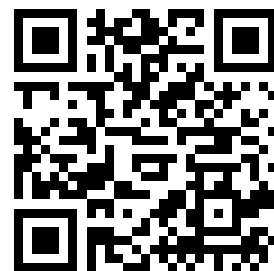


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>™</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1923.

---



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

—  
1924.

[ Price : \$5. ]



THE UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY

q 330.9595  
St 816  
1923











# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1923.

~~THE LIBRARY OF THE~~

MAY 1 1926

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

—  
1924.

[Price: \$5.]



# COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

## BLUE BOOK, 1923.

### CONTENTS.

|  | Page.   |
|--|---------|
| SECTION 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ... | 1-48    |
| " 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...                                     | 1-4     |
| " 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...    | 1-66    |
| " 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ...  | 1-2     |
| " 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ...                                      | 1-5     |
| " 6. PUBLIC DEBT ...   | 1-3     |
| " 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES ...                       | 1-5     |
| " 8. PUBLIC WORKS:—  |         |
| Singapore ...  | 1-23    |
| Penang ...   | 25-43   |
| Malacca ...  | 45-53   |
| Labuan ...   | 55-59   |
| " 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC. ...    | 1-13    |
| " 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE ...  | 1       |
| " 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ...                                    | 1-7     |
| " 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—   |         |
| Malayan Civil Service—Establishments ...                             | 4-7     |
| Singapore Do. ...  | 8-68    |
| Penang Do. ...   | 69-106  |
| Malacca Do. ...  | 107-121 |
| Labuan Do. ...   | 122-123 |
| List of Officers ...   | 125-174 |
| " 13. PENSIONS ...   | 1-53    |
| " 14. FOREIGN CONSULS ...  | 1-3     |
| " 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS ...                            | 1-4     |
| " 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS ...                                     | 1-7     |



|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| SECTION 17. EDUCATION ... ..   | 1-7   |
| „ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC. ... ..                             | 1-4   |
| „ 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ... ..                               | 1-7   |
| „ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ... ..   | 1-220 |
| „ 21. SHIPPING:—   |       |
| Singapore ... ..   | 1-11  |
| Penang ... ..  | 13-23 |
| Malacca ... ..   | 25-33 |
| Labuan ... ..  | 35-43 |
| Christmas Island ... ..  | 45-51 |
| „ 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES ... ..                                      | 1-12  |
| „ 23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING ... ..  | 1-5   |
| „ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS ... ..   | 1-10  |
| „ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ... ..   | 1-5   |
| „ 26. HOSPITALS ... ..   | 1-26  |
| „ 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM ... ..  | 1-7   |
| „ 28. CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS ... ..                      | 1-5   |
| „ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ... ..   | 1-9   |
| „ 30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ... ..                                  | 1-5   |
| „ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSE ... ..  | 1-3   |
| „ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, MOTOR SERVICES, CANALS ... .. | 1-34  |
| „ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS ... ..                              | 1-6   |
| „ 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS ... ..  | 1-9   |

# INDEX.

|            |  | <i>Page.</i> |
|------------|--|--------------|
| Section 5. | Assets and Liabilities ... ..  | 1-5          |
| " 28.      | Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions ... ..                      | 1-5          |
| " 12.      | Civil Establishments:—   |              |
|            | Malayan Civil Service—Establishments ... ..                                  | 4-7          |
|            | Singapore Do. ... ..   | 8-68         |
|            | Penang Do. ... ..  | 69-106       |
|            | Malacca Do. ... ..   | 107-121      |
|            | Labuan Do ... ..   | 122-123      |
|            | List of Officers ... ..  | 125-174      |
| " 3.       | Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ..              | 1-66         |
| " 11.      | Councils and Assemblies ... ..   | 1-7          |
| " 25.      | Criminal Statistics ... ..   | 1-5          |
| " 19.      | Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures ... ..                               | 1-7          |
| " 16.      | Ecclesiastical Returns ... ..  | 1-7          |
| " 17.      | Education ... ..   | 1-7          |
| " 14.      | Foreign Consuls ... ..   | 1-3          |
| " 24.      | Gaols and Prisoners ... ..   | 1-10         |
| " 31.      | Government House ... ..  | 1-3          |
| " 18.      | Government Publications, Newspapers, etc. ... ..                             | 1-4          |
| " 26.      | Hospitals ... ..   | 1-26         |
| " 20.      | Imports and Exports ... ..   | 1-220        |
| " 9.       | Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc. ... ..              | 1-13         |
| " 27.      | Lunatic Asylum ... ..  | 1-7          |
| " 29.      | Meteorological Observations ... ..   | 1-9          |
| " 7.       | Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ..                                 | 1-5          |
| " 13.      | Pensions ... ..  | 1-53         |
| " 10.      | Political Franchise ... ..   | 1            |
| " 15.      | Population and Vital Statistics ... ..                                       | 1-4          |
| " 34.      | Ports and Harbours ... ..  | 1-9          |
| " 33.      | Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics ... ..                              | 1-6          |
| " 22.      | Production and Natural Resources ... ..                                      | 1-12         |
| " 6.       | Public Debt ... ..   | 1-3          |
| " 8.       | Public Works:—   |              |
|            | Singapore ... ..   | 1-23         |
|            | Penang ... ..  | 25-43        |
|            | Malacca ... ..   | 45-53        |
|            | Labuan ... ..  | 55-59        |
| " 32.      | Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals ... .. | 1-34         |
| " 4.       | Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments ... ..            | 1-2          |
| " 2.       | Revenue and Expenditure ... ..   | 1-4          |
| " 30.      | Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ... ..                                  | 1-5          |
| " 21.      | Shipping:—   |              |
|            | Singapore ... ..   | 1-11         |
|            | Penang ... ..  | 13-23        |
|            | Malacca ... ..   | 25-33        |
|            | Labuan ... ..  | 35-43        |
|            | Christmas Island ... ..  | 45-51        |
| " 1.       | Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue ... ..                  | 1-48         |
| " 23.      | Wages and Cost of Living ... ..  | 1-5          |



# **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

## **SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,**

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES  
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

---

**1923.**





# INDEX.

## CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

### 1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.

|           | PAGE. |
|-----------|-------|
| Port Dues | 1     |

### 2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Fines and Forfeitures                              | 1  |
| Arms   | 1  |
| Explosives   | 1  |
| Auctioneers' Licences                              | 2  |
| Boats, Registration of                             | 2  |
| Competency, Certificates of                        | 2  |
| Coral, Granite, etc.                               | 2  |
| Fisheries  | 3  |
| Fishing-Stakes, Nets and Hooks                     | 3  |
| Joint Stock Companies, Registration, etc.          | 4  |
| Fees Ordinance, 1881                               | 7  |
| Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of               | 7  |
| Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates   | 8  |
| Liquors Revenue                                    | 8  |
| Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates | 9  |
| Medical Registration                               | 9  |
| Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences                   | 9  |
| Native Passenger Lodging Houses                    | 9  |
| Opium Revenue                                      | 9  |
| Pawnbrokers  | 10 |

### Petroleum Ordinance No. 109.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Government Surveyor's Certificate                | 10 |
| Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum | 10 |

### Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Duties and Licences under                                    | 10 |
| Poisons  | 11 |
| Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc. | 11 |
| Rubber   | 12 |
| Shipping   | 12 |
| Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services)                      | 13 |
| Stamp Duty on Instruments                                    | 13 |
| Surveyors' Licences  | 24 |
| Tin  | 24 |
| Tobacco  | 24 |
| Miscellaneous  | 24 |

## CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

### FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Animals, Inspection of                                 | 25 |
| Authentication Fees                                    | 25 |
| Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on                      | 25 |
| Bills of Health  | 26 |
| Bills of Sale, Registration of                         | 26 |
| Births and Deaths, Registration of                     | 27 |
| Boundary Stones, Sale of                               | 27 |
| Burials  | 27 |
| Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse | 27 |
| Certificate of Disinfection of Ships                   | 27 |
| Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods     | 27 |
| Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims                  | 27 |
| Charts, Sale of (Labuan)                               | 27 |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police (Labuan) ....  | 27    |
| Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable ...  | 27    |
| Currency Notes ...  | 28    |
| Deeds, Registration of ...  | 28    |
| Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of ...  | 29    |
| District and Police Courts, including Marine ...  | 29    |
| Electric Light, Supply of ...   | 29    |
| Escorts for Estates Coolies ...   | 29    |
| Expenses, Preliminary Survey ...  | 30    |
| Films, Censoring ...  | 30    |
| Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan) ...  | 30    |
| Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of ...   | 30    |
| Government Analyst ...  | 30    |
| Mineral Assays ...  | 30    |
| Analyses, Etc. ...  | 30    |
| Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum ...  | 31    |
| Attendance in Court ...   | 31    |
| Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States ...   | 32    |
| Grants, Registration and Preparation of ...   | 32    |
| Gunpowder Storage Fees ...  | 32    |
| Inventions, Copyrights, Etc. ...  | 32    |
| Maps and Plans, Sale of ...   | 32    |
| Marriages, Registration of ...  | 32    |
| Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 472 (2) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ...                                    | 33    |
| Municipal Contributions ...   | 33    |
| Naturalization and Passports ...  | 33    |
| Notices, Etc., Issue of ...   | 34    |
| Ordinance No. 67 (Trans-Krian Land Improvement), Charges under ...  | 34    |
| Ordinance No. 70 (Land Improvement), Charges under ...  | 34    |
| Pilgrim Brokers ...   | 34    |
| Pilgrim Ships, Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), Fees for issuing Certificate "A" ...                                    | 34    |
| Police Reports, Copies of ...   | 34    |
| Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...  | 34    |
| Pounding Stray Animals ...  | 35    |
| Savings Bank, Expenses of Management ...  | 35    |
| Search, Registration, etc. ...  | 35    |
| Shipping Seamen ...   | 35    |
| Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under ...   | 36    |
| Steam Boilers ...   | 36    |
| Survey Charges ...  | 37    |
| Boundary Stones ...   | 37    |
| Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificate, etc. ...   | 38    |
| Resurveys of Passenger Steamers ...   | 38    |
| Maximum Fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate ...   | 38    |
| Bottom Certificate ...  | 38    |
| Maximum Fees for Inspection of Lights and Signals ...   | 38    |
| Survey of ships alleged to be unseaworthy ...   | 38    |
| Survey made by direction of the Court ...   | 39    |
| For approving and certifying the position of a load-line of a ship ...  | 39    |
| Inspection of accommodation of seamen ...   | 39    |
| Supreme Court and Sheriff ...   | 40    |
| Writ of Summons, etc. ...   | 40    |
| Appearances ...   | 40    |
| Office Copies ...   | 40    |
| Oaths ...   | 40    |
| Examination of Witnesses ...  | 40    |
| Filing ...  | 40    |
| Certificates ...  | 41    |
| Searches and Inspections ...  | 41    |
| Hearing ...   | 41    |
| Taking Accounts ...   | 41    |
| Taxing of Costs ...   | 42    |
| Petitions and Motions ...   | 42    |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 42    |
| Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret ... | 42    |
| Accountant-General's Office ...   | 42    |
| Distress ...  | 43    |
| Probate ...   | 43    |
| Sheriff's Office ...  | 43    |
| Tide Tables, Sale of ...  | 44    |
| Trade Mark Fees ...   | 44    |
| Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for ...  | 44    |
| Weights and Measures ...  | 44    |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc. ...   | 44    |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 44    |

**CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.**

Posts and Telegraphs.

(See Section 33.)

**CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.**

**RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.**

|                    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | PAGE. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Beach ...          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46    |
| Forest Revenue ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46    |
| Grazing Lands ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46    |

**LANDS.**

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Singapore ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 |
| Penang ...                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Malacca ...                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Government Buildings ...                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Government Buildings let for Profit ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Rubber, Sale of ...                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Miscellaneous ...                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |
| Interest ...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 |

**CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.**

|                            |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Land Sales ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |





## Section 1.

### CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

#### 1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

##### Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance No. 127 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1923 amounted to \$1,661.82.

#### 2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

##### Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

These amounted in 1923 to \$126,762.42.

#### List of Fees Levied by Ordinances of Colonial Legislature and Collected by the Police Department.

I. *Arms and Explosives, Ordinance No. 136, Notification No. 1587 Government Gazette 26th December, 1913, and also Nos. 437 and 438 Government Gazette 23rd March, 1923.*

##### Arms.

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| (1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns (P. 312 A.) ... ..  | 25  | 00 |
| (2) For each licence to possess a firearm (P. 312 A.), per annum ... ..   | 5   | 00 |
| (3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (P. 312 A.), per annum ... ..  | 1   | 00 |
| (4) For each licence to possess a rifle or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (P. 312 A.), per annum ... ..   | 0   | 50 |
| (5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (P. 312 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum ... .. | 0   | 50 |
| (6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used <i>bond fide</i> in the performances to be given by such company (P. 312 A.) ... ..   | 0   | 50 |
| (7) For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.) ... ..   | 0   | 50 |
| (8) For a licence to export guns or arms (P. 315 D.) ... ..   | 0   | 50 |
| (9) For a licence to import guns or arms (P. 312 B.) ... ..   | 0   | 50 |
| (10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.), per annum ... ..  | 100 | 00 |
| (11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.) ... ..   | 20  | 00 |
| (12) For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.) ... ..   | 20  | 00 |

NOTE.—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.)

*Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, Notification No. 519, Government Gazette 1 21-5-15 and Notification No. 1092, Government Gazette 15-10-15.*

##### Explosives.

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| (1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ... ..   | 200 | 00 |
| For ever month or part thereof ... ..   | 20  | 00 |
| (2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ... ..   | 10  | 00 |
| b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every one month or part thereof ... .. | 1   | 00 |
| (3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.) ... ..   | 10  | 00 |
| (4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (P. 223 F.) ... ..   | 00  | 50 |
| (5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ... ..  | 1   | 00 |

|      |   |     |     |     |     |    |        |
|------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------|
| (6)  | For every licence to manufacture gunpowder  | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$ | c.     |
| (7)  | For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 00 | 50     |
| (8)  | For every licence to purchase explosives (P. 154 K.)                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 00 | 50     |
| (9)  | For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine:—                               |     |     |     |     |    |        |
|      | a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 00 | 20     |
|      | b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 00 | 10     |
|      | c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 00 | 30     |
| (10) | For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 00 | 50     |
| 10A  | For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government:— |     |     |     |     |    |        |
|      | (a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | cents. |
|      | (b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | cents. |
|      | (c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | cents. |

[Revenue in 1923, \$39,385.52.]

#### Auctioneers' Licences.

[Ordinance No. 95.]

|  |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")  | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$ | c. |
| For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence") | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| For every licence as Appraiser   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| For every licence as House Agent   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$1,190.15.]

#### Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 427 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) for registering boats are:—

|   |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
|   |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
| For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 50 |
| For each additional ton or part of a ton        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0  | 05 |
| For every passenger-boat                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For every fishing-boat                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0  | 50 |

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1923 to \$15,653.80.

#### Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

|  |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For every candidate for examination:—      |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
| As a Helmsman                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |
| „ a Third Class Gunner                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |
| „ a Second Class Gunner                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| „ a First Class Gunner                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| „ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| „ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| „ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |

The Revenue derived from this source in 1923 amounted to \$537.00.

#### Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under Ordinance No. 23 (Crown Lands.)

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

#### In Singapore.

|                  |     |     |     |     |   |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Laterite         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 cents per cubic yard.   |
| Sand             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town. |
| Granite (rubble) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 cents per cubic yard.  |
| Do. (squared)    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 cents per cubic foot.   |
| Do. (dressed)    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 „ „   |
| Coral            | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$6 per year for one man.   |
| Shells           | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$6 „ „   |
| Puddle           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 cents per cart.   |
| Red Earth        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 cents per cart-load.  |
| Turf             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 „ „  |

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore and Labuan under this head in 1923 was \$9,624.19.

*In Penang.*

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| For removing Sand ... | 20 cents per cart-load. |
| Do. Red Earth ...     | 5 " "                   |

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1923 was \$2,262.90.

*In Malacca.*

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| For removing Granite Rubble ... | 2 cents a cubic foot.   |
| Do. Squared Granite ...         | 5 " "   |
| Do. Dressed " ...               | 6 " "   |
| Do. Coral ...                   | 35 cents a koyan.   |
| Do. Sand ...                    | 2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan. |
| Do. Laterite ...                | 1 cent a cubic foot.  |
| Do. Iron Stone ...              | $\frac{3}{4}$ cent a cubic foot.                                  |
| For Burning Clay ...            | \$5 a burning.  |
| Do. Lime ...                    | \$3 " "   |

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1923, was \$1,487.69.

*Explosives.*

(See under Arms and Explosives.)

**Fisheries.**

Section 5 (1) of Ordinance No. 112 Fisheries gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 5  | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 3  | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...                     | 1  | 00 |

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 15 | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ... | 7  | 00 |
| For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...                     | 3  | 00 |

*N. B.*—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 16th October, 1914, Notification No. 1227, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

*Fishing-Stakes.*

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| Outshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.    |    |    |
| Tides, per annum ...   | 24 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...   | 6  | 00 |
| Inshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S. |    |    |
| Tides, per annum ...   | 12 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...   | 3  | 00 |
| Number Board ...   | 1  | 00 |
| To replace any number board which is lost or carried away ...  | 1  | 00 |

*Nets and Hooks.*

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| Pompangs or purse-nets in the S. W. District of Penang Island, per annum ...      | 4  | 00 |
| per quarter ...   | 1  | 00 |
| Pompangs or purse-nets, elsewhere, per annum ...                                  | 16 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...  | 4  | 00 |
| Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum ... | 12 | 00 |
| Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum ...    | 9  | 00 |
| Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...                            | 3  | 00 |
| Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...                        | 0  | 50 |
| Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum ...   | 10 | 00 |
| Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum ...  | 24 | 00 |
| or per quarter ...  | 6  | 00 |
| Number Board ...  | 1  | 00 |
| Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks ...                                      | 1  | 00 |

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

*Fishing-Stakes.*

For Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—

|  | \$ | c.            |
|--|----|---------------|
| For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides ... .. | 10 | 00 per annum. |
| For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides ... .. | 10 | 00 Do.        |
| For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ...                             | 6  | 00 Do.        |

For Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—

|  |    |        |
|--|----|--------|
| For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides ... .. | 5  | 00 Do. |
| For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides ... .. | 4  | 00 Do. |
| Stakes dry at low water ... ..   | 4  | 00 Do. |
| Fish traps (movable) or blat lengkong ... ..   | 12 | 00 Do. |

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

*Nets.*

|  | \$ | c.            |
|--|----|---------------|
| Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only ... ..                   | 1  | 00 per annum. |
| Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length ... .. | 3  | 00 Do.        |

The Revenue obtained in 1923 under the provisions of Ordinance No. 112 (Fisheries) amounted to \$15,356.50.

**Income Tax, Straits Settlements:—Revenue in 1923, \$573,651.11.**

**Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.**

*Companies Ordinance 1915, Schedule A.*

**TABLE B.**

(Sections 258, 270.)

**TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.**

*I.—By a Company having a share capital.*

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000 ...  | 50 | 00 |
| For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—   |    |    |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000 ...   | 10 | 00 |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000 ... ..   | 2  | 50 |
| For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000 ... ..  | 0  | 50 |
| For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.            |    |    |
| Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.       |    |    |
| For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.   |    |    |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ... .. | 3  | 00 |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ... ..   | 3  | 00 |

*II.—By a Company not having a share capital.*

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20 ... ..   | 50  | 00 |
| For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100 ... ..  | 100 | 00 |
| For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.                                |     |    |
| For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited ... ..   | 200 | 00 |
| For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ... ..   | 3   | 00 |
| Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.   |     |    |
| For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.   |     |    |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ... .. | 3   | 00 |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ... ..   | 3   | 00 |

*Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.*

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—                                 |    |    |
| Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000 ... ..  | 5  | 00 |
| Where it does exceed \$2,000 ... ..  | 10 | 00 |
| For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—   |    |    |
| Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000 ... ..  | 5  | 00 |
| Where it does exceed \$2,000 ... ..  | 10 | 00 |
| For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923 ... ..             | 3  | 00 |
| For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—  |    |    |
| For each inspection ... ..   | 0  | 50 |
| For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ... ..   | 0  | 50 |
| For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company ... ..   | 3  | 00 |
| For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document—per folio of 100 words ... ..                       | 0  | 25 |
| For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words ... .. | 0  | 10 |

*Section 290 (9).*

|   |   |    |
|---|---|----|
| For registering any document required by Section 290— |   |    |
| For each document ... ..                              | 3 | 00 |

*Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915.*

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 249 of the Ordinance ... ..  | 0  | 50 |
| Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...  | 0  | 25 |
| Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... ..   | 10 | 00 |
| Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account ... ..  | 20 | 00 |
| Every application under section 249 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account— |    |    |
| Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10 ... ..  | 0  | 50 |
| Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10 ... ..  | 1  | 00 |
| Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100 ... ..   | 2  | 00 |

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

|  |                |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|
| On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof ... .. | 1              | per cent. |
| On the next \$50,000 „ „ ... ..                  | $\frac{1}{2}$  | „         |
| On the next \$4,000,000 „ „ ... ..               | $\frac{1}{4}$  | „         |
| On the next \$5,000,000 „ „ ... ..               | $\frac{1}{8}$  | „         |
| Above \$10,000,000 „ „ ... ..                    | $\frac{1}{16}$ | „         |

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| (1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000 ... .. | 5  | 00 |
| For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 ... ..   | 2  | 50 |

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

|  |               |           |
|--|---------------|-----------|
| On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof ... .. | 1             | per cent. |
| On the next \$200,000 „ „ ... ..                 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | „         |
| On the next \$750,000 „ „ ... ..                 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | „         |
| Above \$1,000,000 „ „ ... ..                     | $\frac{1}{8}$ | „         |

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 ... \$10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

- (2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being monies received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |               |           |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5             | per cent. |
| On the next \$15,000                      | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 4             | "         |
| On the next \$25,000                      | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 3             | "         |
| On the next \$50,000                      | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 2             | "         |
| On the next \$900,000                     | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | 1             | "         |
| Above \$1,000,000                         | "   | "   | ... | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "         |

- (3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 249 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

*Ordinance No. 145 (Life Assurance Companies).*

(SECTION 16).

|   |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---|-----|-----|----|----|
| For registering any document required to be filed by this section | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |

*Ordinance No. 164 (Fire Insurance Companies).*

(SECTION 16).

|  |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|----|----|
| For filing any document required to be filed by sections 6 or 13 | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |
| For filing any document required to be filed by section 9        | ... | ... | 3  | 00 |

*Ordinance No. 27 (Fees).*

*Order in Council of 17th November, 1915.*

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

|   |     |     | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|
| For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance  | ... | ... | 150 | 00 |
| For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial | ... | ... | 75  | 00 |
| For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies   | ... | ... | 10  | 00 |
| For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company   | ... | ... | 0   | 50 |
| For a copy of extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words                                     | ... | ... | 0   | 25 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$16,169.85.]



### Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

*Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).*

The following is the Scale of Fees authorised by section 424 (5) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| (1) 100 tons burthen and under ... ..  | 5  | 00 |
| (2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons | 3  | 50 |
| For each endorsement of change of name ... ..                                | 2  | 00 |

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1923 amounted to \$4,178.50.

### Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[*Rules under Ordinance 20 of 1921—Vide Notification No. 174 of 3rd February, 1922.*]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For each certificate as a First-grade Engineer ... .. | 25 | 00 |
| Do. Second-grade Engineer ... ..                      | 15 | 00 |
| Do. First-grade Engine-Driver ... ..                  | 10 | 00 |
| Do. Second-grade Engine-Driver ... ..                 | 6  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$1,984.00.]

### Liquors Revenue.

*Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue).*

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows :—

|   | \$ | c.                   |
|---|----|----------------------|
| A. Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum, gin, and any other intoxicating liquors not hereinafter provided for ... ..  | 10 | 00 per proof gallon. |
| Provided that the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be ... .. | 7  | 20 per gallon.       |
| B. Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo ... ..   | 9  | 00 per proof gallon. |
| C. Bitters and liquerers not exceeding 100 per cent of proof spirit ... ..  | 10 | 00 per gallon.       |
| D. Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit ... ..   | 4  | 50 „                 |
| E. All still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit, excepting claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit ... .. | 3  | 00 „                 |
| F. Claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit, ale, beer, stout, porter, cider, and perry ... ..  | 0  | 90 „                 |

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue) for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were prior to nine-tenths and since 18th December, seventeen twentieths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1923 was \$3,171,324.24.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance :—

|   | Singapore<br>including<br>Labuan. | Penang.   | Malacca.  | Total.      |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
|   | \$                                | \$        | \$        | \$          |
|   | c.                                | c.        | c.        | c.          |
| Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences ... | 69,327 50                         | 43,300 00 | 14,395 50 | 127,023 00* |

\* Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.

**Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.***Section 24 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)*

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For examination as a First-Class Engineer ... ..                         | 30 | 00 |
| For examination as a Second-Class Engineer ... ..                        | 20 | 00 |
| For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ... ..  | 15 | 00 |
| For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ... .. | 10 | 00 |
| For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ... ..  | 6  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$1,291.14.]

**Medical Registration.**

[Ordinance XI of 1907 ; and Notification No. 1150 of 30th September, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For Registration of a Medical Practitioner ... .. | 50 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$750.00.]

**Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$45,364.50.]

The Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance XIX of 1911, Notification No. 215, *Government Gazette* of 25-2-16.

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| 1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (P. 285.) ... ..   | 6  | 00 |
| 2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (P. 185.) ... ..   | 1  | 00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301.) ... ..   | 8  | 00 |
| 4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301.) ... ..  | 2  | 50 |
| 5. Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301.) ... ..                                  | 4  | 00 |
| 6. Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301. Government Gazette 15-12-16, Notification No. 1574.) ... .. | 1  | 00 |
| 7. Duplicate of driver's licence ... ..   | 50 |    |
| 8. Visitor's licence ... ..   | 1  | 00 |

**Native Passenger Lodging Houses.***Ordinance No. 57 (Native Passenger Lodging Houses.)*

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly ... .. | 24 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$4,030.00.]

**Opium Revenue.***Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue.)*

The net opium revenue for 1923 was \$14,858,834.73.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1923 is shown in the following table :—

|                                   | Singapore<br>including<br>Labuan. | Penang.   | Malacca.  | Total.    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                   | \$ c.                             | \$ c.     | \$ c.     | \$ c.     |
| Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ... | 46,509 50                         | 15,602 00 | 16,760 50 | 78,872 00 |

**Pawnbrokers.**

- XI. Pawnbrokers Ordinance IV of 1898 (Section 16, Notification 914, *Government Gazette* of 9-12-1898).  
Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges. ... .. \$20 00
- XII. Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance, 1917 (Notification No. 1427 of 1917, under section 15 *Vide Gazette* No. 139 of 2-11-1917).
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4 ... \$1 00
  2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a)  
annually ... .. 1 00
  3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d) ... .. 50

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1922 and 1923 was as follows:—

| Settlement. |     |     | 1922.      | 1923.      |
|-------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
|             |     |     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Singapore   | ... | ... | 247,529 62 | 299,591 41 |
| Penang      | ... | ... | 153,156 40 | 96,831 00  |
| Malacca     | ... | ... | 74,916 00  | 46,697 00  |
| Total       |     |     | 475,602 02 | 443,119 41 |

**Ordinance No. 109 (Petroleum).**

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate.*)

|   | \$ c. |
|---|-------|
| For Government Surveyor's License to carry dangerous Petroleum under Rule 11 ...  | 10 00 |
| For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance ...   | 50 00 |
| For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance ... .. | 10 00 |
| For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance ...   | 10 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$785.00.]

**Inspection.**

*Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.*

Notification No. 1359—*Gazette* November 10th, 1922.

|  | \$ c. |
|--|-------|
| For the first sample tested ... ..   | 15 00 |
| For every additional sample tested from the same cargo or consignment ..   | 10 00 |
| For copies of Inspector's Certificate of testing, each ... ..  | 0 50  |
| For Inspector's Certificate that a vessel which has carried dangerous petroleum is free from inflammable vapour ... .. | 50 00 |

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

**Ordinance No. 115 (Petroleum).**

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909.

The amount derived from this duty in 1923 was \$359,807.40.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1923 amounted to \$1,000.00.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Ordinance 1908. Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1923 was \$6,018.00.

#### Poisons.

[ Ordinance No. 91. ]

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For every licence to sell poisons ... .. | 5  | 00 |

[ Revenue in 1923, \$680.00. ]

#### Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.

(Government Gazette No. 1164 dated 20th July, 1923.)

[ Ordinance No. 106. ]

#### A. MORE THAN 400.—

1. For performance if the theatre, from booth tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance (P. 187) ... .. 2 00

#### 2. 200 & over.—

- For performance if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance (P. 187) ... .. 1 50

#### 3. UNDER 200.—

- For performance if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance (P. 187) 1 00

The Fees Ordinance, 1881, Notification No. 105, *Vide Gazette* No. 10 of 25th January, 1918.

#### PROCESSION.

1. For every procession with chingay .. .. 100 00 per diem
2. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ... 50 00 „
3. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ... 20 00 „
4. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ... 20 00 „
5. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ... 10 00 „
6. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ... 5 00 „
7. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ... 2 00 „
8. For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music ... 5 00 for 4 days
9. For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music .. 0 50 „
10. For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits 2 00 per diem
11. Procession of a single school ... .. Free
12. Funeral procession ... .. Free

#### B. UNENCLOSED PLACE.

1. For performance carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance ... 0 50
2. AFTER MIDNIGHT.—Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight (but not later than 1 a.m.) double the above fees shall be charged.

Minor Offences Ordinance XIII of 1906 Section 32 (i) Coffee Shops & Eating House outside Municipal Limits ... .. 1 00

Municipal Ordinance VIII of 1913 (Notification 1454 *Government Gazette* of 31st Dec., 1915.) Dog licences outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ... .. 1 00

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1923 was \$35,797.50.

#### Rubber.

[Ordinance No. 122 Rubber Dealers.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1923, they amounted to \$132,398.00.

*Second Hand Dealers Ordinance 21 of 1917.*

[Revenue in 1923 \$173.00.]

#### Shipping.

*Registration fees under Section 474 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).*

##### (1) On Initial Registry.

|                             |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Vessels under 50 tons gross | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| „ 50 to 100 tons            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| „ 100 to 200 tons           | ... | ... | ... | ..  | 20 | 00 |

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

##### (2) Transfer and Mortgage.

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

|                           |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Under 10 tons             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| 10 tons and under 20 tons | ... | ... | ..  | ... | 2  | 00 |
| 20 „ 30 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4  | 00 |
| 30 „ 40 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| 40 „ 50 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  | 00 |
| 50 „ 75 „                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7  | 00 |
| 75 „ 100 „                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9  | 00 |
| 100 „ 125 „               | ... | ... | ..  | ... | 10 | 00 |

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

##### (3) Miscellaneous.

|  |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| For every certified copy of documents                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 00 |

[The Revenue in 1923 was \$1,363.00.]

**Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services).**

The total Stamp Revenue for 1923 was \$1,146,606.58.

The following rates are fixed under Ordinance, 103 (Stamps) as amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1922.

**STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.****THE FIRST SCHEDULE.**

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  |                         |           | PROPER STAMP DUTY.        |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—  |                         |           |                           |
| Where the principal value of the estate.  |                         |           | At the rate per cent. of. |
|   | \$                      | \$        |                           |
| Exceeds   | 500 and does not exceed | 5,000     | 1                         |
| "   | 5,000 " "               | 10,000    | 2                         |
| "   | 10,000 " "              | 25,000    | 3                         |
| "   | 25,000 " "              | 50,000    | 4                         |
| "   | 50,000 " "              | 100,000   | 5                         |
| "   | 100,000 " "             | 200,000   | 6                         |
| "   | 200,000 " "             | 400,000   | 7                         |
| "   | 400,000 " "             | 600,000   | 8                         |
| "   | 600,000 " "             | 800,000   | 9                         |
| "   | 800,000 " "             | 1,000,000 | 10                        |
| "   | 1,000,000 " "           | 1,500,000 | 11                        |
| "   | 1,500,000 " "           |           | 12                        |
| 2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath. |                         |           | \$ 1.00.                  |
| <i>Exemptions :—</i> Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—   |                         |           |                           |
| (a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or                                   |                         |           |                           |
| (b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.   |                         |           |                           |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.   |  |  |  |  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (c) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. AGREEMENT for a lease ... ..  |  |  |  |  | See LEASE.   |
| 4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument ... ..                             |  |  |  |  | 25 cents.  |
| Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (c) The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (d) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. ANNUITY:—   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Conveyance in consideration of ... ..  |  |  |  |  | See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.  |
| Other instrument creating ... ..   |  |  |  |  | The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby. |
| 6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.   |  |  |  |  | \$5.00   |
| 7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50 ... ..  |  |  |  |  | 10 cents.  |
| Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100 ... ..  |  |  |  |  | 25 "   |
| 100 " " 200 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 50 "   |
| 200 " " 300 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | \$ 1.00 "  |
| 300 " " 400 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 1.50   |
| 400 " " 500 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 2.00   |
| 500 " " 1,000 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 4.00   |
| 1,000 " " 2,000 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 6.00   |
| 2,000 " " 5,000 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 8.00   |
| 5,000 ... ..   |  |  |  |  | 10.00  |
| Exemptions.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| (2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| (3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| (4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.   |  |  |  |  |  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|---|---|
| 8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED .. .. .  | \$1.00.   |
| <i>Exemption.</i>   |   |
| Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.   |   |
| 9. ASSIGNMENT:—   |   |
| By way of security or of any security .. .. .   | See MORTGAGE.   |
| Upon a sale or otherwise .. .. .  | See CONVEYANCE.   |
| 10. ASSURANCE .. .. .   | See POLICY.   |
| 11. AVERAGE .. .. .   | See BOND.   |
| 12. AWARD:—   |   |
| (a) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.   | For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case \$20.   |
| (b) where no amount or value is stated .. .. .  | \$5.00.   |
| 13. BANK NOTE .. .. .   | The same duty as a Promissory Note (See BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15) unless the duty is compounded for.  |
| 14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation .. .. .  | 4 cents.  |
| 15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.  |   |
| Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed \$100 .. .. .  | 5 cents.  |
| Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds \$100 .. .. .  | 5 cents for \$100 and an extra 5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made. |
| NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill. |   |
| 16. BILL OF LADING .. .. .  | 10 cents for each copy.   |
| 17. BILL OF SALE:—  |   |
| Absolute .. .. .  | See CONVEYANCE.   |
| By way of security .. .. .  | See MORTGAGE.   |
| 18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.  | See MORTGAGE.   |



STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |
|---|--|
| 19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.   | When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.<br><br>In any other case: \$2.  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.</p>   |  |
| 20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOTTOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no Statement is drawn up.  | 10 cents for every \$100.  |
| 21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed \$10,000.  | \$1.00.  |
| Where the estate exceeds \$10,000      ...      ...      ...  | \$2.50.  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.</p>   |  |
| 22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly:—  |  |
| (a) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court      ...   | \$30.00.   |
| (b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer      ...   | \$15.00.   |
| 23. CERTIFICATE or OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.   | 4 cents.   |
| 24. CHARTER-PARTY      ...      ...      ...      ...   | \$1.50.  |
| 25. CHEQUE      ...      ...      ...      ...  | 4 cents.   |
| 26. CONTRACT      ..      ...      ...      ...   | <i>See AGREEMENT.</i>  |
| 27. CONTRACT NOTE      ..      ..      ...      ...   | 5 cents.   |
| 28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.—   | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> <p>When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100.</p> </div> <div style="flex: 1; text-align: right;">50 cents.</div> </div> |
| <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> <p>(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a company).</p> </div> <div style="flex: 1; text-align: right;"> <p>Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250.      \$1.50.</p> <p>Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500.      \$3.00.</p> <p>And for every further \$250 or any part thereof.      \$1.50.</p> </div> </div> |  |
| (b) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100  |  |
| (i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.  | 10 cents.  |
| (ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")  | 30 cents.  |
| (c) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.  | <i>See MORTGAGE.</i>   |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.   | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|--|---|
| (d) Of any property <b>except</b> such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a <b>settlement</b> ).  | The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.   |
| (e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.   | \$5.00.   |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>   |   |
| Transfers by Endorsement--   |   |
| (i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.  |   |
| (ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods. .   |   |
| (iii) of a Policy of insurance.  |   |
| 29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from--   | <div><div>(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.</div><div>(2) In any other case: 50 cents.</div></div> |
| (a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.  |   |
| (b) An original will or codicil.   |   |
| (c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.  |   |
| (d) Any letters of administration.   |   |
| (e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).  |   |
| (f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.   |   |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>   |   |
| (a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.  |   |
| (b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.  |   |
| 30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.  |   |
| (a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.   | The same duty as is payable on the original.  |
| (b) In any other case ... ..   | 50 cents.   |
| 31. COVENANT.—   |   |
| Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid. | \$5.00.   |
| 32. DEBENTURE ... ..   | See MARKETABLE SECURITY.  |
| 33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.   | \$3.00.   |
| 34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule ... ..  | \$5.00.   |
| 35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS ... ..  | See MORTGAGE.   |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| 36. DUPLICATE ... ..  | See COUNTERPART.   |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE ... ..   | See MORTGAGE.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.   | The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.   |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 39. EXTRACT ... ..  | See COPY.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 40. FURTHER CHARGE ... ..   | See MORTGAGE.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 41. GIFT ... ..   | See CONVEYANCE.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 42. INDEMNITY BOND ... ..   | See BOND.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 43. INSURANCE ... ..  | See POLICY.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <hr/>   |  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—<br><br>(a) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—<br><br>(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100 ... ..<br><br>(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250 ... ..<br><br>(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500 ... ..<br><br>(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.<br><br>(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ... ..<br><br>(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ... ..<br><br>(d) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner. | WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD   |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | <table><tr><th>Not exceeding one year.</th><th>Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.</th><th>Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.</th></tr><tr><td>\$ c.</td><td>\$ c.</td><td>\$ c.</td></tr><tr><td>0 50</td><td>1 00</td><td>2 00</td></tr><tr><td>1 00</td><td>2 00</td><td>4 00</td></tr><tr><td>2 00</td><td>4 00</td><td>8 00</td></tr><tr><td>1 00</td><td>2 00</td><td>4 00</td></tr></table> | Not exceeding one year.  | Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.      | Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | 0 50 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 8 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 |  |
|   | Not exceeding one year.  | Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.  | Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term. |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | \$ c.  | \$ c.  | \$ c.  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | 0 50   | 1 00   | 2 00   |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | 1 00   | 2 00   | 4 00   |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | 2 00   | 4 00   | 8 00   |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | 1 00   | 2 00   | 4 00   |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   |  | The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.   |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   |  | Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent. |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|   | \$1.00.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <i>Exemption.</i>   |  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.   |  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.  | 5 cents.   |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY ... ..   | See POWER OF ATTORNEY.   |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| 47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—   |  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| For or in respect of the money thereby secured ... ..   | The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.  |  |  |  |       |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|---|---|
| Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignment of a marketable security of any description.  |   |
| Upon a sale thereof ... ..  | See CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER ON SALE.   |
| Upon a Mortgage thereof ... ..  | See MORTGAGE.   |
| 48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.  |   |
| (a) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—  |   |
| not exceeding \$25 ... ..   | 10 cents.   |
| exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100 .. ..   | 25 cents.   |
| „ 100 „ „ 250 ... ..  | 50 cents.   |
| „ 250 „ „ 500 ... ..  | \$1.00.   |
| and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof ...  | \$1.00.   |
| (b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.   | One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security, but not to exceed in any case \$5. |
| (c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage, deed, bond, debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.  | One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.    |
| And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.   | The same duty as a principal security for such further money.                               |
| (d) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—   |   |
| (i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed \$500.  | 50 cents.   |
| (ii) In any other case ... ..   | \$1.00.   |
| (e) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.   | \$1.00.   |
| 49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public. | 50 cents.   |
| 50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ... ..  | 25 cents.   |
| 51. PARTITION :— for each instrument ... ..   | \$5.00.   |
| <i>Exemption.</i>   |   |
| Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.   |   |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.   | PROPER STAMP DUTY.    |
|--|-----------------------|
| 52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport.)   | \$5 00.               |
| EXEMPTION:—Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform Haj.  |                       |
| 53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—  |                       |
| A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—  |                       |
| (1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ... ..   | 10 cents.             |
| (2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ... ..   | 25 cents.             |
| (3) When the amount of premium paid does not exceed \$1 ...  | 5 cents.              |
| (4) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.   | 25 cents.             |
| B.—FIRE POLICY—  |                       |
| For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term  | 25 cents.             |
| C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.   | 4 cents.              |
| D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.  | 10 cents.             |
| E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY, which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term. | 5 cents.              |
| <i>General Exemption.</i>  |                       |
| Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.  |                       |
| Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.  |                       |
| 54. POWER or LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—  |                       |
| (a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—   |                       |
| (i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ... ..  | 4 cents.              |
| (ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...   | 50 cents.             |
| (b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.  | \$1.00.               |
| (c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ... ..   | \$3.00.               |
| <i>Exemption.</i>  |                       |
| Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person   |                       |
| 55. PROMISSORY NOTE ... ..   | See BILL OF EXCHANGE. |
| 56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.  | 50 cents.             |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.  |
|---|---|
| 57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such. | 50 cents.   |
| 58. PROXY ... ..  | See POWER OF ATTORNEY.  |
| 59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.  | 4 cents.  |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>  |   |
| <i>Receipt—</i>   |   |
| (a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.   |   |
| (b) For any payment of money without consideration.   |   |
| (c) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.   |   |
| (d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :  |   |
| Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;   |   |
| Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.  |   |
| 60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.   | See MORTGAGE.   |
| 61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :—  | (a) If on a sale. The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.  |
|   | (b) If by way of security. The same duty as a Mortgage.   |
|   | (c) If by way of gift. The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.  |
|   | (d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty. \$1.00.  |
| 62. RESPONDENTIA BOND ... ..  | See BOND.   |
| 63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.  | See DECLARATION OF TRUST.   |
| 64.—(a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...  | The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. |
| (b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.  | \$5.00.   |
| 65. SHARE CERTIFICATE ... ..  | See CERTIFICATE.  |

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

| DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.  | PROPER STAMP DUTY.   |
|---|--|
| 66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.           | A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the <i>ad valorem</i> duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant. |
| 67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT ... ..   | 5 cents.   |
| 68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.   | \$1.00.  |
| 69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2.00.                        | The duty with which such lease is chargeable.  |
| In any other case ... ..  | \$5.00.  |
| 70. TRANSFER ... ..   | See CONVEYANCE.  |
| 71. VALUATION ... ..  | See APPRAISEMENT.  |
| 72. WARRANT FOR GOODS ... ..  | 5 cents.   |
| <i>Exemptions.</i>  |  |
| Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.         |  |
| A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise. |  |

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

*Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.*

| NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.  | PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.   |
|---|---|
| 1. AGREEMENT—No. 4 ... ..   | The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  |
| 2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15—<br>(a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ... ..<br>(b) when drawn or made in the Colony ... .. | The first holder in the Colony.<br>The person by whom the Bill is signed.                                       |
| 3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16 ... ..   | The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.  |
| 4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24 ... ..  | The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract. |
| 5. CHEQUE—No. 25 ... ..   | The drawer of the cheque.   |
| 6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27 ... ..  | The person by whom the note is executed.  |
| 7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29 ... ..  | The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.   |

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.**Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.*

| NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.                     | PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.            |
|--|--|
| 8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45 ... ..  | The person by whom the letter is executed.               |
| 9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49 ... ..  | The notary.  |
| 10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50 ... ..                                    | Do.  |
| 11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...                             | The first holder in the Colony.                          |
| 12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (a). | The person by whom the instrument is executed.           |
| 13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56 ... ..  | The notary.  |
| 14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57 ... ..  | Do.  |
| 15. RECEIPT—No. 59 ... ..  | The person by whom the receipt is given.                 |
| 16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67 ... ..   | Do.  |
| 17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72 ... ..  | The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued. |

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

| NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE. | PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.  |
|--|---|
| 1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19 ... ..  | The obligor or other person giving the security.  |
| 2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28 ... ..  | The grantee or transferee.  |
| 3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29 ... ..   | The party requisitioning the same.  |
| 4. EXCHANGE—No. 38 ... ..  | The parties in equal shares.  |
| 5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44 :—                                |   |
| (a) Lease or agreement ... ..  | The lessee.   |
| (b) Counterpart ... ..   | The lessor.   |
| 6. MORTGAGE—No. 48 ... ..  | The mortgagor or obligor.   |
| 7. PARTITION—No. 51 ... ..   | The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct. |
| 8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60 ... ..  | The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.  |



**Tin.**

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886.

The Revenue in 1923, \$1,184.63.

**Tobacco.**

*Ordinance No. 158 (Tobacco Duties).*

The following duties are imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

|  | Prior to<br>9th August, 1921. | On and after<br>9th August, 1921. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|  | \$ c.                         | \$ c.                             |
| (a) Cigars and Snuff ... ..  | 0 80 per pound.               | 1 20 per pound.                   |
| (b) Cigarettes ... ..  | 0 60 „                        | 0 80 „                            |
| (c) Unmanufactured tobacco and native tobacco<br>other than cigars, cigarettes and snuff ... | 10 00 per pikul.              | 20 00 per pikul.                  |
| (d) Manufactured tobacco not above provided for ...  | 0 60 per pound.               | 0 80 per pound.                   |

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above named in 1923 was \$2,230,591.29.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

|   | Singapore. | Penang.   | Malacca. | Total.    |
|---|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|   | \$ c.      | \$ c.     | \$ c.    | \$ c.     |
| Tobacco Import and Manufacturing<br>Licences ... .. | 16,268 50  | 11,940 40 | 4,674 00 | 32,882 90 |

*Ordinance No. 134 (Tobacco Revenue, Labuan).*

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows:—

|   | \$ c. |
|---|-------|
| Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each ... ..   | 18 00 |
| Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each ... ..   | 20 00 |
| Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati ... ..               | 0 30  |
| Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul ... ..                        | 8 00  |
| Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo and other native tobaccos, per pikul ... | 40 00 |
| Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul ... ..           | 20 00 |
| Tobacco imported in tins, per lb. ... ..                            | 0 32  |
| Cigars per lb. ... ..   | 0 32  |
| Cigarettes per lb. ... ..   | 0 32  |

[ Revenue in 1923, including retail shop licence fees, \$9,804.66. ]

**Miscellaneous.**

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1923, to \$509.97.—such as.

Former Enemy Aliens Admission Ordinance of 1920, Notification No. 1529 of *Gazette* of 1919, Page 1402, Rule 17.

|  | \$ c. |
|--|-------|
| 1. Permit to land ... ..   | 10 00 |
| 2. Renewal of Permit ... ..  | 5 00  |
| 3. Copy of lost Permit ... ..  | 5 00  |
| Notification No. 2227 of <i>Gazette</i> of 1920, Page 1998, Rule 19. |       |
| 4. Temporary Permit ... ..   | 2 00  |
| 5. Copy of lost Temporary Permit ... ..                              | 1 00  |

Registration of Alien's Ordinance 2 of 1917, *Government Gazette* 2 Notification 3 of 3rd Jan., 1919.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| 1. Certified Copy of Certificate of Registration ... .. | 1 00 |
|---|------|

## CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

### Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

#### Animals, Inspection of.

[Notification No. 591 of 28th October, 1892, and No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, made under Ordinance No. 27.]

|  | \$              | c.   |
|--|-----------------|------|
| For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported               | 0               | 25   |
| For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported | 0               | 25   |
| For each sheep, goat or pig imported                     | 0               | 10   |
| For each dog under the Quarantine Rules 1915             | from 50 cts. to | 5 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$31,659.75.]

#### Authentication Fees.

(Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section 1 of The Fees Ordinance 1881.)

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| (a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature  | 5  | 00 |
| (b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary  | 2  | 50 |
| Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication. |    |    |

[Revenue in 1923, \$40.00.]

#### Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 121 of Ordinance No. 44—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26th April, 1889, and 49 of 11th January, 1899.]

TABLE A.

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| On every proof of debt above \$10                                      | 0  | 30 |
| On every administration order under section 105 of the Ordinance       | 10 | 00 |
| On every special proxy or voting paper                                 | 0  | 10 |
| On notification to each creditor of application for discharge          | 0  | 10 |
| On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager | 1  | 50 |

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

|   |    |     |
|---|----|-----|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof | \$ | 5 % |
| „ next \$15,000                           | „  | 4 % |
| „ next \$25,000                           | „  | 3 % |
| „ next \$50,000                           | „  | 2 % |
| Above \$100,000                           | „  | 1 % |

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

|   |    |      |
|---|----|------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof | \$ | 2½ % |
| „ next \$15,000                           | „  | 2 %  |
| „ next \$25,000                           | „  | 1½ % |
| „ next \$50,000                           | „  | 1 %  |
| Above \$100,000                           | „  | ½ %  |

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations on every order | \$ | c. |
| And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days                       | 12 | 00 |
| For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court  | 0  | 10 |
| For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court   | 0  | 05 |

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per week.  | \$ c. |
| If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week  | 6 00  |
| If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week   | 12 00 |
| If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week  | 18 00 |
| If to exceed \$120,000, per week   | 24 00 |
| For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations | 30 00 |
| For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30, for each meeting   | 0 12  |
|  | 0 10  |

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| For every ten creditors or fraction of ten | 1 00 |
|--|------|

[Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
|   | \$ c. |
| For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department  | 0 25  |
| For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.                         |       |
| Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words  | 0 20  |
| Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words | 0 20  |

[Revenue in 1923, \$33,842.81.]

#### Bills of Health.

(Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, under Ordinance No. 27.)

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
|   | \$ c.        |
| For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer   | 5 00         |
| For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease                     | 2 00         |
| For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals        | 2 00         |
| For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—   | \$ c.        |
| For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo   | 00 25 a head |
| For every sheep, goat or pig  | 00 10 "      |
| For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies | 1 00         |

[Revenue in 1923, \$17,295.00.]

#### Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No. 40—Vide Notification No. 280 of 7th March, 1903.]

|   |       |
|---|-------|
|   | \$ c. |
| 1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250 | 0 50  |
| 2. Above \$250  | 1 00  |
| 3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply  | 1 00  |
| 4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale                                     | 1 00  |
| 5. On filing a fiat of satisfaction   | 0 25  |
| 6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale  | 0 50  |
| 7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words               | 0 25  |
| 8. For searching register   | 0 25  |
| 9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale   | 0 25  |
| 10. For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation          | 0 50  |
| 11. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration                              | 0 50  |

[The total amount of Revenue for 1923 was \$317.50.]

**Births and Deaths, Registration of.**

[*Rules under Ordinance No. 59 made on 3rd November, 1908—Vide Notification No. 1201 of 1908.*]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death .. | 1  | 00 |
| For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths ...                  | 1  | 00 |
| For late Registration ...   | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$2,310.00.]

**Boundary Stones, Sale of.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$5,231.29.]

**Burials.**

[*Ordinance XIX of 1896.*]

|                             | \$  | c. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|
| For each special permit ... | 100 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$221.00.]

**Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse.**

(*Government Notification 899 of 17th July, 1911.*)

[Revenue for 1923, \$584.00.]

**Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.**

[*Rules under Ordinance No. 27—Vide Notification No. 1113 of 23rd November, 1906.*]

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For every certificate of origin ...   | 1  | 00 |
| For every certificate of manifest ...   | 1  | 00 |
| For every certificate of landing ...  | 1  | 00 |
| For every certificate of shipping ...   | 1  | 00 |
| For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ... | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$1,143.00.]

**Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims.**

(*Government Notification 168 of 29th January, 1912.*)

[Revenue for 1923, \$105.00.]

**Charts, Sale of (Labuan).**

[Revenue in 1923, \$16.70.]

**Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$500.00.]

**Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.***Singapore.*

|  | \$              | c.        |
|--|-----------------|-----------|
| Sale of Manufactures ...               | 1,776           | 57        |
| Breaking Stones ...                    | 823             | 60        |
| Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ... | 17,852          | 45        |
|  | <b>\$20,452</b> | <b>62</b> |

*Labuan.*

|  | \$   | c. |
|--|------|----|
| Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ... | Nil. |    |

| <i>Penang.</i>                       |     |     |     |     |     |     | \$              | c. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|----|
| Sale of Manufactures                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24.00           |    |
| Breaking Stones                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 749.70          |    |
| Subsistence of Prisoners recovered   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.            |    |
|                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | <u>\$773.70</u> |    |
| <i>Malacca.</i>                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | \$              | c. |
| Sale of Manufactures                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15.00           |    |
| * Breaking Stones                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.            |    |
| * Subsistence of Prisoners recovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nil.            |    |
|                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     | <u>15.00</u>    |    |

**Currency Notes.**

[Expenses of working in 1923, \$57,555.43.]

**Deeds, Registration of.**[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No. 148—*Vide* Notification No. 294 of 16th March, 1917, as amended.]

The following fees under Ordinance VI of 1915 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 8th August, 1917—*Vide* Notification No. 24 of 11th January, 1918:—

- |  |   |    |    |   |
|--|---|----|----|---|
| (1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity (if any) ...  | \$  | c. | 2  | 00  |
| (2) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length  |   |    | 0  | 50 per folio.   |
| (3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration ...  | { One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and 17 hereof if final registration had been effected. |    |    |   |
| (4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886.                       | { The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2.  |    |    |   |
| (5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment   | \$  | c. | 0  | 50  |
| (6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof ...  |   |    | 0  | 50  |
| (7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...  |   |    | 1  | 00  |
| (8) For inspection of the said Register ...  |   |    | 50 | cents per day.  |
| (9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ...  |   |    | 25 | cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1. |
| (10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ...  | \$  |    | 1. |   |
| (11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ...  |   |    | 75 | cents per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.                    |
| (12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 and any rules made thereunder ... | In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search.   |    |    |   |
| (13) For every certificate of official search ...  |   |    | 50 | cents for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio.    |
| (14) Summons under section 14 ...  |   |    | 50 | cents.  |

\* The work has been taken by Government.

- (15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 50 cents.
- (16) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904. } A uniform fee of \$5.
- (17) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon. } A fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

[Revenue in 1923, \$33,478.60.]

**Dépôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.**

[Revenue for 1923, \$752.60.]

**District and Police Courts, including Marine.**

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

|  | \$ c.    |
|--|----------|
| For every Search Warrant ...   | ... 1 00 |
| „ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...                                      | ... 1 00 |
| „ Distress Warrant ...   | ... 1 00 |
| „ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons) ...                 | 0 50     |
| „ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...                               | ... 0 20 |
| „ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...                       | ... 1 00 |
| „ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ... | ... 1 00 |
| „ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...                               | ... 0 20 |
| „ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...   | ... 2 00 |
| „ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...   | ... 2 00 |
| „ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...  | ... 2 00 |
| „ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...  | ... 2 00 |
| „ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code ...  | ... 2 00 |
| „ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code ...  | ... 2 00 |
| „ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...  | ... 2 00 |
| „ Order under section 109 of the Code ...  | ... 2 00 |
| For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...                              | ... 0 50 |
| For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...              | ... 1 00 |

[Revenue for 1923, \$110,764.21.]

**Electric Light, Supply of.**

[Revenue for 1923, \$2,382.08.]

**Escorts for Estates Coolies.**

[Revenue for 1923, Nil.]

**Expenses, Preliminary Survey.**

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands):—

|                                     | \$ | c. |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|
| Transport, per mile ... ..          | 0  | 15 |
| Land Bailiff's time, per day ... .. | 2  | 00 |
| Peon's time, per day ... ..         | 0  | 25 |

The Revenue thus derived in 1923 was \$1,886.00.

**Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).**

[Revenue in 1923, \$49.00.]

**Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.**

[Revenue for 1923, \$12,497 19.]

**Government Analyst.**

[Notification No. 983 of 18th August, 1916.]

**MINERAL ASSAYS.**

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| (1) Tin, each sample except as under ... ..                        | 15 | 00 |
| (a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each ... ..             | 12 | 00 |
| (b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each ... ..                        | 8  | 00 |
| (2) Gold <sup>and</sup> Silver, each sample except as under ... .. | 20 | 00 |
| (a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each ... ..             | 15 | 00 |
| (b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each ... ..                        | 10 | 00 |
| (3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.               |    |    |
| (4) Wolfram, each sample except as under ... ..                    | 15 | 00 |
| (a) If more than 5 samples together, each ... ..                   | 13 | 00 |

**ANALYSES, ETC.**

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| (5) Quantitative estimation of morphine in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, each sample ... ..  | 15 | 00 |
| (6) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample ... ..   | 10 | 00 |
| (a) If more than 3 samples, each ... ..  | 8  | 00 |
| (7) Water Analysis (Partial):—   |    |    |
| Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each ... ..      | 20 | 00 |
| (8) Water Analysis (Complete):—  |    |    |
| Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids ... ..   | 50 | 00 |
| (9) Milk Analysis:—  |    |    |
| Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any) ... .. | 10 | 00 |
| (10) Coal:—  |    |    |
| Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power ... ..  | 30 | 00 |
| (11) Cement (Complete) ... ..  | 30 | 00 |
| (12) India-rubber or Gutta-percha:—  |    |    |
| Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample ... ..  | 15 | 00 |

|   |     |     |     |     |       |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (13) Alcoholic liquors :—   |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
| (a) Complete analysis   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| (b) Alcohol only  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (14) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| (15) Testing Explosives in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913 :— |     |     |     |     |       |
| (a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| (b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50  |
| (16) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (17) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| (a) When contained in drums of approximately 144 gallons each :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| Up to 6 drums, each   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00  |
| Over 6 drums, each  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00  |
| (b) When contained in other receptacles :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| For every 36 gallons or part thereof  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00  |

(This does not include the charge for substance used.)

#### *Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.*

|  |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (18) Petroleum in cases :—   |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
| For the first 5,000 cases or under   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (19) Petroleum in tanks :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| For one or two tanks only  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| For more than two tanks :—   |     |     |     |     |       |
| For the first tank   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| For each additional tank   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (20) Certificates of Testing :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| For each certificate or copy   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50  |
| (21) Tank, Air :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| For each inspection of   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 00 |
| (22) For work not specially enumerated above, the following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—  |     |     |     |     |       |
| (a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| (b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| (23) In cases of exceptional difficulty, information as to fees, which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained from the Government Analyst. |     |     |     |     |       |

#### *Attendance in Court.*

|   |     |     |     |     |       |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (24) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst :— |     |     |     |     | \$ c. |
| For a whole day   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| For half a day  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only).

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1923, \$14,996.00.]



**Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$40,296.00.]

**Grants, Registration and Preparation of.**

The fees charged under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands), Schedule A, for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

|   |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4  | 00 |
| For Registration of the Grant           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For Preparation of Conveyance           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 50 |

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

| Settlement.                  |     | 1921.    | 1922.    | 1923.    |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|
|                              |     | \$       | \$       | \$       |
|                              |     | c.       | c.       | c.       |
| Singapore (including Labuan) | ... | 1,924 00 | 1,448 00 | 965 50   |
| Penang                       | ... | 1,712 00 | 1,296 00 | 1,082 00 |
| Malacca                      | ... | 270 00   | 465 00   | 980 00   |

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 34. *g.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

**Gunpowder Storage Fees.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$4,349.62.]

**Hides, Certificates to accompany**

[Revenue in 1923, \$300.00.]

Import or Export Returns involving or not involving search. Fees for special.—

[Revenue in 1923, \$839.00.]

**Inventions, Copyrights, etc.**

[Ordinance XII of 1871.]

|  |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 00 |
| For every Amended Specification (S. 13)              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For recording assignment                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$4,413.00.]

**Malay College, Part Salaries of Staff paid by the Federated Malay States and Kedah.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$5,200.09.]

**Maps and Plans, Sale of.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$3,112.75.]

**Marriages, Registration of.**

[Ordinance No. 60 (Christian Marriage) as revised by Ordinance No. 1 (Law Revision.)]

|   |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 00 |

|   | \$ | c. |
|---|----|----|
| For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same ... .. | 2  | 00 |
| For a search of the Register ... ..   | 1  | 00 |
| For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register ... ..   | 1  | 00 |
| [Revenue in 1923, \$810.00.]  |    |    |

**Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 472 —Part II of Schedule "J" of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)**

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross | 30  | 00 |
| "    "    From 50 to 100 tons                         | 40  | 00 |
| "    "    "    100 to 200 "                           | 50  | 00 |
| "    "    "    200 to 500 "                           | 70  | 00 |
| "    "    "    500 to 800 "                           | 90  | 00 |
| "    "    "    800 to 1,200 "                         | 120 | 00 |
| "    "    "    1,200 to 2,000 "                       | 160 | 00 |
| "    "    "    2,000 to 3,000 "                       | 200 | 00 |
| "    "    "    3,000 to 4,000 "                       | 250 | 00 |
| "    "    "    4,000 to 5,000 "                       | 300 | 00 |
| "    "    "    5,000 tons and upwards                 | 350 | 00 |

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

[The Revenue in 1923, \$2,805.00.]

**Municipal Contributions.**

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1923, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$24,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

**Naturalization and Passports.**

[Act VIII of 1867—*Vide Notification No. 305 of 7th March, 1900 and Ordinance No. 103.*]

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| For every Memorial for Naturalization ... ..          | 1   | 00 |
| For every Oath administered ... ..                    | 1   | 00 |
| For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization ... ..   | 250 | 00 |
| For every Certificate of Naturalization ... ..        | 1   | 00 |
| For every Declaration.....50 cents to ... ..          | 1   | 00 |
| For every Passport issued to a British Subject ... .. | 5   | 00 |
| For every Declaration of Nationality ... ..           | 1   | 00 |
| For every Renewal of Passport ... ..                  | 2   | 00 |
| For every visa do. ... ..                             | 3   | 00 |
| For every Certificate of Nationality ... ..           | 2   | 00 |

(N.B.—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

*Vide Notification No. 29 of 12th January, 1917.*

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914 ... ..  | \$  | c. |
|  | 1   | 00 |
| For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867   | 500 | 00 |
| For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867 ...  | 250 | 00 |
| For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved ... .. | 2   | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$14,575.50.]

### Notices, etc., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 23 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 13 of Ordinance No. 35.—

|                                 |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Fee for a Notice of Demand      | ... | ... | ... | 0  | 50 |
| Fee for a Warrant of Attachment | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

| Settlement. |     |     |     | 1921. | 1922. | 1923. |    |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|
|             |     |     |     | \$    | c.    | \$    | c. |
| Singapore   | ... | ... | ... | 874   | 00    | 1,133 | 00 |
| Penang      | ... | ... | ... | 5,433 | 60    | 6,268 | 00 |
| Malacca     | ... | ... | ... | 7,105 | 75    | 6,875 | 50 |
| Labuan      | ... | ... | ... | 12    | 00    | 29    | 00 |

### Ordinance No. 67 (Trans-Krian Land Improvement), Charges under.

[Revenue in 1923, \$250.69.]

### Ordinance No. 70 (Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue in 1923, \$234.34.]

### Pilgrim Brokers.

[Ordinance No. 125.]

|                      |     |     |    |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Fee for each Licence | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$133.00.]

### Pilgrim Ships.

Section 192 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)—Fees for issuing Certificate "A."

|   |     |     |    |     |     |     |     | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 00 |
| For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims     | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$3,750.00.]

### Police Reports, Copies of.

Ordinance No. 27 and Notification No. 1193 of 1906.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1923, \$298.00.]

### Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

[Ordinance No. 16.]

Amount realised in 1923, \$10,104.20. This includes payments on account of additional constables \$2,564.17.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

**Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Fees Ordinance I of 1881.—Corres. Police 2836-1914.**

|    |                |     |     |     |     | \$  | c.    |         |
|----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------|
| 1. | Inspector      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 00 | per day |
| 2. | Sub-Inspector  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00  | "       |
| 3. | Sergeant       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00  | "       |
| 4. | Corporal       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 50  | "       |
| 5. | Lance Corporal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00  | "       |
| 6. | Constable      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 80  | "       |

**Pounding Stray Animals.**

[Ordinance No. 96.]

Minor Offences Ordinance, Section 34, *Gazette* Notification No. 320 of 19th Feb., 1920.**IMPOUNDING OF STRAY ANIMALS.**

|    |   |     |     |     |     | \$  | c.   |          |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----------|
| 1. | For every goat or sheep (P. 2)                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 |          |
| 2. | For every pig, horse or pony                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |          |
| 3. | For cattle per head                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00 |          |
| 4. | Feeding expenses for every horse, pony buffalo or bullock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 75 | per day. |
| 5. | Feeding expenses for any other animal                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 40 |          |

[Revenue in 1923, \$9,315.30.]

**Quarantine and Port Health.**

Expenses Recoverable. Revenue in 1923, \$55,699.22.

Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—Revenue in 1923, \$5,260.25.

**Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.**

The Revenue for 1923 amounting to \$13,400.

**Search, Registration, etc.**

Under Ordinance No. 4, Section 11.

|  |     |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Fee for registering a Transfer of Title        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2  | 00 |
| Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |
| Fee for inspecting the Register                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0  | 50 |

Under Government Notification No. 382 of 31st March, 1916.

|   |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| Fee for Inspection of Plan                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 00 |

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1922 and 1923 is shown in the following table:—

| Settlement.                  | 1922.    | 1923.     |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------|
|                              | \$ c.    | \$ c.     |
| Singapore (including Labuan) | 454 50   | 436 50    |
| Penang                       | 3,477 00 | 4,153 05  |
| Malacca                      | 7,597 87 | 10,581 25 |

**Seconded Officers Pension Contribution.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$2,404.89.]

**Shipping Seamen.**

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) Section 143 (Table 1):—

|                         |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| In ships under 100 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1  | 50 |
| " from 100 to 200 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3  | 50 |
| " from 200 to 300 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| " from 300 to 400 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  | 25 |
| " from 400 to 500 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7  | 50 |
| " from 500 to 600 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8  | 75 |
| " from 600 to 700 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| " from 700 to 800 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 25 |

|                               |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| In ships from 800 to 900 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 50 |
| „ from 900 to 1,000 tons      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 75 |
| „ above 1,000 tons            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1:—

|  |     |    |        |
|--|-----|----|--------|
| From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward                            | ..  | 36 | cents. |
| From wages of all others except apprentices  | ... | 25 | „      |
| In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge .. | ... | 25 | „      |

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1923 amounted to \$15,292.59.]

#### Ordinance No. 116 (Societies.) Fees under.

[Revenue in 1923, \$3,070.00.]

#### Steam Boilers, Generators and Installations.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness.

[Rule 20 (i) under the Machinery Ordinance No. 20 of 1921.]

|  |     |     |     |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 00 |
| 35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 00 |
| 70 H. P. and above   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 00 |
| (b) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| (c) For inspection of a gasholder  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| (d) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, for each extra visit                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| (e) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| 100 H. P. and above  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
| (f) For inspection of an installation  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| (g) When after notice given by an Inspector any portion of an installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| (h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| (i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| (j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 00 |
| (k) Survey of new boilers constructed in the Colony, during building   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 00 |
| (l) Issue of Certificate if applied for  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| (m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |

[Revenue in 1923, \$21,765.00.]

## Survey Charges.

## SURVEY CHARGES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 27.

*Vide Gazette No. 24 of 5th May, 1911.*

I. In the case of (a) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (b) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

|   | \$ | c.  |
|---|----|---|
| For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. ... ..                           | 5  | 00 per lot.   |
| For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. ...  | 4  | 00 per 1,000 sq. ft. or<br>any part thereof.  |
| For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. ...  | 3  | 00 „  |
| For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 75 „  |
| For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 50 „  |
| For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 25 „  |
| For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. ...  | 2  | 00 „  |
| For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. ...  | 1  | 90 „  |
| For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. ...  | 1  | 80 „  |
| For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft. ... | 1  | 70 „  |
| For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet ... ..                          | 1  | 00, in addition to the<br>last preceding fee,<br>for each additional<br>1,000 sq. ft. or<br>part thereof. |

II. In the case of (a) Lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (b) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

|  | \$   | c.                                       |
|--|--|--|
| For lots not exceeding 2 acres ... ..                          | 5  | 00 per lot.                              |
| For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres ...       | 10   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres ...      | 20   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres ...     | 25   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres ...     | 30   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres ..      | 40   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres ...     | 45   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres ...     | 50   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres ...     | 55   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres ...     | 60   | 00 „                                     |
| For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres ...    | 1  | 20 for every acre or<br>part of an acre. |
| For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres ...   | { \$120 for the first 100 acres<br>and 90 cents an acre for<br>every additional acre or<br>part thereof.   |  |
| For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres ... | { \$480 for the first 500 acres<br>and 70 cents an acre for<br>every additional acre or<br>part thereof.   |  |
| For lots exceeding 1,000 acres ... ..                          | { \$830 for the first 1,000 acres<br>and 50 cents an acre for<br>every additional acre or<br>part thereof. |  |

For subdivisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$2 per hour for field work and \$1 per hour for office work.

*Boundary Stones.*

|  | \$ | c. |
|--|----|----|
| For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ... | 1  | 00 |
| [Revenue in 1923, \$32,724.83.]                              |    |    |

**Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.**[Ordinance No. 125 (*Merchant Shipping*) ].

(Section 146 (4) ).

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Passenger Steamer's Certificate ... | \$20.00 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|

(Section 151.)

*Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.*

| If two Surveyors :—                          |     | \$     | c. |
|--|-----|--------|----|
| 100 tons and under ...                       | ... | 120.00 |    |
| Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons ... | ... | 180.00 |    |
| „ 300 „ „ „ 600 „ ...                        | ... | 240.00 |    |

and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional \$30.

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months, for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 153.)

*Maximum fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate.*

|   | \$     | c. |
|---|--------|----|
| 1. Steamers not exceeding 50 tons ...   | 80.00  |    |
| 2. Exceeding 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ...                           | 120.00 |    |
| 3. „ 100 „ „ 300 „ ...  | 150.00 |    |
| 4. „ 300 „ „ 600 „ ...  | 250.00 |    |
| 5. For every additional 300 tons or part thereof above 600 tons an additional | 30.00  |    |

Note.—When a certificate is issued for a period of less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfth's fee to be paid.

(Rules 87 &amp; 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force .. | 20.00 |
|--|-------|

(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Supplementary Certificate for Passenger Steamers ... | 25.00 |
|--|-------|

(Section 244).

*Maximum fees for inspection of Lights and Signals.*

For each visit made to a ship on the application of the Owner and for each visit made where the lights and fittings are found defective ... .. \$10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars whatever may be the number of separate visits.

(Section 283 (6) ).

*Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.*

The fee chargeable for surveys under Section 283 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

(Section 472).

(Part II of Schedule "J").

*For Approving and Certifying the possession of a load-line of a Ship.*

|  |     |     |       |     |     |     |     | \$ c.  |
|--|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross                                 | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20.00  |
| Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross                    | ..  | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50.00  |
| „ 500  | „   | „   | 750   | „   | ... | ... | ... | 100.00 |
| „ 750  | „   | „   | 1,000 | „   | ... | ... | ... | 150.00 |
| „ 1,000  | „   | „   | 1,500 | „   | ... | ... | ... | 200.00 |
| „ 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10.00  |

(Section 472).

(Part III of Schedule "J").

*Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.*

(1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.

(2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.

(3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

[Revenue in 1923, \$28,512.50.]



## Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance No. 102 and Rules under Ordinance No. 44.]

|   |               |  |                               |
|---|---------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...   | \$ c.<br>5 00 | 23. On copy of a plan, map, section drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order ...   | \$ c.<br>... The actual cost. |
| 2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...  | 1 00          | <i>Oaths.</i>  |                               |
| 3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ...  | 1 00          | 24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same ...  | 0 75                          |
| 4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...  | 1 00          | 25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...  | 0 25                          |
| 5. On amending a Writ ...   | 2 00          | 26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ...   | 0 25                          |
| 6. On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons ...  | 1 00          | <i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>   |                               |
| 7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...                            | 2 00          | 27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court ...   | 3 00                          |
| 8. On sealing an instantter Writ of Subpoena ...  | 2 00          | 28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour ...   | 3 00                          |
| 9. On sealing every other Writ ...  | 1 00          | <i>N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.</i>   |                               |
| 10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ...                | 50 00         | <i>Filing.</i>   |                               |
| 11. On every other commission ...   | 5 00          | 29. On filing a special case or petition of right ...  | 10 00                         |
| 12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588 ...                                       | 1 00          | 30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ...   | 0 50                          |
| 13. On marking any other Writ for renewal ...   | 1 00          | 31. On filing each pleading ...  | 2 00                          |
| 14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...  | 2 00          | 32. On amending each pleading ...  | 2 00                          |
| 15. On sealing an Originating Summons ...   | 5 00          | 33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right ...  | 2 00                          |
| 16. On amending the same ...  | 1 50          | 34. On filing any consent paper ...  | 2 00                          |
| 17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...   | 2 00          | 35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...  | 1 00                          |
| 18. On sealing any other Summons ...  | 2 00          | 36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ... | 2 00                          |
| <i>Appearances.</i>   |               | 37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566 ...   | 3 00                          |
| 19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ...                    | 2 00          |  |                               |
| 20. On amending the same ...  | 2 00          |  |                               |
| <i>Office Copies.</i>   |               |  |                               |
| 21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...   | 0 25          |  |                               |
| 22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ... | 0 10          |  |                               |

38. On filing submission to arbitration award  
warrant of attorney cognovit bail satis-  
faction piece bond writ of execution  
with return inventory account or parti-  
culars ... 1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under  
Section 555 ... 3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment  
under Sections 598 or 599 ... 2 00

*Certificates.*

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or  
proceeding having been entered filed  
or taken or of the negative thereof but  
not including certificate of the result  
of accounts or enquiries under judg-  
ment or order of Court or of search  
for appearance ... 1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ... 2 00

*Searches and Inspections.*

43. On an application to search for appear-  
ance for each defendant in respect of  
whom search is made including certifi-  
cate of the result of such search ... 1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index  
of proceedings in an action ... 0 25
45. On an application for a list of all docu-  
ments filed in an action including  
making such list under Section 16 ... 1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit  
or other document filed, for each affi-  
davit or document ... 0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy  
an affidavit or other document filed, for  
each affidavit or document ... 0 25

*N.B.*—The last four items cannot be made  
use of to obtain the information pro-  
perly obtainable under item 43 and the  
proper officer may refuse to allow the  
information to be so obtained or by  
inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect  
Register of Wills or Index of Wills ... 0 25

*Hearing.*

49. On entering or setting down or (unless  
the fee has been remitted by the Court)  
or re-entering or re-setting down a  
cause for trial or hearing or on motion  
for judgment including a special case  
or a cause on assessment of damages  
but not a petition nor a Summons ad-  
journd from Chambers ... 10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause  
for further consideration ... 5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal  
to the Court of Appeal ... 15 00

52. On every reference to an officer of the  
Court ... 5 00

53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further con-  
sideration) whether of the Supreme  
Court or the Court of Appeal:—

- (a) if made in Court ... 10 00
- (b) if not made in Court ... 5 00

54. On an order for the admission of an  
Advocate and Solicitor ... 500 00

*N.B.*—This fee may be remitted by the  
Governor in the case of an officer of the  
Government.

55. On drawing up an order if made on the  
hearing of an Originating Summons ... 5 00

56. If made under sections 205, 363 or  
368 ... 5 00

57. If made on an application under section  
953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under  
section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886  
or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII  
of 1886 ... 5 00

58. On any other order ... 2 00

*N.B.*—The fees for issuing office copies  
of decrees include making the copies  
and for orders the drawing of same.

*Taking Accounts.*

59. On taking an account of moneys received  
by a receiver, committee or guardian,  
consignee, bailee, manager, provisional  
official or voluntary liquidator or se-  
questrator or of an executor, adminis-  
trator or trustee agent, solicitor mort-  
gagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution  
creditor or other person liable to account  
when the amount found to have been  
received without deducting any payment  
shall not exceed \$1,000 ... 1 00

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000,  
for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... 0 25

*N.B.*—In the case of any such receiver,  
committee, guardian, consignee, bailee,  
manager, liquidator, sequestrator or  
execution creditor the fees shall upon  
payment be allowed in the account  
(unless the Court or Judge shall other-  
wise direct) and in the case of taking  
the accounts of such other accounting  
parties the fees shall be paid by the  
party having the conduct of the order  
under which such account is taken as  
part of his costs in the cause or matter  
(unless the Court or Judge shall other-  
wise direct) and in such case shall be  
taken upon the certificate of the result  
of any such account but the fees shall  
be due and payable although no certifi-  
cate is required on the account taken  
or any part thereof as may be  
taken and the Solicitor or party suing

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account. \$ c.

*Taxing of Costs.*

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50... 1 00

Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 50

*N.B.*—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... 2 00

*N.B.*—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

*Petitions and Motions.*

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ... 5 00

63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition 3 00

64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ... 5 00

65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ... 25 00

66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ... 3 00

67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ... 5 00

68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ... 1 00

*Miscellaneous.*

69. On vacating a recognizance ... 2 00

70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry

(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) ... 5 00

71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 5 00

72. On assignment of a Bold .. 2 50

73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—

(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00

(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00

74. On a commitment or attachment ... 2 00

75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ... 3 00

76. On registering a *lis pendens* ... 2 00

On re-registering the same ... 0 50

77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ... 25 00

78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ... 2 00

79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00

80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00

81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ... 250 00

*Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.*

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—

For each folio ... 0 30

*N.B.*—On presentation of the *Præcipe* which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

*Accountant-General's Office.*

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 50

84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00

85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

*Distress.*

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

*Probate.*

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio ... 0 10
- If in any other language per folio of the English translation ... 0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25
94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ... 1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50
97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search. ... 0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ... 0 50

101. On every appearance to a Citation ... 0 50

*Sheriff's Office.*

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpœna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ... 0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ... 0 25

*N.B.*—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property ... 2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00

107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem ... 0 50
- If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ... 0 50

109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary. The actual cost.

110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.

111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.

112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction ... The sum actually paid.

*N.B.*—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| or receiving or other order not service-<br>able by post within two miles, including<br>affidavit of service | \$ c. |
| ...  | 1 50  |

|                        |     |      |
|------------------------|-----|------|
| If serviceable by post | ... | 0 30 |
|------------------------|-----|------|

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882.

[Revenue in 1923, \$94,396.65.]

#### **Tide Tables, Sale of.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$639.25.]

#### **Trade Mark Fees.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$82.00.]

#### **Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.**

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1923, \$4,476.85.

#### **Weights and Measures.**

[Ordinance No. 37.]

|  |     |     |     |           |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct | ... | ... | ... | 10 cents. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------|

|   |     |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|
| For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department | ... | ... | ... | 15 „ |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|

|  |     |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|-----|------|
| For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department | ... | ... | ... | 20 „ |
|--|-----|-----|-----|------|

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector | ... | ... | 10 „ |
|---|-----|-----|------|

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1923, \$7,535.00.]

#### **Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.**

[Ordinance No. 89.]

[Revenue in 1923, \$134,540.42.]

#### **Miscellaneous.**

[Revenue in 1923, \$2,999.65.]

---

**CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A  
COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.**

**Posts and Telegraphs.**

Please *see* Section 33.

---

## CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

### Rents on Government Property.

#### Beach.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1923 :—

|           |     |     |     | \$     | c. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|
| Singapore | ... | ... | ... | 18,228 | 80 |
| Penang    | ... | ... | ... | 7,264  | 76 |
| Malacca   | ... | ... | ... | Nil.   |    |

#### Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve :—

|  |     | \$ | c. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ... | ... | 2  | 00 |
| „ mengkuang leaves, per 1 month                | ... | 0  | 30 |

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1922 and 1923, respectively :—

| Settlement.                      | 1922.     | 1923.     |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | \$ c.     | \$ c.     |
| Singapore (including Labuan) ... | 14,430 19 | 13,713 18 |
| Penang ...                       | 19,518 16 | 18,375 47 |
| Malacca ...                      | 10,478 87 | 16,683 41 |

#### Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1923 :—

|           |     |     |     | \$   | c. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|
| Singapore | ... | ... | ... | 130  | 00 |
| Penang    | ... | ... | ... | 468  | 00 |
| Malacca   | ... | ... | ... | Nil. |    |

## LANDS.

### SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-lease for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in Statutory form is now the usual Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands.)

The “permits” formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 64 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1922 and 1923, respectively :—

| Head of Revenue.             | 1922.      | 1923.      |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                              | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Lands (including Labuan) ... | 264,691 84 | 308,625 80 |

## P E N A N G .

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1922 and 1923, respectively:—

| Head of Revenue. |     |     |     | 1922.      | 1923.      |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
|                  |     |     |     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Lands            | ... | ... | ... | 186,244 25 | 202,568 45 |

## M A L A C C A .

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber, tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1922 and 1923, respectively:—

| Head of Revenue. |     |     |     | 1922.      | 1923.      |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|
|                  |     |     |     | \$ c.      | \$ c.      |
| Lands            | ... | ... | ... | 531,926 84 | 671,619 11 |

## Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1923, \$2,909.55.]

## Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1923, \$142,538.83.]

## Rent of Christmas Island.

[Revenue in 1923, \$1,506.68.]

## Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents.

[Revenue in 1923, \$108,000.00.]

## Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1923, \$20,111.93.]

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1923, to \$2,432,527.63.



## CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

### Land Sales.

Revenue in 1922 and 1923 as follows:—

|                              | Premia on Statutory Grants. |           | Special Sales. |        |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|
|                              | 1922.                       | 1923.     | 1922.          | 1923.  |
|                              | \$ c.                       | \$ c.     | \$ c.          | \$ c.  |
| Singapore (including Labuan) | 90,674 70                   | 41,294 40 | 29,342 00      | 17,598 |
| Penang ... ..                | 19,663 56                   | 19,466 25 | Nil.           | Nil.   |
| Malacca .. ..                | 34,354 72                   | 47,368 07 | Nil.           | Nil.   |

### Miscellaneous Receipts.

Notification 1321 of 12th October, 1917.

|                             |     |     |     |     |                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 3. Fees for censoring Films | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>cents.</i><br>50 per 100 feet. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|

[Revenue in 1923, \$18,600.95.]

The receipts under this head, which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island (\$91,695.25), amounted in 1923 to \$3,015,115.26.

Section 2.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**

**IN THE YEAR**

**1923.**

## STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

| RECEIPTS.  | AMOUNT<br>ESTIMATED. | ACTUAL<br>RECEIPTS. | MORE THAN<br>ESTIMATED. | LESS THAN<br>ESTIMATED. |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$                   | \$ c.               | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   |
| Balance, 1st January, 1923 ... ..  | ...                  | 8,160,044 19        | ...                     | ...                     |
| <b>Heads of Revenue :—</b>   |                      |                     |                         |                         |
| 1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...   | 1,600                | 1,661 82            | 61 82                   | ...                     |
| 2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not<br>otherwise classified ... ..                        | 23,870,758           | 23,493,000 56       | ...                     | 377,757 44              |
| 3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for<br>Specific Services, and Reimbursements<br>in Aid ... .. | 968,081              | 973,225 37          | 5,144 37                | ...                     |
| 4. Posts and Telegraphs ... ..   | 1,403,830            | 1,723,412 27        | 319,582 27              | ...                     |
| 5. Rents on Government Property ...  | 1,245,042            | 1,532,743 97        | 287,701 97              | ...                     |
| 6. Interest ... ..   | 1,470,019            | 2,432,527 63        | 962,508 63              | ...                     |
| 7. Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..   | 73,788               | 3,033,716 21        | 2,959,928 21            | ...                     |
| Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...  | 29,033,118           | 33,190,287 83       | 4,534,927 27            | 377,757 44              |
| 8. Land Sales ... ..   | 80,000               | 125,726 72          | 45,726 72               | ..                      |
| Total Revenue ...  | 29,113,118           | 33,316,014 55       | 4,580,653 99            | 377,757 44              |
| Indian Agency Account ... ..   |                      | 174,698 36          |                         |                         |
| Investments ... ..   |                      | 140,663,215 82      |                         |                         |
| Investment Depreciation Account ...  |                      | 100,000 00          |                         |                         |
| Advances ... ..  |                      | 5,895,913 18        |                         |                         |
| Imprests ... ..  |                      | 1,297,289 32        |                         |                         |
| <b>Loans :—</b>  |                      |                     |                         |                         |
| Municipalities ... ..  |                      | 191,777 00          |                         |                         |
| Singapore Harbour Board ... ..   |                      | 426,659 07          |                         |                         |
| Penang Harbour Board ... ..  |                      | 17,381 38           |                         |                         |
| F. M. S. Government Rice Account ...   |                      | 5,261,917 49        |                         |                         |
| Singapore Cricket Club ... ..  |                      | 5,347 98            |                         |                         |
| Brunei Government ... ..   |                      | 1,000 00            |                         |                         |
| Drafts and Remittances ... ..  |                      | 22,426,929 45       |                         |                         |
| Cash in Transit ... ..   |                      | 1,811,967 12        |                         |                         |
| Deposits ... ..  |                      | 19,374,772 05       |                         |                         |
| Suspense ... ..  |                      | 4,161,224 85        |                         |                         |
| Total Receipts ...   |                      | 235,126,107 62      |                         |                         |
| Total Receipts with opening Balances ...   |                      | 243,286,151 81      |                         |                         |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE. 10th May, 1924.

## EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1923.

| PAYMENTS.  | AMOUNT<br>ESTIMATED. | ACTUAL<br>PAYMENTS.   | MORE THAN<br>ESTIMATED. | LESS THAN<br>ESTIMATED. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$                   | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                   |
| <b>Heads of Expenditure:—</b>                                    |                      |                       |                         |                         |
| 1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...                      | 37,106               | 37,083 40             | ...                     | 22 60                   |
| 2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.                | 913,848              | 920,010 18            | 6,162 18                | ...                     |
| 3. Charitable Allowances ...                                     | 18,174               | 18,806 57             | 632 57                  | ...                     |
| 4. The Governor ...  | 130,150              | 128,021 26            | ...                     | 2,128 74                |
| 5. Civil Service ...   | 826,744              | 710,583 42            | ...                     | 116,160 58              |
| 6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors,<br>and Resident ... | 196,812              | 193,365 52            | ...                     | 3,446 48                |
| 7. Government Printing Office ...                                | 160,549              | 148,037 51            | ...                     | 12,511 49               |
| 8. Land and District Offices ...                                 | 313,055              | 305,922 97            | ...                     | 7,132 03                |
| 9. Forests ...   | 50,861               | 43,229 84             | ...                     | 7,631 16                |
| 10. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection                    | 98,751               | 86,654 33             | ...                     | 12,096 67               |
| 11. Treasury ...   | 225,033              | 210,366 93            | ...                     | 14,666 07               |
| 12. Audit ...  | 85,016               | 86,450 24             | 1,434 24                | ...                     |
| 13. Director of External Audit ...                               | 82,544               | 14,549 19             | ...                     | 67,994 81               |
| 14. Marine ...   | 695,050              | 598,035 07            | ...                     | 97,014 93               |
| 15. Imports, Exports and Statistics ...                          | 66,214               | 70,676 72             | 4,462 72                | ...                     |
| 16. Legal ...  | 444,540              | 401,628 68            | ...                     | 42,911 32               |
| 17. Police ...   | 2,526,057            | 2,377,304 43          | ...                     | 148,752 57              |
| 18. Prisons ...  | 417,529              | 384,518 68            | ...                     | 33,010 32               |
| 19. Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...                    | ...                  | ...                   | ...                     | ...                     |
| 20. Medical ...  | 476,749              | 434,248 18            | ...                     | 42,500 82               |
| 21. Health Branch ...  | 339,055              | 228,691 95            | ...                     | 110,363 05              |
| 22. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                               | 1,399,914            | 1,119,611 75          | ...                     | 280,302 25              |
| 23. Veterinary ...   | 58,496               | 59,912 79             | 1,416 79                | ...                     |
| 24. Education ...  | 1,121,225            | 860,033 98            | ...                     | 261,191 02              |
| 25. Ecclesiastical ...   | 24,619               | 25,399 73             | 780 73                  | ...                     |
| 26. Transport ...  | 258,700              | 218,224 05            | ...                     | 40,475 95               |
| 27. Military Expenditure ...                                     | 4,480,452            | 4,176,565 97          | ...                     | 303,886 03              |
| 28. Miscellaneous Services ...                                   | 5,589,441            | 6,662,585 82          | 1,073,144 82            | ...                     |
| 29. Post Office ...  | 1,708,464            | 1,275,582 80          | ...                     | 432,881 20              |
| 30. Government Monopolies ...                                    | 663,311              | 504,527 55            | ...                     | 158,783 45              |
| 31. Fisheries Department, S. S. and F. M. S.                     | 67,385               | 56,764 04             | ...                     | 10,620 96               |
| 32. Agricultural ...   | 122,971              | 97,133 61             | ...                     | 25,837 39               |
| 33. Botanical Gardens ...  | 100,347              | 90,471 08             | ...                     | 9,875 92                |
| 34. Raffles Museum & Library ...                                 | 46,197               | 42,697 25             | ...                     | 3,499 75                |
| 35. Income Tax ...   | 42,020               | 21,793 64             | ...                     | 20,226 36               |
| 36. Survey Department ...  | 456,161              | 523,904 29            | 67,743 29               | ...                     |
| 37. Public Works Department ...                                  | 492,240              | 462,146 82            | ...                     | 30,093 18               |
| 38. Public Works Recurrent ...                                   | 687,005              | 602,283 38            | ...                     | 84,721 62               |
| 39. Public Works Extraordinary ...                               | 3,408,332            | 2,519,954 11          | ...                     | 888,377 89              |
| <b>Total Expenditure ...</b>                                     | <b>28,831,117</b>    | <b>26,717,777 73</b>  | <b>1,155,777 34</b>     | <b>3,269,116 61</b>     |
| <b>Indian Agency Account</b> ...                                 |                      |                       |                         |                         |
| Indian Agency Account ...  | ...                  | 214,556 37            | ...                     | ...                     |
| Investments ...  | ...                  | 151,066,275 93        | ...                     | ...                     |
| Investment Depreciation Account ...                              | ...                  | 18,158 00             | ...                     | ...                     |
| Advances ...   | ...                  | 5,727,399 27          | ...                     | ...                     |
| Imprests ...   | ...                  | 1,322,100 00          | ...                     | ...                     |
| <b>Loans:—</b>   |                      |                       |                         |                         |
| Municipalities ...   | ...                  | 817,846 23            | ...                     | ...                     |
| Singapore Cricket Club ...                                       | ...                  | 1,750 00              | ...                     | ...                     |
| Trengganu Government ...   | ...                  | 450,000 00            | ...                     | ...                     |
| Sailors' Institute ...   | ...                  | 120,000 00            | ...                     | ...                     |
| Drafts and Remittances ...                                       | ...                  | 22,443,936 61         | ...                     | ...                     |
| Cash in Transit ...  | ...                  | 1,781,230 48          | ...                     | ...                     |
| Deposits ...   | ...                  | 20,125,897 11         | ...                     | ...                     |
| Suspense ...   | ...                  | 3,575,912 52          | ...                     | ...                     |
| <b>Total Payments ...</b>  | <b>...</b>           | <b>234,382,840 25</b> | <b>...</b>              | <b>...</b>              |
| <b>Balance* 31st December, 1923 ...</b>                          | <b>...</b>           | <b>8,903,311 56</b>   | <b>...</b>              | <b>...</b>              |
| <b>Total ...</b>   | <b>...</b>           | <b>243,286,151 81</b> | <b>...</b>              | <b>...</b>              |

\* See over.

M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

**Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1923.**

**In Treasuries :—**

|                  |     |     |     |     | \$        | c. |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----|
| Singapore        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,121,417 | 10 |
| Labuan           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,798    | 94 |
| Christmas Island | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,129     | 41 |
| Penang           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 472,306   | 82 |
| Dindings         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,361     | 50 |
| Balik Pulau      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,232     | 88 |
| Butterworth      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,150    | 88 |
| Bukit Mertajam   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,099     | 67 |
| Nibong Tebal     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,932    | 86 |
| Malacca          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62        | 19 |
| Alor Gajah       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,076     | 73 |
| Jasin            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,498     | 81 |

**In Banks :—**

|              |     |     |     |     |           |    |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----|
| Singapore    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,393,336 | 48 |
| Penang       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 489,986   | 09 |
| Malacca      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300,243   | 88 |
| Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64,677    | 32 |

---

Total ... \$8,903,311 56

---

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS**

**OF**

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,**

**1923.**

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED. | ACTUAL.    | OVER THE ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE ESTIMATE. |
|---|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|   | \$ c.      | \$ c.      | \$ c.              | \$ c.               |
| <b>CLASS I.</b>   |            |            |                    |                     |
| <b>1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.</b>  |            |            |                    |                     |
| Harbour Dues—L. ... ..  | 1,600 00   | 1,661 82   | 61 82              | ...                 |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ... ..   | 1,600 00   | 1,661 82   | 61 82              | ...                 |
| <b>2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.</b>   |            |            |                    |                     |
| <b>FINES AND FORFEITURES:—</b>  |            |            |                    |                     |
| District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$80,308.03; L., \$348.82; X'mas Is., \$18.30; P., \$21,847.58; M., \$17,587.39 ... | 153,020 00 | 120,110 12 | ...                | 32,909 88           |
| Police—S., \$4,578.31; L., \$30.16; P., \$682.63; M., \$186.20 ...  | 2,410 00   | 5,477 30   | 3,067 30           | ...                 |
| Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$355; P., \$820.00 ... ..  | 100 00     | 1,175 00   | 1,075 00           | ...                 |
| <b>LICENCES:—</b>   |            |            |                    |                     |
| *Arms and Ammunition — S., \$20,320.52; L., \$206.65; X'mas Is., \$80.60; P., \$11,503.80; M., \$7,273.95 ... ..                    | 35,740 00  | 39,385 52  | 3,645 52           | ...                 |
| *Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance—S., \$875.00; L., \$75.15; M., \$10.00; P., \$230.00 ... ..                                       | 2,090 00   | 1,190 15   | ...                | 899 85              |
| Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,152.50; P., \$5,518.30; M., \$963.00 ... ..  | 15,000 00  | 15,633 80  | 633 80             | ...                 |
| Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ... ..  | 100 00     | 147 00     | 47 00              | ...                 |
| Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$9,416.04; L., \$208.15; P., \$2,262.90; M., \$1,340.69 ... ..  | 9,450 00   | 13,227 78  | 3,777 78           | ...                 |
| Certificates of Competency—S., \$498.00; P., \$39.00 ... ..   | 310 00     | 537 00     | 227 00             | ...                 |
| Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909—S., \$2,235.00; P., \$11,384.00; M., \$1,737.50 ... ..   | 14,400 00  | 15,356 50  | 956 50             | ...                 |
| Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$13,042.00; P., \$3,127.85 ... ..   | 18,000 00  | 16,169 85  | ...                | 1,830 15            |
| Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,155.00; P., \$2,742.50; M., \$281.00 ... ..  | 4,700 00   | 4,178 50   | ...                | 521 50              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ... ..   | 255,320 00 | 232,588 52 | 13,429 90          | 36,161 38           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ... ..   | 1,600 00   | 1,661 82   | 61 82              | ...                 |

\* Paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 1,600 00      | 1,661 82      | 61 82                 | ..                     |
| <b>2.—CLASS I—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 255,320 00    | 232,588 52    | 13,429 90             | 36,161 38              |
| <b>LICENCES—Continued</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Income Tax—S., \$505,615.12; P., \$37,786.74; M., \$30,249.25 ...  | 450,000 00    | 573,651 11    | 123,651 11            | ...                    |
| Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,553.00; P., \$431.00 ...   | 1,550 00      | 1,984 00      | 434 00                | ...                    |
| Liquors—S., \$1,796,007.43; X'mas Is., \$3,068.12; L., \$10,748.34; P., \$1,082,668.68; M., \$278,831.67   | 3,210,000 00  | 3,171,324 24  | ...                   | 38,675 76              |
| *Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$69,037.50; L., \$290.00; P., \$43,300.00; M., \$14,395.50 ... | 130,400 00    | 127,023 00    | ...                   | 3,377 00               |
| Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$929.14; P., \$362.00 ...   | 850 00        | 1,291 14      | 441 14                | ...                    |
| *Medical Registration Ordinance—S. ...   | 1,000 00      | 750 00        | ...                   | 250 00                 |
| *Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., \$29,766.50; L., \$3.00; P., \$9,589.00; M., \$6,006.00 ...  | 40,516 00     | 45,364 50     | 4,848 50              | ...                    |
| *Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$2,822; P., \$764; M., \$444 ...  | 3,058 00      | 4,030 00      | 972 00                | ...                    |
| Opium Revenue—S.S. ...   | 15,500,000 00 | 14,858,834 73 | ...                   | 641,165 27             |
| *Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., \$45,873.50; L., \$636.00; P., \$15,602.00; M., \$16,760.50 ...   | 78,150 00     | 78,872 00     | 722 00                | ...                    |
| Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$299,591.41; P., \$96,831.00; M., \$46,697 ...  | 426,654 00    | 443,119 41    | 16,465 41             | ...                    |
| Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$233,260.15; L., \$1,017.20; P., \$80,376.80; M., \$45,153.25 ...  | 280,900 00    | 359,807 40    | 78,907 40             | ...                    |
| *Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$200; P., \$500; M., \$300 ...  | 1,000 00      | 1,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., \$510; P., \$270; M., \$5 ...  | 650 00        | 785 00        | 135 00                | ...                    |
| *Poisons Ordinance—S., \$470; P., \$170; M., \$40 ...  | 580 00        | 680 00        | 100 00                | ...                    |
| *Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$18,567.00; L., \$57.00; P., \$10,735.50; M., \$4,798 ...   | 30,320 00     | 34,157 50     | 3,837 50              | ...                    |
| *Public Eating Houses—S., \$367; L., \$29; P., \$846; M., \$398 ...  | 1,410 00      | 1,640 00      | 230 00                | ...                    |
| Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,261; L., \$13; P., \$89 ...   | 2,072 00      | 1,363 00      | ...                   | 709 00                 |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 20,414,430 00 | 19,938,265 55 | 244,173 96            | 720,338 41             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 1,600 00      | 1,661 82      | 61 82                 | ...                    |

\* Paid in Stamps.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.           | ACTUAL.              | OVER THE ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|   | \$ c.                | \$ c.                | \$ c.              | \$ c.               |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 1,600 00             | 1,661 82             | 61 82              | ..                  |
| <b>2.—CLASS I.—Continued.</b>   |                      |                      |                    |                     |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 20,414,430 00        | 19,938,265 55        | 244,173 96         | 720,338 41          |
| <b>LICENCES—Continued.</b>  |                      |                      |                    |                     |
| Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., \$54,037; L., \$83; P., \$33,636; M., \$44,642 ...                                | 67,050 00            | 132,398 00           | 65,348 00          | ..                  |
| *Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance 21 of 1917—S., \$77.00; P., \$70.00; M., \$26 ...                                | 224 00               | 173 00               | ...                | 51 00               |
| Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$801,587.22; L., \$1,898.25; P., \$294,803.98; M., \$48,317.12 ... | 1,346,600 00         | 1,146,606 58         | ...                | 199,993 42          |
| Tin—M. ...  | 150 00               | 1,184 63             | 1,034 63           | ...                 |
| Tobacco Duties, S., \$1,506,846.95; P., \$569,157.44; M., \$154,586.88  | 2,000,000 00         | 2,230,591 27         | 230,591 27         | ...                 |
| Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...  | 7,000 00             | 8,448 16             | 1,448 16           | ...                 |
| *Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., \$16,268.50; P., \$11,940.40; M., \$4,674 ...                    | 33,000 00            | 32,882 90            | ...                | 117 10              |
| *Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...  | 1,200 00             | 1,356 50             | 156 50             | ...                 |
| †Miscellaneous—S., \$622.57; L., \$142; P., \$313.40; M., \$16 ...  | 1,104 00             | 1,093 97             | ...                | 10 03               |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>  | <b>23,870,758 00</b> | <b>23,493,000 56</b> | <b>542,752 52</b>  | <b>920,509 96</b>   |
| <b>CLASS II.</b>  |                      |                      |                    |                     |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.</b>                    |                      |                      |                    |                     |
| Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$25,345.29; P., \$8,497.52   | 22,000 00            | 33,842 81            | 11,842 81          | ...                 |
| *Bills of Health—S., \$13,815; L., \$155; X'mas Is., \$75; P., \$3,215; M., \$140 ...                           | 17,950 00            | 17,400 00            | ...                | 550 00              |
| *Births and Deaths, Registration of —S., \$1,570; L., \$11; X'mas Is., \$1; P., \$594; M., \$164 ...            | 1,611 00             | 2,340 00             | 729 00             | ...                 |
| Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$1,273.60; L., \$313.38; P., \$1,852.81; M., \$1,791.50 ...                       | 3,700 00             | 5,231 29             | 1,531 29           | ...                 |
| *Burials Ordinance—L., \$18; P., \$203 ...  | 220 00               | 221 00               | 1 00               | ...                 |
| Breaking Stones—S., \$823.60; P., \$749.70 ...  | 3,500 00             | 1,573 30             | ...                | 1,926 70            |
| Charts. Sale of—L. ...  | 10 00                | 16 70                | 6 70               | ...                 |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>48,991 00</b>     | <b>60,625 10</b>     | <b>14,110 80</b>   | <b>2,476 70</b>     |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>23,872,358 00</b> | <b>23,494,662 38</b> | <b>542,814 34</b>  | <b>920,509 96</b>   |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 23,872,358 00 | 23,494,662 38 | 542,814 34            | 920,509 96             |
| <b>CLASS II—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>ETC.—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 48,991 00     | 60,625 10     | 14,110 80             | 2,476 70               |
| *Certificates of Origin, Landing and<br>Shipping Goods—S., \$1,008.00;<br>P., \$122; M., \$13 ...  | 1,600 00      | 1,143 00      | ...                   | 457 00                 |
| Contribution by Johore to salary of<br>Staff Officers to Local Forces—S.   | 500 00        | 500 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Currency Note Ordinance 1899,<br>Expenses of and incidental to<br>the execution of—S. ...  | 64,794 00     | 57,555 43     | ...                   | 7,238 57               |
| Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners<br>recoverable—S. ...   | 12,025 00     | 17,852 45     | 5,827 45              | ...                    |
| *Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra-<br>tion of—S., \$13,861.50; P.,<br>\$19,928.60; M., \$6.00 ...                                       | 33,150 00     | 33,796 10     | 646 10                | ...                    |
| †District and Police Courts includ-<br>ing Marine—S., \$62,857.76;<br>L., \$778; X'mas Is., \$4; P.,<br>\$34,168.88; M., \$12,955.57 ... | 105,516 00    | 110,764 21    | 5,248 21              | ...                    |
| Expenses, Preliminary Survey—S.,<br>\$38; P., \$673; M., \$1,175 ...   | 870 00        | 1,886 00      | 1,016 00              | ...                    |
| Electric Light, Supply of—<br>S. ...   | 1,500 00      | 2,382 08      | 882 08                | ...                    |
| Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...  | 50 00         | ...           | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and<br>Sale of—S. ...  | 9,000 00      | 12,487 19     | 3,487 19              | ...                    |
| Government Analyst—S., \$11,308.50;<br>P., \$3,120 ...   | 13,000 00     | 14,428 50     | 1,428 50              | ...                    |
| Governor and Suite, Part Salaries<br>of—S. ...   | 41,640 00     | 40,296 00     | ...                   | 1,344 00               |
| Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ...  | 4,520 00      | 4,349 62      | ...                   | 170 38                 |
| *Hides, Certificates to accompany<br>—S. ...   | 350 00        | 300 00        | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$838.50;<br>L., \$12.50; P., \$4,142.50; M.,<br>\$5,943.50 ...   | 7,975 00      | 10,937 00     | 2,962 00              | ...                    |
| Inspection of Animals—S.,<br>\$23,901; L., \$43.90; P., \$6,318.50;<br>M., \$1,396.35 ...  | 22,775 00     | 31,659 75     | 8,884 75              | ...                    |
| *Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...   | 4,000 00      | 4,413 00      | 413 00                | ...                    |
| Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees<br>for use of—P. ...  | 300 00        | 752 60        | 452 60                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 372,556 00    | 406,128 03    | 45 358 68             | 11,786 65              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 23,872,358 00 | 23,494,662 38 | 542,814 34            | 920,509 96             |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 23,872,358 00 | 23,494,662 38 | 542,814 34            | 920,509 96             |
| <b>CLASS II—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>ETC.—Continued.</b>                                       |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 372,556 00    | 406,128 03    | 45,358 68             | 11,786 65              |
| Machinery Ordinance 20 of 1921—S.<br>\$15,155; P., \$4,355; M., \$2,255                      | 25,700 00     | 21,765 00     | ...                   | 3,935 00               |
| Malay College, Part salaries of staff<br>paid by F. M. S. and Kedah—M.                       | ...           | 5,200 09      | a 5,200 09            | ...                    |
| Marriages, Registration of—S.,<br>\$774; P., \$36  | 555 00        | 810 00        | 255 00                | ...                    |
| Maps and Plans, Sale of—S.,<br>\$1,634.50; P., \$1,196.75; M.,<br>\$281.50                   | 2,405 00      | 3,112 75      | 707 75                | ...                    |
| Measurement of Tonnage—S.,<br>\$2,255; P., \$550   | 3,000 00      | 2,805 00      | ...                   | 195 00                 |
| Municipal Contributions—S.,<br>\$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200                             | 72,200 00     | 72,200 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Municipal Payment for Water<br>Supply—M.   | 7,200 00      | 4,476 85      | ...                   | 2,723 15               |
| *Naturalization and Passports—S.,<br>\$13,020.50; P., \$1,555                                | 30,000 00     | 14,575 50     | ...                   | 15,424 50              |
| The Trans-Krian Land Improvement<br>Ord. V of 1900, Charges under—P.                         | 250 00        | 250 69        | 0 69                  | ...                    |
| The Land Improvement Ordinance<br>II of 1901, Charges under—P.                               | 200 00        | 234 34        | 34 34                 | ...                    |
| Petroleum Inspection—M.  | 660 00        | 567 50        | ...                   | 92 50                  |
| *Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees<br>under S.—\$116; P., \$17                                | 100 00        | 133 00        | 33 00                 | ...                    |
| Pilgrim Ship Ordinance, 1910—S.  | 2,400 00      | 3,750 00      | 1,350 00              | ...                    |
| Pounding Stray Animals—S.,<br>\$4,702.50; L., \$51; P., \$2,394.80;<br>M., \$2,167           | 8,900 00      | 9,315 30      | 415 30                | ...                    |
| Police to Private Persons, Hire of<br>—S., \$8,933.70; P., \$1,102.60;<br>M., \$67.90        | 4,615 00      | 10,104 20     | 5,489 20              | ...                    |
| Quarantine and Port Health, Expens-<br>es Recoverable, S., \$47,877.55;<br>P., \$7,821.67    | 86,000 00     | 55,699 22     | ...                   | 30,300 78              |
| Registration and Preparation of<br>Grants—S., \$437.50; L., \$528;<br>P., \$1,082; M., \$980 | 2,200 00      | 3,027 50      | 827 50                | ...                    |
| Search, Registration, Etc.—S.,<br>\$436.50; P., \$4,153.05; M.,<br>\$10,581.25               | 8,505 00      | 15,170 80     | 6,665 80              | ...                    |
| Shipping Seamen—S., \$13,117.47;<br>P., \$2,175.12   | 12,605 00     | 15,292 59     | 2,687 59              | ...                    |
| Surveying of Vessels for Passenger<br>Certificates—S., \$23,852.50; P.,<br>\$4,660           | 28,200 00     | 28,512 50     | 312 50                | ...                    |
| †Supreme Court and Sheriff—S.,<br>\$54,667.24; P., \$26,695.61; M.,<br>\$13,033.80           | 102,000 00    | 94,396 65     | ...                   | 7,603 35               |
| Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,776.57;<br>P., \$24; M., \$15                                   | 2,080 00      | 1,815 57      | ...                   | 264 43                 |
| Sale of Gantang Measures—L.  | 35 00         | 49 00         | 14 00                 | ...                    |
| Sale of Plants, Seeds, and Rubber<br>—S., \$4,450.98; P., \$809.27                           | 3,500 00      | 5,260 25      | 1,760 25              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 775,866 00    | 774,652 33    | 71,111 69             | 72,325 36              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 23,872,358 00 | 23,494,662 38 | 542,814 34            | 920,509 96             |

\* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.   | ESTIMATED.           | ACTUAL.              | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.                | \$ c.                | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 23,872,358 00        | 23,494,662 38        | 542,814 34            | 920,509 96             |
| <b>CLASS II—Continued.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE,<br/>ETC.—Continued.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 775,866 00           | 774,652 33           | 71,111 69             | 72,325 36              |
| Seconded Officers' Pension Contributions ...  | ...                  | 2,404 89             | <i>a</i> 2,404 89     | ...                    |
| *Special return involving or not involving Special search—S., \$800; P., \$39   | 200 00               | 839 00               | 639 00                | ...                    |
| Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S.   | 14,000 00            | 13,400 00            |                       | 600 00                 |
| *Societies Ordinance, Fees under—S., \$1,830; P., \$900; M., \$340 ..   | 2,030 00             | 3,070 00             | 1,040 00              | ...                    |
| Survey Fees—S., \$13,273.70; L., \$817.75; P., \$13,125.20; M., \$5,508.18  | 28,400 00            | 32,724 83            | 4,324 83              | ...                    |
| Tide Tables, Sale of, S., \$223.50; P., \$415.75  | 525 00               | 639 25               | 114 25                | ...                    |
| *Trade Mark Fees—S.   | 120 00               | 82 00                | ...                   | 38 00                  |
| Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., \$3,822.85; L., \$65.10; P., \$2,831.80; M., \$815.25                                      | 5,400 00             | 7,535 00             | 2,135 00              | ...                    |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$90,394.12; P., \$33,181.87; M., \$10,964.43    | 139,000 00           | 134,540 42           | ...                   | 4,459 58               |
| †Miscellaneous—S., \$1,577.10; P., \$1,465.25; M., \$295.30   | 2,540 00             | 3,337 65             | 797 65                | ...                    |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>  | <b>968,081 00</b>    | <b>973,225 37</b>    | <b>82,567 31</b>      | <b>77,422 94</b>       |
| <b>CLASS III.</b>   |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <b>4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.</b>   |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| Commission on Money Orders and Postal Orders—S., \$20,493.10; L., \$185.71; X'mas Is., \$4.89; P., \$9,366.58; M., \$3,864.78 | 20,351 00            | 33,920 06            | 7,569 06              | ...                    |
| Postage Stamps—S., \$989,636.97; L., \$1,506.72; P., \$188,657.01; M., \$51,550.16  | 946,000 00           | 1,231,350 86         | 285,350 86            | ...                    |
| Postage Collections—S., \$16,423.31; L., \$23.74; X'mas Is., \$15.84; P., \$8,536.88; M., \$1,925.92                          | 35,057 00            | 26,925 69            | ...                   | 8,131 31               |
| Profits on Money Order Business—S.  | 50,000 00            | 41,575 51            | ...                   | 8,424 49               |
| Telephone Exchanges—P., \$100,225.31; M., \$29,668.49   | 122,500 00           | 129,893 80           | 7,393 80              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>1 179,908 00</b>  | <b>1,463,665 92</b>  | <b>300,313 72</b>     | <b>16,555 80</b>       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | <b>24,840,439 00</b> | <b>24,467,887 75</b> | <b>625,381 65</b>     | <b>997,932 90</b>      |

\* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.          | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE ESTIMATE.  | UNDER THE ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  | \$ c.               | \$ c.               | \$ c.               | \$ c.               |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 24,840,439 00       | 24,467,887 75       | 625,381 65          | 997,932 90          |
| <b>CLASS III—Continued.</b>  |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| <b>4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Ctd.</b>   |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 1,179,908 00        | 1,463,665 92        | 300,313 72          | 16,555 80           |
| Radio Telegrams—S., \$45,419.88; P., \$12,794.04 ...   | 45,000 00           | 58,213 92           | 13,213 92           | ...                 |
| Rent of Private Boxes, S., \$5,594; L., \$130; P., \$2,329; M., \$785...   | 8,750 00            | 8,838 00            | 88 00               | ...                 |
| Telegrams—S., \$75,781.02; P., \$77,103.26; M., \$8,981.61 ...   | 141,700 00          | 161,865 89          | 20,165 89           | ...                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$2,456.54; P., \$223 ...  | 872 00              | 2,679 54            | 1,807 54            | ...                 |
| Postal Express—S., \$15,357; P., \$3,228; M., \$204 ...  | 18,450 00           | 18,789 00           | 339 00              | ...                 |
| Telegraphic Address—S., \$6,125; P., \$2,265; M., 970 ...  | 9,150 00            | 9,360 00            | 210 00              | ...                 |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>1,403,830 00</b> | <b>1,723,412 27</b> | <b>336,138 07</b>   | <b>16,555 80</b>    |
| <b>CLASS IV.</b>   |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| <b>5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>  |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Bench—S., \$18,228.80; P., \$7,264.76  | 23,800 00           | 25,493 56           | 1,693 56            | ...                 |
| Forest Revenue—S., \$13,598; L., \$115.18; P., \$18,375.47; M., \$16,683.41 ...  | 34,500 00           | 48,772 06           | 14,272 06           | ...                 |
| Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$130; P., \$468 ...   | 425 00              | 598 00              | 173 00              | ...                 |
| Lands—S., \$304,385.46; L., \$4,240.34; P., \$202,568.45; M., \$671,619.11 ...   | 1,002,000 00        | 1,182,813 36        | 180,813 36          | ...                 |
| Government Buildings—S., \$1,252.90; L., \$213; P., 1,265.65; M., \$178  | 1,600 00            | 2,909 55            | 1,309 55            | ...                 |
| Government Buildings let for Profit—S., \$73,520.59; L., 27.00; X'mas Is., \$258; P., \$54,522.21; M., \$14,211.03 ... | 121,367 00          | 142,538 83          | 21,171 83           | ...                 |
| Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...   | 1,500 00            | 1,506 68            | 6 68                | ...                 |
| Rubber, Sale of—S. ...   | 200 00              | ...                 | ...                 | 200 00              |
| Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—S. ...  | 50,000 00           | 108,000 00          | 58,000 00           | ...                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$13,114.50; P., \$6,924.53; M., \$72.90 ...   | 9,650 00            | 20,111 93           | 10,461 93           | ...                 |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>1,245,042 00</b> | <b>1,532,743 97</b> | <b>287,901 97</b>   | <b>200 00</b>       |
| <b>6.—INTEREST.</b>  |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Interest on Investments—S., \$1,768,278.90; P., \$6,726 ...  | 506,363 00          | 1,775,004 90        | 1,268,641 90        | ...                 |
| Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$76,469.94; P., \$11,964.25; M., \$4,867.17 ...   | 60,000 00           | 93,301 36           | 33,301 36           | ...                 |
| Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$422,824.09; L., \$52.54; P., \$60,416.54; M., \$17,151.46 ...                    | 841,570 00          | 500,444 63          | ...                 | 341,125 37          |
| Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S. ...   | 12,500 00           | 13,690 26           | 1,190 26            | ...                 |
| Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding, S. ...   | 49,000 00           | 50,086 48           | 1,086 48            | ...                 |
| Miscellaneous ...  | 586 00              | ...                 | ...                 | 586 00              |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>1,470,019 00</b> | <b>2,432,527 63</b> | <b>1,324,220 00</b> | <b>341,711 37</b>   |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 28,959,330 00       | 30,156,571 62       | 2,553,641 69        | 1,356,400 07        |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.  | ESTIMATED.           | ACTUAL.              | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.                | \$ c.                | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 28,959,330 00        | 30,156,571 62        | 2,553,641 69          | 1,356,400 07           |
| <b>CLASS V.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| <b>7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| Balance of amount refunded by the<br>Currency Commissioners to make<br>good the depreciation in securities<br>of the Note Guarantee Fund ... | ...                  | 168,393 32           | a 168,393 32          | ...                    |
| Censoring Films—S. ...   | 15,000 00            | 18,600 95            | 3,600 95              | ...                    |
| Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.<br>Court Deposits, unclaimed—S.   | 10 00<br>2,893 00    | 28 50<br>3,743 35    | 18 50<br>850 35       | ...                    |
| Excess Interest received from Har-<br>bour Boards and Municipalities<br>on account of loan moneys lent to<br>them ...                        | ...                  | 87,262 88            | a 87,262 88           | ...                    |
| Overpayments recovered—S.,<br>\$2,453,414.65; X'mas Is., \$144;<br>P., \$37,830.19; M., \$516.52 ...   | ...                  | 2,491,905 36         | a 2,491,905 36        | ...                    |
| Profits on Exchange—S. ...   | ...                  | 109,368 99           | a 109,368 99          | ...                    |
| Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas<br>Island ...  | 50,000 00            | 91,695 25            | 41,695 25             | ...                    |
| Sale of Stores, etc.—S., \$5,638.34;<br>L., \$941.62; P., \$1,818.08; M.,<br>\$763.31 ...  | 2,405 00             | 9,161 35             | 6,756 35              | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$36,194.39; L.,<br>\$83.98; X'mas Island, \$207.02;<br>P., \$11,518.57; M., \$5,552.30 ...                                | 3,480 00             | 53,556 26            | 50,076 26             | ...                    |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>73,788 00</b>     | <b>3,033,716 21</b>  | <b>2,959,928 21</b>   |                        |
| <b>8.—LAND SALES.</b>  |                      |                      |                       |                        |
| Premia on Grants—S., \$41,245;<br>L., \$49.40; P., \$19,466.25; M.,<br>\$47,368.07 ...   | 79,250 00            | 108,128 72           | 28,878 72             | ...                    |
| Premia on Special Sales of Town<br>Lands—S. ...  | 750 00               | 17,598 00            | 16,848 00             | ...                    |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>80,000 00</b>     | <b>125,726 72</b>    | <b>45,726 72</b>      | ...                    |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>   | <b>29,113,118 00</b> | <b>33,316,014 55</b> | <b>5,559,296 62</b>   | <b>1,356,400 07</b>    |
| <b>DEDUCT DEFICIENCY ...</b>   |                      |                      | <b>1,356,400 07</b>   | ...                    |
| <b>NET EXCESS ...</b>  |                      |                      | <b>4,202,896 55</b>   | ...                    |

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 10th May, 1924.

M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.  | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE<br/>PUBLIC DEBT:—</b>  | \$ c.       | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised<br>in 1907 and 1910 ... ..  | 37,106 00   | 37,083 40    | ...                   | 22 60                  |
| Total ...   | 37,106 00   | 37,083 40    | ...                   | 22 60                  |
| <b>2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED<br/>ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—</b>  |             |              |                       |                        |
| Political Pensions—S.S. ... ..  | a 10,780 00 | 10,540 00    | ...                   | 240 00                 |
| Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...  | 594,238 00  | b 617,777 94 | 23,539 94             | ...                    |
| Police Pensions—S.S. ... ..   | 83,921 00   | 89,154 46    | 5,233 46              | ...                    |
| Special Allowances—S.S. ... ..  | 13,955 00   | 13,603 83    | ...                   | 351 17                 |
| Annuities to Landed Proprietors— ...  | a 3,564 00  | 3,346 21     | 82 21                 | ...                    |
| Allowances to the descendants of the late<br>Sultan Hussain ... ..  | 7,980 00    | 8,150 00     | 170 00                | ...                    |
| Difference in Rate for Payment of Pen-<br>sions—S.S. ... ..   | 86,895 00   | 69,836 66    | ...                   | 17,058 34              |
| Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...   | 63,813 00   | 61,869 61    | ...                   | 1,943 39               |
| Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under<br>the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions<br>Ordinance—S.S. ... ..          | a 3,000 00  | 5,973 30     | 2,973 30              | ...                    |
| Difference of Rate for Payment of<br>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...                                     | 5,630 00    | 6,033 70     | 403 70                | ...                    |
| Gratuities to Officers not entitled to<br>Pensions—S.S. ... ..  | 20,000 00   | 16,051 14    | ...                   | 3,948 86               |
| Gratuities to Families of Deceased<br>Officers—S.S. ... ..  | 10,000 00   | 14,751 85    | 4,751 85              | ...                    |
| Allowances to dependents of Volunteers<br>killed in the Mutiny 1915 ... ..                                      | 2,572 00    | 2,571 48     | ...                   | 52                     |
| Gratuities to Families of Government<br>Officers who die after retirement from<br>the Government Service ... .. | 7,500 00    | 50 00        | ...                   | 7,450 00               |
| Total, Pensions, Etc. ...   | 913,848 00  | 920,010 18   | 37,154 46             | 30,992 28              |
| Carried forward ...   | 950,954 00  | 957,093 58   | 37,154 46             | 31,014 88              |

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$1,155.90.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.                                    | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 950,954 00   | 957,093 58   | 37,154 46             | 31,014 88              |
| <b>3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—</b>                                      |              |              |                       |                        |
| Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...                                      | 2,000 00     | 4,075 00     | 2,075 00              | ...                    |
| Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$480; P., \$300; M., \$50 ...           | 950 00       | 830 00       | ...                   | 120 00                 |
| Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$593.64; P., \$361.49 ...   | 1,300 00     | 955 13       | ...                   | 344 87                 |
| Relief of distressed Women—S., \$267.35; P., \$20 ...                  | 350 00       | 287 35       | ...                   | 62 65                  |
| Orphanages—S. S. ...   | 8,034 00     | 8,034 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk" ...                                     | 4,100 00     | 4,000 00     | ...                   | 100 00                 |
| Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay ...           | 240 00       | 240 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$204.59; P., \$180.50...                            | 1,200 00     | 385 09       | ...                   | 814 91                 |
| Total, Charitable Allowances ...                                       | 18,174 00    | 18,806 57    | 2,075 00              | 1,442 43               |
| <b>4.—THE GOVERNOR:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...                                       | 109,950 00   | 102,972 69   | ...                   | 6,977 31               |
|  | 109,950 00   | 102,972 69   | ...                   | 6,977 31               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous ...  | 2,500 00     | 2,482 69     | ...                   | 17 31                  |
| Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ... | 5,000 00     | 3,520 27     | ...                   | 1,479 73               |
| Up-keep of Motor Cars ...  | 7,500 00     | 6,876 84     | ...                   | 623 16                 |
| Up-keep of Furniture, Government House ...                             | 2,000 00     | 3,144 40     | 1,144 40              | ...                    |
| Up-keep of Grounds ...   | 3,200 00     | 1,934 45     | ...                   | 1,265 55               |
|  | 20,200 00    | 17,958 65    | 1,144 40              | 3,385 75               |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Ford Car for use at Government House, Purchase of a—S. ...             | ...          | " 834 00     | 834 00                | ...                    |
| Purchase of a New Second Motor Car for use at Government House ...     | ...          | " 6,255 92   | 6,255 92              | ...                    |
|  | ...          | 7,089 92     | 7,089 92              | ...                    |
| Total, The Governor ...  | 130,150 00   | 128,021 26   | 8,234 32              | 10,363 06              |
| <b>5.—CIVIL SERVICE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...                                       | 826,744 00   | 710,583 42   | ...                   | 116,160 58             |
| Total, Civil Service ...   | 826,744 00   | 710,583 42   |                       | 116,160 58             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 1,926,022 00 | 1,814,504 83 | 47,463 78             | 158,980 95             |

(a) Unestimated.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 1,926,022 00 | 1,814,504 83        | 47,463 78             | 158,980 95             |
| <b>6.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT<br/>COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT.</b>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 156,997 00   | <i>a</i> 152,198 14 | ...                   | 4,798 86               |
|  | 156,997 00   | 152,198 14          | ...                   | 4,798 86               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...  | 200 00       | 200 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...  | 2,400 00     | 2,200 21            | ...                   | 199 79                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,247.81; P., \$662.93;<br>M., \$269.61; L., \$90.85 ...   | 2,935 00     | 2,271 20            | ...                   | 663 80                 |
| Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Sub-<br>scriptions to—S., \$4,293.66; P., \$148.00;<br>M., \$75.00; L., \$123.32 ... | 5,390 00     | 4,639 98            | ...                   | 750 02                 |
| Telegrams—S., \$8,652.06; P., \$293.14; L.,<br>\$141.50 ...  | 15,700 00    | 9,086 70            | ...                   | 6,613 30               |
| Travelling and Personal Allowances—S.,<br>\$5,255.10; P., \$168.86; M., \$220.23;<br>L., \$373.59 ...                      | 2,940 00     | 6,017 78            | 3,077 78              | ...                    |
| Upkeep of Car—S., \$3,311.15; P.,<br>\$2,200.10; M., \$1,492.40 ...  | 6,300 00     | 7,403 65            | 703 65                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow<br>Grounds—P. ...  | 3,200 00     | 2,862 22            | ...                   | 337 78                 |
| Bonuses for encouragement of Padi<br>Cultivation—M. ...  | 750 00       | 700 00              | ...                   | 50 00                  |
|  | 39,815 00    | 34,981 74           | 3,781 43              | 8,614 69               |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Purchase of a Motor Car for the Colonial<br>Secretary, S. S. ...   | ...          | <i>b</i> 6,185 64   | 6,185 64              | ...                    |
|  | ...          | 6,185 64            | 6,185 64              | ...                    |
| <b>Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc.</b> ...   | 196,812 00   | 193,365 52          | 9,967 07              | 13,413 55              |
| <b>7.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 97,549 00    | 93,737 61           | ...                   | 3,811 39               |
|  | 97,549 00    | 93,737 61           | ...                   | 3,811 39               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Furniture and Repairs ...  | 400 00       | 596 16              | 196 16                | ...                    |
| Gas and Electric Current ...   | 4,000 00     | 3,798 39            | ...                   | 201 61                 |
| Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ...   | 1,500 00     | 3,031 92            | 1,531 92              | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous ...  | 1,000 00     | 2,894 28            | 1,894 28              | ...                    |
| Overtime Wages ...   | 2,000 00     | 4,921 53            | 2,921 53              | ...                    |
| Purchase of Type Sundries ...  | 400 00       | 43 00               | ...                   | 357 00                 |
| Purchase of Stereo Metal ...   | 1,000 00     | 618 65              | ...                   | 381 35                 |
| Purchase of Linotype Metal ...   | 2,400 00     | 2,339 62            | ...                   | 60 38                  |
| Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites ...  | 50,000 00    | 36,040 55           | ...                   | 13,959 45              |
| India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...  | 300 00       | 15 80               | ...                   | 284 20                 |
|  | 63,000 00    | 54,299 90           | 6,543 89              | 15,243 99              |
| <b>Total, Government Printing Office</b> ...   | 160,549 00   | 148,037 51          | 6,543 89              | 19,055 38              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,283,383 00 | 2,155,907 86        | 63,974 74             | 191,449 88             |

(a) Labuan \$3,813 50. (b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,283,383 00 | 2,155,907 86 | 63,974 74             | 191,449 88             |
| <b>8.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 247,916 00   | a 241,587 46 | ...                   | 6,328 54               |
|  | 247,916 00   | 241,587 46   | ...                   | 6,328 54               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...  | 1,000 00     | 1,366 54     | 366 54                | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$523.39; P., \$597.35; M., \$298.75 ...   | 2,000 00     | 1,419 49     | ...                   | 580 51                 |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances —S., \$3,385.37; P., \$830.62; M., \$1,429.70 ...  | 9,045 00     | 5,645 69     | ...                   | 3,399 31               |
| Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$150.00; M., \$1,230.50 ...   | 1,450 00     | 1,380 50     | ...                   | 69 50                  |
| Purchase of Boundary stones—M., \$9,983.00; L., \$80.00 ...  | 3,250 00     | 10,063 00    | 6,813 00              | ...                    |
| Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ...   | 300 00       | 6 60         | ...                   | 293 40                 |
| <i>District Offices.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Demarcation Expenses, Etc., A. G., \$207.06; B. P., \$11.50; B. M., \$108.19; B., \$1.00; D., \$107.30; J., \$140.43 ...                                     | 1,270 00     | 575 48       | ...                   | 694 52                 |
| District Officers' Quarters, Eight at \$300; Maintenance of— ...   | 2,400 00     | 2,332 32     | ...                   | 67 68                  |
| Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., \$124.69; D., \$555.85 ...   | 1,700 00     | 680 54       | ...                   | 1,019 46               |
| Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, \$281.70, Clothing, \$136.67, Launch and Boats, \$4,502.80, Buoys and Lights, \$232.90, Miscellaneous \$2.67 ...           | 4,530 00     | 5,156 74     | 626 74                | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—A. G., \$143.46; B. P., \$113.27; B. M., \$190.40; B., \$293.93; C. I., \$119 33; D., \$419.55; J., \$114.26; L., \$63.21; N. T., \$235.38 ... | 1,747 00     | 1,692 79     | ...                   | 54 21                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 28,692 00    | 30,319 69    | 7,806 28              | 6,178 59               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 247,916 00   | 241,587 46   | ...                   | 6,328 54               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,283,383 00 | 2,155,907 86 | 63,974 74             | 191,449 88             |

(a) Labuan \$4,884.76.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.        | ACTUAL.           | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.             | \$ c.             | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 2,283,383 00      | 2,155,907 86      | 63,974 74             | 191,449 88             |
| <b>8.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i></b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 247,916 00        | 241,587 46        | ...                   | 6,328 54               |
| <b><i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i></b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <b><i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Continued.</i></b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 28,692 00         | 30,319 69         | 7,806 28              | 6,178 59               |
| <b><i>District Offices—Continued.</i></b>  |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—<br>A. G., \$946.50; B., \$600.00; J., \$694.00;<br>L., \$828.00 ...   | 3,490 00          | 3,068 50          | ...                   | 421 50                 |
| Recreation Clubs, Grant to—one at \$200;<br>and six at \$150 ...   | 1,100 00          | 1,100 00          | ...                   | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—A.<br>G., \$4,108.01; B. P., \$2,635.38; B. M.,<br>\$2,089.40; B., \$3,790.04; C.I., \$571.16;<br>D., \$3,076.24; J., \$4,243.40; L., \$165.61;<br>N. T., \$2,898.44 ... | 24,554 00         | 23,577 68         | ...                   | 976 32                 |
| Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C. I.) ...  | 200 00            | 173 00            | ...                   | 27 00                  |
| Medical Attendance (C. I.) ...   | 1,200 00          | 1,200 00          | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of Boundary Stones—D. ...   | 400 00            | ...               | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| Bonuses for encouragement of padi culti-<br>vation, B. ...   | 300 00            | 65 60             | ...                   | 234 40                 |
| Upkeep of Stations—B.M., \$336.00; R.L.,<br>\$628.00; D.O.L., \$192.00; B., \$348.00;<br>J., \$457.10; N.T., \$459.00; B.P., \$300;<br>C.I., \$200.50; A.G., \$408.00; D., \$912.44                          | 4,848 00          | 4,241 04          | ...                   | 606 96                 |
|  | 64,784 00         | 63,745 51         | 7,806 28              | 8,844 77               |
| <b><i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i></b>   |                   |                   |                       |                        |
| Purchase of a Typewriter—D. ...  | 185 00            | 185 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Typewriter, Land, M. ...   | 170 00            | ...               | ...                   | 170 00                 |
| Purchase of a Roneo Duplicator M. ...  | ...               | a 245 00          | 245 00                | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Typewriter for use in the<br>Registry of Deeds, S. ...   | ...               | a 160 00          | 160 00                | ...                    |
|  | 355 00            | 590 00            | 405 00                | 170 00                 |
| <b>Total, Land and District Offices ...</b>  | <b>313,055 00</b> | <b>305,922 97</b> | <b>8,211 28</b>       | <b>15,343 31</b>       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 2,596,438 00      | 2,461,830 83      | 72,186 02             | 206,793 19             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,596,438 00 | 2,461,830 83 | 72,186 02             | 206,793 19             |
| <b>9.--FORESTS:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 34,026 00    | 31,108 72    | ...                   | 2,917 28               |
|  | 34,026 00    | 31,108 72    | ...                   | 2,917 28               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Boundaries and Paths (maintenance)—P., \$137.20; M., \$713.09 ...  | 1,700 00     | 850 29       | ...                   | 849 71                 |
| Forest Protection—P. ...   | 150 00       | 54 00        | ...                   | 96 00                  |
| Forest Reserves (improving)—P., \$120.20; M., \$184.70 ...   | 500 00       | 304 90       | ...                   | 195 10                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$3.50; P., \$244.20; D., \$133.83; M., \$358.14 ...   | 1,350 00     | 739 67       | ...                   | 610 33                 |
| Planting and Cultural Operations—P., \$124.52; M., 196.75 ...  | 800 00       | 321 27       | ...                   | 478 73                 |
| Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., \$720.08; P., \$1,158.00; D., \$1,962.03; M., \$2,631.03. ...                                      | 8,050 00     | 6,471 14     | ...                   | 1,578 86               |
| Uniforms—S., \$211.90; P., \$205.65; D., \$427.40; M., \$393.30 ...  | 2,050 00     | 1,238 25     | ...                   | 811 75                 |
| Working Plans—S. ...   | 100 00       | 28 00        | ...                   | 72 00                  |
| Exploration and Extension of Reserves—M. ...   | 1,000 00     | 1,288 08     | 288 08                | ...                    |
| Repair of temporary Buildings D. ...   | 50 00        | ...          | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Fuel for Launch—D. ...   | 150 00       | 105 70       | ...                   | 44 30                  |
| Surveys and Demarcation of Reserves—M. ...   | 500 00       | 156 56       | ...                   | 343 44                 |
| Research—M. ...  | 100 00       | 46 75        | ...                   | 53 25                  |
|  | 16,500 00    | 11,604 61    | 288 08                | 5,183 47               |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Bicycles—M. ...  | 250 00       | 262 42       | 12 42                 | ...                    |
| Purchase of Boat—P. ...  | 60 00        | 60 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of Revolver—P ...   | 25 00        | ...          | ...                   | 25 00                  |
| Agri Horticultural show in Kuala-Lumpur Contribution by the Colony towards expenditure involved in the Forest Department, Exhibit at the ... | ...          | (a) 194 09   | 194 09                | ...                    |
|  | 335 00       | 516 51       | 206 51                | 25 00                  |
| <i>Total, Forests</i> ...  | 50,861 00    | 43,229 84    | 494 59                | 8,125 75               |
| <b>10.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION:—</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 62,034 00    | 60,335 44    | ...                   | 1,698 56               |
|  | 62,034 00    | 60,335 44    | ...                   | 1,698 56               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Chinese Protectorate.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,014.44; P., \$221.94; M., \$87.12 ...  | 1,530 00     | 1,323 50     | ...                   | 206 50                 |
| Secret Service—S., \$3,258.50; P., \$531.40; M., \$110.00 ...  | 3,650 00     | 3,899 90     | 249 90                | ...                    |
| Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., \$2,480.30; P., \$1,326.18; M., \$26.35   | 5,770 00     | 3,832 83     | ...                   | 1,937 17               |
| Water Supply ...   | 240 00       | 182 04       | ...                   | 57 96                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 11,190 00    | 9,238 27     | 249 90                | 2,201 63               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 62,034 00    | 60,335 44    | ...                   | 1,698 56               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,647,299 00 | 2,505,060 67 | 72,680 61             | 214,918 94             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,647,299 00 | 2,505,060 67 | 72,680 61             | 214,918 94             |
| <b>10.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 62,034 00    | 60,335 44    | ...                   | 1,698 56               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 11,190 00    | 9,238 27     | 249 90                | 2,201 63               |
| <i>Indian Immigration.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Contingencies ...  | 150 00       | 149 86       | ...                   | 0 14                   |
| Share of Departmental Expenses ...   | 25,377 00    | 15,094 82    | ...                   | 10,282 18              |
|  | 36,717 00    | 24,482 95    | 249 90                | 12,483 95              |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of 11 Copies of Supplement to Douglas Dictionary of the Amoy Vernacular for the Protectorate Library—S. ... | ...          | a 105 60     | 105 60                | ...                    |
| Repatriation of decript Chinese to China—P. ...  | ...          | a 1,730 34   | 1,730 34              | ...                    |
|  |              | 1,835 94     | 1,835 94              | ...                    |
| Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ...   | 98,751 00    | 86,654 33    | 2,085 84              | 14,182 51              |
| <b>11.—TREASURY:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A.—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 212,918 00   | 198,574 80   | ...                   | 14,343 20              |
|  | 212,918 00   | 198,574 80   | ..                    | 14,343 20              |
| <i>B.—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$742.25; P., \$298.00; M., \$76.39 ...  | 1,150 00     | 1,116 64     | ...                   | 33 36                  |
| Purchase of Stamps (S.S.) ...  | 10,000 00    | 9,835 49     | ...                   | 164 51                 |
| Transport (Probate)—S. ...   | 195 00       | 120 00       | ...                   | 75 00                  |
| Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...  | 50 00        | ...          | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances ...  | 720 00       | 720 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
|  | 12,115 00    | 11,792 13    | ...                   | 322 87                 |
| Total, Treasury ...  | 225,033 00   | 210,366 93   | ...                   | 14,666 07              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,971,083 00 | 2,802,081 93 | 74,766 45             | 243,767 52             |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,971,083 00 | 2,802,081 93        | 74,766 45             | 243,767 52             |
| <b>12.—AUDIT:—</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 82,981 00    | <i>a</i> 84,823 26  | 1,842 26              | ...                    |
|   | 82,981 00    | 84,823 26           | 1,842 26              | ...                    |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Clerical Assistance—P. ...  | 75 00        | 69 00               | ...                   | 6 00                   |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$146.09; P., \$79.53;<br>M., \$22.13 ...                                     | 350 00       | 247 75              | ...                   | 102 25                 |
| Transport and Other Allowances—S.,<br>\$450.00; P., \$558.86; M., \$199.79; L.,<br>\$101.58 ... | 1,610 00     | 1,310 23            | ...                   | 299 77                 |
|   | 2,035 00     | 1,626 98            | ...                   | 408 02                 |
| Total, Audit ...  | 85,016 00    | 86,450 24           | 1,842 26              | 408 02                 |
| <b>13.—DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL AUDIT.</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 81,674 00    | 13,876 06           | ...                   | 67,797 94              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  | 81,674 00    | 13,876 06           | ...                   | 67,797 94              |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$106.02; P., \$77.81 ...   | 220 00       | 183 83              | ...                   | 36 17                  |
| Transport and Other Allowances—S.,<br>\$198.66; P., \$228.36; M., \$62.28 ...                   | 650 00       | 489 30              | ...                   | 160 70                 |
|   | 870 00       | 673 13              | ...                   | 196 87                 |
| Total, Director of External Audit ...   | 82,544 00    | 14,549 19           | ...                   | 67,994 81              |
| <b>14.—MARINE:—</b>   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 303,150 00   | <i>b</i> 295,970 35 | ...                   | 7,179 65               |
|   | 303,150 00   | 295,970 35          | ...                   | 7,179 65               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master<br>and Clerk—S. ...  | 360 00       | 360 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Allowances, Officers, S. T. <i>Sea Gull</i> —P. ...   | 250 00       | <i>c</i> 116 00     | ...                   | 366 00                 |
| Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officer—(P.) ...  | 120 00       | 120 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Allowances, Overtime—S. ...   | 400 00       | 252 73              | ...                   | 147 27                 |
| Bunting—S., \$233.19; P., \$175.28; M.,<br>\$99.41; L., \$149.50 ...                            | 850 00       | 657 38              | ...                   | 192 62                 |
| Courts of Enquiry, Etc.— ...  | 350 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 350 00                 |
| Fees for Examiners for Certificates of<br>Competency (foreign-going ships) ...                  | 300 00       | 350 00              | 50 00                 | ...                    |
| Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$546.75; P., \$68.12 ...   | 725 00       | 614 87              | ...                   | 110 13                 |
| Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P,<br>\$480.00 ...   | 780 00       | 780 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,439.20; P., \$954.45;<br>M., \$79.94; L., \$49.89 ...                     | 2,625 00     | 2,523 48            | ...                   | 101 52                 |
| Quarantine Expenses—S., \$1,277.65; P.,<br>\$235.51 ...   | 2,422 00     | 1,513 16            | ...                   | 908 84                 |
| Rations and Clothing—S., \$5,494.16; P.,<br>\$1,551.77; M., \$768.32; L., \$315.49 ...          | 13,136 00    | 8,129 74            | ...                   | 5,006 26               |
| Ships' Stores—S., \$11,088.28; P., \$3,317.40<br>M., \$594.34; L., \$349.91 ...                 | 17,440 00    | 15,349 93           | ...                   | 2,090 07               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 39,758 00    | 30,535 29           | 50 00                 | 9,272 71               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 303,150 00   | 295,970 35          | ...                   | 7,179 65               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,138,643 00 | 2,903,081 36        | 76,608 71             | 312,170 35             |

(a) Labuan \$930.00 (b) Labuan \$13,829.12. (c) Expenditure credit.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$<br>c.     | \$<br>c.     | \$<br>c.              | \$<br>c.               |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 3,138,643 00 | 2,903,081 36 | 76,608 71             | 312,170 35             |
| <b>14.—MARINE—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 303,150 00   | 295,970 35   | ...                   | 7,179 65               |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 39,758 00    | 30,535 29    | 50 00                 | 9,272 71               |
| <i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S.,<br>\$50,264.29; P., \$17,929.82; M., \$2,796.85;<br>L., \$1,199.75 ...     | 75,884 00    | 72,190 71    | ...                   | 3,693 29               |
| Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S.,<br>\$33,464.29; P., \$13,623.89; M., \$1,359.20;<br>L., \$2,499.25 ...        | 108,160 00   | 50,946 63    | ...                   | 57,213 37              |
| Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...   | 650 00       | 650 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S.,<br>\$1,823.35; P., \$1,413.85; M., \$298.55 ...                        | 4,600 00     | 3,535 75     | ...                   | 1,064 25               |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,<br>\$2,821.30; P., \$410.22; M., \$699.91 ...                            | 4,200 00     | 3,931 43     | ...                   | 268 57                 |
| Upkeep of Boats—L. ...   | 100 00       | 99 72        | ...                   | 00 28                  |
| Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...  | 1,250 00     | 1,076 53     | ...                   | 173 47                 |
| Purchase of Tide Tables—P. ...   | 550 00       | 360 25       | ...                   | 189 75                 |
| <i>Light Houses, Etc.:—</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S. ...   | 8,400 00     | 8,400 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Gas, Harbour Lights—S. ...   | 200 00       | 186 30       | ...                   | 13 70                  |
| Maintenance of Buoys, and Light house<br>Plant—S., \$6,882.99; P., \$3,372.85; M.,<br>\$251.19; L., \$747.19 ... | 11,804 00    | 11,254 22    | ...                   | 549 78                 |
| Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...  | 350 00       | 349 04       | ...                   | 0 96                   |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$613.61; P., \$46.00;<br>D., \$69.71; M., \$56.55 ...   | 882 00       | 785 87       | ...                   | 96 13                  |
| Oil and Stores—S., \$6,804.02; P., \$1,904.58;<br>D., \$237.42; L., \$1,501.71 ...                               | 10,690 00    | 10,447 73    | ...                   | 242 27                 |
| Rations and Clothing—S., \$11,957.44; P.,<br>\$3,077.56; D., \$937.20; M., \$4,347.97;<br>L., \$1,982.72 ...     | 28,852 00    | 22,302 89    | ...                   | 6,549 11               |
| Stores—S. ...  | 1,000 00     | 983 26       | ...                   | 16 74                  |
| Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—<br>S., \$4.45; P., \$220.00; L., \$6.30 ...                               | 430 00       | 230 75       | ...                   | 199 25                 |
| <i>Sea Belle.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Fuel and water ...   | 8,000 00     | 7,811 30     | ...                   | 188 70                 |
| Maintenance of <i>Sea Belle</i> ...  | 40,000 00    | 44,283 06    | 4,283 06              | ...                    |
| <i>Marine Surveys.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$536.75; P., \$99.76 ...  | 700 00       | 636 51       | ...                   | 63 49                  |
| Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow-<br>ances—S., \$6,094.17; P., \$1,902.59<br>M., \$165.25 ...            | 9,450 00     | 8,162 01     | ...                   | 1,287 99               |
|  | 355,910 00   | 279,159 25   | 4,333 06              | 81,083 81              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 659,060 00   | 575,129 60   | 4,333 06              | 88,263 46              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 3,138,643 00 | 2,903,081 36 | 76,608 71             | 312,170 35             |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,138,643 00 | 2,903,081 36 | 76,608 71             | 312,170 35             |
| <b>14.—MARINE—Continued.</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 659,060 00   | 575,129 60   | 4,333 06              | 88,263 46              |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of flashing lamp and models (S.)   | 248 00       | ...          | ...                   | 248 00                 |
| Sampan, Purchase of (S.) ...  | 120 00       | 60 00        | ...                   | 60 00                  |
| Cable mark, Erection of (P.) ...  | 5,000 00     | ...          | ...                   | 5,000 00               |
| New Pump, Kuruman Island Lighthouse, (L.)   | 200 00       | 190 00       | ...                   | 10 00                  |
| Lighthouses, Conversion of burners, (S.) ...  | 19,300 00    | 10,387 87    | ...                   | 8,912 13               |
| Purchase of Semaphore and Signalling<br>Lamp (P.) ...   | 600 00       | ...          | ...                   | 600 00                 |
| Signal and Time Ball Masts at Fort Can-<br>ning, Overhauling of—S. ...  | 3,000 00     | 2,972 85     | ...                   | 27 15                  |
| Reconstruction of Buoy Boat—P. ...  | 4,400 00     | 4,400 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of link chain for buoys—P. ...   | 2,500 00     | 1,112 42     | ...                   | 1,387 58               |
| <i>Marine Surveys.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of two Standard Pressure Gauges<br>(Steam) ...   | 172 00       | 278 23       | 106 23                | ...                    |
| Purchase of two Standard Pressure Gauges<br>(Hydraulic) ...   | 172 00       | 87 45        | ...                   | 84 55                  |
| Purchase of one Special Lamp and Battery<br>for Diesel Receivers ...  | 28 00        | 28 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of one Oliver Typewriter ...   | 250 00       | 225 00       | ...                   | 25 00                  |
| Insurance premium, etc., in connection<br>with the insuring of the F. M. S. S. Y.<br><i>Sea Belle</i> with the Underwriters at<br>Lloyd's from 12th July, 1923 to 12th<br>July, 1924—S. ... | ...          | a 1,876 29   | 1,876 29              | ...                    |
| Building of a Buoy-shed, Cost of—L. ...   | ...          | a 400 00     | 400 00                | ...                    |
| Singapore Clockwork for Lighthouses,<br>Purchase of—S. ...  | ...          | a 887 36     | 887 36                | ...                    |
|   | 35,990 00    | 22,905 47    | 3,269 88              | 16,354 41              |
| Total, Marine ...   | 695,050 00   | 598,035 07   | 7,602 94              | 104,617 87             |
| <b>15.—IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND<br/>STATISTICS:—</b>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...  | 63,479 00    | 64,255 58    | 776 58                | ...                    |
|   | 63,479 00    | 64,255 58    | 776 58                | ...                    |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances ...   | 800 00       | 532 47       | ...                   | 267 53                 |
| Overtime Allowances ...   | 375 00       | 370 15       | ...                   | 4 85                   |
| Miscellaneous ...   | 750 00       | 889 62       | 139 62                | ...                    |
|   | 1,925 00     | 1,792 24     | 139 62                | 272 38                 |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Typewriter for Statistical Branch—S. ...  | 210 00       | 180 00       | ...                   | 30 00                  |
| Adding and Calculating Machines—S. ...  | 600 00       | 600 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| The Annual Return of Foreign Trade of<br>British Malaya, Printing of—S. ...   | ...          | a 2,077 40   | 2,077 40              | ...                    |
| Import and Export list in both Chinese<br>and English, Cost of Printing 5,000<br>copies of the—S. ...   | ...          | a 1,556 00   | 1,556 00              | ...                    |
| Purchase of one new British made Type-<br>writer—S. ...   | ...          | a 215 50     | 215 50                | ...                    |
|   | 810 00       | 4,628 90     | 3,848 90              | 30 00                  |
| Total, Imports, Exports and Statistics ...  | 66,214 00    | 70,676 72    | 4,765 10              | 302 38                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,899,907 00 | 3,571,793 15 | 88,976 75             | 417,090 60             |

(a) Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.         | ACTUAL.            | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.              | \$ c.              | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,899,907 00       | 3,571,793 15       | 88,976 75             | 417,090 60             |
| <b>16.—LEGAL:—</b>   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 412,866 00         | a 373,961 17       | ...                   | 38,904 83              |
|  | 412,866 00         | 373,961 17         | ...                   | 38,904 83              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| <b>REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT:—</b>   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$100.00; P., \$183.84; M., \$75.40 ...          | 1,650 00           | 359 24             | ...                   | 1,290 76               |
| Furniture and Repairs—P. ...   | 150 00             | 29 75              | ...                   | 120 25                 |
| Jurors' Allowances, P., \$320.10; M., \$448.00 ...                             | 2,934 00           | 768 10             | ...                   | 2,165 90               |
| Law Books and Library ...  | 2,500 00           | 2,434 03           | ...                   | 65 97                  |
| Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$1,572.30; P., \$400.00; M., \$100.00   | 2,000 00           | 2,072 30           | 72 30                 | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$666.23; P., \$778.71; M., \$157.77 ...                     | 1,580 00           | 1,602 71           | 22 71                 | ...                    |
| Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P., Transport and Travelling Allowances ... | 340 00<br>8,360 00 | 164 97<br>7,330 60 | ...                   | 175 03<br>1,029 40     |
| <b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL:—</b>  |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| Crown Prosecutions—S. ...  | 200 00             | ...                | ...                   | 200 00                 |
| Library—S., \$367.50; P., \$285.43 ...   | 750 00             | 652 93             | ...                   | 97 07                  |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$223.26; P., \$161.28                                       | 462 00             | 384 54             | ...                   | 77 46                  |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,236.35; P., \$43'24 ...            | 1,120 00           | 1,279 59           | 159 59                | ...                    |
| <b>BANKRUPTCY:—</b>  |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. ...                                       | 250 00             | ...                | ...                   | 250 00                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$151.74; P., \$54.00 ...                                    | 304 00             | 205 74             | ...                   | 98 26                  |
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL):—</b>                                 |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| Extra Interpreters—S., \$10.00; P., \$5.00; M., \$5.00 ...                     | 200 00             | 20 00              | ...                   | 180 00                 |
| Furniture—S. ...   | 100 00             | 82 50              | ...                   | 17 50                  |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$192.94; P., \$179.35; M., \$64.14; L., \$48.75 ...         | 565 00             | 485 19             | ...                   | 79 81                  |
| Transport—S., \$40.10; P., \$387.32 ...  | 450 00             | 427 42             | ...                   | 22 58                  |
| Telephone Rent (S.) ...  | 151 00             | 150 48             | ...                   | 0 52                   |
| <b>DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL):—</b>   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$245.05; P., \$144.61; M., \$10.44 ...                      | 370 00             | 400 10             | 30 10                 | ...                    |
| Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,440.00; P., \$432.00; M., \$16.75 ...            | 1,922 00           | 1,888 75           | ...                   | 33 25                  |
| Telephone Rent—S. ...  | 55 00              | ...                | ...                   | 55 00                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ..  | 26,413 00          | 20,738 94          | 284 70                | 5,958 76               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 412,866 00         | 373,961 17         | ...                   | 38,904 83              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,899,907 00       | 3,571,793 15       | 88,976 75             | 417,090 60             |

(a) Labuan \$2,856.00

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.        | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.          | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,899,907 00 | 3,571,793 15   | 88,976 75             | 417,090 60             |
| 16.—LEGAL— <i>Continued.</i>  |              |                |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 412,866 00   | 373,961 17     | ...                   | 38,904 83              |
| B.—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>   |              |                |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 26,413 00    | 20,738 94      | 284 70                | 5,958 76               |
| CORONERS:—  |              |                |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S. ...  | 225 00       | 97 49          | ...                   | 127 51                 |
| Rent for Telephone—S. ...   | 341 00       | 296 64         | ...                   | 44 36                  |
| Transport—S., \$1,249.99; P., \$125; M., \$17.60 ...  | 1,670 00     | 1,392 59       | ...                   | 277 41                 |
|   | 28,649 00    | 22,525 66      | 284 70                | 6,408 04               |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |              |                |                       |                        |
| Law Books and Library, Supreme Court—P. ...   | 2,500 00     | 1,922 49       | ...                   | 577 51                 |
| Law Books District Court Library—P. ...   | 400 00       | 443 04         | 43 04                 | ...                    |
| Typewriter, Supreme Court—M. ...  | 125 00       | 120 00         | ...                   | 5 00                   |
| Samuel Withers' Safe—Purchase of one—S. ...   | ...          | a 225 00       | 225 00                | ...                    |
| Law Reports and other legal works of Reference for the Attorney-General, Purchase of ...                              | ...          | a 2,431 32     | 2,431 32              | ...                    |
|   | 3,025 00     | 5,141 85       | 2,699 36              | 582 51                 |
| Total, Legal ...  | 444,540 00   | 401,628 68     | 2,984 06              | 45,895 38              |
| 17.—POLICE:—  |              |                |                       |                        |
| A—Personal Emoluments ...   | 2,054,582 00 | b 1,981,031 00 | ...                   | 73,551 00              |
|   | 2,054,582 00 | 1,981,031 00   | ...                   | 73,551 00              |
| B—OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                |                       |                        |
| Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$7,000.00; P., \$811; M., \$1,200 ...   | 5,500 00     | 9,011 00       | 3,511 00              | ...                    |
| Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., \$1,556; P., \$1,080; M., \$360 ...   | 3,360 00     | 2,996 00       | ...                   | 364 00                 |
| Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., P., M. ...  | 3,884 00     | 4,714 98       | 830 98                | ...                    |
| Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S. ...   | 2,625 00     | 1,428 79       | ...                   | 1,196 21               |
| Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$537.18; P., \$307.31; M., \$96.17 ...   | 7,300 00     | 940 66         | ...                   | 6,359 34               |
| Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$36,261.77; P., \$29,968.97; M., \$7,841.56; L., \$1,038.20 ...                       | 98,000 00    | 75,110 50      | ...                   | 22,889 50              |
| Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$15,330.03; P., \$5,207.06; M., \$5,379.61 ...                             | 27,817 00    | 25,916 70      | ...                   | 1,900 30               |
| Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$5,202.85; P., \$622.80 ...  | 11,500 00    | 5,825 65       | ...                   | 5,674 35               |
| Fire Engines—P. ...   | 400 00       | 300 00         | ...                   | 100 00                 |
| Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., \$3,619.64; P., \$3,436.51; M., \$193.20; L., \$78.61 ... | 7,600 00     | 7,327 96       | ...                   | 272 04                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 167,986 00   | 133,572 24     | 4,341 98              | 38,755 74              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,054,582 00 | 1,981,031 00   | ...                   | 73,551 00              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 4,344,447 00 | 3,973,421 83   | 91,960 81             | 462,985 98             |

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$16,958.98.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 4,344,447 00 | 3,973,421 83 | 91,960 81             | 462,985 98             |
| 17.—POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,054,582 00 | 1,981,031 00 | ...                   | 73,551 00              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 167,986 00   | 133,572 24   | 4,341 98              | 38,755 74              |
| Good Conduct Allowance—S., \$4,372.35; P., \$3,323.87; M., \$1,389.42; L., \$98 ...                           | 11,050 00    | 9,183 64     | ...                   | 1,866 36               |
| Lighting—S., \$7,776.92; P., \$4,244.20; M., \$1,130.07; L., \$297.30 ...                                     | 13,070 00    | 13,448 49    | 378 49                | ...                    |
| Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., \$5,738.42; P., \$2,880.66; M., \$492; L., \$36 ...                   | 10,178 00    | 9,147 08     | ...                   | 1,030 92               |
| Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S. ...  | 204 00       | 73 53        | ...                   | 130 47                 |
| Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Launches, P. ...   | 1,500 00     | 215 64       | ...                   | 1 281 36               |
| Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...  | 4,843 00     | 4,684 29     | ...                   | 158 71                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$11,612.61; P., \$9,795.58; M., \$3,227.47; L., \$149.87... ..                             | 28,724 00    | 24,785 53    | ...                   | 3,938 47               |
| Bicycles and motor cycles for Inspectors, S.S. ...  | 1,800 00     | 7,150 00     | 5,350 00              | ..                     |
| Passages of Police to and from the Colony—S., P. M. L. ...  | 16,094 00    | 42,458 69    | 26,364 69             | ...                    |
| Police Depot, Miscellaneous—M. ...  | 392 00       | 213 30       | ...                   | 178 70                 |
| Rations for Prisoners—S., \$2,447.62; P., \$1,289.59; M., \$1,034.63 ...                                      | 7,100 00     | 4,771 84     | ...                   | 2,328 16               |
| Rent Allowances, Malay and Indian Contingents—S., \$1,940.56; P., \$10.50 M., \$231.92 ...                    | 2,550 00     | 2,182 98     | ...                   | 367 02                 |
| Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$19,748.73; P., \$1,000 ...   | 19,600 00    | 20,748 73    | 1,148 73              | ...                    |
| Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc.—P. ...   | 750 00       | 76 34        | ...                   | 673 66                 |
| Transport of Inspector-General ...  | 2,600 00     | 1,731 24     | ...                   | 868 76                 |
| Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...   | 450 00       | 70 50        | ...                   | 379 50                 |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$32,790.33; P., \$20,571.91; M., \$8,564.68 ...                      | 85,969 00    | 61,926 92    | ...                   | 24,042 08              |
| Transport of Recruits—L. ...  | 200 00       | 22 85        | ...                   | 177 15                 |
| Water Supply—S. ...   | 7,000 00     | 9,152 82     | 2,152 82              | ...                    |
| Upkeep, Police Bicycles—S., \$999.60; P., \$499.14; M., \$249.28 ...  | 2,000 00     | 1,748 02     | ...                   | 251 98                 |
| Upkeep of Police Van and Lorry—S. & P. ...  | 3,600 00     | 1,548 17     | ...                   | 2,051 83               |
| Upkeep of Rifle Ranges—S., \$100; P., \$21.74; L., \$23.55 ...  | 225 00       | 145 29       | ...                   | 79 71                  |
| Upkeep, Telephone Exchange between Sitiawan (Perak) and Lumut—P. ...  | 180 00       | ...          | ...                   | 180 00                 |
| Water Rate—L. ...   | 130 00       | 112 75       | ...                   | 17 25                  |
| Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$36; P., \$573.74; M., \$52; L., \$12 ...                                    | 1,180 00     | 673 74       | ...                   | 506 26                 |
| Drill Instructors' Allowances—S., \$216.06; P., \$204 ...   | 756 00       | 420 06       | ...                   | 335 94                 |
| Share of Departmental Expenses, Criminal Registry—S. ...  | 9,930 00     | 8,563 48     | ...                   | 1,366 52               |
| Allowances to Inspectors in lieu of Orderlies—S., \$8,720.50; P., \$5,761.22; M., \$1,600.74; L., \$75.60 ... | 18,394 00    | 16,153 06    | ...                   | 2,235 94               |
| Remuneration to Police forming Fire Brigade in P. W. ...  | 1,788 00     | 428 00       | ...                   | 1,360 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 420,243 00   | 375,417 22   | 39,736 71             | 84,562 41              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,054,582 00 | 1,981,031 00 | ...                   | 73,551 00              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 4,344,447 00 | 3,973,421 83 | 91,960 81             | 462,985 98             |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 4,344,447 00 | 3,973,421 83 | 91,960 81             | 462,985 98             |
| 17.—POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,054,582 00 | 1,981,031 00 | ...                   | 73,551 00              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 420,243 00   | 375,417 22   | 39,736 71             | 84,562 49              |
| <i>Criminal Intelligence Department.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Special Branch ...   | 9,930 00     | 1,788 59     | ...                   | 8,141 41               |
| Transport Allowance ...  | 1,440 00     | 420 00       | ...                   | 1,020 00               |
| <i>Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Travelling Allowances ...  | 720 00       | 300 00       | ...                   | 420 00                 |
| Carbons, Film Cement and Incidental Expenses ...   | 400 00       | 59 75        | ...                   | 340 25                 |
| Current ...  | ...          | 58 88        | 58 88                 | ...                    |
| Operator ...   | ...          | 300 00       | 300 00                | ...                    |
| Carbons ...  | ...          | 90 00        | 90 00                 | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous ...  | ...          | 8 00         | 8 00                  | ...                    |
| <i>CORONERS.</i>   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—P. ...   | 1,000 00     | 1,176 46     | 176 46                | ...                    |
|  | 433,733 00   | 379,613 90   | 40,370 05             | 94,484 15              |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>  |              |              |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Fire Extinguishing Appliances—P. ...   | 17,241 00    | ...          | ...                   | 17,241 00              |
| Linen, Cutlery, Crockery and Glass for the Police Probationers ...   | 600 00       | 37 25        | ...                   | 562 75                 |
| Purchase of New Furniture for the Police Stations and Charpoys for the Police Barracks ...   | 3,181 00     | 1,658 35     | ...                   | 1,522 65               |
| Purchase of Safes—P. ...   | 500 00       | 256 42       | ...                   | 243 58                 |
| Purchase and Repairs of Bicycles—P. ...  | 1,700 00     | 155 20       | ...                   | 1,544 80               |
| Typewriters—P. ...   | 240 00       | ...          | ...                   | 240 00                 |
| Purchase of Motor Launches—S. ...  | 13,500 00    | 6,820 00     | ...                   | 6,680 00               |
| Purchase of Two Roneo Duplicators—P. ...   | 380 00       | ...          | ...                   | 380 00                 |
| Translation of Police Ordinances, etc., into Malay—S. ...  | 400 00       | ...          | ...                   | 400 00                 |
| Purchase of Tools, etc., Armoury ...   | ...          | 1,016 79     | 1,016 79              | ...                    |
| Police Telephone Boxes set up at certain quarters in Singapore Town, cost and annual rental of ...   | ...          | 873 91       | 873 91                | ...                    |
| Provision of an operating room and purchase of certain apparatus for the Official censor of Cinematograph Films, Cost of Separation Allowance to wife and child of Mr. P. Cronin, Inspector—S. ... | ...          | 3,011 90     | 3,011 90              | ...                    |
| Purchase of Revolvers—S. ...   | ...          | 1,148 57     | 1,148 57              | ...                    |
| Purchase of 40 Second-hand Guns—S. ...   | ...          | 556 68       | 556 68                | ...                    |
| Passage Money of Mr. A.F. Sheedy, Inspector of Police—S. ...   | ...          | 723 75       | 723 75                | ...                    |
|  | ...          | 395 71       | 395 71                | ...                    |
|  | 37,742 00    | 16,654 53    | 7,727 31              | 28,814 78              |
| Total, Police ...  | 2,526,057 00 | 2,377,304 43 | 48,097 36             | 196,849 93             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 6,870,504 00 | 6,350,726 26 | 140,058 17            | 659,835 91             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED. |    | ACTUAL.          |    | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |    | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |    |
|--|------------|----|------------------|----|-----------------------|----|------------------------|----|
|  | \$         | c. | \$               | c. | \$                    | c. | \$                     | c. |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 6,870,504  | 00 | 6,350,726        | 26 | 140,058               | 17 | 659,835                | 91 |
| 18.—PRISONS:—  |            |    |                  |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 200,581    | 00 | <i>a</i> 194,356 | 54 | ...                   |    | 6,224                  | 46 |
|  | 200,581    | 00 | 194,356          | 54 | ...                   |    | 6,224                  | 46 |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |            |    |                  |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |            |    |                  |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$7,710.70; P.,<br>\$1,182.53; L., \$43.15 ...                          | 9,150      | 00 | 8,936            | 38 | ...                   |    | 213                    | 62 |
| Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$5,016.20;<br>P., \$1,432.35; M., \$152.50 ...                    | 9,600      | 00 | 6,601            | 05 | ...                   |    | 2,998                  | 95 |
| Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on<br>discharge, S. ...   | 1,200      | 00 | 1,930            | 20 | 730                   | 20 | ...                    |    |
| Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S.,<br>\$1,352.17; P., \$90.62 ...                            | 1,520      | 00 | 1,442            | 79 | ...                   |    | 77                     | 21 |
| Lighting—S., \$8,013.93; P., \$817.55; M.,<br>\$75.70; L., \$69.90 ...                             | 8,075      | 00 | 8,977            | 08 | 902                   | 08 | ...                    |    |
| Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,176.34;<br>P., \$212.82 ...                                     | 7,750      | 00 | 7,389            | 16 | ...                   |    | 360                    | 84 |
| Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...   | 838        | 00 | 700              | 48 | ...                   |    | 137                    | 52 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$10,559.76; P.,<br>\$2,051.79; M., \$690.98; L., \$152.74 ...                   | 14,100     | 00 | 13,455           | 27 | ...                   |    | 644                    | 73 |
| Passages of Prisoners—S., \$172.78; P.,<br>\$1,284.38; M., \$919.37; L., \$35.00 ...               | 2,925      | 00 | 2,411            | 53 | ...                   |    | 513                    | 47 |
| Passages of Warders and Families—S. S.<br>Passages of Sub-Warders—S., \$343.53; P.,<br>\$49.36 ... | 10,300     | 00 | 15,995           | 82 | 5,695                 | 82 | ...                    |    |
| Photographic Materials—S., \$994.49; P.,<br>\$269.21 ...   | 1,350      | 00 | 392              | 89 | ...                   |    | 957                    | 11 |
| Rations—S., \$78,133.70; P., \$12,986.05;<br>M., \$5,173.92; L., \$282.00 ...                      | 128,000    | 00 | 96,575           | 67 | ...                   |    | 31,424                 | 33 |
| Repatriation of Vagrants—P. ...  | 5,000      | 00 | 6,960            | 21 | 1,960                 | 21 | ...                    |    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.<br>Water—S., \$8,496.16; P., \$261.22 ...                   | 1,000      | 00 | 989              | 95 | ...                   |    | 10                     | 05 |
| Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$429.40;<br>P., \$125.00; M., \$24.00 ...                             | 8,450      | 00 | 8,757            | 38 | 307                   | 38 | ...                    |    |
|  | 705        | 00 | 578              | 40 | ...                   |    | 126                    | 60 |
|  | 211,763    | 00 | 183,357          | 96 | 9,595                 | 69 | 38,000                 | 73 |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |            |    |                  |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| Renewing Locks and Keys of Cells—S. ...  | 5,000      | 00 | 4,855            | 42 | ...                   |    | 144                    | 58 |
| Purchase of Typewriter—P. ...  | 185        | 00 | 185              | 00 | ...                   |    | ...                    |    |
| Purchase of 10 Hand Looms and Acces-<br>sories for the use of the Prison De-<br>partment—S. ...    | ...        |    | <i>b</i> 931     | 76 | 931                   | 76 | ...                    |    |
| Purchase of eight new Sewing Machines—S.<br>...  | ...        |    | <i>b</i> 832     | 00 | 832                   | 00 | ...                    |    |
|  | 5,185      | 00 | 6,804            | 18 | 1,763                 | 76 | 144                    | 58 |
| Total, Prisons ...   | 417,529    | 00 | 384,518          | 68 | 11,359                | 45 | 44,369                 | 77 |
| 19.—MEDICAL AND SANITARY SER-<br>VICES, MALAYA.  |            |    |                  |    |                       |    |                        |    |
| Total, Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...   | ...        |    | ...              |    | ...                   |    | ...                    |    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 7,288,033  | 00 | 6,735,244        | 94 | 151,417               | 62 | 704,205                | 68 |

(a) Labuan \$60

(b) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 7,288,033 00 | 6,735,244 94        | 151,417 62            | 704,205 68             |
| 20.—MEDICAL:—   |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 421,010 00   | <i>a</i> 389,609 82 | ...                   | 31,400 18              |
|   | 421,010 00   | 389,609 82          | ...                   | 31,400 18              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| College of Medicine, S. (Fees to Examiners, \$1,850; Honoraria to Lecturers, \$4,513.91; Miscellaneous, \$4,747.11; Servants and Demonstrators, \$671.80; Licentiate Students' Scholarships, \$540; Student Assistant Surgeons' Subsistence Allowance, \$2,541.11); Transport, \$1,416.98 ... | 19,437 00    | 16,280 91           | ...                   | 3,156 09               |
| Upkeep of Pathological Department—S. Transport, Pathological Department—P. \$341.00; M., \$190.17 ...   | 6,000 00     | 4,189 80            | ...                   | 1,810 20               |
| Stores and Upkeep, Pathological Department—P., \$3,017.89; M., \$1,975.63 ...   | 1,000 00     | 531 17              | ...                   | 468 83                 |
| Grant to Malacca Medical Mission—M. ...   | 5,000 00     | 4,993 52            | ...                   | 6 45                   |
| Fees to Examiners in Midwifery—S. ...   | 1,500 00     | 1,500 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Anti-Venereal Work—S. ...   | 350 00       | 300 00              | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| Water Supply to Convalescent Home, Labrador ...   | 8,000 00     | 5,734 02            | ...                   | 2,265 98               |
|   | 750 00       | ...                 | ...                   | 750 00                 |
| ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Stores—S. \$891.07; P., \$316.84 ...  | 1,400 00     | 1,207 91            | ...                   | 192 09                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$617.36; P., \$194.86 ...  | 722 00       | 812 22              | 90 22                 | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$305.82; P., \$226.53 ...  | 710 00       | 532 35              | ...                   | 177 65                 |
|   | 44,869 00    | 36,081 90           | 90 22                 | 8,877 32               |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Typewriter—S., \$175.00; M., \$173.75 ...   | 370 00       | 348 75              | ...                   | 21 25                  |
| Fittings, Equipment and Stores, Pathological Department—P. ...  | 2,000 00     | 33 95               | ...                   | 1,966 05               |
| Fittings and Equipment, Pathological Department, Malacca ...  | 4,500 00     | 4,466 21            | ...                   | 33 79                  |
| Purchase of apparatus for Government Analysts—S., \$1,342.95; P., \$1,343.45 ...  | 4,000 00     | 2,686 40            | ...                   | 1,313 60               |
| Purchase of Books, Medical School—S. ...  | ...          | <i>b</i> 345 91     | 345 91                | ...                    |
| Sinking of a bore hole for the water supply to the Human Quarantine Station at Padang Besar—Colony's share of the Cost of ...   | ...          | <i>b</i> 317 56     | 317 56                | ...                    |
| S. S. share of the Cost of Equipment of the Medical School—S. ...   | ...          | <i>b</i> 357 68     | 357 68                | ...                    |
|   | 10,870 00    | 8,556 46            | 1,021 15              | 3,334 69               |
| Total, Medical ...  | 476,749 00   | 434,248 18          | 1,111 37              | 43,612 19              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 7,764,782 00 | 7,169,493 12        | 152,528 99            | 747,817 87             |

(a) Labuan \$10,032.00.

(b) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 7,764,782 00 | 7,169,493 12 | 152,528 99            | 747,817 87             |
| <br>21.—HEALTH BRANCH:—  |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 204,490 00   | 160,928 45   | ...                   | 43,561 55              |
|  | 204,490 00   | 160,928 45   | ...                   | 43,561 55              |
| <br><i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Transport Allowances—S., \$7,445.39; P.,<br>\$3,841.72; M., \$4,559.54 ...             | 16,320 00    | 15,846 65    | ...                   | 473 35                 |
| Uniform for Sanitary Inspectors, Peons,<br>etc.—S., \$178.40; M., \$493.50 ...         | 1,650 00     | 671 90       | ...                   | 978 10                 |
| Hire of Cinema Films—S. ...  | 500 00       | 16 00        | ...                   | 484 00                 |
| Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ...   | 25,000 00    | 7,339 36     | ...                   | 17,660 64              |
| Expenses in connection with Quarantine<br>Station—S., \$18,357.45; P., \$11,506.61 ... | 45,000 00    | 29,864 06    | ...                   | 15,135 94              |
| Serum and Vaccines—S. ...  | 1,000 00     | 645 50       | ...                   | 354 50                 |
| Zymotic Diseases, Suppression of—S.,<br>\$100.96; P., \$1,517.96; M., \$3,248.91 ...   | 8,500 00     | 4,867 83     | ...                   | 3,632 17               |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$756.10; P., \$252.25 ...   | 800 00       | 1,008 35     | 208 35                | ...                    |
| Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P. ...   | 2,500 00     | 2,500 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| School Inspection Expenses—S., \$84.01;<br>M., \$140.00 ...                            | 2,000 00     | 224 01       | ...                   | 1,775 99               |
| Labour and Oil, Anti-Malarial Works—M. ...   | 3,000 00     | 2,594 01     | ...                   | 405 99                 |
|  | 106,270 00   | 65,577 67    | 208 35                | 40,900 68              |
| <br><i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |              |              |                       |                        |
| Tongkangs, two, for Quarantine Work ...  | 24,210 00    | ...          | ...                   | 24,210 00              |
| Laboratory Apparatus ...   | 200 00       | 48 41        | ...                   | 151 59                 |
| Purchase and Erection of Anemometer at<br>Mount Faber—S. ...                           | 2,700 00     | ...          | ...                   | 2,700 00               |
| Purchase of a Typewriter—P. ...  | 185 00       | 170 00       | ...                   | 15 00                  |
| Oiling Drains and Ditches on Government<br>Property—P. ...                             | 1,000 00     | 244 73       | ...                   | 755 27                 |
| Purchase of 5 Mackenzie Sprayers—S. ...  | ...          | a 117 32     | 117 32                | ...                    |
| Two private houses to be used as Dispen-<br>saries ...                                 | ...          | a 1,605 37   | 1,605 37              | ...                    |
|  | 28,295 00    | 2,185 83     | 1,722 69              | 27,831 86              |
| Total, Health Branch ...   | 339,055 00   | 228,691 95   | 1,931 04              | 112,294 09             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 8,103,837 00 | 7,398,185 07 | 154,460 03            | 860,111 96             |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.   | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.        | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 8,103,837 00 | 7,398,185 07        | 154,460 03            | 860,111 96             |
| <b>22.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A.—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 513,733 00   | <i>a</i> 474,113 32 | ...                   | 39,619 68              |
|  | 513,733 00   | 474,113 32          | ...                   | 39,619 68              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Government contribution to Hospitals Board ...   | 733,611 00   | 505,852 49          | ...                   | 227,758 51             |
| Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...  | 150,000 00   | 137,056 02          | ...                   | 12,943 98              |
| Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S. ...                                     | 2,570 00     | 2,570 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Government contribution to Maternity Hospital, Penang ...  | ...          | <i>b</i> 19 92      | 19 92                 | ...                    |
|  | 886,181 00   | 645,498 43          | 19 92                 | 240,702 49             |
| Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...  | 1,399,914 00 | 1,119,611 75        | 19 92                 | 280,322 17             |
| <b>23.—VETERINARY:—</b>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...   | 48,205 00    | 49,976 36           | 1,771 36              | ...                    |
|  | 48,205 00    | 49,976 36           | 1,771 36              | ...                    |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$292.45; P., \$358.94; M., \$171.76 ...   | 998 00       | 823 15              | ...                   | 174 85                 |
| Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P. ...   | 300 00       | 435 82              | 135 82                | ...                    |
| Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$1,728.26; P., \$3,599.55; M., \$1,882.50 ...                   | 6,774 00     | 7,210 31            | 436 31                | ...                    |
| Water Supply—S. ...  | 100 00       | 60 92               | ...                   | 39 08                  |
| Clothing for Additional Constables—S. ...  | 119 00       | 118 80              | ...                   | 0 20                   |
| Suppression of Cattle Disease—M. ...   | 500 00       | 343 06              | ...                   | 156 94                 |
|  | 8,791 00     | 8,992 06            | 572 13                | 371 07                 |
| <i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>  |              |                     |                       |                        |
| Purchase of Rinderpest Serum—M. ...  | 1,500 00     | ...                 | ...                   | 1,500 00               |
| Laboratory for research work, Equipment of—P. ...  | ...          | <i>b</i> 490 76     | 490 76                | ...                    |
| Subsistence Allowance to D. S. Kirby, Veterinary Inspector, Malacca during his temporary transfer to Penang—P. ... | ...          | <i>b</i> 431 77     | 431 77                | ...                    |
| Electric Lighting of Quarantine Station at Butterworth ...   | ...          | <i>b</i> 21 84      | 21 84                 | ...                    |
|  | 1,500 00     | 944 37              | 944 37                | 1,500 00               |
| Total, Veterinary ...  | 58,496 00    | 59,912 79           | 3,287 86              | 1,871 07               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ..  | 9,562,247 00 | 8,577,709 61        | 157,767 81            | 1,142,305 20           |

(a) Labuan \$4,308.00. (b) Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 9,562,247 00  | 8,577,709 61 | 157,76 81             | 1,142,305 20           |
| <b>24.—EDUCATION:—</b>   |               |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 992,931 00    | a 854,312 29 | ...                   | 138,618 71             |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   | 992,931 00    | 854,312 29   | ...                   | 138,618 71             |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages ...  | 2,500 00      | 1,743 00     | ...                   | 757 00                 |
| Books, etc. ...  | 100 00        | 62 00        | ...                   | 38 00                  |
| Tanjong Malim Training College ...   | 34,508 00     | 3,916 69     | ...                   | 30,591 31              |
|  | 37,108 00     | 5,721 69     | ...                   | 31,386 31              |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| Government Contribution to Education Board ...   | 91,186 00     | ...          | ...                   | 91,186 00              |
|  | 91,186 00     | ...          | ...                   | 91,186 00              |
| Total, Education ...   | 1,121,225 00  | 860,033 98   | ...                   | 261,191 02             |
| <b>25.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—</b>  |               |              |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...  | 8,400 00      | 8,400 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
|  | 8,400 00      | 8,400 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| Clerical Assistance—S., \$693.00; P., \$264.00; M., \$240.00 ...   | 1,197 00      | 1,197 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Contingent Expenses—P., \$150.00; M., \$495.00 ...   | 645 00        | 645 00       | ...                   | ...                    |
| Singapore Bishopric Fund (£400) ...  | 3,429 00      | 3,428 57     | ...                   | 0 43                   |
| Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...  | 858 00        | 857 16       | ...                   | 0 84                   |
| Grant to Christ Church—Malacca ...   | 3,112 00      | 3,112 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Grant to St. George's Church—Penang ...  | 5,658 00      | 6,790 00     | 1,132 00              | ...                    |
| Transport Travelling and Personal Allowances ...   | 1,320 00      | 970 00       | ...                   | 350 00                 |
|  | 16,219 00     | 16,999 73    | 1,132 00              | 351 27                 |
| Total, Ecclesiastical ...  | 24,619 00     | 25,399 73    | 1,132 00              | 351 27                 |
| <b>26.—TRANSPORT:—</b>   |               |              |                       |                        |
| Passages of Officers to and from the Colony.   | 250,000 00    | 209,729 60   | ...                   | 40,270 40              |
| Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$6,436.92; P., \$656.01; M., \$294.78; L., \$1,106.74 ... | 8,700 00      | 8,494 45     | ...                   | 205 55                 |
| Total, Transport ...   | 258,700 00    | 218,224 05   | ...                   | 40,475 95              |
| <b>27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—</b>  |               |              |                       |                        |
| Defence Contribution ...   | 4,000,000 00  | 3,857,143 00 | ...                   | 142,857 00             |
|  | 4,000,000 00  | 3,857,143 00 | ...                   | 142,857 00             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 4,000,000 00  | 3,857,143 00 | ...                   | 142,857 00             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 10,966,791 00 | 9,681,367 37 | 158,899 81            | 1,444,323 44           |

(a) Labuan \$4,707.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.      | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.        | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 10,966,791 00 | 9,681,367 37 | 158,899 81            | 1,444,523 44           |
| 27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Ctd.</i>  |               |              |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 4,000,000 00  | 3,857,143 00 | ...                   | 142,857 00             |
| VOLUNTEER CORPS:—  |               |              |                       |                        |
| A—Personal Emoluments ...  | 81,399 00     | 81,708 82    | 309 82                | ...                    |
|  | 81,399 00     | 81,708 82    | 309 82                | ...                    |
| B—OTHER CHARGES.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| Ammunition—S. ...  | 5,594 00      | 5,334 94     | ...                   | 259 06                 |
| Band, Upkeep of—S., \$494.49; P., \$159.10   | 1,500 00      | 653 59       | ...                   | 846 41                 |
| Camp Expenses—S., \$3,617.75; P. and<br>P. W., \$3,499.22; M., \$330.50 ...  | 11,000 00     | 7,447 47     | ...                   | 3,552 53               |
| Clothing, Necessaries and Personal Equip-<br>ment—S., \$21,296.62; P., \$23,432.88;<br>M., \$8,996.25 ...                                | 89,568 00     | 53,725 75    | ...                   | 35,842 25              |
| Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$2,158.31;<br>P. and P. W., \$1,174.97; M., \$797.91 ...  | 4,220 00      | 4,131 19     | ...                   | 88 81                  |
| Courses for Officers on leave—S. ...   | 300 00        | ...          | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Engineers' Stores—S., \$443.71; P. and<br>P. W., \$123.96 ...  | 750 00        | 567 67       | ...                   | 182 33                 |
| Maintenance of Arms—S., \$1,284.07; P.<br>and P. W., \$636.92; M., \$169.73 ...  | 5,561 00      | 2,090 72     | ...                   | 3,470 28               |
| Maintenance, Drill Halls, Stores, etc.—P.<br>Office, S. O. L. F.—\$305.05; S., \$1,051.89;<br>P. and P. W., \$1,045.99; M., \$600.00 ... | 4,416 00      | 3,401 73     | ...                   | 1,014 27               |
| Pension Contribution of Regular Officers ...   | 3,400 00      | 3,002 93     | ...                   | 397 07                 |
| Transport, S. O. L. F., \$1,781.78; S.,<br>\$14,831.80; P. and P. W., \$14,370.37;<br>M., \$9,441.00 ...                                 | 4,836 00      | 4,780 13     | ...                   | 55 87                  |
| Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$732.82; P. and<br>P. W., \$897.91; M., \$665.34 ...   | 47,247 00     | 40,424 95    | ...                   | 6,822 05               |
| Unit Training Grant—S., \$2,090.06; P.<br>and P. W., \$1,998.85; M., \$942.50 ...  | 2,375 00      | 2,296 07     | ...                   | 78 93                  |
|  | 5,786 00      | 5,031 41     | ...                   | 754 59                 |
|  | 186,553 00    | 132,888 55   | ...                   | 53,664 45              |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.   |               |              |                       |                        |
| Head Quarter Office, Store and Sergeant-<br>Major's Quarters at Butterworth ...  | 14,000 00     | 13,950 31    | ...                   | 49 69                  |
| Quarters for Clerk, Butterworth ...  | 6,000 00      | ...          | ...                   | 6,000 00               |
| Purchase of Arms, Stores, etc.—S. ...  | 34,500 00     | 19,035 63.   | ...                   | 15,464 37              |
| Two 30 yards Ranges at Malakoff and<br>Nibong Tebal at \$500 each ...  | 1,000 00      | ...          | ...                   | 1,000 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 55,500 00     | 32,985 94    | ...                   | 22,514 06              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 4,267,952 00  | 4,071,740 37 | 309 82                | 196,521 45             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 10,966,791 00 | 9,681,367 37 | 158,899 81            | 1,444,323 44           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.          | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.               | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 10,966,791 00       | 9,681,367 37        | 158,899 81            | 1,444,323 44           |
| <b>27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—<i>Ctd.</i></b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 4,267,952 00        | 4,071,740 37        | 309 82                | 196,521 44             |
| <b>B.—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Ctd.</i></b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—<i>Ctd.</i></b>   |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 55,500 00           | 32,985 94           | ...                   | 22,514 00              |
| Construction of Armoury—S. ...   | 25,000 00           | 22,716 75           | ...                   | 2,283 25               |
| Rifle Range at Bukit Timah ...   | 12,500 00           | 18,552 59           | 6,052 59              | ...                    |
| Arms and Equipment—P. and P. W.,<br>\$5,751.31; M., \$6,847.05 ...   | 18,000 00           | 12,598 36           | ...                   | 5,401 64               |
| Drill Hall, Offices, etc., "A" Company,<br>Recreation Room—M. ...  | 46,500 00           | 6,195 61            | ...                   | 40,304 39              |
| Two Buildings for "B" "C" Company—M. ...   | 13,000 00           | ...                 | ...                   | 13,000 00              |
| Platoon Stores—M. ...  | 4,500 00            | 1,776 90            | ...                   | 2,723 10               |
| Construction of 5-30 yards Ranges at<br>\$100 each—M. ...  | 500 00              | ...                 | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Chinese Volunteer Club—P. ...  | 35,000 00           | ...                 | ...                   | 35,000 00              |
| Electric Lighting, Drill Hall—S. ...   | 2,000 00            | 1,926 00            | ...                   | 74 00                  |
| Construction of a temporary Rifle Range<br>at Seletar ...  | ...                 | a 2,340 90          | 2,340 90              | ...                    |
| Conversion of a Ford Car into a Lorry for<br>Volunteers ...  | ...                 | a 223 12            | 223 12                | ...                    |
| Purchase of a Royal Typewriter ...   | ...                 | a 225 00            | 225 00                | ...                    |
| Construction of two Platoon Stores in<br>Province Wellesley ...  | ...                 | a 790 00            | 790 00                | ...                    |
| Extension of the Seletar Rifle Range from<br>4 targets to 8 targets together with the<br>Construction of a 600 yards firing point ...  | ...                 | a 1,125 20          | 1,125 20              | ...                    |
| Construction of a Platoon Store in<br>Labuan ...   | ...                 | a 896 23            | 896 23                | ...                    |
| Erection of a Permanent Camp at Tanjong<br>Bruas, Malacca ...  | ...                 | a 1,500 00          | 1,500 00              | ...                    |
| The Eurasian Company, Penang and<br>Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps—<br>Charges for Renting, etc., Premises to be<br>used as a Temporary Volunteer Lecture<br>Hall and Club at Penang for ... | ...                 | a 973 00            | 973 00                | ...                    |
|  | 212,500 00          | 104,825 60          | 14,126 04             | 121,800 44             |
| <b>Total, Military Expenditure</b> ...   | <b>4,480,452 00</b> | <b>4,176,535 97</b> | <b>14,435 86</b>      | <b>318,321 88</b>      |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—</b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <b>A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.</b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| Salaries of Acting Officers ...  | 100,000 00          | 126,053 09          | 26,053 09             | ...                    |
| Temporary Allowance to Senior Service ...  | 325,000 00          | 292,575 61          | ...                   | 32,424 39              |
| Married Allowance ...  | 337,500 00          | 211,574 56          | ...                   | 125,925 44             |
| Temporary Allowances, Clerical and Sub-<br>ordinate Services ...   | 600,000 00          | 517,084 34          | ...                   | 82,915 66              |
| Allowance on Pensions ...  | 200,000 00          | 175,796 55          | ...                   | 24,203 45              |
| Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...  | 24,000 00           | 22,679 41           | ...                   | 1,320 59               |
| Housing Allowance—S., \$16,151.04; P.,<br>\$6,833.22; M., \$1,451.50 ...   | 37,000 00           | 24,435 76           | ...                   | 12,564 24              |
| Allowance to Clerks who have passed the<br>Book-keeping Examination ...  | ...                 | a 2,762 30          | 2,762 30              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 1,623,500 00        | 1,372,961 62        | 28,815 39             | 279,353 77             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00       | 13,857,933 34       | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |
| 28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 1,623,500 00  | 1,372,961 62  | 28,815 39             | 279,353 77             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors<br/>and Resident.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class<br>in Examinations for the Bar ...  | 500 00        | ...           | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and<br>Police Probationers ...   | 5,000 00      | 10,084 92     | 5,084 92              | ...                    |
| Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in<br>various Departments—S., \$3,743.92; P.,<br>\$1,354.52; M., \$393.52 ...                               | 9,300 00      | 5,491 96      | ...                   | 3,808 04               |
| Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...   | 200 00        | 75 50         | ...                   | 124 50                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$18,970.21; L., \$40.00;<br>P., \$475.84; M., \$259.42 ...   | 15,824 00     | 19,745 47     | 3,921 47              | ...                    |
| Telephone Subscriptions, Miscellaneous ...  | 3,670 00      | 4,101 24      | 431 24                | ...                    |
| Advertising charges for all Depts.—S. ...   | 5,500 00      | 6,424 32      | 924 32                | ...                    |
| Washing of Peon's clothing for all Depts.—S. ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,685 00      | ...                   | 315 00                 |
| Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. ...   | 100 00        | 99 90         | ...                   | 0 10                   |
| Returns under the Christian Marriage<br>Ordinance—S. ...  | 150 00        | 130 00        | ...                   | 20 00                  |
| Stationery—S., \$16,741.42; P., \$6,394.53;<br>M., \$3,203.69; L., \$196.25 ...   | 38,150 00     | 26,535 89     | ...                   | 11,614 11              |
| Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...  | 1,050 00      | 1,261 22      | 211 22                | ...                    |
| Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu" ...  | 2,789 00      | 2,629 39      | ...                   | 159 61                 |
| Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers,<br>Swettenham Pier—P. ...  | 20,000 00     | 18,065 68     | ...                   | 1,934 32               |
| Grant in aid of the Singapore and South<br>Malaya Boy Scout's Association ...   | 5,000 00      | 6,000 00      | 1,000 00              | ...                    |
| Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Steno-<br>graphy and Typewriting ...  | 500 00        | 200 00        | ...                   | 300 00                 |
| Periodicals and Law Books—S., \$3,383.50;<br>P., \$192.09; M., \$290 83 ...   | 3,850 00      | 3,866 42      | 16 42                 | ...                    |
| Housing Allowances for Nurses attached<br>to Nursing Association ...  | 1,800 00      | 1,800 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Expenses of Food Production Department<br>and Purchase of padi ...  | 16,000 00     | 15,185 72     | ...                   | 814 28                 |
| <i>Treasury.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Cavass, Jeddah (£36) ...  | 310 00        | ...           | ...                   | 310 00                 |
| Cavass, Malay Camaran (£12.10.0) ...  | 103 00        | ...           | ...                   | 103 00                 |
| Children's Concert Fund ...   | 500 00        | 300 00        | ...                   | 200 00                 |
| Christmas Island Phosphate Company's<br>Accounts (Audit) (£30) ...  | 258 00        | 180 00        | ...                   | 78 00                  |
| Contribution to Rural Boards—S.,<br>\$25,109.98; P., \$85,237.49; P. W.,<br>\$236,329.22; D., \$50,398.33; M.,<br>\$31,172.86; L., \$5,767.19 ... | 1,109,640 00  | 434,065 07    | ...                   | 675,574 93             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,212,199 00  | 557,927 70    | 11,589 59             | 695,860 89             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,623,500 00  | 1,372,961 62  | 28,815 39             | 279,353 77             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                  | \$ c.                 |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67             | 1,762,645 33          |
| <b>25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                        |                       |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 1,623,500 00  | 1,372,961 62  | 28,815 39              | 279,353 77            |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                        |                       |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</b>   |               |               |                        |                       |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>  | 1,242,199 00  | 557,927 70    | 11,589 59              | 695,860 89            |
| <i>Treasury—Continued.</i>  |               |               |                        |                       |
| Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) ...  | 1,200 00      | 1,200 00      | ...                    | ...                   |
| Crown Agents, Contingencies ...   | 900 00        | 2,127 53      | 1,227 53               | ...                   |
| Imperial Institute (£2,500) ...   | 21,429 00     | 24,428 57     | 2,999 57               | ...                   |
| Insurance Fund ...  | 7,000 00      | 6,800 75      | ...                    | 199 25                |
| Libraries—P., \$5,000; M., \$1,000 ...  | 6,000 00      | 6,000 00      | ...                    | ...                   |
| Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents and in India and Ceylon ...   | 5,000 00      | 756 00        | ...                    | 4,244 00              |
| School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£100) ...  | 858 00        | 857 14        | ...                    | 0 86                  |
| School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100) ...  | 858 00        | 857 14        | ...                    | 0 86                  |
| Royal Asiatic Society—Annual grant to the Funds of (£20) ...  | 172 00        | 171 43        | ...                    | 0 57                  |
| Savings Bank, Depreciation account ...  | 15,600 00     | 15,000 00     | ...                    | ...                   |
| <i>Colonial Engineer.</i>   |               |               |                        |                       |
| Municipal Assessment—S., \$160,000; P., \$49,765.77; M., \$9,000 ...  | 175,000 00    | 218,765 77    | 43,765 77              | ...                   |
| Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S. ...  | 30,000 00     | 10,567 00     | ...                    | 19,433 00             |
| Water Supply to Public Buildings—P. ...   | 6,500 00      | 6,497 48      | ...                    | 2 52                  |
| Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., \$9,684.64; M., \$732.78 ...  | 11,600 00     | 10,417 42     | ...                    | 1,182 58              |
| Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Offices—S., \$1,402.25; P. and P. W., \$1,484.93; M., \$201.45; L., \$97.10 ...     | 5,900 00      | 3,185 73      | ...                    | 2,714 27              |
| Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government quarters—S., \$7,921.51; P. and P. W., \$2,968.12; M., \$1,630.06; L., \$145.40 ... | 13,150 00     | 12,665 09     | ...                    | 484 91                |
|   | 1,542,766 00  | 878,224 75    | 59,582 46              | 724,123 71            |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |               |               |                        |                       |
| Expenses of War Loan ...  | 100 00        | 83 22         | ...                    | 16 78                 |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Quarters—S., \$34,581.85; P. and P. W., \$8,505.89; M., \$8,077.81; L., \$145.19 ...            | 61,900 00     | 51,310 74     | ...                    | 10,589 26             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 62,000 00     | 51,393 96     | ...                    | 10,606 04             |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85              | 1,003,477 48          |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>  | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67             | 1,762,645 33          |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |
| 28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 62,000 00     | 51,393 96     | ...                   | 10,606 04              |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Govern-<br>ment Offices—S., \$5,123.65; P. & P. W.,<br>\$1,721.30; M., \$1,165.92; L., \$144.26                  | 12,450 00     | 8,155 13      | ...                   | 4,294 87               |
| Anti-mosquito Works—S. ...   | 100,000 00    | 73,289 14     | ...                   | 26,710 86              |
| Imperial Bureau of Entomology—Contri-<br>bution to (£200) ...  | 1,715 00      | 1,714 29      | ...                   | 0 71                   |
| Interest on S. S. War Loan ...   | 255,500 00    | 253,149 73    | ...                   | 2,350 27               |
| Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of<br>Mycology (£300) ...  | 2,572 00      | 2,571 43      | ...                   | 0 57                   |
| Johore Straits Causeway, Share of Cost   | 326,430 00    | 281,322 14    | ...                   | 45,107 '86             |
| Payment of interest to the Municipal<br>Commissioners, Penang, in connection<br>with the removal of the Pitt Street<br>Police Station ...          | 1,650 00      | 1,650 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Investments Depreciation account ...   | 100,000 00    | 100,000 00    | ...                   | ...                    |
| Expenses of the Director of Food Supplies  | 15,000 00     | 7,918 37      | ...                   | 7,081 63               |
| Strangers' Home for Asiatics in London<br>(£100) ...   | 858 00        | 857 14        | ...                   | 0 86                   |
| Insurance on Government Motor Cars and<br>Lorries ...  | 10,000 00     | 8,605 79      | ...                   | 1,394 21               |
| Acquisition of and draining of land at<br>Amokioh—S. ...   | 5,000 00      | 3,020 28      | ...                   | 1,979 72               |
| Secret Service ...   | 10,000 00     | 7,996 61      | ...                   | 2,003 39               |
| Raffles College, Expenses of ...   | 20,000 00     | 4,372 25      | ...                   | 15,627 75              |
| Penang Hill Railway—Purchase of ...  | 1,500,000 00  | 1,474,556 51  | ...                   | 25,443 49              |
| Tan Cheng Kee versus Attorney-General,<br>Expenses in Connection with the preli-<br>minary work in investigating the claim<br>of the plaintiff ... | ..            | a 100 00      | 100 00                | ...                    |
| Non-European Unemployment F u n d<br>Further Contribution to—S. ...  | ...           | a 10,000 00   | 10,000 00             | ...                    |
| Co-operative Society Department F. M. S.<br>Colony's Contribution towards the<br>expenses of ...   | ...           | a 5,000 00    | 5,000 00              | ...                    |
| Loss by breakage and fall in prices of<br>Earthen ware Pipes purchased in 1919,<br>Adjustment of ...   | ...           | a 3,987 21    | 3,987 21              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,423,175 00  | 2,299,659 98  | 19,087 21             | 142,602 23             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |
| 28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,423,175 00  | 2,299,659 98  | 19,087 21             | 142,602 23             |
| Purchase of house known as No. 21, Heeren Street, Malacca, Cost of ...   | ...           | a 24,572 48   | 24,572 48             | ...                    |
| Auctioneer's charges in connection with the purchase of house No. 21, Heeren Street, Malacca ...   | ...           | a 100 00      | 100 00                | ...                    |
| Misappropriation of public Money by the late Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed, Chief Clerk, Education Office, Singapore, writing off ...   | ...           | a 1,532 27    | 1,532 27              | ...                    |
| Purchase of a temporary building with all its appurtenances from Messrs. Mansfield & Co., Ltd., to provide the additional accommodation necessary for the Import & Export Office, Singapore, Cost of ... | ...           | a 4,500 00    | 4,500 00              | ...                    |
| Land in Scotts Road, Purchase of—S. ...  | ...           | a 16,000 00   | 16,000 00             | ...                    |
| Compulsory acquisition of land at Paya Lebar, Singapore, Cost of ...   | ...           | a 3,200 00    | 3,200 00              | ...                    |
| Contribution to the Guarantee Fund for the publication of the 100 years History of the Chinese in Singapore ...  | ...           | a 3,500 00    | 3,500 00              | ...                    |
| Grant to the Mohammedan and Hindu Endowment Board towards cost of building a Gurdwara for Sikhs at Tanjong Pagar ...   | ...           | a 4,862 59    | 4,862 59              | ...                    |
| Cost of 770 barrels of Ho Hong Cement supplied to the Public Works Department during November, 1922 ...  | ...           | a 4,244 10    | 4,244 10              | ...                    |
| Compensation to How Chi (f) and expenses incurred in connection with sale of certain land in Jasin, Malacca ...  | ...           | a 9,075 00    | 9,075 00              | ...                    |
| Purchase of certain land at Kapala Batas, P. W., Cost of ...   | ...           | a 2,110 00    | 2,110 00              | ...                    |
| Purchase of land for the Padi Experiment Station at Klebang Besar, Malacca ...   | ...           | a 485 62      | 485 62                | ...                    |
| The Prai Committee, Expenses in connection with ...  | ...           | a 790 45      | 790 45                | ...                    |
| Removal of a shoal patch in the North Channel, Keppel Harbour, Singapore, Government's half-share of cost of ...   | ...           | a 62,000 00   | 62,000 00             | ...                    |
| Further Acquisition of land at Bagan Luar, cost of, Penang ...   | ...           | a 18,202 00   | 18,202 00             | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,423,175 00  | 2,454,834 49  | 174,261 72            | 142,602 23             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |
| 28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Ctd.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,423,175 00  | 2,454,834 49  | 174,261 72            | 142,602 23             |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Malayan Deputation sent to India to discuss the conditions of the application of the Indian Emigration Act of 1922 to Malaya—Colony's half share towards the expenses of ... | ...           | a 2,760 85    | 2,760 85              | ...                    |
| Diversion of the s.s. "Marama" in February, 1919, from New Zealand for conveyance of passengers from Singapore to the United Kingdom, Net loss incurred in the—S. ...        | ...           | a 154,964 38  | 154,964 38            | ...                    |
| "Saint Giles" Home for Lepers, Donation to (£100) ...  | ...           | a 857 14      | 857 14                | ...                    |
| Repatriation of unemployed Europeans in the Colony ...   | ...           | a 3,609 99    | 3,609 99              | ...                    |
| Swampy Crown Land at Kampong Java Road, Penang, Cost of filling ...  | ...           | a 300 00      | 300 00                | ...                    |
| Compensation to Mr. C. H. Nicol, Court Inspector, Police, Singapore, for loss sustained on transfer through enforced sale of his furniture ...                               | ...           | a 250 00      | 250 00                | ...                    |
| Defalcation of A. de Witt, late Bailiff, Supreme Court, Malacca, Difference of amount to be made good by Government on account of ...  | ...           | a 773 67      | 773 67                | ...                    |
| Compensation to Mr. K. Koide in respect of legal expenditure incurred by him in case Rex on the prosecution of K. Minaki versus K. Koide ...                                 | ...           | a 1,000 00    | 1,000 00              | ...                    |
| Reconditioning of six houses, Burmah Road, Penang ...  | ...           | a 2,526 00    | 2,526 00              | ...                    |
| Loss incurred in the distribution of rice to the P. W. D. Coolies ...  | ...           | a 44 65       | 44 65                 | ...                    |
| Contribution to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Association ...   | ...           | a 2,000 00    | 2,000 00              | ...                    |
| Bonus to Mr. L. P. Paul, Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Penang, for passing examination in the Hakka Dialect, Grant of a ...  | ...           | a 500 00      | 500 00                | ...                    |
| An advance to the late Dr. John Harrison, Medical Officer and Health Officer, S.S., for the purchase of a Motor Car, writing off the balance of ...                          | ...           | a 100 00      | 100 90                | ...                    |
| Acquisition of land at Bukit Mertajam, P. W., for use as a Recreation Ground ...   | ...           | a 10,000 00   | 10,000 00             | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,423,175 00  | 2,634,521 17  | 353,948 40            | 142,602 23             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |

(a) Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.        | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.          | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34  | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>  |               |                |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37   | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.—Continued.</b>  |               |                |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>   |               |                |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,423,175 00  | 2,634,521 17   | 353,948 40            | 142,602 23             |
| Two houses with land at Butterworth,<br>P.W., Purchase of ...   | ...           | a 44,000 00    | 44,000 00             | ...                    |
| Expenses in connection with formation of<br>Co-operative Societies ...  | ...           | a 6,819 99     | 6,819 99              | ...                    |
| Preliminary expenses of the fifth Congress<br>of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical<br>Medicine, 1923 ...  | ...           | a 7,500 00     | 7,500 00              | ...                    |
| Losses incurred in the years 1921 and 1922<br>in the importation and sale of sheep from<br>Western Australia ...  | ...           | a 25,504 19    | 25,504 19             | ...                    |
| Purchase of a house from Mr. E. C.<br>D'Orville, Clerk, Special Class, Audit,<br>Penang ...   | ...           | a 5,000 00     | 5,000 00              | ...                    |
| Allowance to Mr. L. P. Ebdon in lieu of<br>free quarters during his service in the<br>Colony 1911—1919, Singapore ...   | ...           | a 6,600 00     | 6,600 00              | ...                    |
| Land for a Secondary School, Bukit Mer-<br>tajak, P.W., Purchase and preparation of<br>Compensation in respect of Lot No. 216<br>T. S. XVIII in connection with the<br>acquisition of a site for a school at Ran-<br>goon Road, Singapore ...   | ...           | a 16,138 30    | 16,138 30             | ...                    |
| Malaya Borneo Exhibition, net loss in-<br>curred in connection with ...   | ...           | a 2,183 50     | 2,183 50              | ...                    |
| Assets of the Malaya Borneo Exhibition<br>taken over by the Government ...  | ...           | a 33,210 93    | 33,210 93             | ...                    |
| Purchase of Land in connection with<br>Naval Base, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 37,000 00    | 37,000 00             | ...                    |
| Contribution to the Imperial Studies Com-<br>mittee of the Royal Colonial Institute<br>towards cost of revision of lecture notes<br>and slides on Great Britain ...   | ...           | a 1,153,525 00 | 1,153,525 00          | ...                    |
| Furniture for the Honourable the Chief<br>Justice's Chambers, Cost of—S. ...  | ...           | a 83 11        | 83 11                 | ...                    |
| Glassware, Crockery, Cutlery and Linen for<br>No. 3, Tanjong Katong Terrace, assigned<br>to the Prisons as a Temporary Bungalow<br>Refund of Custodian's fees on his collec-<br>tion on account of T. Christ, E. Engler,<br>Austro Asiatische Co. and O. T. Katz<br>who have proved to have possessed non-<br>enemy nationality ... | ...           | a 1,068 75     | 1,068 75              | ...                    |
| Purchase of land at Tanglin for building<br>quarters for Clerks and Teachers—S. ...   | ...           | a 371 75       | 371 75                | ...                    |
| Donation for relief of sufferers from<br>Earthquake in Japan ...  | ...           | a 610 04       | 610 04                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,423,175 00  | a 8,941 80     | 8,941 80              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,166,266 00  | a 50,000 00    | 50,000 00             | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 15,447,243 00 | 4,033,078 53   | 1,752,505 76          | 142,602 23             |
|   |               | 2,251,186 37   | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
|   |               | 13,857,933 34  | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 15,447,243 00 | 13,857,933 34 | 173,335 67            | 1,762,645 33           |
| <b>28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—<i>Contd.</i></b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,166,266 00  | 2,251,186 37  | 88,397 85             | 1,003,477 48           |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>II—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—<i>Continued.</i></b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,423,175 00  | 4,033,078 53  | 1,752,505 76          | 142,602 23             |
| The Crag Hotel, Penang, Provision to meet the deficit as at 30th June, 1923, and the cost of repairing and re-painting the bungalow of ...  | ...           | a 3,985 26    | 3,985 26              | ...                    |
| Separation Allowances authorised in respect of wives and children of certain European Inspectors in the Police Force and of certain European Warders in the Prison Department ...   | ...           | a 2,752 59    | 2,752 59              | ...                    |
| Purchase of 28 Minimax Extinguishers—M. The proposed Ferry Service and construction of piers, Preliminary expenses in connection with—P. ...  | ...           | a 1,260 00    | 1,260 00              | ...                    |
| Contribution towards the cost of erecting a tomb for Nudin bin Suboh, late Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah ...  | ...           | a 124 00      | 124 00                | ...                    |
| Excess of disbursements on account of the Liner Requisition scheme over the corresponding receipts ...  | ...           | a 303,020 28  | 303,020 28            | ...                    |
| Po Leung Kuk Home at Penang, Site for a Acquisition of land 4½ acres in area in the district of Teluk Kurau, 4 acres to be reserved for the erection of a new Elementary English School of a semi-permanent type, Singapore ... | ...           | a 9,800 00    | 9,800 00              | ...                    |
| Acquisition of Nos. 22--23, Heeren Street, Malacca—Award made by the Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, for the Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Book-keeping ...   | ...           | a 21,660 00   | 21,660 00             | ...                    |
| The Income Tax appeals of the Firms of A. R. A. M. and P. A. against the King, costs of ...   | ...           | a 20,384 00   | 20,384 00             | ...                    |
| Theft of Petty Cash from the office of the Malacca Volunteer Corps, Writing off Bonus to Inspector R. O'Neill, Police, Singapore, for passing examination in Tamil, Grant of a ...  | ...           | a 200 00      | 200 00                | ...                    |
| Singapore Harbour Board charge, in connection with wharfage and Godown accommodation incurred in the visit of H.M.S. "Hawkins" of the Royal Navy over the period 28th April-5th May, 1923 ...                                   | ...           | a 1,687 16    | 1,687 16              | ...                    |
| Donation to the British Subjects' Relief Fund on account of the recent Earthquake in Japan ...  | ...           | a 64 97       | 64 97                 | ...                    |
| Separation Allowance of Warder J. H. Hewitt for the period 15-6-19 to 12-6-20 ...   | ...           | a 500 00      | 500 00                | ...                    |
| Compensation to Bankers, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 1,500 00    | 1,500 00              | ...                    |
| Rent Allowance for a Club House for the Subordinate Civil Service Association, Penang ...   | ...           | a 10,000 00   | 10,000 00             | ...                    |
|   | 2,423,175 00  | 4,411,399 45  | 2,130,826 68          | 142,602 23             |
| <b>Total, Miscellaneous Services</b> ...  | 5,589,441 00  | 6,662,585 82  | 2,219,224 53          | 1,146,079 71           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 21,036,684 00 | 20,520,519 16 | 2,392,560 20          | 2,908,725 94           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 21,036,684 00 | 20,520,519 16 | 2,392,560 20          | 2,908,725 04           |
| <b>29.—POST OFFICE:—</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 1,001,213 00  | a 909,096 87  | ...                   | 92,116 63              |
|   | 1,001,213 00  | 909,096 87    | ...                   | 92,116 63              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S.,<br>\$42,993.79; P., \$4,401.75 ...                 | 52,300 00     | 47,395 54     | ...                   | 4,904 46               |
| Compensation ...  | 1,000 00      | 90 00         | ...                   | 910 00                 |
| Clothing for Postmen—S., \$2,586.41; P.,<br>\$2,582.26; M., \$608.19 ...                | 11,700 00     | 5,776 86      | ...                   | 5,923 14               |
| Foreign Postage ...   | 13,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 13,000 00              |
| Good Service Allowances—S., \$1,014.00;<br>P., \$1,256.97; M., \$171.00; L., \$24.00    | 2,964 00      | 2,465 97      | ...                   | 498 03                 |
| Imperial Post Office ...  | 40,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 40,000 00              |
| Lighting and Fans—S., \$3,066.92; P.,<br>\$2,556.55; M., \$227.28 ...                   | 6,150 00      | 5,850 75      | ...                   | 299 25                 |
| Mail Bags ...   | 4,500 00      | 1,658 84      | ...                   | 2,841 16               |
| Mails, Conveyance of—S., \$10,195.64; P.,<br>\$5,071.87; M., \$4,131.49; L., \$313.85   | 30,020 00     | 19,712 85     | ...                   | 10,307 15              |
| Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...   | 34,000 00     | 34,700 51     | 700 51                | ...                    |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$3,028.66; P., \$990.78;<br>M., \$140.08; L., \$62.74 ...            | 5,250 00      | 4,222 26      | ...                   | 1,027 74               |
| Overtime Allowances—S., \$15,760.14; P.,<br>\$6,994.72; M., \$1,539.64; L., \$98.37 ... | 28,100 00     | 24,392 87     | ...                   | 3,707 13               |
| Printing of Chinese Express—P. ...  | 600 00        | 480 00        | ...                   | 120 00                 |
| Printed Forms ...   | 12,000 00     | 2,195 45      | ...                   | 9,804 55               |
| Rent—P. ...   | 720 00        | 300 00        | ...                   | 420 00                 |
| Stores—S., \$4,932.25; P., \$3,708.03; M.,<br>\$785.77 ...                              | 11,250 00     | 9,426 05      | ...                   | 1,823 95               |
| Subsidy, Mail Service <i>via</i> India ...  | 100,000 00    | 65,194 33     | ...                   | 34,805 67              |
| Telegraphs Maintenance—S., \$3,906.53;<br>P., \$3,783.35; M., \$2,572.08 ...            | 12,700 00     | 10,261 96     | ...                   | 2,438 04               |
| Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P.,<br>\$12,730.69; M., \$6,474.19 ...                   | 16,000 00     | 19,204 88     | 3,204 88              | ...                    |
| Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,<br>\$1,198.53; P., \$5,617.74; M., \$3,209.15   | 10,520 00     | 10,025 42     | ...                   | 494 58                 |
| Water Supply—S. ...   | 1,000 00      | 663 67        | ...                   | 336 33                 |
| Wireless Telegraph Station, Maintenance<br>of—S., \$5,813.89; P., \$4,290.57            | 11,500 00     | 10,104 46     | ...                   | 1,395 54               |
| Taxes on Vehicles and Hand Carts—S.,<br>\$3,300.00; P., \$786.00; M., \$300.00 ...      | 4,465 00      | 4,386 00      | ...                   | 79 00                  |
| Telephone route improvements—P. ...   | 5,000 00      | 4,978 59      | ...                   | 21 41                  |
|   | 414,739 00    | 283,487 26    | 3,905 39              | 135,157 13             |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Additions to Telephone Exchange—M. ...  | 20,000 00     | 19,322 01     | ...                   | 677 99                 |
| Tree felling—M. ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,125 90      | ...                   | 874 10                 |
| Telephone Sub-Exchange at Balik Pulau<br>—P. ...  | 1,906 00      | 613 80        | ...                   | 1,292 20               |
| Pillar Boxes and Letter Boxes—P. ...  | 1,000 00      | 229 38        | ...                   | 770 62                 |
| Bicycles for Post Office (ten)—P. ...   | 1,200 00      | 829 22        | ...                   | 370 78                 |
| New Pole Line, Penang Hill ...  | 3,311 00      | 2,135 10      | ...                   | 1,175 90               |
| Improvement of Pole Lines—P.W. ...  | 4,000 00      | 3,283 35      | ...                   | 716 65                 |
| New Telephone Exchange—P. ...   | 198,901 00    | 11,081 06     | ...                   | 187,819 94             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 232,318 00    | 38,619 82     | ...                   | 193,698 18             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 1,415,952 00  | 1,192,583 63  | 3,905 39              | 227,273 76             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 21,036,684 00 | 20,520,519 16 | 2,392,560 20          | 2,908,725 04           |

(a) Labuan \$3,157.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.          | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.               | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 21,036,684 00       | 20,520,519 16       | 2,392,560 20          | 2,908,725 04           |
| <b>29—POST OFFICE—Continued.</b>   |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 1,415,952 00        | 1,192,583 68        | 3,905 39              | 227,273 76             |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 232,318 00          | 38,619 82           | ...                   | 193,698 18             |
| Development of Telephone System in Penang and P. W. ...  | 33,144 00           | 19,762 20           | ...                   | 13,381 80              |
| Underground Telephone Cables—M. ...  | 3,000 00            | 2,755 36            | ...                   | 244 64                 |
| Teletype Instrument, (two pairs of)—P. ...   | 4,500 00            | 9 05                | ...                   | 4,490 95               |
| Purchase of twelve Bicycles—M. ...   | 1,000 00            | 889 17              | ...                   | 110 83                 |
| Laying cable and diverting lines—P. ...  | 3,500 00            | 2,229 33            | ...                   | 1,270 67               |
| Purchase of Motor Vans—S. ...  | 12,300 00           | ...                 | ...                   | 12,300 00              |
| Purchase of small Motor Van—S. ...   | 2,500 00            | ...                 | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Purchase of a Typewriter—M. ...  | 250 00              | 210 00              | ...                   | 40 00                  |
| Duplication of Wireless Plant at Penang—P. ...   | ...                 | a 1,888 51          | 1,888 51              | ...                    |
| Wheatstone apparatus for the Singapore—Penang Telegraphic circuit—Purchase and installation of a ...     | ...                 | a 1,877 81          | 1,877 81              | ...                    |
| Post Office, Penang, Purchase of Furniture ...   | ...                 | a 176 00            | 176 00                | ...                    |
| Two pairs of Telephone wires between Penang and Parit Buntar—Erection of ...                             | ...                 | a 14,581 92         | 14,581 92             | ...                    |
|  | 292,512 00          | 82,999 17           | 18,524 24             | 228,037 07             |
| <b>Total, Post Office</b> ...  | <b>1,708,464 00</b> | <b>1,275,582 80</b> | <b>22,429 63</b>      | <b>455,310 33</b>      |
| <b>30.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—</b>   |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...   | <b>338,696 00</b>   | <b>b 313,299 53</b> | ...                   | <b>25,396 47</b>       |
|  | <b>338,696 00</b>   | <b>313,299 53</b>   | ...                   | <b>25,396 47</b>       |
| <b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>  |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</b>   |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| Working Expenses—S., \$156,873.29; P., \$27,811.62; M., \$2,509.16; L., \$981.63                         | 319,575 00          | 188,175 70          | ...                   | 131,399 30             |
| Rent Allowances for Supervisors—S. & P., and Office Assistant, P. and Head of Preventive Service, M. ... | 5,040 00            | 1,852 32            | ..                    | 3,187 68               |
|  | 324,615 00          | 190,028 02          |                       | 134,586 98             |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE..</b>   |                     |                     |                       |                        |
| Purchase of a Motor Boat for the use of the Preventive Service—S. ...                                    | ...                 | a 1,200 00          | 1,200 00              | ...                    |
|  | ...                 | 1,200 00            | 1,200 00              | ...                    |
| <b>Total, Government Monopolies</b> ...  | <b>663,311 00</b>   | <b>504,527 55</b>   | <b>1,200 00</b>       | <b>159,983 45</b>      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 23,408,459 00       | 22,300,629 51       | 2,416,189 83          | 3,524,019 32           |

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$5,669.66.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 23,408,459 00 | 22,300,629 51 | 2,416,189 83          | 3,524,019 32           |
| <b>31.—FISHERIES DEPARTMENT, S. S.<br/>AND F. M. S.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 21,185 00     | 19,465 83     | ...                   | 1,719 17               |
|   | 21,185 00     | 19,465 83     | ...                   | 1,719 17               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Travelling Allowance ...  | 6,500 00      | 3,437 99      | ...                   | 3,062 01               |
| Clothing for Fishery Officers and crew<br>of launches ...   | 1,250 00      | 529 90        | ...                   | 720 10                 |
| Fuel, docking and Stores ...  | 8,000 00      | 5,102 74      | ...                   | 2,897 26               |
| Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equip-<br>ment and special investigations ...  | 1,000 00      | 839 87        | ...                   | 160 13                 |
| Number boards for Fishing stakes ...  | 700 00        | 203 80        | ...                   | 496 20                 |
| Contingencies ...   | 300 00        | 494 03        | 194 03                | ...                    |
| Rent of Office at 5, Amber Mansions<br>(Share of) ...   | 1,200 00      | 874 95        | ...                   | 325 05                 |
|   | 18,950 00     | 11,483 28     | 194 03                | 7,660 75               |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Purchase of three Motor Launches ...  | 21,000 00     | 25,480 78     | 4,480 78              | ...                    |
| Sheds for Motor Launches (three at \$750)   | 2,250 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,250 00               |
| Pond Culture ...  | 4,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 4,000 00               |
| Part cost of Inspection of Fisheries, etc.<br>and Purchase of books for the Fisheries<br>Department incurred in 1922 by Mr.<br>C. F. J. Green ... | ...           | a 334 15      | 334 15                | ...                    |
|   | 27,250 00     | 25,814 93     | 4,814 93              | 6,250 00               |
| Total, Fisheries Department ...   | 67,385 00     | 56,764 04     | 5,008 96              | 15,629 92              |
| <b>32.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...   | 26,351 00     | 18,912 57     | ...                   | 7,438 43               |
|   | 26,351 00     | 18,912 57     | ...                   | 7,438 43               |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Allowance, Motor Cars two, Bicycles fifteen   | 4,800 00      | 3,716 44      | ...                   | 1,083 56               |
| Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow-<br>ances ...  | 6,500 00      | 2,082 85      | ...                   | 4,417 15               |
| Uniforms ...  | 600 00        | 239 60        | ...                   | 360 40                 |
| Pests and Diseases Treatment ...  | 2,000 00      | 676 95        | ...                   | 1,323 05               |
| Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...   | 300 00        | 52 75         | ...                   | 247 25                 |
| Contingencies ...   | 300 00        | 182 35        | ...                   | 117 65                 |
| Share of Head Office Expenses ...   | 79,000 00     | 68,975 24     | ...                   | 10,024 76              |
| Padi Experiments, M. and P. W. ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,576 45      | ...                   | 423 55                 |
|   | 95,500 00     | 77,502 63     | ...                   | 17,997 37              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 121,851 00    | 96,415 20     | ...                   | 25,435 80              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 23,475,844 00 | 22,357,393 55 | 2,421,198 79          | 3,539,649 23           |

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 23,475,844 00 | 22,357,893 55 | 2,421,198 79          | 3,539,649 24           |
| <b>32.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b>                               |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 121,851 00    | 96,415 20     | ...                   | 25,435 80              |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Two sets of Laboratory Equipment and Packages for Specimens at (\$300 each) | 600 00        | 377 91        | ...                   | 222 09                 |
| Typewriter—M. and S. ...  | 185 00        | 142 50        | ...                   | 42 50                  |
| Office Furniture P. and P. W. ...   | 200 00        | 198 00        | ...                   | 2 00                   |
| Bicycle, one ...  | 135 00        | ...           | ...                   | 135 00                 |
|   | 1,120 00      | 718 41        | ...                   | 401 59                 |
| Total, Agricultural Department ...  | 122,971 00    | 97,133 61     | ...                   | 25,837 39              |
| <b>33.—BOTANICAL GARDENS:—</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 73,627 00     | 69,402 09     | ...                   | 4,224 91               |
|   | 73,627 00     | 69,402 09     | ...                   | 4,224 91               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Travelling and Personal Allowances—S. \$1,893.01; P., \$693.89 ...          | 3,880 00      | 2,586 90      | ...                   | 1,293 10               |
| Stores and Tools—S., \$8,851.83; P., \$2,457.22 ...                         | 12,550 00     | 11,309 05     | ...                   | 1,240 95               |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$1,552.72; P., \$424.91 ...                              | 2,290 00      | 1,977 63      | ...                   | 312 37                 |
| Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...                                  | 900 00        | 742 37        | ...                   | 157 63                 |
| Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...                                       | 1,000 00      | 945 65        | ...                   | 54 35                  |
|   | 20,620 00     | 17,561 60     | ...                   | 3,058 40               |
| <b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Library, Arrears of binding and purchase of book cases ...                  | 3,000 00      | 3,000 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Laboratory, Furnishing and Equipment ...                                    | 1,200 00      | 507 39        | ...                   | 692 61                 |
| Gardens' Guide Publication of ...   | 1,900 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,900 00               |
|   | 6,100 00      | 3,507 39      | ...                   | 2,592 61               |
| Total, Botanical Gardens ...  | 100,347 00    | 90,471 08     | ...                   | 9,875 92               |
| <b>34.—RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—</b>                                     |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...  | 21,197 00     | 17,697 25     | ...                   | 3,499 75               |
|   | 21,197 00     | 17,697 25     | ...                   | 3,499 75               |
| <i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Raffles Museum and Library—Government Grant ...                             | 25,000 00     | 25,000 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
|   | 25,000 00     | 25,000 00     | ...                   | ...                    |
| Total, Raffles Museum and Library ...                                       | 46,197 00     | 42,697 25     | ...                   | 3,499 75               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 23,745,359 00 | 22,587,695 49 | 2,421,198 79          | 3,578,862 30           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATE AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$                     |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 23,745,359 00 | 22,587,695 49 | 2,421,198 79          | 3,578,862 3            |
| <b>35.—INCOME TAX.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| A—Personal Emoluments ...   | 39,340 00     | 21,133 85     | ...                   | 18,206 1               |
| B—OTHER CHARGES.  | 39,340 00     | 21,133 85     | ...                   | 18,206 1               |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Advertisements ...  | 500 00        | ...           | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Miscellaneous—S., \$311.71; P., \$46.62; M., \$19.50 ...  | 980 00        | 377 83        | ...                   | 602 17                 |
| Transport and Travelling—S., \$245.03; P., \$11.93 ...  | 1,100 00      | 256 96        | ...                   | 843 04                 |
|   | 2,580 00      | 634 79        | ...                   | 1,945 21               |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Purchase of book S. ...   | 100 00        | ...           | ...                   | 100 00                 |
| The appeal case Kim Seng Land Co., vs. the crown, cost of—S. ...  | ...           | a 25 00       | 25 00                 | ...                    |
|   | 100 00        | 25 00         | 25 00                 | 100 00                 |
| Total, Income Tax ...   | 42,020 00     | 21,793 64     | 25 00                 | 20,251 36              |
| <b>36.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| A—Personal Emoluments ...   | 224,870 00    | 197,590 41    | ...                   | 27,279 59              |
| B—OTHER CHARGES.  | 224,870 00    | 197,590 41    | ...                   | 27,279 59              |
| I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Instruments and Materials—S., \$2,087.41; P., \$1,581.74; M., \$3,794.71 ...  | 8,600 00      | 7,463 86      | ...                   | 1,136 14               |
| Contingencies ...   | 700 00        | 426 22        | ...                   | 273 78                 |
| Survey and Demarcation Expenses ...   | 83,500 00     | 64,936 42     | ...                   | 18,563 58              |
| Allowances Field and Transport—S., \$6,455.91; P., \$6,592.70; M., \$4,842.54   | 14,100 00     | 17,891 15     | 3,791 15              | ...                    |
| Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, etc.,—S., \$3,077.00; P., \$1,726.00; M., \$4,129.00 ...   | 16,096 00     | 8,932 00      | ...                   | 7,164 00               |
| Overhead Charges ...  | 15,910 00     | 27,832 42     | 11,922 42             | ...                    |
| Repairs to Instruments ...  | 500 00        | 32 50         | ...                   | 467 50                 |
| Preparation of Maps ...   | 2,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,000 00               |
|   | 141,406 00    | 127,514 57    | 15,713 57             | 29,605 00              |
| II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Furniture for Survey Department—P. ...  | 200 00        | ...           | ...                   | 200 00                 |
| Topographical Survey of Singapore Island  | 75,000 00     | 138,466 29    | 63,466 29             | ...                    |
| Special Control Surveys, Malacca Territory  | 12,500 00     | 22,036 79     | 9,536 79              | ...                    |
| Purchase of Typewriter ...  | 185 00        | 185 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Preservation of old plans ...   | 2,000 00      | 416 41        | ...                   | 1,583 59               |
| Re-Survey and re-compilation for the whole of Malacca Territory, Cost of, for 1923 ...  | ...           | a 31,609 92   | 31,609 92             | ...                    |
| Arrears of Field Allowances due to the Staff of Survey Department under the revised Scheme for Survey Subordinates—S., \$2,580.63; P., \$1,338.00; M., \$2,166.27 ... | ...           | a 6,084 90    | 6,084 90              | ...                    |
|   | 89,885 00     | 198,799 31    | 110,697 90            | 1,783 59               |
| Total, Survey Department ...  | 456,161 00    | 523,904 29    | 126,411 47            | 58,668 18              |
| Carried forward ...   | 24,243,540 00 | 23,133,393 42 | 2,547,635 26          | 3,657,781 84           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..   | 24,243,540 00 | 23,133,393 42 | 2,547,635 26          | 3,657,781 84           |
| <b>37.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ..  | 419,582 00    | a 391,758 66  | ...                   | 27,823 34              |
|   | 419,582 00    | 391,758 66    | ...                   | 27,823 34              |
| <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Water Supply to Public Buildings ...  | 1,600 00      | 1,387 52      | .                     | 212 48                 |
| Books and Papers—S., \$146.14; P., \$136.34;<br>P. W., \$48.50; M., \$72.73; L., \$50 ...   | 605 00        | 453 71        | , ...                 | 151 29                 |
| Drawing Materials—S., \$880.91; P.,<br>\$491.88; M., \$238.55; L., \$189.60 ...   | 1,900 00      | 1,800 44      | ...                   | 99 56                  |
| Surveying and Drawing Instruments—S.,<br>\$500.00; P., \$330 46; M., \$182.32; L.,<br>\$114.80 ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,127 08      | ...                   | 872 92                 |
| Miscellaneous—S. P. P. W. and L. ...  | 1,040 00      | 609 36        | ...                   | 430 64                 |
| Rent Allowances—L. ...  | 180 00        | 12 00         | ...                   | 168 00                 |
| Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and<br>Tools for Workshop—S., \$3,373.50; P.,<br>\$2,379.17; P. W., \$294.06; M., \$792.74;<br>L., \$399.22 ... | 9,800 00      | 7,238 69      | ...                   | 2,561 31               |
| Travelling Allowances—S., \$19,237.79; P.,<br>\$10,705.76; P. W., \$5,793.71; M.,<br>\$8,510.62; L., \$441.00 ...                                 | 48,728 00     | 44,688 88     | ...                   | 4,039 12               |
| Irrigation Travelling Allowances—M. ...   | 1,800 00      | 1,707 01      | ...                   | 92 99                  |
| <b>ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Photographic Branch ...   | 300 00        | 283 04        | ...                   | 16 96                  |
|   | 67,953 00     | 59,307 73     | ...                   | 8,645 27               |
| <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Purchase of two Empire Typewriters—S. ...   | 370 00        | 360 00        | ...                   | 10 00                  |
| Purchase of a Typewriter—L. ...   | 185 00        | 185 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Purchase of Plant and Tools for Work-<br>shop—L. ...  | 150 00        | 146 58        | ...                   | 3 42                   |
| Purchase of Electrical Instruments and<br>Workshop tools ...  | 4,000 00      | 3,702 43      | ...                   | 297 57                 |
| Purchase of an Empire Typewriter—M. ...   | ...           | b 183 00      | 183 00                | ...                    |
| Purchase of Additional Plant Work-<br>shop—S. ...   | ...           | b 6,503 42    | 6,503 42              | ...                    |
|   | 4,705 00      | 11,080 43     | 6,686 42              | 310 99                 |
| <b>Total, Public Works Department</b> ...   | 492,240 00    | 462,146 82    | 6,686 42              | 36,779 60              |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>(4)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES<br/>AND CANALS.<br/>SINGAPORE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Irrigation; Surveys of proposed Irriga-<br>tion works ...   | 2,500 00      | 19 63         | ...                   | 2,480 37               |
| Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,117 96      | ...                   | 882 04                 |
| Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical<br>Gardens ...  | 2,500 00      | 2,499 00      | ...                   | 1 00                   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 7,000 00      | 3,636 59      | ...                   | 3,363 41               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 24,735,780 00 | 23,595,540 24 | 2,554,321 68          | 3,694,561 44           |

(a) Labuan \$7,215.03.

(b) Unestimated.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 24,735,780 00 | 23,595,540 24 | 2,554,321 68          | 3,694,561 44           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>                                     |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES<br/>AND CANALS—Continued.</b>                                      |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 7,000 00      | 3,636 59      | ...                   | 3,363 41               |
| Maintenance of Roads round Government<br>Buildings ...  | 11,500 00     | 9,813 49      | ...                   | 1,686 51               |
| Maintenance of Rochore River from<br>Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...                               | 3,000 00      | 2,533 89      | ...                   | 466 11                 |
| Maintenance of Street lighting, Goodwood<br>Hill ...  | 990 00        | 891 00        | ...                   | 99 00                  |
| Surveys of proposed Roads and taking<br>borings in connection with Public works<br>generally ...  | 1,200 00      | 1,144 83      | ...                   | 55 17                  |
|   | 23,690 00     | 18,019 80     | ...                   | 5,670 20               |
| <b>PENANG.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of Hill roads ...   | 7,000 00      | 5,970 69      | ...                   | 1,029 31               |
| Maintenance of Quay frontage ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,833 90      | ...                   | 166 10                 |
| Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands ..   | 3,450 00      | 3,422 47      | ...                   | 27 53                  |
| Maintenance of roads Round Government<br>buildings ...  | 5,000 00      | 5,042 90      | 42 90                 | ...                    |
| Survey of proposed Roads and taking bor-<br>ings in connection with Public Works<br>generally ... | 1,200 00      | 1,171 85      | ...                   | 28 15                  |
|   | 18,650 00     | 17,441 81     | 42 90                 | 1,251 09               |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of Krian Bund ...   | 1,000 00      | 989 02        | ...                   | 10 98                  |
| Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands  | 1,500 00      | 1,499 78      | ...                   | 0 22                   |
|   | 2,500 00      | 2,488 80      | ...                   | 11 20                  |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of drainage channels ...  | 1,000 00      | 638 88        | ...                   | 361 12                 |
| Surveys of proposed Roads and taking<br>borings in connection with Public<br>Works generally ...  | 500 00        | 119 62        | ...                   | 380 38                 |
|   | 1,500 00      | 758 50        | ...                   | 741 50                 |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Maintenance of Roads round Government<br>Buildings ...  | 500 00        | 495 24        | ...                   | 4 76                   |
| Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands  | 200 00        | 199 51        | ...                   | 0 49                   |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...  | ...           | a 4,971 05    | 4,971 05              | ...                    |
|   | 700 00        | 5,665 80      | 4,971 05              | 5 25                   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 47,040 00     | 44,374 71     | 5,013 95              | 7,679 24               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 24,735,780 00 | 23,595,540 24 | 2,554,321 68          | 3,694,561 44           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 24,735,780 00 | 23,595,540 24 | 2,554,321 68          | 3,694,561 44           |
| 38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br>EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 47,040 00     | 44,374 71     | 5,013 95              | 7,679 24               |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-<br>LANEOUS WORKS.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| SINGAPORE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 256,100 00    | 219,784 52    | ...                   | 36,315 48              |
| Furniture and Maintenance of Govern-<br>ment Bungalows ...   | 3,000 00      | 2,764 60      | ...                   | 235 40                 |
| Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs<br>to and running Expenses of Dredger ...  | 25,000 00     | 15,317 61     | ...                   | 9,682 39               |
| Maintenance of Beacons ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,899 14      | ...                   | 100 86                 |
| Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone elec-<br>trical sets in Government residences<br>including running expenses of electrical<br>installations in Changi and Labrador<br>Convalescent bungalows ... | 3,250 00      | 3,118 06      | ...                   | 131 94                 |
| Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights<br>in Public Buildings ...   | 8,000 00      | 9,377 78      | 1,377 78              | ...                    |
| Do. Electric fans, lights and gas<br>in Government Quarters  | 2,065 00      | 1,311 40      | ...                   | 753 60                 |
| Do. Electric lift at Government<br>House ...   | 1,200 00      | 687 17        | ...                   | 512 83                 |
| Do. Lighting, Government Hill  | 10,700 00     | 9,859 12      | ...                   | 840 88                 |
| Do. Grounds connected with<br>Public Buildings and<br>Government Quarters ...  | 7,500 00      | 5,428 54      | ...                   | 2,071 46               |
| Do. Old Christian Cemetery ...   | 500 00        | 497 65        | ...                   | 2 35                   |
| Do. Sea and River Walls within<br>Harbour Limits ...   | 5,000 00      | 4,493 84      | ...                   | 506 16                 |
| Do. Vernacular Schools ...   | 3,000 00      | 2,151 38      | ...                   | 848 62                 |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 50,130 00     | 38,443 87     | ...                   | 11,686 13              |
| Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...   | 1,600 00      | 1,463 60      | ...                   | 136 40                 |
|  | 379,045 00    | 316,598 28    | 1,377 78              | 63,824 50              |
| CHRISTMAS ISLAND.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 4,100 00      | 3,113 75      | ...                   | 986 25                 |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 350 00        | 325 12        | ...                   | 24 88                  |
|  | 4,450 00      | 3,438 87      | ...                   | 1,011 13               |
| PENANG.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 76,000 00     | 72,075 34     | ...                   | 3,924 66               |
| Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's<br>Hill Bungalow ...  | 1,000 00      | 998 20        | ...                   | 1 80                   |
| Maintenance of Governor's Quarters,<br>Sepoy Lines ...   | 500 00        | 599 62        | 99 62                 | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings ...  | 3,000 00      | 2,990 22      | ...                   | 9 78                   |
| Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture<br>and Grounds ...  | 3,000 00      | 2,981 00      | ...                   | 19 00                  |
| Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Public<br>Buildings ...  | 3,750 00      | 3,685 42      | ...                   | 64 58                  |
| Maintenance of Fans and Lights in<br>Government Quarters ...   | 700 00        | 1,097 60      | 397 60                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...   | 5,000 00      | 2,066 93      | ...                   | 2,933 07               |
| Maintenance of Beacons ...   | 18,700 00     | 17,995 69     | ...                   | 704 31                 |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  |               |               |                       |                        |
|  | 111,650 00    | 104,490 02    | 497 22                | 7,657 20               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 542,185 00    | 468,901 88    | 6,888 95              | 80,172 07              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 24,735,780 00 | 23,595,540 24 | 2,554,321 68          | 3,694,561 44           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 24,735,780 00 | 23,595,540 24 | 2,554,321 68          | 3,694,561 44           |
| <b>38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT<br/>EXPENDITURE—Continued.</b>                                    |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 542,185 00    | 468,901 88    | 6,888 95              | 80,172 07              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-<br/>LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>                                    |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 7,500 00      | 9,373 50      | 1,873 50              | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings ...                                | 300 00        | 328 48        | 28 48                 | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Rest-houses ...   | 1,000 00      | 966 93        | ...                   | 33 07                  |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 1,500 00      | 2,211 14      | 711 14                | ...                    |
|  | 10,300 00     | 12,880 05     | 2,613 12              | 33 07                  |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 38,620 00     | 33,750 19     | ...                   | 4,869 81               |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with<br>Government Buildings ...                                | 500 00        | 489 90        | ...                   | 10 10                  |
| Maintenance of sea and river walls ...   | 500 00        | 496 03        | ...                   | 3 97                   |
| Maintenance of forty Vernacular Schools ...  | 3,000 00      | 2,992 02      | ...                   | 7 98                   |
| Minor Works ...  | 6,600 00      | 5,396 33      | ...                   | 1,203 67               |
|  | 49,220 00     | 43,124 47     | ...                   | 6,095 53               |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 40,000 00     | 36,738 17     | ...                   | 3,261 83               |
| Maintenance of Electric Lights & Fans in<br>Government Offices ...                               | 750 00        | 1,335 90      | 585 90                | ...                    |
| Maintenance of Esplanade and Public<br>Grounds ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,943 45      | ...                   | 56 55                  |
| Maintenance of Furniture, etc., in Govern-<br>ment Residences (5) ...                            | 2,500 00      | 1,708 73      | ...                   | 791 27                 |
| Maintenance of Grounds and Roads con-<br>nected with Public Buildings ...                        | 2,000 00      | 1,862 40      | ...                   | 107 60                 |
| Maintenance of Malacca River, Repairs<br>to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...                  | 7,500 00      | 4,118 29      | ...                   | 3,381 71               |
| Maintenance of river walls, quays and<br>groynes ...   | 1,500 00      | 1,499 34      | ...                   | 66                     |
| Maintenance of sixty-eight Vernacular<br>Schools ...   | 5,000 00      | 4,657 10      | ...                   | 342 90                 |
| Minor Works ...  | 10,000 00     | 8,370 36      | ...                   | 1,629 64               |
| Maintenance of Electricity and Water<br>supplies to Government Bungalows at<br>Pringgit Hill ... | 1,700 00      | 2,173 02      | 473 02                | ...                    |
| Up-keep of Pringgit Estate ...   | 400 00        | 867 61        | 467 61                | ...                    |
|  | 73,350 00     | 65,304 37     | 1,526 53              | 9,572 16               |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Current Repairs ...  | 7,850 00      | 7,787 90      | ...                   | 62 10                  |
| Maintenance of Government House and<br>Domain ...  | 750 00        | 748 53        | ...                   | 1 47                   |
| Maintenance of grounds round cemeteries<br>and Public Buildings ...                              | 200 00        | 199 18        | ...                   | 82                     |
| Maintenance of Rest House ...  | 200 00        | 199 50        | ...                   | 50                     |
| Minor Works and Alterations ...  | 2,900 00      | 2,897 05      | ...                   | 2 95                   |
| Maintenance of Gas Lighting sets in Gov-<br>ernment Quarters (two) ...                           | 50 00         | 42 90         | ...                   | 7 10                   |
| Street Lighting ...  | ...           | a 197 55      | 197 55                | ...                    |
|  | 11,950 00     | 12,072 61     | 197 55                | 74 94                  |
| <b>Total, PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...</b>  | 687,005 00    | 602,283 38    | 11,226 15             | 95,947 77              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a)—Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>89.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES<br/>AND CANALS.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Re-metal-<br>ling and tarring roads ...   | 2,500 00      | 1,346 10      | ...                   | 1,153 90               |
| Outfall drain between Balestier Road and<br>Serangoon River ...   | 6,500 00      | 6,428 75      | ...                   | 71 25                  |
| Police Station, Bedoh—General Repairs<br>to bridge over stream ...  | 1,500 00      | 1,400 00      | ...                   | 100 00                 |
| Post Office, General, Temporary—Metal-<br>ling and asphaltting adjacent road and<br>the loading yard ...                                    | 1,500 00      | 1,449 50      | ...                   | 50 50                  |
| Quarters, Classes IV and V at Tanjong<br>Katong—Main approach road to and<br>metalling back lane ...  | 2,500 00      | 15 75         | ...                   | 2,484 25               |
| Quarters, Goodwood Hill and Napier Road<br>—Repairing and asphaltting approach<br>roads where necessary ...                                 | 2,500 00      | 2,157 17      | ...                   | 342 83                 |
| Edinburgh Road, cost of asphaltting the<br>surface of ...   | ...           | a 1,719 74    | 1,719 74              | ...                    |
| Crown Land at Serangoon Road—Laying-<br>out building sites with necessary roads,<br>paths and drainage Channels on ...                      | ...           | a 27 50       | 27 50                 | ...                    |
|   | 17,000 00     | 14,544 51     | 1,747 24              | 4,202 73               |
| <b>PENANG.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Re-votes of 1922 ...  | b 6,000 00    | ...           | ...                   | 6,000 00               |
| Penang Hill—Survey of Road from Rail-<br>way to Mount Elvira ...  | ...           | a 4,868 11    | 4,868 11              | ...                    |
| A new approach road to the Penang Hill<br>Railway—Construction of ...   | ...           | a 5,972 91    | 5,972 91              | ...                    |
| Roads—Re-metalling at Sungei Pinang<br>Reclamation ...  | ...           | a 533 70      | 533 70                | ...                    |
| Construction of a section of the road from<br>Rail Head, Penang Hill Railway towards<br>Mount Elvira (from Rail Head to<br>Muniot Road) ... | ...           | a 428 04      | 428 04                | ...                    |
|   | 6,000 00      | 11,802 76     | 11,802 76             | 6,000 00               |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| High Street—Re-surfacing of ...   | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Path to Kiamasan Point to join up with<br>Hamilton Road ...   | 650 00        | 650 00        | ...                   | ...                    |
| Repairs to Bridges ...  | ...           | a 1,498 92    | 1,498 92              | ...                    |
|   | 3,650 00      | 2,148 92      | 1,498 92              | 3,000 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Unestimated. (b) Deleted *vide* warrant 256.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 2            |
| 39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 7               |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-<br>LANEOUS WORKS.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| SINGAPORE.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| BOTANICAL GARDENS.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Botanical Gardens—New latrines for ...   | 1,250 00      | 720 00        | ...                   | 530 00                 |
| Botanical Gardens—Erection of lavator-<br>ies ...  | 3,000 00      | 1,757 42      | ...                   | 1,242 58               |
| Economic Gardens—Removal for Raffles<br>College site—\$55,257.00 which includes<br>the following services :— |               |               |                       |                        |
| (a) Botanical Gardens—Erection of<br>Quarters for the Assistant Curator                                      | 15,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 15,000 00              |
| (b) Botanical Gardens—Erection of a<br>block of Quarters for 6 Malays ...                                    | 5,680 00      | 5,425 00      | ...                   | 255 00                 |
| (c) Botanical Gardens—Erection of<br>Quarters for two Chinese Garden-<br>ers ...                             | 880 00        | 600 00        | ...                   | 280 00                 |
| (d) Botanical Gardens—Erection of<br>Quarters for 10 Married Tamil<br>Coolies ...                            | 4,308 00      | 4,137 50      | ...                   | 170 50                 |
| (e) Botanical Gardens—Erection of<br>Quarters for 30 unmarried Tamils  | 6,848 00      | 6,557 95      | ...                   | 290 05                 |
| (f) Botanical Gardens—Erection of<br>Quarters for watchmen (Hindu) ...                                       | 2,026 00      | 1,930 30      | ...                   | 95 70                  |
| ECCLESIASTICAL.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Saint Andrew's Cathedral—Renewing<br>rattan in seats of ...  | 1,500 00      | 1,256 70      | ...                   | 243 30                 |
| EDUCATION.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Kurau—Two<br>Additional Class Rooms ...  | 2,250 00      | 1,939 34      | ...                   | 310 66                 |
| School, Vernacular, Kampong Rokok—<br>Two Additional Class Rooms and Head<br>Teacher's Quarters ...          | 12,000 00     | 10,900 00     | ...                   | 1,100 00               |
| School, Outram Road—Concrete floor for<br>Drill Shed ...   | 700 00        | 660 00        | ...                   | 40 00                  |
| School, Pearls Hill—Erection of a roof<br>over top Verandah and Portico ...                                  | 2,000 00      | 2,200 00      | 200 00                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 57,442 00     | 38,084 21     | 200 00                | 19,557 79              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 7               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 2            |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <br>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <br>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 57,442 00     | 38,084 21     | 200 00                | 19,557 79              |
| <br>SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| EDUCATION— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| School Vernacular, Pasir Panjang—Pro-<br>viding Tiled Roof to, in lieu of Attap                          | 3,000 00      | 2,527 65      | ...                   | 472 35                 |
| School, Outram Road—Quarters for Head-<br>master ...   | 21,500 00     | 11,608 94     | ...                   | 9,891 06               |
| School, Pearls Hill—Quarters for Head-<br>mistress ...   | 11,500 00     | 6,772 33      | ...                   | 4,727 67               |
| School, English, Geylang—Quarters for<br>Headmaster ...  | 22,500 00     | 21,457 81     | ...                   | 1,042 19               |
| School, English, Geylang—Quarters for<br>European Mistress ...   | 12,250 00     | 9,416 06      | ...                   | 2,833 94               |
| School, English, Geylang—Metalling the<br>Lorong and Special Gas and Water<br>Mains for the Quarters ... | 1,500 00      | 342 60        | ...                   | 1,157 40               |
| Four, Class I, Quarters for Teachers at<br>Bukit Timah Road ...  | 41,200 00     | 26,330 68     | ...                   | 14,860 32              |
| Two, Class I, Quarters for Teachers at<br>Outram Road School ...   | 17,000 00     | 11,185 68     | ...                   | 5,814 32               |
| Raffles Institution—Erection of Lavatories<br>and alterations to Raffles Girls' School...                | 37,550 00     | ...           | ...                   | 37,550 00              |
| <br>GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Government Monopolies, Cecil Street—<br>Extension of the Water Carriage Sewer-<br>age System ...         | 1,600 00      | 1,150 00      | ...                   | 450 00                 |
| <br>INCOME TAX.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Income Tax Office, Temporary—Completing<br>Ceiling ...   | 1,000 00      | 121 00        | ...                   | 879 00                 |
| <br>LAND.  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Government Offices—Providing one Wall<br>Safe to Land Office ...   | 3,030 00      | 2,833 12      | ...                   | 196 88                 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 231,072 00    | 131,830 08    | 200 00                | 99,441 92              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 231,072 00    | 131,830 08    | 200 00                | 99,441 92              |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>MARINE.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Pulau Brani—General Repairs and renewals to a portion of the pier ...   | 3,000 00      | 2,891 08      | ...                   | 108 92                 |
| Quarters for Junior Boarding Officers at Robinson Road—New Outhouses ...  | 2,250 00      | 2,232 45      | ...                   | 17 55                  |
| Seamen's Quarters, Boarding Officers' Quarters, Detective Station, and Inspectors' Quarters, Robinson Road—Sewerage System to ...   | 8,500 00      | 8,345 00      | ...                   | 155 00                 |
| Beacons—Re-building ...   | 6,000 00      | 4,150 50      | ...                   | 1,849 50               |
| <b>MEDICAL.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Convalescent Home, Labrador Villa and P. O. A.'s Quarters—Installation of Municipal Water Supply ...  | 9,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 9,000 00               |
| Hospital, General—Extension of Water Sewage system to the C.M.O.'s Quarters and the Special Room, Native Wards ...  | 5,850 00      | ...           | ...                   | 5,850 00               |
| Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Installation of Electric Light ...   | 2,000 00      | 1,649 83      | ...                   | 350 17                 |
| Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—New Operation Theatre Ante-room ...  | 7,500 00      | 4,649 25      | ...                   | 2,850 75               |
| Hospital, Maternity, Sepoy Lines—Operating Theatre ...  | 5,000 00      | 5,533 16      | 533 16                | ...                    |
| Hospital, Tan 'Tock Seng's—Main Sewer   | 90,000 00     | 106 25        | ...                   | 89,893 75              |
| Hostel for Medical Students ...   | 100,000 00    | 66,881 15     | ...                   | 33,118 85              |
| Leper Camp, Female—New ...  | 138,500 00    | 5,350 95      | ...                   | 133,149 05             |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines — New aprons and repairs to Drains outside Boundary Wall ...  | 3,000 00      | 1,982 00      | ...                   | 1,018 00               |
| Medical School, Students' Latrines—Repairs and Extensions to ...  | 1,500 00      | 406 60        | ...                   | 1,093 40               |
| Medical School—New Drain to Refreshment Room and alterations to Students' Latrines ...  | 1,520 00      | 519 75        | ...                   | 1,000 25               |
| Quarters, Medical Officers, two at Sepoy Lines—Sewerage Connection to ...   | 3,000 00      | 2,424 17      | ...                   | 575 83                 |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Concrete bases and Dwarf Wall for Stanchions and Corrugated Iron Walling for Infectious Wards (A) and (B) and Wards 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20 and 21 ... | 3,400 00      | 962 00        | ...                   | 2,438 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 621,092 00    | 239,914 22    | 733 16                | 381,910 94             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 621,092 00    | 239,914 22    | 733 16                | 381,910 94             |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>MUSEUM.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Raffles Museum and Library—Extending<br>main sewer to, including Sanitary fit-<br>tings and Latrines for Natives ...   | 12,000 00     | 5,697 92      | ...                   | 6,302 08               |
| <b>POLICE.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Pearls Hill—New Armoury to replace the<br>present building including quarters for<br>Police Armourer on the first floor ...  | 10,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 10,000 00              |
| Pearls Hill—Sewerage Scheme to ...   | 25,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 25,000 00              |
| Police Station, Central—Installation of<br>Sanitary Fittings to Lock-ups ...   | 8,000 00      | 2,068 70      | ...                   | 5,931 30               |
| Two Quarters for Inspectors, Pearls Hill<br>Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Building<br>one two-storied block of Married Quar-<br>ters to replace the existing one-storied<br>lines ... | 20,000 00     | 5,750 05      | ...                   | 14,249 95              |
| Police Station, Keppel Harbour—Rene-<br>wing roof timbers of Barracks, Kitchens<br>and Bathrooms ...   | 32,500 00     | 30,806 68     | ...                   | 1,693 32               |
| Police Station, Marine—New, and two<br>Inspectors' Quarters including repairs<br>to old Married Quarters and Re-build-<br>ing Monopolies Examination Rooms ...                         | 3,500 00      | 2,930 96      | ...                   | 569 04                 |
| Police Station, Rochore—Erection of new<br>block to replace present Singleman's<br>Barrack ...   | 85,000 00     | 47,571 07     | ...                   | 37,428 93              |
|  | 34,000 00     | 31,510 95     | ...                   | 2,489 05               |
| <b>POST OFFICE.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Post Office, Sub, at Tanglin—Six addi-<br>tional Quarters for Postmen ...  | 6,000 00      | 5,767 48      | ...                   | 232 52                 |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Additions<br>and alterations to the Engineer-Opera-<br>tor's Quarters ...   | 2,250 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,250 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 859,342 00    | 372,018 03    | 733 16                | 488,057 13             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.             | ACTUAL.                | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.                  | \$ c.                  | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00          | 24,197,823 62          | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |                        |                        |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00              | 28,496 19              | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>  |                        |                        |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 859,342 00             | 372,018 03             | 733 16                | 488,057 13             |
| <b>PRISONS.</b>  |                        |                        |                       |                        |
| Prisons—Box locks for cells ...  | 2,500 00               | ...                    | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Prison, Civil—Quarters for Warder and<br>Assistant Warder ...  | 18,750 00              | 17,686 66              | ...                   | 1,063 34               |
| Prisons—Restoration of old prison and<br>Conversion into offices, Record room and<br>Photographic room ...   | 12,500 00              | ...                    | ...                   | 12,500 00              |
| <b>P. W. D.</b>  |                        |                        |                       |                        |
| Dredger "Mudlark"—Special repairs to<br>Dredgings—Transport of, from Singapore<br>River to dumping ground (Mount Zion<br>Reclamation) ...  | 25,000 00<br>71,000 00 | 22,564 34<br>45,508 36 | ...                   | 2,435 66<br>25,491 64  |
| Overseer's Quarters, Serangoon Road—<br>Re-building out offices and general<br>repairs to main building ...  | 1,500 00               | 1,491 01               | ...                   | 8 99                   |
| Railway siding at Tanjong Pagar ...  | 3,500 00               | ...                    | ...                   | 3,500 00               |
| <b>QUARTERS.</b>   |                        |                        |                       |                        |
| Changi Bungalow—Engine-room, Garde-<br>ner's Quarters, Garages and Caretaker's<br>Quarters—Re-roofing in permanent<br>material ...   | 3,000 00               | 2,251 35               | ...                   | 748 65                 |
| Cross Street Shop and Model Tenements<br>Mount Rosie—Erection of Septic Tank ...   | 400,000 00<br>5,000 00 | 18,383 79              | ...                   | 381,616 21<br>5,000 00 |
| Quarters Nos. 5 and 9, Fort Canning Road<br>—Installation of Electric Lights and Fans<br>Quarters A, B and C, Nassim Road; 18,<br>18-A, 18-B, 18-C and 18-D, Tanglin<br>Road; 20, 21 and 22, Nassim Road—<br>Installation of Electric Lights ... | 3,000 00<br>10,160 00  | 1,749 00<br>8,217 09   | ...                   | 1,251 00<br>1,942 91   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 1,415,252 00           | 489,869 63             | 733 16                | 926,115 53             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00              | 28,496 19              | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00          | 24,197,823 62          | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, - 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         |                       | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 1,415,252 00  | 489,869 63    | 733 16                | 926,115 53             |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Quarters, Class III, for Government Officers—Erection of four, at Tanglin ..  | 108,000 00    | 73,703 14     | ...                   | 34,296 86              |
| Quarters, Classes IV and V at Tanjong Katong—Forming 6 Tennis Courts and enclosure netting including raising site, etc. ... | 6,000 00      | 2,378 00      | ...                   | 3,622 00               |
| Quarters, Semi-Detached, Class V—One pair at Tanjong Katong ...   | 32,500 00     | ...           | ...                   | 32,500 00              |
| Quarters, Classes IV and V, at Tanjong Katong—Raising site for ...  | 13,850 00     | 5,500 00      | ...                   | 8,350 00               |
| Quarters, Semi-Detached Class IV—Two pairs at Mount Rosie ...   | 70,000 00     | 27,959 90     | ...                   | 42,040 10              |
| Quarters, Class III, Scotts Road—Two ...  | 51,000 00     | 46,336 29     | ...                   | 4,663 71               |
| Quarters, Class II, Mount Rosie—Two ...   | 57,000 00     | 49,587 68     | ...                   | 7,412 32               |
| Tanjong Rhu—One additional Bungalow   | 10,500 00     | ...           | ...                   | 10,500 00              |
| Sewer from houses in Government House Domain to Orchard Road to join Municipal Sewer in Tank Road ...                       | 19,000 00     | 17,618 58     | ...                   | 1,381 42               |
| Re-votes of 1922 ...  | a 401,500 00  | ...           | ...                   | 401,500 00             |
| Aviation Ground at Balestier Road, etc. ...   | ...           | b 2,904 59    | 2,904 59              | ...                    |
| Coolie Lines, Sepoy Lines—Ten rooms ...   | ...           | b 3,194 49    | 3,194 49              | ...                    |
| Cross Street Shop and Model Tenements (Block A) ...   | ...           | b 26,184 12   | 26,184 12             | ...                    |
| Government Monopolies—Godowns for ...   | ...           | b 26,076 46   | 26,076 46             | ...                    |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Disinfectors (Delephine Jones) ...  | ...           | b 5,153 54    | 5,153 54              | ...                    |
| Quarters, Additional—Four, Class III, for Government Officers ...   | ...           | b 62,691 45   | 62,691 45             | ...                    |
| Quarters for Boarding Officers—Erection of two ...  | ...           | b 5,440 94    | 5,440 94              | ...                    |
| Quarters, Goodwood House—New Bath-rooms ...   | ...           | b 918 07      | 918 07                | ...                    |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—High Pressure Disinfectors to replace Thresh Disinfectors ...                         | ...           | b 4,599 63    | 4,599 63              | ...                    |
| Raffles Institution—Flats for 6 Teachers, Alterations to School, etc. ...   | ...           | b 14,269 64   | 14,269 64             | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, Telok Saga—Erection of two Teachers' Quarters ...   | ...           | b 5,044 46    | 5,044 46              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,184,602 00  | 869,430 61    | 157,210 55            | 1,472,381 94           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Deleted vide Warrant 256.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,184,602 00  | 869,430 61    | 157,210 55            | 1,472,381 94           |
| <b>SINGAPORE.—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| General Hospital—Cost of erection<br>of a lift ...   | ...           | a 7,422 29    | 7,422 29              | ...                    |
| Quarters, Class V, at New Bridge<br>Road—Erection of six ...   | ...           | a 57,364 23   | 57,364 23             | ...                    |
| Nassim House—Alterations to ...  | ...           | a 1,359 00    | 1,359 00              | ...                    |
| Mount Rosie—Alterations and Ad-<br>ditions to ...  | ...           | a 4,891 74    | 4,891 74              | ...                    |
| Conversion of the Malaya-Borneo<br>Exhibition buildings purchased<br>by Government into Quarters and<br>Schools for Police and Quarters<br>for Postmen ... | ...           | a 32,338 82   | 32,338 82             | ...                    |
| School, English, Elementary—<br>Temporary ...  | ...           | a 1,701 11    | 1,701 11              | ...                    |
| Garage and Store—P. W. D. Yard ...   | ...           | a 946 14      | 946 14                | ...                    |
| Hospital, General, new Sewage<br>system to Medical Officers'<br>Quarters ...   | ...           | a 1,250 00    | 1,250 00              | ...                    |
| Police Station Orchard Road, Single-<br>men's barracks for 20 Sikhs ...  | ...           | a 5,371 25    | 5,371 25              | ...                    |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island<br>Water Boat and Pier, etc. ...   | ...           | a 550 00      | 550 00                | ...                    |
| Quarters "Glen Hogan"—Additions<br>to ...  | ...           | a 1,651 23    | 1,651 23              | ...                    |
| Tanjong Katong Fort—Demolishing<br>and filling up Moat ...   | ...           | a 9,633 49    | 9,633 49              | ...                    |
| Two new Observation Wards at the<br>Middleton Hospital, Singapore,<br>Government's half share of the<br>cost of ...  | ...           | 11,563 16     | 11,563 16             | ...                    |
| Temporary Houses—Construction of<br>Erection of a Tiffin room for the<br>Clerks and Other Subordinate<br>Members of the Service, Singa-<br>pore ...        | ...           | 55,067 61     | 55,067 61             | ...                    |
|  | ...           | a 2,340 80    | 2,340 80              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,184,602 00  | 1,062,881 48  | 350,661 42            | 1,472,381 94           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,184,602 00  | 1,062,881 48  | 350,661 42            | 1,472,381 94           |
| <b>SINGAPORE.—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Installation of Sanitary Conveniences on the water carriage system in the Police Barracks adjoining the Medical Mission Building, cost of the ...  | ...           | a 1,050 00    | 1,050 00              | ...                    |
| Temporary alterations to the seating in the Council Chamber ...  | ...           | a 1,094 26    | 1,094 26              | ...                    |
| Installation of Electric Lights in Observatory Bungalow on Mount Faber, cost of the ...  | ...           | a 750 00      | 750 00                | ...                    |
| Installation of Electric Lights into the Director's and Assistant Director's Quarters, Botanical Gardens, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 1,873 00    | 1,873 00              | ...                    |
| Conversion of the school-room at the Central Police Station, Singapore into offices for the Director, Political Intelligence Bureau and the Director, Criminal Intelligence, cost of ... | ...           | a 1,987 77    | 1,987 77              | ...                    |
| Filling in a certain area of low lying land belonging to the Government in the neighbourhood of Serangoon Road, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 12,081 73   | 12,081 73             | ...                    |
| Quarters, Class III for Government Officers, one, Singapore ...  | ...           | a 16,120 70   | 16,120 70             | ...                    |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Additions and alterations to the Assistant Engineer-Operator's Quarters ...   | ...           | a 2,242 24    | 2,242 24              | ...                    |
| Temporary Office, Master Attendant, Installation of Lavatory for ...   | ...           | a 2,729 15    | 2,729 15              | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,184,602 00  | 1,102,810 33  | 390,590 27            | 1,472,381 94           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| 39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 26,650 00     | 28,496 19     | 15,048 92             | 13,202 73              |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 2,184,602 00  | 1,102,810 33  | 390,590 27            | 1,472,381 94           |
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Conversion of Block F in the Male<br>Lunatic Asylum—To provide a<br>receiving station for Female<br>Lunatics ...   | ...           | a 5,400 00    | 5,400 00              | ...                    |
| Extension of Government Printing<br>Office, Singapore—To provide<br>Additional accommodation ...   | ...           | a 16,908 35   | 16,908 35             | ...                    |
| Police Station, Central—Re-constr-<br>uction of Barrack Verandahs ...  | ...           | a 719 00      | 719 00                | ...                    |
| Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—<br>Additional Barracks ...  | ...           | a 906 47      | 906 47                | ...                    |
| Quarters Goodwood Plantation—<br>Three, Class II ...   | ...           | a 1,596 43    | 1,596 43              | ...                    |
| Quarters, Nassim Hill, Four, Class II ...  | ...           | a 3,641 98    | 3,641 98              | ...                    |
| Malay Vernacular School at Kalang—<br>Erection of a building to replace<br>Certain services in connection with<br>the Billiard Room at the Chief<br>Justice's Quarters, Nassim House ... | ...           | a 6,826 88    | 6,826 88              | ...                    |
| A New Elementary English School<br>in Owen Road—Erection of ...  | ...           | a 774 00      | 774 00                | ...                    |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Enclos-<br>ing with expanded metal one<br>Ward to prevent vagrants<br>awaiting repatriation from escap-<br>ing from the Hospital ...                           | ...           | a 22,350 00   | 22,350 00             | ...                    |
| New General Hospital and New<br>Post Office ...  | ...           | a 1,450 00    | 1,450 00              | ...                    |
|  | ...           | a 751,382 81  | 751,382 81            | ...                    |
| Total, Singapore ...   | 2,184,602 00  | 1,914,766 25  | 1,202,546 19          | 1,472,381 94           |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 2,211,252 00  | 1,943,262 44  | 1,217,595 11          | 1,485,584 67           |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <br>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,211,252 00  | 1,943,262 44  | 1,217,595 11          | 1,485,584 67           |
| <br>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <br>PENANG.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Botanical Gardens—Renewal of<br>Orchid House No. 10 ...   | 2,500 00      | 2,022 17      | ...                   | 477 83                 |
| Botanical Gardens—Renewal of<br>Plant House No. 3 ...   | 2,100 00      | 2,099 72      | ...                   | 28                     |
| Hospital, General—Thresh Disin-<br>fectant and Building to house same   | 4,000 00      | 500 00        | ...                   | 3,500 00               |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—<br>Covered way from Eurasian<br>dining room to ward ...                          | 1,600 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,600 00               |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—<br>Cooly lines for P. W. D. Masons<br>and Coolies (12) and P. W. D.<br>Store ... | 4,000 00      | 3,995 11      | ...                   | 4 89                   |
| Post Office—Cycle shed and repair<br>shop ...   | 2,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 2,500 00               |
| Prisons—Installation of Electric<br>Light ...   | 1,500 00      | 1,362 00      | ...                   | 138 00                 |
| Prisons—Reconstruction in maso-<br>nry of stairway in Halls A and B   | 1,650 00      | 700 00        | ...                   | 950 00                 |
| Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—<br>Apparatus for sterilising sea water  | 1,400 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,400 00               |
| Quarantine Camp, Perak Road—<br>Half cost of additions and altera-<br>tions ...                               | 3,000 00      | ...           | ...                   | 3,000 00               |
| Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—<br>Connecting up the bathing tank<br>with fresh water system ...              | 2,000 00      | 1,950 42      | ...                   | 49 58                  |
| Quarters for Government Officers<br>—Two, Class III ...   | 45,000 00     | 8,157 10      | ...                   | 36,842 90              |
| Quarters for Police Inspectors on<br>site of Sikh Barracks ...  | 30,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 30,000 00              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 101,250 00    | 20,786 52     | ...                   | 80,463 48              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,211,252 00  | 1,943,262 44  | 1,217,595 11          | 1,485,584 67           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| 39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,211,252 00  | 1,943,262 44  | 1,217,595 11          | 1,485,584 67           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>                                      |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 101,250 00    | 20,786 52     | ...                   | 80,463 48              |
| PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Quarters for Clerks (10) in Lorong<br>Selamat ...  | 60,000 00     | 25,110 70     | ...                   | 34,889 30              |
| Residency—Marble tiles to replace<br>concrete in dining room ...                             | 1,500 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,500 00               |
| School, Vernacular, Sungei Keroh—<br>Provision of Teacher's Quarters ...                     | 3,500 00      | 2,724 28      | ...                   | 775 72                 |
| School, Vernacular, McAlister<br>Road—Provision of Teacher's<br>Quarters ...                 | 3,000 00      | 2,634 84      | ...                   | 365 16                 |
| School, Vernacular, Ayer Itam and<br>Pulau Bitong—New Kitchens ...                           | 1,550 00      | 1,500 00      | ...                   | 50 00                  |
| School, Vernacular, Relau—Re-<br>building on new site ...                                    | 11,000 00     | ...           | ...                   | 11,000 00              |
| Water Supply—New 6' Main at<br>Sepoy Lines for fire extinction on<br>Government property ... | 8,000 00      | 7,999 63      | ...                   | 0 37                   |
| School, Vernacular, Kampong Java<br>—Rebuilding including two<br>Teachers' Quarters ...      | 12,500 00     | 8,170 07      | ...                   | 4,329 93               |
| Hotel Accommodation, Penang Hill<br>Wards for non-infectious cases,<br>Pulau Jerejak ...     | 100,000 00    | 1,653 80      | ...                   | 98,346 20              |
| 13,500 00  | ...           | ...           | 13,500 00             | ...                    |
| New School, Green Lane, Penang<br>—Preparation of a site for ...                             | 30,000 00     | 5,896 13      | ...                   | 24,103 87              |
| General Hospital—Additions and<br>Improvements ...   | 100,500 00    | 54,038 12     | ...                   | 46,461 88              |
| Re-votes of 1922 ...   | a 231,000 00  | ...           | ...                   | 231,000 00             |
| Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei<br>Pinang—Erection of two sheds<br>with fencing ...           | ...           | b 11,197 37   | 11,197 37             | ...                    |
| Police Station—Re-construction of<br>Carnarvon Street ...                                    | ...           | b 336 11      | 336 11                | ...                    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 677,300 00    | 142,047 57    | 11,533 48             | 546,785 91             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,211,252 00  | 1,943,262 44  | 1,217,595 11          | 1,485,584 67           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Deleted *vide* warrant 256

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>                              |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 2,211,252 00  | 1,943,262 44  | 1,217,595 11          | 1,485,584 67           |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.</b>                            |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 677,300 00    | 142,047 57    | 11,533 48             | 546,785 91             |
| <b>PENANG—Continued.</b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Police Station—Erection of Bar-<br>racks for the Sikhs, Patani Road                | ...           | a 75,395 94   | 75,395 94             | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, Dato Kramat—<br>Quarters for Teachers                          | ...           | a 1,880 00    | 1,880 00              | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, Sungei Nibong<br>—Quarters for Teachers                        | ...           | a 3,200 00    | 3,200 00              | ...                    |
| Bel Retiro Water Supply—Lifting,<br>Cleaning and Relaying existing<br>pipes        | ...           | a 54 00       | 54 00                 | ...                    |
| Bel Retiro—Re-construction of ser-<br>vants' quarters and latrines                 | ...           | a 3,200 00    | 3,200 00              | ...                    |
| Bel Retiro Water Supply—Fencing<br>Catchment area                                  | ...           | a 82 90       | 82 90                 | ...                    |
| Post Office—Telephone Exchange   | ...           | a 49,484 18   | 49,484 18             | ...                    |
| Maintaining the Crag Hotel, Penang<br>Hill   | ...           | a 1,834 60    | 1,834 60              | ...                    |
| Botanical Gardens—Up-keep of roads   | ...           | a 1,415 22    | 1,415 22              | ...                    |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—<br>Extension to sea wall                              | ...           | a 731 25      | 731 25                | ...                    |
| Lighthouse Aga Light. South<br>Channel   | ...           | a 6,586 60    | 6,586 60              | ...                    |
| Additional accommodation at the<br>Leper Quarantine at Pulau<br>Jerejak, Cost of   | ...           | a 16,178 04   | 16,178 04             | ...                    |
| Repairs to Green Bank Reservoir,<br>Cost of  | ...           | a 18,485 75   | 18,485 75             | ...                    |
| Four Quarantine Wards at Pulau<br>Jerejak  | ...           | a 12,539 04   | 12,539 04             | ...                    |
| Improvement of land at Permatang<br>Pasir, Balik Pulau, for padi<br>cultivation    | ...           | a 1,925 45    | 1,925 45              | ...                    |
| Alterations to the room of the<br>Young Women's Christian As-<br>sociation, Penang | ...           | 698 20        | 698 20                | ...                    |
| Total, Penang  | 677,300 00    | 335,738 74    | 205,224 65            | 546,785 91             |
| <i>Carried forward</i>   | 2,888,552 00  | 2,279,001 18  | 1,422,819 76          | 2,032,370 58           |
| <i>Carried forward</i>   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Unestimated.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.              | ACTUAL.                       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE.     | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                         | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00           | 24,197,823 62                 | 2,565,547 83              | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b>  |                         |                               |                           |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 2,888,552 00            | 2,279,001 18                  | 1,422,819 76              | 2,032,370 58           |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.</b>  |                         |                               |                           |                        |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>   |                         |                               |                           |                        |
| District Office and Court House<br>(New) at Lumut ...  | 35,000 00               | ...                           | ...                       | 35,000 00              |
| Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Pro-<br>vision of New Quarters for Light-<br>house keeper ...                            | 4,000 00                | 4,000 00                      | ...                       | ...                    |
| Police Station, Segari—New pound<br>Police—Quarters for Engineer of<br>Police Launch ...                           | 500 00<br>3,700 00      | 500 00<br>...                 | ...<br>...                | ...<br>3,700 00        |
| School, Vernacular, Pangkor—<br>Quarters for Head Teacher ...  | 3,000 00                | 2,300 00                      | ...                       | 700 00                 |
| School, Vernacular, Pangkor—Re-<br>building ...  | 5,000 00                | 4,160 00                      | ...                       | 840 00                 |
| Water Supply, Lumut—Improving<br>Re-votes of 1922 ...  | 1,500 00<br>a 43,500 00 | 605 26<br>...                 | ...<br>...                | 894 74<br>43,500 00    |
| Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding Atten-<br>dant's Quarters ...   | ...                     | b 1,000 00                    | 1,000 00                  | ...                    |
| Out-door Dispensary at Pengkalen<br>Bahru and Caretaker's Quarters<br>Quarters for Forest Guards at<br>Pangkor ... | ...<br>...<br>...       | b 4,291 23<br>b 2,220 06<br>. | 4,291 23<br>2,220 06<br>. | ...<br>...<br>...      |
| Quarters for Land Bailiff at Peng-<br>kalen Bahru ...  | ...                     | b 3,000 00                    | 3,000 00                  | ...                    |
| Quarters for Peons and Notice<br>Servers at Lumut ...  | ...                     | b 2,647 89                    | 2,647 89                  | ...                    |
| Quarters for Postmen, Beacon-<br>keeper and Lascar at Pangkor ...  | ...                     | b 2,623 68                    | 2,623 68                  | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, at Kampong<br>Bahru—New ...  | ...                     | b 3,046 59                    | 3,046 59                  | ...                    |
| School, Vernacular, at Kampong—<br>Bahru—Quarters for Teachers ...   | ...                     | b 2,016 25                    | 2,016 25                  | ...                    |
| Anti—Malarial Works, Lumut ...   | ...                     | b 30,768 80                   | 30,768 80                 | ...                    |
| Landing Stage, small, at Kuala<br>Segari, for Launch ...   | ...                     | b 2,215 65                    | 2,215 65                  | ...                    |
| Quarters for Clerks at Lumut, Con-<br>struction of five ...  | ...                     | b 1,000 00                    | 1,000 00                  | ...                    |
| Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Re-<br>taining wall at North side of<br>quarters and outhouses ...                       | ...                     | b 1,300 02                    | 1,300 02                  | ...                    |
| <b>Total, Dindings</b> ...   | <b>96,200 00</b>        | <b>67,695 43</b>              | <b>56,130 17</b>          | <b>84,634 74</b>       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 2,984,752 00            | 2,346,696 61                  | 1,478,949 93              | 2,117,005 32           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00           | 24,197,823 62                 | 2,565,547 83              | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Deleted *vide* Warrant 256.

(b) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| 39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 2,984,752 00  | 2,346,696 61  | 1,478,949 93          | 2,117,005 32           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.   |               |               |                       |                        |
| Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Quarters for two Care-takers ...   | 1,750 00      | 1,750 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Erection of one Bathroom and two Latrines to attendant's Quarters  | 800 00        | 794 95        | ...                   | 5 05                   |
| Police Station, Kubang Semang—Extension of Quarters and Kitchens for three Constables and providing new Kitchen for the Corporal ...              | 4,000 00      | 3,999 75      | ...                   | 25                     |
| Police Station, Sungei Lembu—Quarters for one non-Commissioned Officer and one Constable  | 2,640 00      | 2,640 00      | ...                   | ...                    |
| Police Station, Nibong Tebal—Re-erecting thirteen Kitchens on piles, Re-building Drains and filling compound with earth ...                       | 4,550 00      | 4,539 04      | ...                   | 10 96                  |
| Quarters for four Linemen and store for Telephone Department, Sungei Dua—Erection of ...  | 2,160 00      | 1,531 17      | ...                   | 628 83                 |
| Quarters for four Clerks at Butterworth—Erection of ...   | 27,500 00     | 19,506 25     | ...                   | 7,993 75               |
| Quarters for Assistant Agricultural Inspector at Butterworth—Erection of ...  | 22,500 00     | ...           | ...                   | 22,500 00              |
| Quarters for Clerks at Nibong Tebal—Erection of four, including purchase of site ...  | 28,500 00     | ...           | ...                   | 28,500 00              |
| School, Vernacular, at Paya Kladi—Erection of Quarters for teacher including purchase of site and extension of school by removal of partition ... | 4,500 00      | 4,437 12      | ...                   | 62 88                  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 98,900 00     | 39,198 28     | ...                   | 59,701 72              |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 2,984,752 00  | 2,346,696 61  | 1,478,949 93          | 2,117,005 32           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.**

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.    | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.         | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <b>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued.</i></b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 2,984,752 00  | 2,346,696 61  | 1,478,949 93          | 2,117,005 32           |
| <b>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br/>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—<i>Contd.</i></b>   |               |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   | 98,900 00     | 39,198 28     | ...                   | 59,701 72              |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY—<i>Contd.</i></b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| School, Vernacular, at Aur Gading<br>—Erection of Quarters for Teacher<br>including purchase of site and<br>extension of School by removal of<br>partition ... | 4,500 00      | 4,494 46      | ...                   | 5 54                   |
| School, Vernacular, at Kubang<br>Semang—Erection of new School<br>and Quarters for Teacher including<br>purchase of site ...                                   | 17,500 00     | 16,776 34     | ...                   | 723 66                 |
| Police Station, Butterworth—Quar-<br>ters for one Sergeant and two<br>Corporals ...  | 2,000 00      | 1,927 45      | ...                   | 72 55                  |
| Unforeseen Re-votes ...  | 500 00        | ...           | ...                   | 500 00                 |
| Total, Province Wellesley ...  | 123,400 00    | 62,396 53     | ...                   | 61,003 47              |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |               |               |                       |                        |
| Collection Hut, new, at Merlimau—<br>Erection of ...   | 1,500 00      | 840 00        | ...                   | 660 00                 |
| Forest Guards' Quarters at Ramuan<br>China—Erection of ...   | 1,300 00      | ...           | ...                   | 1,300 00               |
| Godowns on North Reclamation—<br>Erection of two ...   | 80,000 00     | 11,769 38     | ...                   | 68,230 62              |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Admission<br>room block and a Thresh Disin-<br>fecting including housing for same  | 10,500 00     | 2,372 82      | ...                   | 8,127 18               |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete<br>floor to Ward No. 5 ...  | 4,250 00      | 4,181 08      | ...                   | 68 02                  |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete<br>floor to Ward No. 7 ...  | 2,250 00      | 1,955 05      | ...                   | 294 95                 |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete<br>floor to Police ward ...   | 950 00        | 897 66        | ...                   | 52 34                  |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete<br>floor to 2nd Class B Ward ...  | 950 00        | 891 91        | ...                   | 58 09                  |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 101,700 00    | 22,908 80     | ...                   | 78,791 20              |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 3,108,152 00  | 2,409,093 14  | 1,478,949 93          | 2,178,008 79           |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   | 25,422,785 00 | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.            | ACTUAL.       | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | c.                    | \$ c.         | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00         | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| <br>39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |                       |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 3,108,152 00          | 2,409,093 14  | 1,478,949 93          | 2,178,008 79           |
| <br>(B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Ctd.</i>  |                       |               |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 101,700 00            | 22,008 80     | ...                   | 78,791 20              |
| <br>MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>   |                       |               |                       |                        |
| Hospital, Jasin ...  | 50,000 00             | ...           | ...                   | 50,000 00              |
| Police Station, Jasin—Extension to<br>Quarters for European Survey<br>Officers at Jasin and Alor Gajah,<br>Erection of two ... | 3,500 00<br>24 000 00 | 710 80<br>... | ...<br>...            | 2,789 20<br>24,000 00  |
| Quarters for Linesmen at Alor<br>Gajah and Merlimau—Erection<br>of two ...   | 2,600 00              | 2,510 00      | ...                   | 90 00                  |
| Quarters for Inspector of Police,<br>Jasin—Re-construction of ...  | 6,500 00              | 5,939 31      | ...                   | 560 69                 |
| Reclamation, Southern Rubble wall<br>for—Extension to ...  | 4,500 00              | 3,433 96      | ...                   | 1,066 04               |
| Reclaiming land to South of mouth<br>of Malacca River and Topping the<br>same with Red Earth ...                               | 12,500 00             | 12,136 79     | ...                   | 363 21                 |
| Schools, Vernacular, at Alor Gajah,<br>Chabau, Merlimau and Sempang<br>—Enclosures to be of expanded<br>metal ...              | 1,400 00              | ...           | ...                   | 1,400 00               |
| School, Vernacular, at Bukit Katil—<br>Re-construction of ...  | 3,500 00              | ...           | ...                   | 3,500 00               |
| School, Vernacular, at Klebang<br>Besar—Re-construction of ...   | 4,000 00              | 1,150 00      | ...                   | 2,850 00               |
| School, Vernacular, at Pernu—Re-<br>construction of ...  | 5,000 00              | ...           | ...                   | 5,000 00               |
| School, Vernacular, at Tangga Batu<br>—Re-construction of ...  | 3,500 00              | ...           | ...                   | 3,500 00               |
| School, Vernacular, at Tanjong<br>Bidara—Re-construction of School<br>and Quarters for Teacher ...                             | 6,000 00              | ...           | ...                   | 6,000 00               |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 228,700 00            | 48,789 66     | ...                   | 179,910 34             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 3,108,152 00          | 2,409,093 14  | 1,478,949 93          | 2,178,008 79           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00         | 24,197,823 62 | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.  | ESTIMATED.         | ACTUAL.            | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | \$ c.              | \$ c.              | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00      | 24,197 823 62      | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| 39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 3,108,152 00       | 2,409,093 14       | 1,478,949 93          | 2,178,008 79           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Ctd.</i>   |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  | 228,700 00         | 48,789 66          | ...                   | 179,910 34             |
| MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>  |                    |                    |                       |                        |
| Water Works, Malacca Town, In-<br>vestigations in connection with<br>proposed new supply ...  | 3,550 00           | 2,518 23           | ...                   | 1,031 77               |
| Re-votes of 1922 ...  | <i>a</i> 55,000 00 | ...                | ...                   | 55,000 00              |
| Hospital, Durian Daun—Four<br>Quarters for Married Dressers—<br>Erection of ...   | ...                | <i>b</i> 5,395 87  | 5,395 87              | ...                    |
| Police Station and Barracks, etc.,<br>Chabau—Erection of New ...  | ...                | <i>b</i> 4,808 76  | 4,808 76              | ...                    |
| Quarters for Clerical Subordinate<br>Service at Alor Gajah—Two<br>Quarters for Forester at Alor<br>Gajah } ...  | ...                | <i>b</i> 10,500 00 | 10,500 00             | ...                    |
| Quarters for 2 Forest Guards at<br>Chabau—Re-building ...   | ...                | <i>b</i> 1,844 56  | 1,844 56              | ...                    |
| River Wall North of Kim Seng<br>Bridge—Re-building of the ...   | ...                | <i>b</i> 1,994 78  | 1,994 78              | ...                    |
| Conversion of the present Malay<br>College into a Preparatory School ...  | ...                | <i>b</i> 9,570 07  | 9,570 07              | ...                    |
| Quarters for Police Inspectors—<br>Two at Alor Gajah ...  | ...                | <i>b</i> 2,424 62  | 2,424 62              | ...                    |
| Quarantine camp for animals ...   | ...                | <i>b</i> 708 47    | 708 47                | ...                    |
| The Pringgit Hill property, Mala-<br>cca—Alterations and additions to<br>Erection of a temporary Office for<br>the staff employed on the re-survey<br>of Malacca and conversion of the<br>present survey store room into a<br>strong room ... | ...                | <i>b</i> 8,101 50  | 8,101 50              | ...                    |
|   | ...                | <i>b</i> 2,448 90  | 2,448 90              | ...                    |
| Total, Malacca ...  | 287,250 00         | 99,105 42          | 47,797 53             | 235,942 11             |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 3,395,402 00       | 2,508,198 56       | 1,526,747 46          | 2,413,950 90           |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  | 25,422,785 00      | 24,197,823 62      | 2,565 547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |

(a) Deleted *vide* warrant 256.

(b) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1923.

| HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF<br>EXPENDITURE.   | ESTIMATED.     | ACTUAL.             | OVER THE<br>ESTIMATE. | UNDER THE<br>ESTIMATE. |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|  | \$ c.          | \$ c.               | \$ c.                 | \$ c.                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | 25,422,785 00  | 24,197,823 62       | 2,565,547 83          | 3,790,509 21           |
| 39.—PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>  |                |                     |                       |                        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..  | 3,395,402 00   | 2,508,198 56        | 1,526,747 46          | 2,413,950 90           |
| (B)—BUILDINGS AND<br>MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Ctd.</i>  |                |                     |                       |                        |
| LABUAN.  |                |                     |                       |                        |
| Enoe Beacon—Improvement and<br>Re-construction of ...  | 2,200 00       | 2,200 00            | ...                   | ...                    |
| Government Monopolies Office<br>Improvement to ...   | 400 00         | 380 00              | ...                   | 20 00                  |
| Hospital—Provision of concrete<br>drains in compound ...   | 3,500 00       | 3,150 00            | ...                   | 350 00                 |
| Hospital, General—Storage Tanks<br>for water ...   | 2,130 00       | 1,859 19            | ...                   | 270 81                 |
| Quarters for Government Officers<br>(4)—Provision of water supply<br>tanks, guttering and down pipes               | 2,400 00       | 2,148 37            | ...                   | 251 63                 |
| School, Vernacular at Bukit Kal-<br>lam—Erection of ...  | 800 00         | 800 00              | ...                   | ...                    |
| Telephone System—Extension and<br>Improvement of ...   | 750 00         | 748 56              | ...                   | 1 44                   |
| Hospital—Water service for ...   | 490 00         | ...                 | ...                   | 490 00                 |
| Unforeseen Re-votes ...  | 260 00         | ...                 | ...                   | 260 00                 |
| Proposed improvements to the<br>Labuan water supply—Taking<br>borings and making surveys in<br>connection with ... | ...            | <sup>a</sup> 469 43 | 469 43                | ...                    |
| Total, Labuan ...  | 12,930 00      | 11,755 55           | 469 43                | 1,643 88               |
| Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...  | * 3,408,332 00 | 2,519,954 11        | 1,527,216 89          | 2,415,594 78           |
| Grand Total ...  | 28,831,117 00  | 26,717,777 73       | 4,092,764 72          | 6,206,103 99           |
|  |                |                     |                       |                        |
|  |                | Deduct Excess ...   | ...                   | 4,092,764 72           |
|  |                | Net Saving ...      | ...                   | 2,113,339 27           |

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 10th May, 1924.

M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**RECAPITULATION**

**OF**

**EXPENDITURE.**

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges.

**1923.**



# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

| Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.                     | 1923.                   |    |                   |    |            |    |
|--|-------------------------|----|-------------------|----|------------|----|
|  | a. Personal Emoluments. |    | b. Other Charges. |    | Total.     |    |
|  | \$                      | c. | \$                | c. | \$         | c. |
| 4. The Governor ... ..   | 102,972                 | 69 | 25,048            | 57 | 128,021    | 26 |
| 5. Civil Service ... ..  | 710,583                 | 42 | ...               |    | 710,583    | 42 |
| 6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councilors and Resident ... .. | 152,198                 | 14 | 41,167            | 38 | 193,365    | 52 |
| 7. Government Printing Office ...                              | 93,737                  | 61 | 54,299            | 90 | 148,037    | 51 |
| 8. Land and District Offices ...                               | 241,587                 | 46 | 64,335            | 51 | 305,922    | 97 |
| 9. Forests ... ..  | 30,613                  | 72 | 12,616            | 12 | 43,229     | 84 |
| 10. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ... ..           | 60,335                  | 44 | 26,318            | 89 | 86,654     | 33 |
| 11. Treasury ... ..  | 198,574                 | 80 | 11,792            | 13 | 210,366    | 93 |
| 12. Audit ... ..   | 84,823                  | 26 | 1,626             | 98 | 86,450     | 24 |
| 13. Director of External Audit ..                              | 13,876                  | 06 | 673               | 13 | 14,549     | 19 |
| 14. Marine ... ..  | 295,970                 | 35 | 302,064           | 72 | 598,035    | 07 |
| 15. Imports, Exports and Statistics ...                        | 64,255                  | 58 | 6,421             | 14 | 70,676     | 72 |
| 16. Legal ... ..   | 373,961                 | 17 | 27,667            | 51 | 401,628    | 68 |
| 17. Police ... ..  | 1,981,031               | 00 | 396,273           | 43 | 2,377,304  | 43 |
| 18. Prisons ... ..   | 194,356                 | 54 | 190,162           | 14 | 384,518    | 68 |
| 19. Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...                  | ...                     |    | ...               |    | ...        |    |
| 20. Medical ... ..   | 389,609                 | 82 | 44,638            | 36 | 434,248    | 18 |
| 21. Health Branch ... ..                                       | 160,928                 | 45 | 67,763            | 50 | 228,691    | 95 |
| 22. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                             | 474,113                 | 32 | 645,498           | 43 | 1,119,611  | 75 |
| 23. Veterinary ... ..  | 49,976                  | 36 | 9,936             | 43 | 59,912     | 79 |
| 24. Education ... ..   | 853,599                 | 97 | 6,434             | 01 | 860,033    | 98 |
| 25. Ecclesiastical ... ..                                      | 8,400                   | 00 | 16,999            | 73 | 25,399     | 73 |
| 27. Military Expenditure ... ..                                | 81,708                  | 82 | 237,714           | 15 | 319,422    | 97 |
| 28. Miscellaneous Services ... ..                              | 1,372,961               | 62 | 5,289,624         | 20 | 6,662,585  | 82 |
| 29. Post Office ... ..   | 909,096                 | 37 | 366,486           | 43 | 1,275,582  | 80 |
| 30. Government Monopolies ...                                  | 313,299                 | 53 | 191,228           | 02 | 504,527    | 55 |
| 31. Fisheries Department, S.S. and F.M.S.                      | 19,465                  | 83 | 37,298            | 21 | 56,764     | 04 |
| 32. Agricultural ... ..  | 18,912                  | 57 | 78,221            | 04 | 97,133     | 61 |
| 33. Botanical Gardens ... ..                                   | 69,402                  | 09 | 21,068            | 99 | 90,471     | 08 |
| 34. Raffles Museum and Library ..                              | 17,697                  | 25 | 25,000            | 00 | 42,697     | 25 |
| 35. Income Tax ... ..  | 21,133                  | 85 | 659               | 79 | 21,793     | 64 |
| 36. Survey Department ... ..                                   | 291,385                 | 06 | 232,519           | 23 | 523,904    | 29 |
| 37. Public Works Department ...                                | 391,758                 | 66 | 70,388            | 16 | 462,146    | 82 |
|  | 10,042,326              | 81 | 8,501,946         | 23 | 18,544,273 | 04 |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**STATEMENT OF**

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,**

**1923.**

# STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1923.

2

## Section 5.

| LIABILITIES.                             |               | ASSETS.  |                 |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------|
|  | \$ c.         |  | \$ c.           |
| Deposits:—                               |               | Indian Agency Account                              | ...             |
| Court ...                                | 828,828 82    | Investments:—                                      | \$ c.           |
| Bankruptcy                               | 1,326,577 87  | Colony   | * 55,385,530 26 |
| Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...      | 522,740 01    | Bankruptcy   | 386,946 00      |
| Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund           | 375,387 89    | Insurance and Depreciation Fund                    | 425,000 00      |
| Police Reward Fund ...                   | 41,890 90     | Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund                     | 265,212 14      |
| Miscellaneous                            | 6,540,949 26  | Police Reward Fund                                 | 26,817 89       |
|  |               | Other Investments                                  | 2,685,209 57    |
| Drafts and Remittances                   | ...           | Advances   | ...             |
| Suspense                                 | ...           | Imprests   | ...             |
| Investments Depreciation Account         | ...           | Loans:—  | ...             |
| Loans:—                                  |               | Municipalities                                     | ...             |
| S. S. 7 per cent Loan 1921-1926          | ...           | Kelantan Government                                | ...             |
| Cash in Transit                          | ...           | Trengganu Government                               | ...             |
| Surplus { Reserved for specific purposes | 29,570,000 00 | Singapore Harbour Board                            | ...             |
| Unreserved                               | 35,325,482 41 | Penang Harbour Board                               | ...             |
|  |               | Ho Hong Steamship Co.                              | ...             |
|  |               | Singapore Cricket Club                             | ...             |
|  |               | Brunei Government                                  | ...             |
|  |               | F. M. S. Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan     | ...             |
|  |               | Johore Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan       | ...             |
|  |               | Municipality, Singapore—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan | ...             |
|  |               | Municipality, Penang—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan    | ...             |
|  |               | Sailors' Institute                                 | ...             |
|  |               | Cash   | ...             |
|  |               | Total  | 99,584,330 02   |

(a) Includes:— Interest Currency Commissioners ... \$ c. • Detailed in Statement (b).

|     |  |     |                 |
|-----|--|-----|-----------------|
| (b) | Coin for re-minting and subsidiary Silver Coin...          | ... | \$ c.           |
|     | Loan to Municipalities                                     | ... | 2,024,810 54    |
|     | Loan to Trengganu Government                               | ... | 2,283,284 04    |
|     | For Completion of New Post Office and New General Hospital | ... | 15,255,000 00   |
|     | Raffles College Buildings                                  | ... | 550,000 00      |
|     | Malacca Water Supply                                       | ... | 1,000,000 00    |
|     | Share of cost of Penang Water Supply                       | ... | 2,000,000 00    |
|     | Loan to Stadium Association                                | ... | 1,000,000 00    |
|     | Do. Sailors' Institute                                     | ... | 25,000 00       |
|     | Development of Penang Hill                                 | ... | 170,000 00      |
|     | Total  | ... | \$29,570,000 00 |

M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

## STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1923.

| Description of Stock.                                | Nominal Amount of Stock. |     |     | Actual Price Paid. |    | Value on 31st December, 1923. |    |
|--|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
|  | Rs.                      | a   | p.  | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Govt. of India 5% Loan of 1929/47 ...                | 6,600                    | 0   | 0   | 5,059              | 64 | 3,593                         | 22 |
| Do. 3½% of 1865 ..                                   | 18,500                   | 0   | 0   | 8,127              | 47 | 7,062                         | 88 |
| Do. 3¼% of 1842/43 ...                               | 900                      | 0   | 0   | 412                | 37 | 343                           | 60 |
|  | 26,000                   | 0   | 0   | 13,599             | 48 | a 10,999                      | 70 |
|  | \$                       | c.  |     | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| 5% Municipal Stock of 1889 ...                       | 63,130                   | 00  |     | 63,689             | 92 | 64,708                        | 25 |
| Do. of 1902 ...                                      | 38,500                   | 00  |     | 39,135             | 25 | 39,462                        | 50 |
| 4½% Municipal Stock of 1907 ...                      | 168,450                  | 00  |     | 180,525            | 25 | 168,450                       | 00 |
| Do. of 1909 ...                                      | 371,000                  | 00  |     | 399,216            | 50 | 371,000                       | 00 |
| 4% Municipal Stock of 1897 ...                       | 85,100                   | 00  |     | 85,100             | 00 | 76,590                        | 00 |
| 4% Do. of 1918 (Penang) ...                          | 150,000                  | 00  |     | 150,000            | 00 | 135,000                       | 00 |
|  | 876,180                  | 00  |     | 917,666            | 92 | 855,210                       | 75 |
|  | \$                       | c.  |     | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Fixed Deposits ...                                   | 1,000,000                | 00  |     | 1,000,000          | 00 | 1,000,000                     | 00 |
|  | 1,000,000                | 00  |     | 1,000,000          | 00 | 1,000,000                     | 00 |
|  | £                        | s.  |     | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Crown Agents—  |                          |     |     |                    |    |                               |    |
| Queensland 3½% Stock of 1924 ...                     | 33,000                   | 0   | 0   | 279,169            | 93 | 275,078                       | 57 |
| Do. 4½% Debenture 1925 ...                           | 142,500                  | 0   | 0   | 1,201,380          | 96 | 1,187,839                     | 29 |
| Do. 4% Stock of 1924 ...                             | 4,000                    | 0   | 0   | 34,095             | 43 | 33,471                        | 43 |
| Do. 4½% Bonds of 1920/25 ...                         | 10,000                   | 0   | 0   | 83,629             | 28 | 82,500                        | 00 |
| War Loan—  |                          |     |     |                    |    |                               |    |
| National War Bonds 5% of 1927 ...                    | 270,000                  | 0   | 0   | 2,482,880          | 37 | 2,442,294                     | 64 |
| Exchequer Bonds 5½% of 1925 ...                      | 380,000                  | 0   | 0   | 3,453,186          | 14 | 3,313,125                     | 00 |
| National War Bonds 5% September of 1925 ...          | 150,000                  | 0   | 0   | 1,395,636          | 04 | 1,341,964                     | 29 |
|  | 989,500                  | 0   | 0   | 8,929,978          | 15 | 8,676,273                     | 22 |
|  | £                        | s.  | d.  | \$                 | c. | \$                            | c. |
| Cash lent at interest and invested in Treasury Bills | 5,194,500                | 0   | 0   | 44,524,285         | 71 | 44,524,285                    | 71 |
|  | 6,184,000                | 0   | 0   | 53,454,263         | 86 | 53,200,558                    | 93 |
| Total ...  | ...                      | ... | ... | 55,385,530         | 26 | 55,066,769                    | 38 |

(a) At Exchange Rupees 166=\$100.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 10th May, 1924.M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

# LOAN ACCOUNT.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1923.

| LIABILITIES.                                |     | \$         | c. | ASSETS.  |     | \$           | c. |
|---|-----|------------|----|--|-----|--------------|----|
| LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—                       |     |            |    | SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—  |     |              |    |
| 3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) ... | ... | 35,685,874 | 29 | Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905 ...  | ... | 28,483,954   | 45 |
|   |     |            |    | " 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ...  | ... | 1,300,000    | 00 |
| LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—                       |     |            |    | " 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—  | ... |              |    |
| 3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) ... | ... | 23,571,428 | 57 | (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ...  | ... | 17,936,571   | 43 |
|   |     |            |    | PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:—   | ... |              |    |
|   |     |            |    | Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Re-construction of Wharves ...  | ... | 460,895      | 18 |
|   |     |            |    | Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ... | ... | 1,633,079    | 32 |
|   |     |            |    | " 4. Singapore Harbour Works ...   | ... | 320,137      | 11 |
|   |     |            |    | MUNICIPALITIES:—   | ... |              |    |
|   |     |            |    | Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works ...  | ... | 4,484,460    | 00 |
|   |     |            |    | " 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ...  | ... | 1,250,000    | 00 |
|   |     |            |    | LOAN EXPENSES:—  | ... |              |    |
|   |     |            |    | Discount on Issue Price 1½ (1907 Loan) ...   | ... | 428,571 43   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. 4½ (1910 " ) ...   | ... | 1,060,714 29 |    |
|   |     |            |    | Underwriting Commission 1½ (1907 " ) ...   | ... | 428,571 43   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | ... | 235,714 29   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Brokers for arranging underwriting 1½ (1907 " ) ...  | ... | 107,142 86   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | ... | 58,928 57    |    |
|   |     |            |    | Crown Agents' Commission at 1½ (1907 " ) ...   | ... | 214,285 71   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | ... | 117,857 14   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Discount to Bond-holders (1907 " ) ...   | ... | 211,704 37   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. Stock-holders (1910 " ) ...  | ... | 25,360 68    |    |
|   |     |            |    | Composition Stamp Duty (1907 " ) ...   | ... | 223,039 29   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | ... | 147,321 43   |    |
|   |     |            |    | Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 " ) ...  | ... | 25,168 13    |    |
|   |     |            |    | Do. (1910 " ) ...  | ... | 7,412 14     |    |
|   |     |            |    | Loss on Exchange ...   | ... | 20,042 68    |    |
|   |     |            |    | Less interest received ...   | ... | 3,311,834 44 |    |
|   |     |            |    |  | ... | 1,581,789 07 |    |
|   |     |            |    | Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...  | ... | 1,730,045 37 |    |
|   |     |            |    |  | ... | 1,658,160 00 |    |
| Total ...                                   |     | 59,257,302 | 86 | Total ...  | ... | 3,388,205    | 37 |
|   |     |            |    |  | ... | 59,257,302   | 86 |

\* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 10th May, 1924.

## LOAN ACCOUNT.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1923.*

| Liabilities.  |                 | Assets.   |                               |
|---|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| £ s. d.   | \$ c.           | £ s. d.   | \$ c.                         |
| S.S. 6% Inscribed<br>Stock 1936 to 1951<br>5,155,000 0 0  | 44,185,714 29   | 6 PER CENT LOAN<br>Cash transferred<br>to F.M.S.<br>Government ... 4,897,705 3 6<br>Loan Expenses ... 257,294 16 6  | 41,980,330 08<br>2,205,384 21 |
| S.S. 4½% Inscribed<br>Stock 1935 to 1945<br>4,200,000 0 0 | 36,000,000 00   | 4½ PER CENT LOAN<br>Cash transferred<br>to F.M.S.<br>Government ... 3,910,812 15 9<br>Loan Expenses ... 289,187 4 3 | 33,521,252 46<br>2,478,747 54 |
| Total ...   | \$80,185,714 29 | Total ...   | \$80,185,714 29               |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 10th May, 1924.

M. B. SHELLEY,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**STATEMENT OF**

**FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.**

**1923.**



*Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1923, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.*

Section 6.

| Designation of Debt or Loan.                    | Legal Authority.                             | Amount Outstanding. | SINKING FUND.                   |     |                  |    |             |          |                            |    |          |    |    |
|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------------------|----|-------------|----------|----------------------------|----|----------|----|----|
|   |  |                     | Description of Securities, etc. | %   | Amount of Stock. |    | Cost Price. |          | Market Value. <sup>1</sup> |    |          |    |    |
|   |  |                     |                                 |     | £                | s. | d.          | £        | s.                         | d. | £        | s. | d. |
| 3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67 | Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907 | £ 6,913,352         | British Honduras 1941/71        | ... | 800              | 0  | 0           | 642      | 18                         | 0  | 640      | 0  | 0  |
|   |  |                     | Ceylon 1936/51                  | ... | 54,317           | 17 | 0           | 53,035   | 15                         | 2  | 57,509   | 0  | 6  |
|   |  |                     | Ceylon 1939/59                  | ... | 720              | 0  | 11          | 568      | 2                          | 7  | 631      | 16 | 10 |
|   |  |                     | Ceylon 1934/59                  | ... | 2,005            | 3  | 6           | 1,476    | 5                          | 0  | 1,498    | 17 | 4  |
|   |  |                     | Ceylon 1940                     | ... | 849              | 0  | 0           | 655      | 19                         | 0  | 668      | 11 | 9  |
|   |  |                     | Gold Coast 1945/70              | ... | 4,461            | 18 | 2           | 4,895    | 4                          | 7  | 4,952    | 14 | 4  |
|   |  |                     | Gold Coast 1939/59              | ... | 2,815            | 5  | 0           | 2,370    | 3                          | 8  | 2,414    | 1  | 6  |
|   |  |                     | Gold Coast 1934/59              | ... | 9,308            | 2  | 2           | 6,292    | 10                         | 11 | 7,050    | 17 | 10 |
|   |  |                     | Gold Coast 1927/52              | ... | 43,993           | 6  | 2           | 26,546   | 4                          | 7  | 31,785   | 3  | 4  |
|   |  |                     | Hongkong 1918/43                | ... | 5,000            | 0  | 0           | 4,137    | 16                         | 0  | 4,137    | 10 | 0  |
|   |  |                     | Jamaica 1941/71                 | ... | 6,106            | 4  | 9           | 5,878    | 16                         | 2  | 5,724    | 11 | 11 |
|   |  |                     | Jamaica 1934                    | ... | 882              | 0  | 0           | 811      | 10                         | 9  | 807      | 0  | 7  |
|   |  |                     | Jamaica 1919/49                 | ... | 14,151           | 14 | 1           | 11,367   | 9                          | 9  | 10,896   | 16 | 3  |
|   |  |                     | Jamaica 1922/44                 | ... | 5,205            | 1  | 1           | 3,370    | 11                         | 6  | 3,734    | 12 | 6  |
|   |  |                     | Kenya 1946/56                   | ... | 65,784           | 12 | 4           | 66,447   | 8                          | 1  | 73,884   | 6  | 11 |
|   |  |                     | Mauritius 1930/55               | ... | 500              | 0  | 0           | 401      | 6                          | 0  | 368      | 15 | 0  |
|   |  |                     | Nigeria 1936/46                 | ... | 32,534           | 18 | 1           | 35,870   | 18                         | 7  | 36,317   | 1  | 9  |
|   |  |                     | Nigeria 1949/79                 | ... | 7,221            | 6  | 10          | 7,940    | 8                          | 1  | 8,060    | 16 | 5  |
|   |  |                     | Nigeria 1963                    | ... | 231,271          | 15 | 10          | 197,502  | 10                         | 9  | 193,690  | 2  | 2  |
|   |  |                     | Sierra Leone 1938/63            | ... | 6,760            | 3  | 2           | 5,399    | 0                          | 9  | 5,779    | 18 | 8  |
|   |  |                     | Sierra Leone 1929/54            | ... | 13,510           | 0  | 2           | 9,255    | 9                          | 0  | 10,233   | 16 | 8  |
|   |  |                     | S. Nigeria 1930/55              | ... | 15,359           | 6  | 2           | 11,555   | 10                         | 10 | 11,769   | 1  | 5  |
|   |  |                     | Trinidad 1922/44                | ... | 16,200           | 0  | 0           | 10,490   | 2                          | 0  | 11,623   | 10 | 0  |
|   |  |                     | India 1950/55                   | ... | 341              | 14 | 9           | 315      | 5                          | 6  | 292      | 3  | 0  |
|   |  |                     | War Loan 1929/47                | ... | 83,363           | 2  | 2           | 71,835   | 1                          | 3  | 83,311   | 0  | 2  |
|   |  |                     | W. Australia 1942/62            | ... | 562              | 6  | 0           | 490      | 13                         | 1  | 469      | 10 | 5  |
|   |  |                     |                                 |     | £624,024         | 18 | 4           | £539,553 | 1                          | 7  | £568,251 | 18 | 4  |

(1) Cost price less brokerage, no quotation available.

*Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1923—Continued.*

| Designation of Debt or Loan.                                   | Legal Authority.                             | Amount Outstanding. | REMARKS.  |
|--|--|---------------------|---|
| 5½% Straits Settlements War Loan Bonds                         | War Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1918             | \$ a 28,655,700     | (a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government.<br>(b) Lent to :—<br>Federated Malay States Government ... \$ 15,000,000.00<br>Johore Government ... 800,000.00<br>Singapore Municipality ... 3,500,000.00<br>Penang Municipality ... 916,300.00<br><u>20,216,300.00</u> |
| 5½% Straits Settlements War Loan (Conversion Loan) Bonds       | War Loan Ordinance No. 10 of 1919            | a 36,718,200        |   |
| 5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan | Victory Loan Ordinance No. 1 of 1920         | a 15,074,300        |   |
| 7% Straits Settlements Loan                                    | Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 11 of 1921 | b 20,216,300<br>£   | (c) Lent to F.M.S. Government.  |
| 6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock                         | Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 24 of 1921 | c 5,155,000         |   |
| 4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock                        | Do.  | c 4,200,000         |   |

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 10th May, 1924.

M. B. SHELLEY,  
*Acting Treasurer, S. S.*



Section 7.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**MUNICIPALITIES**

AND

**OTHER LOCAL BODIES.**

---

**1923.**

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

| NAME OF BODY.                                     | Authority under which established.   | Powers and Duties.   | Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)  | Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.  |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. | Ordinance 135 (Municipal.)   | Set out in the Ordinance.  | Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.  | Consolidated Rate of 16 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land). Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property. Water Rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.  |
| Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang.   | Do.  | Do.  | Rates on immovable property (\$1,131,124); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.   | House Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property. An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.   |
| The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca. | Do.  | Do.  | Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.   | Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property 5 % only on agricultural land. Improvement rate of 2% on annual value of property. Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits. An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education.  |
| The Rural Board, Singapore.                       | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1476 of 1920. | Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance. | Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.  | \$134,671.60 on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.   |
| The Rural Board, Penang Island.                   | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2170 of 1920.  | Do.  | Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate (\$46,646.29). Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government. | Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property. Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$ per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education.) |

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

| Total Revenue,<br>including all<br>Sources.   | Expenditure.  | Net Amount<br>of Debt.*   | Qualification of<br>Electors and num-<br>ber registered. | Number of Electors<br>voting at the last con-<br>tested Election, giving<br>name of Municipality,<br>etc., and Ward or<br>District in which Election<br>took place. | Governing Body.<br>(Names of, and mode of<br>appointment.)   |
|---|---------------|---|--|---|--|
| \$10,054,189.   | \$9,596,872.  | \$17,664,465.<br><br>(Subject to<br>fluctuation of<br>Sinking Fund<br>Investments). | No electors  | .....   | President and 24 other<br>Municipal Commissioners of<br>the Town of Singapore.<br><br>All nominated by the<br>Governor.  |
| \$3,191,375.  | \$2,847,688.  | \$4,046,986.<br><br>(Subject to<br>fluctuation of<br>Sinking Fund<br>Investments).  | Do.  | .....   | Municipal Commissioners<br>(nine including the Presi-<br>dent). All nominated by the<br>Governor.  |
| \$349,846.  | \$280,817.    | \$351,970.  | Do.  | .....   | The Municipal Commissioners<br>(seven in number including<br>the President). All nomi-<br>nated by the Governor.   |
| \$243,088.<br><br><i>Revenue proper</i> \$219,228<br><i>Govt. contribution</i> \$23,859 | \$260,113.    | Nil.  | Do.  | ...   | Collector of Land Revenue,<br>Singapore, Deputy Colonial<br>Engineer, Chief Health<br>Officer and one other member<br>nominated by the Governor<br>in Council. |
| <i>Revenue proper</i> \$86,853.63<br><i>Govt. contribution</i> \$89,213.75              | \$148,160.87. | Nil.  | Do.  | .....   | A Board of five Members<br>with the Collector of Land<br>Revenue as Chairman.  |

\* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including balance brought forward from 1915.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

| NAME OF BODY.                        | Authority under which established.  | Powers and Duties.   | Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)  | Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.  |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| The Rural Board, Province Wellesley. | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1536 of 1920. | Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.   | Rates on immovable property and water rate (\$3,146,666-46) Taxed, Licences, Fees, Rents, Miscellaneous and Fines.   | Same as Rural Board, Penang.  |
| The Rural Board, Dindings.           | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922.              | Do.  | (See below.)<br>Rates on Lands and houses \$ 6,112.97<br>Taxes 1,153.65<br>Licences 717.00<br>Fees 545.16<br>Total ... \$ 8,528.78   | On Land 5 % of annual value (\$1,820.47.)<br>On house 10 % of annual value (\$4,292.50.)<br>Education Rate 1 %.<br>Water rate in Lumut Township at 30 % on House Assessment = \$277.08. |
| The Rural Board, Malacca.            | Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal.)   | Do.  | Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$106,991.52.<br>Contribution from Government.  | On land 5% of annual value. (\$4,588.35). On House 10% of annual value. (\$25,090-45). Education Rate 1%.   |
| The Education Board                  | Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board.)  | (i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees;<br><br>(ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon;<br><br>(iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor. | (1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1921.<br>(2) School Fees.<br>(3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes].<br>(4) Government Contribution.<br>(5) Interest on Bank Balances.<br>(6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust.<br>(7) Sale of Basketry.<br>(8) Evening Class fees<br>(9) Collection under Rubber Ordinance. | \$278,590.02.<br>\$154,270.50.<br>\$641,880.21.<br><br>Nil.<br>\$7,239.48.<br>\$ 776.50.<br>\$306.60.<br>\$3,000<br>\$85,720.07.  |
| The Hospital Board.                  | Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board.)  | 1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same.<br><br>2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums.<br><br>3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.  | 1. Hospital Bills.<br>2. Government Contributions.<br>3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable.<br>4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures.<br>5. Sale of Medical Stores.<br>6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.   | ...<br>...<br>...<br>—<br>...<br>...  |







**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**SINGAPORE.**

---

**1923.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SINGAPORE.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b></p>           |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <p style="text-align: center;">(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</p>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <p style="text-align: center;">SINGAPORE.</p>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Irrigation ; Surveys of the proposed Irrigation Works ... ..  | Surveying.                            | 2,500 00            | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...  |                                       | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens ... ..  |                                       | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of roads round Government Buildings ... ..  | Maintaining.                          | 11,500 00           |                                       |
| Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ... ..   |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill ... ..  |                                       | 990 00              |                                       |
| Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ... ..   | Surveying.                            | 1,200 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL ...   | ...                                   | 23,690 00           |                                       |
| <p style="text-align: center;">(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</p>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Current Repairs ... ..  |                                       | 265,989 50          | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows ... ..  |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...   |                                       | 25,000 00           |                                       |
| Maintenance of Beacons ... ..   |                                       | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone Electrical sets in Government Residences including running expenses of electrical installations in Changi and Labrador Convalescent Bungalows ... .. |                                       | 3,250 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings ... ..  |                                       | 9,600 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Electric Fans, Lights and Gas in Government Quarters ... ..  | Maintaining.                          | 2,065 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House ... ..   |                                       | 1,200 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Lighting, Government Hill  |                                       | 10,700 00           |                                       |
| Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  |                                       | 7,500 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...   |                                       | 500 00              |                                       |
| Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ... ..   |                                       | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ... ..  |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Minor Works and Alterations ... ..  |                                       | 50,130 00           |                                       |
| Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ... ..   |                                       | 1,600 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL ...   | ...                                   | 390,534 50          |                                       |

which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1923.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1923. | Remarks.                         |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$ c.  | \$ c.  |                                  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 1,117 96   | ...  | Malacca vote.                    |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 2,500 00   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 10,077 39  | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 2,533 89   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 891 00   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 1,144 83   | ...  |                                  |
|  |                 |                                 | 18,265 07  | ...  |                                  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 219,765 84                                       | ...  | Wt. No. 691 of 1923, \$9,889.50. |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 1,900 47   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 15,317 61  | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 1,899 14   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 3,250 00   | ...  | Wt. No. 131 of 1923, \$1,600.00  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 9,520 58   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 1,309 60   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 684 13   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 9,859 12   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 5,443 84   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 497 65   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 4,492 84   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 2,151 38   | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 39,386 26  | ...  |                                  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 1,491 60   | ...  |                                  |
|  |                 |                                 | 316,970 06                                       | ...  |                                  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Remetalling and tarring roads ... ..  | Remetalling etc.                      | 2,500 00            | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Outfall drain between Balestier Road and Serangoon River ... ..   | Constructing.                         | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| Police Station, Bedoh—General repairs to bridge over stream ... ..  | Repairing.                            | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| Post Office, General, Temporary—Metalling and asphaltting adjacent road and the loading yard ... ..                           | Metalling and Asphaltting.            | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Class IV and V at Tanjong Katong—Main approach road to and metalling back-lane ... ..                               | Constructing.                         | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Goodwood Hill, and Napier Road—Repairing and asphaltting approach roads where necessary ... ..                      | Repairing and Asphaltting.            | 2,500 00            | } By warrant.                         |
| Wt. 585/23. Edinburgh Road—Cost of asphaltting the surface of ... ..  | Asphaltting.                          | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 977/23. Crown Land at Serangoon Road Laying out building sites with necessary roads paths and drainage channels on ... .. | Constructing.                         | 12,500 00           |                                       |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 32,000 00           |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| BOTANICAL GARDENS.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Botanical Gardens—New latrines for ..   | Constructing.                         | 1,250 00            | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Botanical Gardens—Erection of lavatories  | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Economic Gardens—Removal for Raffles College Site—\$55,257 which includes the following services:—                            |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (a) Botanical Gardens—Erection of quarters for the Assistant Curator ... ..   | Do.                                   | 15,000 00           |                                       |
| (b) Botanical Gardens—Erection of block of quarters for 6 Malays ... ..   | Do.                                   | 5,680 00            |                                       |
| (c) Botanical Gardens—Erection of Quarters for two Chinese Gardeners ... ..   | Do.                                   | 880 00              |                                       |
| (d) Botanical Gardens—Erection of Quarters for 10 married Tamil coolies ... ..  | Do.                                   | 4,308 00            |                                       |
| (e) Botanical Gardens—Erection of Quarters for 30 unmarried Tamils ... ..   | Do.                                   | 6,848 00            |                                       |
| (f) Botanical Gardens—Erections of Quarters for Watchmen (Hindu) ... ..   | Do.                                   | 2,026 00            |                                       |
| ECCLESIASTICAL.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| St. Andrew's Cathedral—Renewing rattan in seats of ... ..   | Renewing.                             | 1,500 00            | }                                     |
| Carried forward ...   |                                       | 40,492 00           |                                       |

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1923. |    | Remarks.           |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|--|----|--------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$   | c. |                    |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | October, 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 1,346  | 10 | Re-voted for 1924. |
|  | March, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 6,428   | 75 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | October, 1923.   | Do.                             | 1,400   | 00 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,449   | 50 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | September, 1923. | Do.                             | 15  | 75 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 2,157   | 17 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | August, 1923.    | Do.                             | 1,721   | 74 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | December, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 27   | 50 | Re-voted for 1924. |
|  |                  |                                 | 18,172  | 91 | 1,378  | 60 |                    |
|  | August, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 720   | 00 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | June, 1923.      | Do.                             | 1,757   | 42 | ..   |    |                    |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   |    | ...  |    | Re-voted for 1924. |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 5,425   | 00 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | October, 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 600  | 00 | Re-voted for 1924. |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 4,137   | 50 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 6,557   | 95 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | November, 1923.  | Do.                             | 1,930   | 30 | ...  |    |                    |
|  | April, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,256   | 70 | ...  |    |                    |
|  |                  |                                 | 21,784  | 87 | 600  | 00 |                    |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which it<br>is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.  |  |                        |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—<br>Continued.  |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>WORKS.—Continued.  |  |                        |  |
| EDUCATION.   |  |                        |  |
| Brought forward ...  |  | 40,492 00              |  |
| School, Vernacular. Telok Kurau—Two additional Class Rooms ...                                     | Constructing.                                  | 10,500 00              | } Budget for 1923.                       |
| School, Vernacular. Kampong Rokok—Two additional Class Rooms and Head Teacher's Quarters ...       | Do.  | 12,000 00              |  |
| School, Outram Road—Concrete floor for Drill Shed ...  | Do.  | 700 00                 |  |
| School, Pearls Hill—Erection of a roof over top verandah and portico ...                           | Do.  | 2,200 00               |  |
| School, Vernacular, Pasir Panjang—Providing tiled roof to, in lieu of attap ...                    | Do.  | 3,000 00               |  |
| School, Outram Road—Quarters for Headmaster ...  | Do.  | 21,500 00              |  |
| School, Pearls Hill—Quarters for Headmistress ...  | Do.  | 11,500 00              |  |
| School, English, Geylang—Quarters for Headmaster ...   | Do.  | 22,500 00              |  |
| School, English, Geylang—Quarters for European mistress ...  | Do.  | 12,250 00              |  |
| School, English, Geylang—Metalling the Lorong and special gas and water mains for the Quarters ... | Metalling.                                     | 1,500 00               |  |
| Four Class I Quarters for Teachers at Bukit Timah Road ...   | Constructing.                                  | 41,200 00              |  |
| Two Class I Quarters for Teachers at Outram Road School ...  | Do.  | 17,000 00              |  |
| Raffles Institution—Erection of Lavatories and alterations to Raffles Girls' School ...            | Do.  | 37,550 00              |  |
| GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES.   |  |                        |  |
| Government Monopolies, Cecil Street—Extension of the water carriage sewerage system ...            | Installing.                                    | 1,600 00               |  |
| INCOME TAX.  |  |                        |  |
| Income Tax Office, Temporary—Completing ceiling ...  | Constructing.                                  | 1,000 00               |  |
| LAND.  |  |                        |  |
| Government Offices—Providing one wall safe to Land Office ...                                      | Providing.                                     | 3,030 00               |  |
| Carried forward ...  |  | 239,522 00             |  |

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1923. | Remarks.                                     |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.  | \$ c.  |  |
|  | ...              | ..                              | 21,784 87  | 600 00   |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | December, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 1,939 34   | Re-voted for 1924.<br>Wt. No. 372/23 \$8,250 |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 10,900 00  | ...  |  |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 660 00   | ...  |  |
|  | August, 1923.    | Do.                             | 2,200 00   | ...  | Wt. No. 613/23 \$200.00                      |
|  | June, 1923.      | Do.                             | 2,527 65   | ...  |  |
|  | October, 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 11,608 94  | Re-voted for 1924.                           |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | ...  | 6,772 33   | Do.  |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 21,457 81  | ...  |  |
|  | September, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 9,416 06   | Do.  |
|  | November, 1923.  | Do.                             | ...  | 342 60   | Do.  |
|  | August, 1923.    | Do.                             | ...  | 26,330 68  | Do.  |
|  | September, 1923. | Do.                             | ...  | 11,185 68  | Do.  |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Do.  |
|  | June, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 1,150 00   | ...  |  |
|  | October, 1923    | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 121 00   | Re-voted for 1924.                           |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 2,833 12   | ...  |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 63,513 45  | 68,316 63  |  |



## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which it<br>is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>  |  |                        |  |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS   |  |                        |  |
| WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>  |  |                        |  |
| MARINE.  |  |                        |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...  | 239,522 00             |  |
| Pulau Brani—General repairs and renewals to a portion of the pier ...  | Repairing.                                     | 3,000 00               | } Budget for 1923.                       |
| Quarters for Junior Boarding Officers at Robinson Road—New Outhouses ...   | Constructing.                                  | 2,250 00               |  |
| Seamen's Quarters, Boarding Officers Quarters, Detective Station, and Inspectors' Quarters, Robinson Road Sewerage system to ...   | Installing.                                    | 8,500 00               |  |
| Beacons—Rebuilding ...   | Re-building.                                   | 6,000 00               |  |
| MEDICAL.   |  |                        |  |
| Convalescent Home, Labrador Villa and P. O. A's Quarters—Installation of Municipal Water Supply ...  | Installing.                                    | 9,000 00               |  |
| Hospital, General Extension of water sewage system to the C. M. O's Quarters and the special room, Native Wards ...  | Do.  | 5,850 00               |  |
| Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Installation of Electric Light ...  | Do.  | 2,000 00               |  |
| Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—New operation theatre ante-room ...   | Constructing.                                  | 7,500 00               |  |
| Hospital, Maternity, Sepoy Lines—Operating Theatre ...   | Do.  | 5,560 00               |  |
| Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Main Sewer ...   | Do.  | 90,000 00              |  |
| Hostel for Medical Students ...  | Do.  | 100,000 00             |  |
| Leper Camp, Female—New ...   | Do.  | 138,500 00             |  |
| Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—New aprons and repairs to drains outside boundary wall   | Repairing etc.                                 | 3,000 00               | } Budget for 1923.                       |
| Medical School, Students' Latrines—Repairs and extension to ...  | Do.  | 1,500 00               |  |
| Medical School—New drain to refreshment room and alterations to Students' latrines   | Constructing.                                  | 1,520 00               |  |
| Quarters, Medical Officers' two at Sepoy Lines—Sewerage connection to ...  | Installing.                                    | 3,000 00               |  |
| Quarantine Station, St. John's Island Concrete bases and dwarf wall for stanchions and corrugated iron walling for infectious wards (A) and (B) and Wards 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20 and 21 ... | Constructing.                                  | 3,400 00               |  |
| MUSEUM.  |  |                        |  |
| Raffles Museum and Library—Extending main sewer to, including sanitary fittings and latrines for natives ...   | Constructing.                                  | 12,000 00              |  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   |  | 642,102 00             |  |

Works, etc., Singapore. — *Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. |    | Remarks.                |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|-------------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |                         |
| Colonial Revenue.                          |                  |                                 | 68,513  | 45 | 68,316  | 63 |                         |
|  | May, 1923.       | Finished.                       | 2,891   | 08 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | August, 1923.    | Do.                             | 2,282   | 45 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | September, 1923. | Do.                             | 8,345   | 00 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | June, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 4,254   | 70 | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Do.                     |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Vote to lapse.          |
|  | December, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 1,649   | 83 | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  | October, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...   |    | 4,649   | 25 | Do.                     |
|  | March, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 5,533   | 16 | ...   |    | Wt. No. 687/1923 \$560. |
|  | June, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 106   | 25 | { Revoted for 1924.     |
|  | July, 1923.      | Do.                             | ...   |    | 66,881  | 15 |                         |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | ...   |    | 5,350   | 95 |                         |
|  | September, 1923. | Finished.                       | 1,982   | 00 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 406   | 60 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 519   | 75 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | June, 1923.      | Do.                             | 2,424   | 17 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | October, 1923.   | Do.                             | 962   | 00 | ...   |    |                         |
|  | September, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 5,697   | 92 | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  |                  |                                 | 88,809  | 66 | 156,906   | 68 |                         |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       | \$.                 | c.                                    |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| POLICE.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Brought forward ...  |                                       | 642,102             | 00                                    |
| Pearls Hill—New Armoury to replace the present building including Quarters for Police Armourer on the first floor ...                              | Constructing.                         | 10,000              | 00                                    |
| Pearls Hill—Sewerage scheme to ...   | Installing.                           | 25,000              | 00                                    |
| Police Station, Central—Installation of sanitary fittings to Lock-ups ...  | Do.                                   | 8,000               | 00                                    |
| Two Quarters for Inspectors, Pearls Hill ...   | Constructing.                         | 22,000              | 00                                    |
| Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Building one two-storied block of married quarters to replace the existing one-storied lines ...                    | Do.                                   | 32,500              | 00                                    |
| Police Station, Keppel Harbour—Renewing roof timbers of barracks, kitchens and bathrooms ...   | Renewing.                             | 3,500               | 00                                    |
| Police Station, Marine—New, and two Inspectors' Quarters including repairs to old married quarters and rebuilding Monopolies Examination Rooms ... | Constructing.                         | 85,000              | 00                                    |
| Police Station, Rochore—Erection of new block to replace present singlemen's barracks ...  | Do.                                   | 34,000              | 00                                    |
| POST OFFICE.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Post Office, Sub, at Tanglin—Six additional quarters for postmen ...   | Do.                                   | 6,000               | 00                                    |
| Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Additions and alterations to the Engineer Operator's Quarters ...   | Additions etc.                        | 2,250               | 00                                    |
| PRISONS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Prisons—Box locks for cells ...  | Providing.                            | 2,500               | 00                                    |
| Prison, Civil—Quarters for Warder and Assistant Warder ...   | Constructing.                         | 18,750              | 00                                    |
| Prisons,—Restoration of old prison and conversion into offices, record room and photographic room ...  | Improving.                            | 12,500              | 00                                    |
| P. W. DEPARTMENT.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Dredger "Mudlark"—Special repairs to ...   | Repairing.                            | 25,000              | 00                                    |
| Dredgins—Transport of, from Singapore River to dumping ground (Mount Zion Reclamation) ...   | Improving.                            | 71,000              | 00                                    |
| Overseer's Quarters, Serangoon Road Rebuilding outoffices and general repairs to main building ...   | Re-building etc.                      | 1,500               | 00                                    |
| Railway siding at Tanjong Pagar ...  | ...                                   | 3,500               | 00                                    |
| Carried forward ...  |                                       | 1,005,102           | 00                                    |

Budget for 1923.

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. |     | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. |     | Remarks.                |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|-----|---|-----|-------------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$  | c.  | \$  | c.  |                         |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | ...             | ...                             | 88,809  | 66  | 156,906   | 68  |                         |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...   | ... | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...   | ... | Do.                     |
|  | October, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 2,068   | 70  | Do.                     |
|  | December, 1923. | Do.                             | ...   | ... | 5,750   | 05  | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  |                 |                                 |   |     |   |     | Wt. 903/1923, \$2000.00 |
|  | August, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...   | ... | 30,806  | 68  | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  | June, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 2,980   | 96  | ...   | ... |                         |
|  | Do.             | Unfinished.                     | ...   | ... | 47,571  | 32  | Do.                     |
|  | August, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...   | ... | 31,510  | 95  | Do.                     |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 5,767   | 48  |   |     |                         |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...   | ... | Vote to lapse.          |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...   | ... | Revoted for 1924.       |
|  | May, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 17,686  | 66  | ...   | ... |                         |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...   | ... | Do.                     |
|  | May, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 22,564  | 34  | ...   | ... |                         |
|  | January, 1923.  | Do.                             | 45,541  | 43  | ...   | ... |                         |
|  | June, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,491   | 01  | ...   | ... |                         |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ... | ...   | ... | Vote to lapse.          |
|  |                 |                                 | 184,791   | 54  | 274,614   | 38  |                         |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| QUARTERS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  |                                       | 1,005,102 00        |                                       |
| Changi Bungalow—Engine Room, Gardener's Quarters, Garages and Caretaker's Quarters Reroofing in permanent material ...                    | Re-roofing.                           | 3,000 00            | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Cross Street Shop and model tenements ...   | Constructing.                         | 400,000 00          |                                       |
| Mount Rosie—Erection of Septic Tank Quarters No. 5 and 9, Fort Canning Road—Installation of electric lights and fans ...                  | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarters A, B and C Nassim Road; 18, 18A, 18B, 18c and 18D, Tanglin Road; 20, 21, and 22, Nassim Road—Installation of electric lights ... | Installing.                           | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Class III for Government Officers Erection of four at Tanglin ...   | Do.                                   | 10,160 00           |                                       |
| Quarters, Classes IV and V at Tanjong Katong—Forming 6 tennis courts and enclosure netting including raising site etc.                    | Constructing.                         | 108,000 00          |                                       |
| Quarters, Semi-detached, Class V—One pair at Tanjong Katong ...   | Do.                                   | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| Quarters, Classes IV and V at Tanjong Katong - Raising site for ...   | Do.                                   | 32,500 00           |                                       |
| Quarters, Semi-detached, Class IV—Two pairs at Mount Rosie ...  | Improving.                            | 13,850 00           |                                       |
| Quarters, Class III, Scotts Road—Two ...  | Constructing.                         | 70,000 00           |                                       |
| Quarters, Class II Mount Rosie—Two ...  | Do.                                   | 51,000 00           | } By warrant.                         |
| Tanjong Rhu—One additional Bungalow ...   | Do.                                   | 57,000 00           |                                       |
| Sewer from houses in Government House Domain to Orchard Road to join Municipal Sewer in Tank Road ...                                     | Do.                                   | 10,500 00           |                                       |
|   | Installing.                           | 19,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Aviation Ground at Balestier Road etc. ...  | Improving.                            | 3,015 50            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Coolie Lines, Sepoy Lines 10 rooms ...  | Constructing.                         | 3,974 61            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Cross Street Shop and Model Tenements (Block A) ...   | Do.                                   | 74,999 65           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Government Monopolies—Godowns for ...   | Do.                                   | 27,790 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's Disinfecter (Delephine Jones) ...   | Providing.                            | 6,120 24            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines New Ceiling to Criminal Cells and new door locks ...  | Renewing.                             | 1,160 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters, Additional—Four Class III for Government Officers ...   | Constructing                          | 62,853 04           | } Do.                                 |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters for Boarding Officers Erection of two ...  | Do.                                   | 8,437 43            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters, Goodwood House—New Bathrooms ...  | Do.                                   | 919 80              |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  |                                       | 1,983,382 27        |                                       |

## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. | Remarks.  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
|  |                 |                                 | \$ c.   | \$ c.   |   |
|  |                 |                                 | 184,791 54                                      | 274,614 38  |   |
|  | July, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 2,251 35  | ..  |   |
|  | March, 1921.    | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 6,818 75  | { Spent in 1921, \$312,298.09.<br>Spent in 1922, \$171,702.26.<br>Revoted for 1924.                                     |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ...   |   |
|  | June, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 1,749 00  | ...   |   |
|  | July, 1923.     | Do.                             | 8,217 09  | ...   |   |
|  | April, 1923.    | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 73,703 14   | Do.   |
|  | August, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...   | 2,378 00  | Do.   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ...   | Deleted by Warrant No. 140.23.  |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 5,500 00  | Revoted for 1924.   |
|  | August, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...   | 27,959 90   | Do.   |
|  | April, 1923.    | Do.                             | ...   | 46,736 29   | Do.   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...   | 49,587 68   | Do.   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   | ...   | Do.   |
|  | February, 1923. | Finished.                       | 17,618 58                                       | ...   |   |
|  | August, 1920.   | Do.                             | 2,904 59  | ...   | { Spent in 1920, \$39,285.47.<br>Spent in 1921, \$1,569.95.<br>Spent in 1922, \$6,129.48.<br>Spent in 1922, \$3,190.39. |
|  | November, 1922. | Do.                             | 3,193 75  | ...   |   |
|  | January, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 37,749 16   |   |
|  | October, 1921.  | Finished.                       | 26,076 46                                       | ...   | { Spent in 1921, \$83,760.00.<br>Spent in 1922, \$127,392.62.<br>Spent in 1922, \$879.76.                               |
|  | December, 1922. | Do.                             | 5,117 36  | ...   |   |
|  | July, 1922.     | ...                             | ...   | ...   | { Revoted for 1924.<br>Spent in 1922, \$5,140.00.   |
|  | November, 1922. | Finished.                       | 62,696 45                                       | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$37,422.47.   |
|  | October, 1922.  | Do.                             | 5,440 94  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$16,694.57.   |
|  | November, 1922. | Do.                             | 918 07  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$1,830.20.  |
|  |                 |                                 | 320,975 18                                      | 525,047 30  |   |

Colonial Revenue.

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| QUARTERS.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>   |                                       | 1,983,382 27        |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—High Pressure Disinfector to replace Thresh Disinfector ...  | Providing.                            | 5,400 00            | By warrant.                           |
| Wt. 256-23. Raffles Institution—Flats for 6 Teachers, Alterations to School, etc. ...  | Constructing.                         | 57,483 06           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. School, Vernacular, Beting Kusa—Teacher's Quarters ...   | Do.                                   | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. School, Vernacular, Telok Saga—Erection of two Teachers' Quarters ...  | Do.                                   | 6,960 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. General Hospital—Cost of erection of a lift ...  | Providing.                            | 8,200 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters, Class, V at New Bridge Road—Erection of six ...  | Constructing.                         | 59,500 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Nassim House—Alterations to  | Alterations.                          | 1,359 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Mount Rosie—Alterations and Additions to ...   | Alterations, etc.                     | 5,998 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Conversion of the Malaya—Borneo Exhibition buildings purchased by Government into Quarters and Schools for Police and Quarters for Postmen ... | Constructing.                         | 35,992 75           |                                       |
| Wt. 139-23. Filling in a certain area of low lying land belonging to the Government in the neighbourhood of Serangoon Road ...                             | Improving.                            | 25,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 140-23. Quarters Class III for Government Officers—One ...   | Constructing.                         | 26,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Tanjong Katong Fort—Demolishing and filling up moat ...  | Improving.                            | 9,828 55            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Extension of Government Printing Office Singapore to provide additional accommodation ...  | Constructing.                         | 18,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of barrack verandahs ...  | Re-constructing.                      | 1,458 40            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—Additional barracks ...  | Constructing.                         | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters Goodwood Plantation Three Class II ...  | Do.                                   | 1,689 86            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters, Nassim Hill—Four Class II ...  | Do.                                   | 3,758 95            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. School, English, Elementary (Temporary) ...  | Do.                                   | 1,998 70            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Malay Vernacular School at Kallang—Erection of a building to replace   | Do.                                   | 6,850 00            |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward ...</i>   |                                       | 2,262,859 54        |                                       |

## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or Unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. | Remarks.  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.   | \$ c.   |   |
|  |                  |                                 | 320,975 18                                      | 525,047 30  |   |
|  | February, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 4,635 38  | ...   |   |
|  | October, 1921.   | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 14,269 64   | } Spent in 1921, \$9,232.65.<br>} Spent in 1922, \$52,284.29.<br>} Revoted for 1924.<br>} Work completed in 1922.<br>} Vote to lapse. |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   | ...   |   |
|  | December, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 5,044 46  | ...   |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 7,422 29  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$40.00.   |
|  | Do.              | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 57,364 23   | Spent in 1922, \$3,500. 00  |
|  | September, 1922. | Finished.                       | 1,359 00  | ...   | } Spent in 1922, \$6,500.00.<br>} Revoted for 1924.<br>Spent in 1922, \$1991.00.  |
|  | December, 1922.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 4,891 74  |   |
|  | November, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 32,339 82                                       | ...   | } Spent in 1922, \$2,002.00.<br>} Revoted for 1924.   |
|  | April, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 12,081 83   |   |
|  | August, 1923.    | Do.                             | ...   | 16,120 20   | Spent in 1922, \$5,507.25.  |
|  | December, 1920.  | Finished.                       | 9,732 15  | ...   | Revoted for 1924.   |
|  | June, 1923.      | Do.                             | 16,908 35                                       | ...   | Do.   |
|  | July, 1922.      | Do.                             | 719 00  | ...   | } Spent in 1920, \$760.08.<br>} Spent in 1921, \$24,623.86<br>} Spent in 1922, \$29,787.51.   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 906 47  | ...   |   |
|  | July, 1921.      | Do.                             | 1,596 43  | ...   |   |
|  | August, 1921.    | Do.                             | 3,641 98  | ...   | } Spent in 1921, \$33,224.72.<br>} Spent in 1922, \$90,085.42.  |
|  | August, 1922.    | Do.                             | 1,610 79  | ...   |   |
|  | July, 1923.      | Do.                             | 6,826 93  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$10,041.60.   |
|  |                  |                                 | 413,718 23                                      | 629,774 94  | Spent in 1922, \$15,032.47.   |

Colonial Revenue.



| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ctd.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| QUARTERS.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   |                                       | 2,262,859 54        |                                       |
| Wt. 306-23 A new elementary English School in Owen Road—Erection of ...  | Constructing.                         | 75,000 00           | By warrant.                           |
| Wt. 5-23. Installation of sanitary conveniences on the water carriage system in the Police Barracks adjoining the Medical Mission Building—Cost of the ...   | Installing.                           | 1,050 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 440-23. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital—Enclosing with expanded metal one ward to prevent vagrants awaiting repatriation from escaping from the Hospital ...  | Constructing.                         | 1,650 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 4-23. Erection of a tiffin room for Clerks and other Subordinate members of the Service, S. ...  | Do.                                   | 2,875 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 25-23, 282-23 Temporary alterations to the seating in the Council Chamber ...  | Alterations.                          | 1,095 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 42-23.—Two new observation wards at the Middleton Hospital, Singapore Government's half share of the cost of ...   | Constructing.                         | 11,563 16           |                                       |
| Wt. 92-23. Installation of Electric Lights into the Director's and Assistant Director's Quarters, Botanical Gardens, S. ...  | Installing.                           | 2,040 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 107-23. Conversion of the School room at the Central Police Station Singapore into Offices for the Director of Political Intelligence Bureau and the Director of Criminal Intelligence—Cost of ... | Improving.                            | 2,100 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 162-23. Temporary Houses—Construction of ...   | Constructing.                         | 57,755 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 172-23. Temporary Office, Master Attendant—Installation of Lavatory for ...  | Installing.                           | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 141-23. Wireless Station, Paya Lebar Additions and alterations to the Assistant Engineer Operator's Quarters ...   | Addition and Alterations              | 2,250 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 171-23.—Four Quarters for Inspectors at Central Police Station—Reconstruction of ...   | Reconstructing.                       | 60,000 00           |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Garage and Store P. W. D. Yard ...   | Constructing.                         | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarters "Glen Hogan"—Additions to ...   | Additions.                            | 3,269 53            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Water Boat Pier etc ...  | Rebuilding.                           | 800 00              |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Police Station, Orchard Road—Singlemen's barracks for 20 Sikhs ...   | Constructing.                         | 6,874 39            |                                       |
| Wt. 256-23. Hospital, General—New sewage system to Medical Officer's Quarters ...  | Installing.                           | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 50-23. Installation of electric lights in Observatory Bungalow on Mount Faber—Cost of the ...  | Do.                                   | 750 00              |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   |                                       | 2,497,931 62        |                                       |

## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.   | \$ c.   |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 413,718 23                                      | 629,774 94  |  |
|  | September, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 22,350 00   | Revoted for 1924.                                    |
|  | May, 1923.       | Finished.                       | 1,050 00  | ...   |  |
|  | August, 1923.    | Do.                             | 1,450 00  | ...   |  |
|  | April, 1923.     | Do.                             | 2,340 80  | ...   |  |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,094 26  | ...   |  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 11,563 16                                       | ...   |  |
|  | October, 1923.   | Do.                             | 1,873 00  | ...   |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | May, 1923.       | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 1,987 77  | Revoted for 1924.                                    |
|  | October, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...   | 55,067 62   | } Spent in 1922, \$35,435.18.<br>} Revoted for 1924. |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 2,729 15  | ...   |  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,242 24  | ...   |  |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...   | ...   | Revoted for 1924.                                    |
|  | May, 1923.       | Do.                             | 946 14  | ...   |  |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 1,651 23  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$2,862.47.                           |
|  | December, 1922.  | Do.                             | 550 00  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$1,000.00.                           |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 5,371 25  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$8,125.61.                           |
|  | April, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,250 00  | ...   |  |
|  | September, 1923. | Do.                             | 750 00  | ...   |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 448,579 46                                      | 709,180 33  |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing of under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| QUARTERS.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  |                                       | 2,497,931 62        |                                       |
| Wt 308-23. Certain services in connection with the Billiard Room at the Chief Justices quarters, Nassim House ...     | ...                                   | 911 00              | } By warrant.                         |
| Wt. 253-23. Conversion of block "F" in the Male Lunatic Asylum to provide a Receiving Station for Female Lunatics ... | Improving.                            | 6,650 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 959-23. Lighting set for Labrador Convalescent, Post Office Architect's Bungalow—Renewing the battery for ...     | Renewing.                             | 2,750 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 2,508,242 62        |                                       |
| MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—OTHER CHARGES.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| I.— <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Municipal Assessment ...  | ...                                   | 160,000 00          | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...  | ...                                   | 30,000 00           |                                       |
| Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...   | Maintaining.                          | 1,800 00            |                                       |
| Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters ...  | Do.                                   | 8,000 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..  |                                       | 199,800 00          |                                       |
| (B).—OTHER CHARGES.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| II.— <i>Special Expenditure.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters ...   | Providing.                            | 40,750 00           | } Budget for 1923.                    |
| Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices ...  | Do.                                   | 5,300 00            |                                       |
| Insurance on Government Motor Cars and Lorries ...  | ...                                   | 10 000 00           |                                       |
| Acquisition of and draining of land at Amokioh, S. ...  | ...                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| Construction of Armoury, S. ...   | Constructing.                         | 25,000 00           | } By warrant.                         |
| Rifle Range at Bukit Timah ...  | Do.                                   | 46,454 83           |                                       |
| Electric Lighting, Drill Hall, S. ...   | Installing.                           | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| Wt. 329-23. Furniture for the Hon'ble the Chief Justice's Chambers—Cost of ...  | Providing.                            | 1,070 00            |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  |                                       | 135,574 83          |                                       |

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1923. | Remarks.   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.  | \$ c.  |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 448,579 46                                       | 709,180 33   |  |
|  | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 774 00   | ...  |  |
|  | September, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 5,400 00   | Revoted for 1924.  |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ...  | Do.  |
|  |                  |                                 | 449,353 46                                       | 714,580 33   |  |
| Colonial Revenue                           | March, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 160,000 00                                       | ...  |  |
|  | February, 1923.  | Do.                             | 10,735 00  | ...  |  |
|  | January, 1923.   | Do.                             | 1,422 65   | ...  |  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 7,995 41   | ...  |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 180,153 06                                       |  |  |
|  | April, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 34,762 85  | ...  |  |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 5,201 65   | ...  |  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 8,820 92   | ...  |  |
|  | April, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 3,025 28   | Revoted for 1924.  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | ...  | 22,716 75  |  |
|  | September, 1922  | Do.                             | ...  | 18,553 29  |  |
|  | June, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 1,926 00   | ...  |  |
|  | July, 1923.      | Do.                             | 1,068 75   | ...  |  |
|  |                  |                                 | 51,780 17  | 44,295 52  |  |
|  |                  |                                 |  |  | ) Spent in 1922, \$45.17.<br>) Wt. $\frac{2.5.6}{2.3}$ \$4,954.83.<br>) Wt. $\frac{6.1.1}{2.3}$ \$29,000.00. |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair.   | Estimated Expenses.  | Authority under which it is executed.              |
|---|---|--|--|
| <p>MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>(B).—OTHER CHARGES.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>II.—<i>Special Expenditure.—Continued.</i></p> <p><i>Brought forward ...</i></p> <p>Wt. 45-23. Purchase of a Temporary Building with all its appurtenances from Messrs. Mansfield &amp; Co. Ltd. to provide the additional accommodation necessary for the Import and Export Office, Singapore Cost of ...</p> <p>Wt. 238-23. Cost of 770 barrels Ho Hong cement supplied to P. W. D. in November, 1922 ...</p> <p>Wt. 666-23. Glassware, Crockery Cutlery and linen for No 3 Tanjong Katong Terrace assigned to the Prisons as a Temporary Bungalow ...</p> <p>Wt. 256-23. Construction of a Temporary Rifle Range at Seletar ...</p> <p>Wt. 256-23. Conversion of a Ford Car into a Lorry for Volunteers ...</p> <p>Wt. 812-23. Extension of the Seletar Rifle Range from 4 targets to 8 targets with the construction of a 600 yards firing point ...</p> <p>TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...</p> | <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>Providing.</p> <p>Constructing.</p> <p>...</p> <p>Constructing etc.</p> | <p>\$ c.</p> <p>135,574 83</p> <p>4,500 00</p> <p>4,244 10</p> <p>372 00</p> <p>2,341 60</p> <p>399 96</p> <p>4,000 00</p> <hr/> <p>151,432 49</p> | <p></p> <p></p> <p></p> <p></p> <p>By warrant.</p> |
| <p>RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.</p> <p>C.—PUBLIC WORKS.</p> <p><i>Annually Recurrent.</i></p> <p>Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...</p> <p>Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...</p> <p>Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ...</p> <p>TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>  | <p></p> <p></p> <p></p> <p>Maintaining.</p>   | <p>2,000 00</p> <p>3,000 00</p> <p>152,000 00</p> <hr/> <p>157,000 00</p>  | <p></p> <p></p> <p></p> <p>Budget for 1923.</p>    |

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. | Remarks.                   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$ c.   | \$ c.   |                            |
|  |                  |                                 | 51,780 17                                       | 44,295 32   |                            |
|  | February, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 4,500 00  | ...   |                            |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 4,244 10  | ...   |                            |
|  | September, 1923. | Do.                             | 371 35  | ...   |                            |
|  | November, 1922.  | Do.                             | 2,340 95  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$1,158-40. |
|  | December, 1922.  | Do.                             | 223 12  | ...   | Spent in 1922, \$100-04.   |
|  | November, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...   | 1,125 20  | Revoted for 1924.          |
|  |                  |                                 | 63,459 69                                       | 45,420 52   |                            |
|  |                  |                                 |   |   |                            |
|  | June, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 1,989 84  | ...   |                            |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 2,936 24  | ...   |                            |
|  | January, 1923.   | Do.                             | 149,211 25                                      | .   |                            |
|  |                  |                                 | 154,137 33                                      | ..  |                            |

Colonial Revenue

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
|   |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.—  |  |                        |  |
| <i>Continued.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| <i>D.—PUBLIC WORKS.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>   |  |                        |  |
| Bottoming and re-metalling Thomson Road<br>between Municipal Limit 5-5½ mile stone<br>26.4 lines ... ..                     | Re-metalling,<br>etc.                          | 13,756 00              | } Budget for 1923.                       |
| Bottoming and re-metalling Changi Road<br>from Rural Board Limit to 5½ mile stone<br>71.03 lines ... ..                     | Do.  | 42,750 00              |  |
| Converting laterite roads to granite 72.65<br>lines remainder of East Coast and Bedoh<br>Roads ... ..                       | Improving.                                     | 19,950 00              |  |
| Providing Drains on both sides of Joo Chiat<br>Road ... ..  | Providing.                                     | 30,000 00              |  |
| Raising Reformatory Road between 9½—9¾<br>mile stone 7.6 lines ... ..   | Improving.                                     | 3,500 00               |  |
| Raising portion of Tampenis Road between<br>11¼—11½ mile stone 1400 feet including<br>additional culverts ... ..            | Do.  | 8,800 00               |  |
| Widening Serangoon Road near Yio Chu<br>Kang Road junction to provide a stand<br>for Motor vehicles ... ..                  | Do.  | 750 00                 |  |
| Improvement to corner of Pasir Panjang<br>Road 6 mile stone ... ..  | Do.  | 6,000 00               |  |
| Improvement to the junction of Pasir Pan-<br>jang and Buona Vista Roads, including<br>purchase of land ... ..               | Do.  | 22,000 00              |  |
| Coolie Lines and Kitchens including well at<br>Pasir Panjang ... ..   | Constructing.                                  | 4,500 00               |  |
| Quarters for Sub-overseer West Coast<br>Road ... ..   | Do.  | 3,500 00               |  |
| Coolie Lines, Tampenis Road 9½ mile<br>stone ... ..   | Do.  | 3,250 00               |  |
| Converting into granite and asphaltting from<br>Alexandra Road junction to Admiralty<br>Office entrance 18' in width ... .. | Improving.                                     | 12,200 00              |  |
| Converting into granite and asphaltting from<br>Mandai junction 1 mile 18' in width ... ..                                  | Do.  | 18,000 00              |  |
| TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...   |  | 188,956 00             |  |

Works, etc, Singapore.—*Concluded*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1923. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1923. |    | Remarks.            |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|---------------------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |                     |
| Colonial Revenue                           | April, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 13,755  | 80 | ...   |    |                     |
|  | May, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 42,403  | 20 | Revoted for 1924.   |
|  | February, 1923. | Finished.                       | 16,992  | 93 | ...   |    |                     |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    | Revoted for 1924.   |
|  | June, 1923.     | Do.                             | 3,340   | 82 | ...   |    |                     |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 3,486   | 55 | Revoted for 1924.   |
|  | May, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 749   | 80 | ...   |    |                     |
|  | December, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...   |    | 1,855   | 60 | } Revoted for 1924. |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...   |    | ...   |    |                     |
|  | November, 1923. | Do.                             | ...   |    | 8,282   | 92 |                     |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ..  |    | 1,551   | 70 |                     |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...   |    | 2,482   | 10 |                     |
|  | October, 1923.  | Do.                             | ...   |    | 7,232   | 32 |                     |
|  | November, 1923. | Do.                             | ...   |    | 9,657   | 88 |                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 34,839  | 35 | 71,952  | 27 |                     |





Section 8.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**PENANG.**

---

**1923.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair.                                       | Estimated Expenses.   | Authority under which it is executed.             |
|--|---|---|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PENANG.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>(A).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Penang.</b></p>  |   |   |   |
| <p>1. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...</p> <p>2. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...</p> <p>3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...</p> <p>4. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...</p> <p>5 Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally</p>   | <p>} Maintaining.</p> <p>Surveying and Boring.</p>                          | <p style="text-align: right;">\$ c.</p> <p>7,000 00</p> <p>2,000 00</p> <p>3,450 00</p> <p>5,000 00</p> <p>1,200 00</p>                         | <p>} Budget of 1923.</p>                          |
| TOTAL, PENANG ...  | ...   | 18,650 00   |   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Penang.</b></p>  |   |   |   |
| <p>1. Current Repairs ...</p> <p>2. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...</p> <p>3. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...</p> <p>4. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...</p> <p>5. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...</p> <p>6. Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings ...</p> <p>7. Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters ...</p> <p>8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...</p> <p>9. Maintenance of Beacons ...</p> <p>10. Minor Works and Alterations ...</p> | <p>Repairing.</p> <p>} Maintaining.</p> <p>} Additions and Alterations.</p> | <p>76,000 00</p> <p>1,000 00</p> <p>500 00</p> <p>3,000 00</p> <p>3,000 00</p> <p>3,750 00</p> <p>1,100 00</p> <p>5,000 00</p> <p>18,700 00</p> | <p>Includes extension of \$400 under Wt. 489.</p> |
| TOTAL, PENANG ...  | ...   | 112,050 00  |   |

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1923.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.                                   |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 5,962                                      | 14 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,833                                      | 60 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 3,422                                      | 47 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 4,818                                      | 80 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,171                                      | 85 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 17,208                                     | 86 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 72,036                                     | 00 | ...  |    | \$100 was transferred to item 3.           |
|  |                 |                                 | 998  | 38 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 599  | 62 | ...  |    | \$100 was transferred from item 1.         |
|  |                 |                                 | 2,990                                      | 22 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 2,989                                      | 55 | ..   |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 3,696                                      | 62 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,097                                      | 60 | ...  |    | Includes extension of \$400 under Wt. 459. |
|  |                 |                                 | 2,066                                      | 93 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 18,007                                     | 39 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 104,482                                    | 31 | ...  |    |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <p>PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—<i>Continued.</i><br/>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—<i>Continued.</i><br/><b>Dindings.</b></p> |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Current Repairs ... ..  | Repairing.                            | 9,500 00            | } Budget of 1923.                     |
| 2. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ... ..   | } Maintaining.                        | 300 00              |                                       |
| 3. Maintenance of Rest-houses ... ..   |                                       | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 4. Minor Works and Alterations ... ..  | Additions and Alterations.            | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, DINDINGS ...  |                                       | 12,300 00           |                                       |
| <p>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.<br/>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.<br/><b>Penang.</b></p>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Penang Hill—Survey of Road from Railway to Mount Elvira ... ..  | } Construction.                       | 4,909 02            | } Under Wt. 256 Revote.               |
| 2. Roads—Re-metalling at Sungei Pinang—Reclamation ... ..  |                                       | 534 24              |                                       |
| 3. A new approach road to the Penang Hill Railway—(Construction of) ... ..   |                                       | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| 4. Construction of a section of the road from Railhead—Penang Hill Railway towards Mount Elvira (from Railhead to Moniot Road ... ..                 |                                       | 100,000 00          | Under Warrant 345.                    |
| TOTAL, PENANG ...  |                                       | 111,443 26          |                                       |
| <p>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.<br/>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.<br/><b>Penang.</b></p>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Botanical Gardens—Renewal of Orchid House No. 10 ... ..   | } Construction.                       | 2,500 00            | } Budget of 1923.                     |
| 2. Do. Renewal of Plant House No. 3 ... ..   |                                       | 2,100 00            |                                       |
| 3. Hospital, General—Thresh Disinfector and Building to house same ... ..  |                                       | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| 4. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Covered way from Eurasian dining room to ward ... ..  |                                       | 1,600 00            |                                       |
| 5. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Coolie lines for P. W. D. masons and coolies (12) and P. W. D. store ... ..   |                                       | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| 6. Post Office—Cycle shed and repair shop ... ..   |                                       | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| 7. Prisons—Installation of electric light ... ..   |                                       | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| 8. Prisons—Reconstruction in masonry of stairway in Halls A and B ... ..   |                                       | 1,650 00            |                                       |
| 9. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Apparatus for sterilizing sea water ... ..   |                                       | 1,400 00            |                                       |
| Carried forward ...  | ...                                   | 21,250 00           |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.                                     |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 9,347                                      | 72 |  |    | Includes extension of \$2,000 under Wt. 857. |
|  |                 |                                 | 295  | 00 |  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 999  | 40 |  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,500                                      | 00 |  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 12,142                                     | 12 |  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 4,868                                      | 11 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 533  | 70 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 5,972                                      | 91 | ...  |    |  |
|  | May, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 428  | 04 |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 11,374                                     | 72 | 428  | 04 |  |
|  | April, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 2,022                                      | 17 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 2,099                                      | 72 | ...  |    |  |
|  | November, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 500  | 00 |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  |    | ...  |    |  |
|  | April, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 3,995                                      | 11 | ...  |    | Construction dropped. Deleted.               |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  |    | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 1,362                                      | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | July, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 700  | 00 | ...  |    | Construction dropped.                        |
|  |                 |                                 | 10,179                                     | 00 | 500  | 00 |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>                                    |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...                                   | 21,250 00           |                                       |
| 10. Quarantine Camp, Perak Road—Half cost of additions and alterations ...                       | Construction.                         | 7,221 50            | Budget of 1923.                       |
| 11. Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak—Connecting up the bathing tank with fresh water system ...    |                                       | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| 12. Quarters for Govt. Officers—Two Class III Barracks ...                                       |                                       | 45,000 00           |                                       |
| 13. Quarters for Police Inspectors on site of Sikh Barracks ...                                  |                                       | 30,000 00           |                                       |
| 14. Quarters for Clerks (10) in Lorong Slamet...   |                                       | 66,000 00           |                                       |
| 15. Residency—Marble tiles to replace concrete in dining room ...                                |                                       | 1,500 00            |                                       |
| 16. School, Vernacular, Sungei Keroh—Provision of Teacher's quarters ...                         |                                       | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| 17. School, Vernacular, McAlister Road—Provision of Teachers' quarters ...                       |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 18. School, Vernacular, Ayer Itam and Pulau Batong—New Kitchens ...                              |                                       | 1,550 00            |                                       |
| 19. School, Vernacular, Relau—Rebuilding on new site ...   |                                       | 11,000 00           |                                       |
| 20. Water Supply—New 6 inches main at Sepoy Lines for fire extinction on Government property ... |                                       | 8,000 00            |                                       |
| 21. School, Vernacular, Kampong Java—Rebuilding including two Teachers' quarters ...             |                                       | 12,500 00           |                                       |
| 22. Hotel Accommodation, Penang Hill ...   |                                       | 100,000 00          |                                       |
| 23. Wards for non-infectious cases, Pulau Jerejak ...  |                                       | 13,500 00           |                                       |
| 24. New School, Green Lane, Penang—Preparation of a site for ...                                 |                                       | 30,000 00           |                                       |
| 25. General Hospital—Additions and Improvements ...  |                                       | 100,500 00          |                                       |
| 26. Cattle Quarantine Station, Sungei Penang—Erection of two sheds with fencing ...              |                                       | 12,000 00           |                                       |
| 27. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Extension to sea wall ...  |                                       | 732 75              |                                       |
| 28. Lighthouse, Aga Light—South Channel ...  |                                       | 6,600 00            |                                       |
| 29. Police Station—Reconstruction of Carnarvon Street ...  |                                       | 34,000 00           |                                       |
| 30. Police Station—Erection of Barracks for the Sikhs, Patani Road ...                           |                                       | 98,943 25           | Warrant 256.                          |
| 31. School Vernacular, Dato Kramat—Quarters for Teachers ...                                     |                                       | 2,080 00            |                                       |
| 32. School, Vernacular, Sungei Nibong—Quarters for Teachers ...                                  |                                       | 3,200 00            |                                       |
| 33. Bel Retiro, Water Supply—Lifting, cleaning and relaying existing pipes ...                   |                                       | 271 34              |                                       |
| 34. Bel Retiro—Reconstruction of servant quarters and latrines ...                               |                                       | 3,918 34            |                                       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...   | ...                                   | 618,267 18          |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.   |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | ...             | ...                             | 10,179                                     | 00 | 500  | 00 |  |
|  | May, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | ...  |    | Construction dropped.  |
|  | April, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 1,954                                      | 62 | ...  |    |  |
|  | August, 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 8,157  | 10 |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    |  |
|  | August, 1923.   | ...                             | ...  |    | 25,110   | 70 | Scheme abandoned. \$30,000 deleted. Includes extension of \$6,000 under Wt. 527. |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | Deleted.   |
|  | March, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 2,724                                      | 28 | ...  |    |  |
|  | July, 1923.     | Do.                             | 2,634                                      | 84 | ...  |    |  |
|  | February, 1923. | Do.                             | 1,500                                      | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | New site not available yet.  |
|  | April, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 7,999                                      | 63 | ...  |    |  |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 8,170  | 07 |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  |    | 1,653  | 80 |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | Deleted.   |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 5,896  | 13 |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Do.                             | ...  |    | 54,028   | 12 |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  |    | 11,197   | 37 | Includes extension of \$2,000 under Wt. 857.                                     |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 731  | 25 | ...  |    |  |
|  | August, 1923.   | Do.                             | 6,586                                      | 60 | ...  |    | Includes extension of \$600 under Wt. 901.                                       |
|  | Do.             | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 336  | 11 |  |
|  | 1922.           | Do.                             | ...  |    | 75,395   | 94 |  |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 1,880                                      | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,200                                      | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 54   | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 3,200  | 00 | Includes extension of \$1,068 under Wt. 960.                                     |
|  |                 |                                 | 39,444                                     | 22 | 193,655  | 34 |  |



## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| PENANG.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS,<br>EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>WORKS.—Continued.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...                                   | 618,267 18          |                                       |
| 35. Post Office—Telephone Exchange ...   |                                       | 66,434 49           | } Under Warrant 256.                  |
| 36. Botanical Gardens—Upkeep of Roads ...  |                                       | 1,416 27            |                                       |
| 37. Land at Permatang Pasir for padi cultivation<br>—Improvement of ... \$542 36   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 38. Improvement of land at Permatang Pasir,<br>Balik Pulau for padi cultivation \$9,000 00                               |                                       | 9,542 36            |                                       |
| 39. Maintaining the Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ...  |                                       | 1,835 35            |                                       |
| 40. Bel Retiro Water Supply—Fencing Catch-<br>ment Area ...  |                                       | 500 00              | } Under Warrant 8.                    |
| 41. Additional Accommodation at the Leper<br>Quarantine at Pulau Jerejak—Cost of ...                                     |                                       | 205,850 00          |                                       |
| 42. Repairs to Green Bank Reservoir—Cost of ..   |                                       | 28,750 00           |                                       |
| 43. Four Quarantine Wards at Pulau Jerejak ...   |                                       | 24,000 00           |                                       |
| 44. Refreshment Room and Shelter on the site of<br>Strawberry Hill just above railhead, Penang<br>—Construction of a ... |                                       | 2,900 00            |                                       |
| 45. Alterations to room of the Young Women's<br>Christian Association, Penang ...  |                                       | 700 00              |                                       |
| TOTAL ...  |                                       | 960,195 65          |                                       |
| Dindings.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. District Office and Court House (new) at<br>Lumut ...   |                                       | 35,000 00           | } Budget of 1923.                     |
| 2. Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Provision of<br>new quarters for Lighthouse keeper ...                                      |                                       | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Police Station, Segari—New Pound ...  |                                       | 500 00              |                                       |
| 4. Police Quarters for Engineer of Police Launch ...   |                                       | 3,700 00            |                                       |
| 5. School, Vernacular, Pankor—Quarters for<br>head teacher ...   |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 6. School, Vernacular, Pangkor, Rebuilding ...   |                                       | 5,000 00            | } Under Warrant 256.                  |
| 7. Water Supply, Lumut—Improving ...   |                                       | 8,500 00            |                                       |
| 8. Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding Attendants'<br>quarters ...  |                                       | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 9. Landing Stage, small, at Kwala Segari for<br>Launch ...   |                                       | 1,925 65            |                                       |
| 10. Out-Door, Dispensary at Pengkalan Bahru<br>and Caretakers' quarters ...  |                                       | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| 11. Quarters for Clerks at Lumut—Construction<br>of five ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 12. Quarters for Forest Guards at Pangkor ...  |                                       | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| 13. Quarters for Land Bailiff at Pengkalan Bahru ...   |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 14. Quarters for Peons and Notice Servers at<br>Lumut ...  |                                       | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| 15. Quarters for Postmen, Beacon keeper and<br>Lascar at Pangkor ...   |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 16. School, Vernacular at Kampong Bharu—New ...  |                                       | 3,046 59            |                                       |
| 17. School, Vernacular at Kampong Bharu—<br>Quarters for Teachers ...  |                                       | 2,016 25            |                                       |
| 18. Anti-Malarial Works at Lumut ...   |                                       | 30,847 82           |                                       |
| 19. Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Retaining wall<br>on North side of Quarters and outhouses ...                              |                                       | 1,302 38            |                                       |
| TOTAL, DINDINGS ...  | ...                                   | 118,338 69          |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.   |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          |                 |                                 | 39,444                                     | 22 | 193,655  | 34 |  |
|  | 1922.           | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 49,511   | 18 |  |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 1,415                                      | 22 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 1,925  | 45 |  |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 1,834                                      | 60 |  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 82   | 90 |  |    |  |
|  | Sept., 1923.    | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 16,207   | 04 |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | ...                             | ...  |    | 18,447   | 45 |  |
|  | "               | ...                             | ...  |    | 12,567   | 34 |  |
|  | Oct., 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | ...  |    | Includes extension of \$900 under Warrant 846.   |
|  | Dec., 1923.     | Finished.                       | 698  | 20 |  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 43,475                                     | 14 | 292,313  | 80 |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | Deferred.  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 4,000                                      | 00 |  |    |  |
|  | April, 1923.    | Do.                             | 500  | 00 |  |    |  |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | Works in abeyance pending instructions.  |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 2,300  | 00 |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | ...  |    | 4,160  | 00 |  |
|  | Oct., 1923.     | Do.                             | ...  |    | 605  | 26 |  |
|  | 1922.           | Finished.                       | 1,000                                      | 00 |  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 2,215                                      | 65 |  |    | \$290 was transferred from Vote Out-door Dispensary at Pengkalan Bahru etc., vide Wt. 669. |
|  | May, 1923.      | Do.                             | 4,581                                      | 23 |  |    | \$290 was transferred to above item under Wt. 669.   |
|  | July, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,000                                      | 00 |  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Do.                             | 2,220                                      | 06 |  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,000                                      | 00 |  |    |  |
|  | May, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 2,648  | 15 |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 2,623                                      | 68 |  |    |  |
|  | 1922.           | Do.                             | 3,046                                      | 59 |  |    |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 2,016                                      | 25 |  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Do.                             | 30,815                                     | 97 |  |    |  |
|  | 1922.           | Do.                             | 1,300                                      | 02 |  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 58,319                                     | 45 | 9,713  | 41 |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>(B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>WORKS—Continued.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Rural Board, Penang Island..</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>I.—Annually Recurrent.</i></p> |  |                        |  |
| 1. Clearing Drainage Channels ... ..   |  | 2,000 00               | }  |
| 2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...   |  | 1,200 00               |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...   |  | 90,000 00              |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ... ..  |  | 1,000 00               |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Drains ... ..  |  | 500 00                 |  |
| <b>TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...</b>  |  | <b>94,700 00</b>       |  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>II.—Special Services.</i></p>  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Erection of a Market at Ayer Itam ...   |  | 4,000 00               | }  |
| 2. Purchase of one Motor Lorry ... ..  |  | 7,000 00               |  |
| 3. Re-metalling and tarring, Kwala Sungei,<br>Penang and Kwala Jalan Bahru Road—<br>One mile ... ..  |  | 4,000 00               |  |
| 4. Re-metalling 1½ mile main road and tarring<br>on Telok Bahang Pass Road ... ..  |  | 9,000 00               |  |
| 5. Retaining wall at Kwala Jalan Bahru Road  |  | 6,500 00               |  |
| 6. Road Improvements ... ..  |  | 1,500 00               | }  |
| 7. Re-metalling and surface dressing 3 miles,<br>Main Road ... ..  |  | 4,074 00               |  |
| 8. Purchase of one 3 ton Motor Lorry (2 water<br>carts bullock drawn ordered from India)...  |  | 2,500 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...</b>   |  | <b>38,574 00</b>       |  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Rural Board, Dindings.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>(C.)—PUBLIC WORKS.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>I.—Annually Recurrent.</i></p>   |  |                        |  |
| 1. Anti-Malarial Works ... ..  |  | 4,000 00               | }  |
| 2. Bruas River and Canals, Clearing ... ..   |  | 1,000 00               |  |
| 3. Drainage and Conservancy ... ..   |  | 6,400 00               |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ... ..  |  | 700 00                 |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...   |  | 1,000 00               |  |
| 6. Maintenance of Ferries ... ..   |  | 600 00                 |  |
| 7. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ... ..   |  | 18,000 00              |  |
| 8. Street Lighting ... ..  |  | 1,200 00               |  |
| <b>TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...</b>  |  | <b>32,900 00</b>       |  |

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|---|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |   |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 1,981                                      | 72 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,189                                      | 62 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 87,401                                     | 41 | ...  |    | \$2,574 was transferred by Sup. Budget No. 1 to special service   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 999  | 54 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 498  | 67 |  |    |   |
|  |                 |                                 | 92,070                                     | 96 |  |    |   |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    |   |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 7,250                                      | 00 | ...  |    | Proposal dropped. Amount was transferred by Sup. Budget No. 1 to special service below. \$250 was transferred from Sup. Budget No. 1. |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,997                                      | 35 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 8,990                                      | 39 |  |    |   |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 4,000  | 00 |   |
|  | April, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 1,498                                      | 85 |  |    |   |
|  | March, 1923.    | Do.                             | 4,074                                      | 00 |  |    |   |
|  | April, 1923.    | Do.                             | 2,034                                      | 20 | ...  |    | \$250 was transferred to item 2 above.  |
|  |                 |                                 | 27,844                                     | 79 | 4,000  | 00 |   |
|  |                 |                                 |  |    |  |    |   |
|  | January, 1922.  | Finished.                       | 3,963                                      | 63 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 999  | 85 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 6,381                                      | 32 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 694  | 91 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 999  | 74 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 600  | 00 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 17,940                                     | 73 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,199                                      | 60 |  |    |   |
|  |                 |                                 | 32,779                                     | 78 | ...  |    |   |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| RURAL BOARD—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| II.—SPECIAL SERVICES—Continued.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (D.)—PUBLIC WORKS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Lumut Water Supply Conserving and distribution—Purchase of 11 Dipper Fountains  |                                       | 1,000 00            | } Budget of 1923.                     |
| 2. Reconstruction of timber bridges in Ferro concrete  |                                       | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Regrading and metalling Segari-Lumut Road 2½ miles  |                                       | 12,000 00           |                                       |
| 4. Re-metalling Bruas-Segari Road 1 mile   |                                       | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| 5. Re-metalling Lumut Village Streets  |                                       | 6,000 00            |                                       |
| 6. Re-metalling Sungei Rotan Road 1 mile   |                                       | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| 7. Tube-wells for increasing Water Supply to Lumut   |                                       | 1,000 00            | } Supplemental Budget.                |
| 8. Steam Rollers, two, one 8-ton and one 6-ton—Purchase of   |                                       | 7,500 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL  |                                       | 46,000 00           |                                       |
| MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B)—OTHER CHARGES.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| I. Annually Recurrent.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Municipal Assessment  |                                       | 49,766 00           | } Budget of 1923 and Wt. 58 & 064.    |
| 2. Water Supply to Public Buildings  |                                       | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| 3. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings   |                                       | 10,600 00           | } Budget of 1923.                     |
| 4. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices, Penang and Province Wellesley  |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, Penang and Province Wellesley                                       |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT  |                                       | 72,866 00           |                                       |
| II—Special Expenditure.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters, P. and P. W.   |                                       | 8,500 00            | } Budget 1923.                        |
| 2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices, P. and P. W.  |                                       | 3,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Swampy Crown Land at Kampong Java Road—Cost of filling  |                                       | 300 00              |                                       |
| 4. Reconditioning of six houses, Burmah Rd. Pg.  |                                       | 2,526 00            |                                       |
| 5. Cost of running the Penang Hill Railway by the Municipality, Penang for the period 1st August to 31st December, 1923              |                                       | 20,000 00           |                                       |
| 6. The Crag Hotel—Penang, Provision to meet the deficit as at 30th June, 1923 and the cost of repairing and repainting the bungalows |                                       | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| 7. Land and Houses adjoining the site of the existing Police Station at Carnarvon Street Penang—Purchase of                          |                                       | 5,500 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL  |                                       | 43,826 00           |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Penang—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|--|----|---|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$   | c. |   |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | July, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 999                                       | 95 |  |    |   |
|  | September, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       |    | 3,612  | 72 |   |
|  | February, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 9,997                                     | 90 | ...  |    | \$2,000 was transferred to item 5.                    |
|  | April, 1923.     | Do.                             | 5,998                                     | 67 |  |    |   |
|  | February, 1923.  | Do.                             | 7,988                                     | 43 | ...  |    | \$2,000 was transferred from item 3.                  |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 6,493                                     | 23 |  |    |   |
|  | January, 1924.   | Do.                             | 999                                       | 70 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 6,991                                     | 92 |  |    |   |
|  |                  |                                 | 39,469                                    | 80 | 3,612  | 72 |   |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1923.   | Finished.                       | 49,765                                    | 77 | ...  |    | Includes extension of \$36,766 vide Warrant 58 & 464. |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 6,498                                     | 48 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 9,684                                     | 64 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 1,484                                     | 93 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | ...                             | 2,970                                     | 12 |  |    |   |
|  |                  |                                 | 70,403                                    | 94 |  |    |   |
|  | January, 1923.   | Finished.                       | 8,493                                     | 89 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 1,721                                     | 30 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 300                                       | 00 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,526                                     | 00 |  |    |   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...                                       |    | ...  |    | No claim has yet been received.                       |
|  | January, 1923.   | Finished.                       | 3,985                                     | 26 |  |    |   |
|  | Do.              | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       |    | ...  |    | Land not acquired yet.                                |
|  |                  |                                 | 17,026                                    | 45 | ...  |    |   |

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether constructing or under repair. | Estimated expenses. | Authority under which it is executed.             |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| <div>PUBLIC WORKS,</div> <div>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</div> <div>(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES</div> <div>AND CANALS.</div> <div>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</div> |                                       |                     |   |
| 1. Maintenance of Krian Bund ...  | } Maintaining.                        | 1,000 00            | } Budget of 1923.                                 |
| 2. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...   |                                       | 1,500 00            |   |
| TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...   |                                       | 2,500 00            |   |
| <div>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</div>   |                                       |                     |   |
| 1. Current Repairs ...  | Repairing                             | 38,620 00           | } Budget of 1923.                                 |
| 2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...   | } Maintaining.                        | 500 00              |   |
| 3. Maintenance of sea and river walls ...   |                                       | 500 00              |   |
| 4. Maintenance of forty Vernacular Schools ...  |                                       | 3,000 00            |   |
| 5. Minor Works ...  | Additions and alterations.            | 6,600 00            |   |
| TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...   |                                       | 49,220 00           |   |
| <div>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.</div> <div>(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</div>   |                                       |                     |   |
| 1. Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Quarters for two caretakers ...   | Erecting.                             | 1,750 00            | } Budget of 1923.                                 |
| 2. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Erection of one bathroom and two latrines to Attendants' quarters ...   | Do.                                   | 800 00              |   |
| 3. Police Station, Kubang Semang—Extension of quarters and kitchens for three constables and providing new kitchen for the Corporal ...                 | Extending and Erecting.               | 4,000 00            |   |
| 4. Police Station, Sungei Lembu—Quarters for one Non-commissioned Officer and one Constable ...   | Erecting.                             | 2,640 00            |   |
| 5. Police Station, Nibong Tebal—Re-erecting thirteen kitchens on piles, re-building drains and filling Compound with Earth ...                          | Erecting and Filling.                 | 4,550 00            |   |
| 6. Quarters for four Linesmen and store for Telephone Department, Sungei Dua—Erection of ...  | Erecting.                             | 2,160 00            |   |
| 7. Quarters for five Clerks at Butterworth—Erection of ...  | Do.                                   | 27,500 00           |   |
| 8. Quarters for Clerks at Nibong Tebal—Erection of four including purchase of site ...  | Do.                                   | 28,500 00           |   |
| 9. School, Vernacular at Paya Kladi—Erection of quarters for Teacher including purchase of site and extension of school by removal of partition ...     | Extending and Erecting.               | 4,500 00            |   |
| Carried forward ...   |                                       | 76,400 00           | Budget of 1923 and Warrant No. $\frac{481}{23}$ . |

**Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year.**

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
|  |                 |                                 | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.   |           |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 989 02                                    |   |           |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,499 78                                  |   |           |
|  |                 |                                 | 2,488 80                                  |   |           |
|  | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 34,075 69                                 |   |           |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 489 90                                    |   |           |
|  | July, 1923.     | Do.                             | 496 03                                    |   |           |
|  | January, 1923.  | Do.                             | 2,992 02                                  |   |           |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 5,384 63                                  |   |           |
|  |                 |                                 | 43,438 27                                 |   |           |
|  | June, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1 750 00                                  |   |           |
|  | March, 1923.    | Do.                             | 794 95                                    |   |           |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,999 75                                  |   |           |
|  | April, 1923.    | Do.                             | 2,640 00                                  |   |           |
|  | May, 1923.      | Do.                             | 4,539 04                                  |   |           |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,531 17                                  |   |           |
|  | June, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       | 19,506 25   |           |
|  | ...             | ...                             | ...                                       | ...   | Deferred. |
|  | May, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 4,437 12                                  |   |           |
|  |                 |                                 | 19,692 03                                 | 19,506 25   |           |



## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether constructing or under repair. | Estimated expenses. | Authority under which it is executed.              |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br/>WORKS—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">PROVINCE WELLESLEY—<i>Continued.</i></p> |                                       |                     |  |
|  |                                       | \$      c.          |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...   | ...                                   | 76,400 00           |  |
| 10. School, Vernacular at Aur Gading—Erection of quarters for Teacher including purchase of site and extension of School by removal of partition ...   | Erecting and Extending.               | 4,500 00            | } Budget of 1923.                                  |
| 11. School, Vernacular at Kubang Semang—Erection of new school and quarters for Teacher including purchase of site ...   | Erecting.                             | 17,500 00           |  |
| 12. Police Station, Butterworth—Quarters for one Sergeant and two Corporals ...  | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |  |
| 13. Bore holes to be put down on the exact site to be occupied by the new Bridge, Nibong Tebal—Cost of ...   | Boring.                               | 2,500 00            | Warrant No. 939/23.                                |
| TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...  |                                       | 102,900 00          |  |
| <p style="text-align: center;">Rural Board, Province Wellesley.</p> <p>(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I.—<i>Annually Recurrent.</i></p>   |                                       |                     |  |
| 1. Clearing Drainage Channels ...  | Clearing.                             | 5,000 00            | } Budget of 1923.                                  |
| 2. Ferries ...   |                                       | 17,000 00           |  |
| 3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...  |                                       | 2,400 00            |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...   |                                       | 2,200 00            |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Muda Bund ...  |                                       | 3,000 00            | } Budget of 1923 and Supplemental Budget No. 1/23. |
| 6. Maintenance of water supply ...   |                                       | 8,300 00            |  |
| 7. Markets ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            | } Budget of 1923.                                  |
| 8. Minor works and repairs ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |  |
| 9. Mukim Roads ...   |                                       | 5,000 00            |  |
| 10. Roads and Bridges ...  |                                       | 200,000 00          |  |
| 11. Village Drains ...   |                                       | 1,000 00            |  |
| TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...   |                                       | 245,900 00          |  |

## Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.                            |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|-------------------------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |                                     |
| Colonial Revenue.                          |                  |                                 | 19,692                                    | 03 | 19,506  | 25 |                                     |
|  | May, 1923.       | Finished.                       | 4,494                                     | 46 |   |    |                                     |
|  | June, 1923.      | Do.                             | 17,313                                    | 84 |   |    |                                     |
|  | September, 1922. | Do.                             | 1,927                                     | 45 |   |    |                                     |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...                                       |    | ...   |    | Work not commenced. To be re-voted. |
|  |                  |                                 | 43,427                                    | 78 | 19,506  | 25 |                                     |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | March, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 4,534                                     | 29 |   |    |                                     |
|  | January, 1923.   | Do.                             | 16,757                                    | 18 |   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,030                                     | 12 |   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,190                                     | 96 |   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 2,997                                     | 20 |   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 8,298                                     | 68 |   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 996                                       | 05 |   |    |                                     |
|  | Do.              | Do.                             | 998                                       | 10 |   |    |                                     |
|  | April, 1923.     | Do.                             | 4,576                                     | 63 |   |    |                                     |
|  | January, 1923.   | Do.                             | 199,930                                   | 04 |   |    |                                     |
|  | April, 1923.     | Do.                             | 999                                       | 12 |   |    |                                     |
|  |                  |                                 | 244,308                                   | 37 |   |    |                                     |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether constructing or under repair. | Estimated expenses. | Authority under which it is executed.              |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
|   |                                       | \$ c.               |  |
| RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE   |                                       |                     |  |
| WELLESLEY— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       |                     |  |
| (D.)—PUBLIC WORKS.  |                                       |                     |  |
| <i>Special Expenditure.</i>   |                                       |                     |  |
| 1. Bagan Luar Road ...  | Constructing.                         | 50,000 00           | } Budget of 1923.                                  |
| 2. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ...   | Do.                                   | 10,000 00           |  |
| 3. Extension of Electric Light—Butterworth ...  | Extending.                            | 1,500 00            |  |
| 4. Improvement of Main Roads ...  | Improving.                            | 190,000 00          |  |
| 5. Incinerators and Drying Sheds at Butterworth and Prai with cost of site for latter ...           | Erecting.                             | 1,400 00            | } Budget of 1923 and Supplemental Budget No. 1/23. |
| 6. One Petrol Store at Sungei Bakap ...   | Do.                                   | 750 00              |  |
| 7. Tassek Junjong to Balai Dan, Kedah Frontier—Making and metalling road including cost of land ... | Constructing.                         | 10,000 00           | } Budget of 1923.                                  |
| 8. Two latrines of four seats each at Bagan Luar and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...                          | Erecting.                             | 1,000 00            |  |
| 9. Water supply, Prai and Butterworth (including meter installation) ...                            | Augmenting.                           | 104,000 00          |  |
| TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...  |                                       | 368,650 00          |  |
| MILITARY EXPENDITURE.   |                                       |                     |  |
| OTHER CHARGES   |                                       |                     |  |
| <i>II.—Special Expenditure.</i>   |                                       |                     |  |
| 1. Head Quarter Office, Store and Sergeant-Major's Quarters at Butterworth ...                      | Addition and alteration.              | 14,000 00           | Budget of 1923.                                    |
| 2. Construction of two platoon stores in Province Wellesley ...                                     | Constructing.                         | 1,800 00            | Warrant No. 548/23.                                |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 15,800 00           |  |

## Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

| Fund from which the expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.                  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|---|----|---------------------------|
|  |                  |                                 | \$  | c. | \$  | c. |                           |
| Rural Board Revenue.                       | January, 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       |    | 676   | 23 | \$40,000 excised in 1923. |
|  | Do.              | Finished.                       | 9,998                                     | 02 |   |    |                           |
|  | March, 1923.     | Do.                             | 1,147                                     | 66 |   |    |                           |
|  | January, 1923.   | Do.                             | 189,985                                   | 26 |   |    |                           |
|  | July, 1923.      | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       |    | 696   | 76 |                           |
|  | March, 1923.     | Finished.                       | 749                                       | 65 |   |    |                           |
|  | June, 1923.      | Do.                             | 9,986                                     | 13 |   |    |                           |
|  | September, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...                                       |    | 500   | 00 |                           |
|  | January, 1923.   | Do.                             | ...                                       |    | 16,615  | 09 |                           |
|  |                  |                                 | 211,866                                   | 72 | 18,488  | 13 |                           |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | June, 1923.      | Finished.                       | 13,950                                    | 31 |   |    |                           |
|  | October, 1923.   | Do.                             | 790                                       | 00 |   |    |                           |
|  |                  |                                 | 14,740                                    | 31 |   |    |                           |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**MALACCA.**

---

**1923.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.  | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| 1. Maintanance of Drainage Channels ...  | Constructing.                         | 1,000 00            | Colonial Estimates 1923.              |  |
| 2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally             |                                       | 500 00              |                                       |  |
| TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...   |                                       | 1,500 00            |                                       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| 1. Current Repairs ...   | Repairing.                            | 40,000 00           |                                       |  |
| 2. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans, in Government Offices ...                                | Do.                                   | 750 00              |                                       |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds   | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Furniture, etc., in Government Residences (5) ...                                  | Do.                                   | 2,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Grounds and roads connected with Public Buildings ...                              | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 6. Maintenance of Malacca River, Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...                      | Do.                                   | 7,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 7. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and Groynes ...   | Do.                                   | 1,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 8. Maintenance of Sixty-eight Vernacular Schools ...   | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |  |
| 9. Maintenance of Electricity and water supplies to Government Bungalows at Pringgit Hill            | Do.                                   | 1,700 00            |                                       |  |
| 10. Minor Works ...  | Do.                                   | 10,000 00           |                                       |  |
| 11. Upkeep of Pringgit Estate ...  | Do.                                   | 400 00              |                                       |  |
| TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...   |                                       | 73,350 00           |                                       |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>   |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| <b>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>  |                                       |                     |                                       |  |
| 1. Collection Hut, New at Merlimau—Erection of ...   | Constructing.                         | 1,500 00            |                                       |  |
| 2. Forest Guards' Quarters at Ramuan China—Erection of ...   | Do.                                   | 1,300 00            |                                       |  |
| 3. Godowns on North Reclamation, Erection of two ...   | Do.                                   | 80,000 00           |                                       |  |
| 4. Hospital Durian Daun—Admission room block and a thresh Disinfector including housing for same ... | Do.                                   | 10,500 00           |                                       |  |
| Carried forward ...  |                                       | 93,300 00           |                                       |  |

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1923.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.  | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |     | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----|--|----|---|
|  |                  |                                 | \$   | c.  | \$   | c. |   |
| Colonial Revenue 1923.                     | 12th Feb., 1923. | Finished.                       | 643  | 38  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 26th July, 1923. | Do.                             | 119  | 62  | ...  |    |   |
|  |                  |                                 | 763  | 00  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 31st Jan., 1923. | Finished.                       | 36,758                                     | 51  | ...  |    |   |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,335                                      | 90  | ...  |    | Extension of \$590 authorised by Warrant No. 690/1923.  |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,982                                      | 33  | ...  |    |   |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,656                                      | 49  | ...  |    |   |
|  | Do.              |                                 | 1,915                                      | 57  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 8th Feb., 1923.  |                                 | 4,117                                      | 69  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 12th Feb., 1923. |                                 | 1,499                                      | 74  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 19th Mar., 1923. |                                 | 4,657                                      | 10  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 31st Jan., 1923. |                                 | 2,173                                      | 02  | ...  |    | Extension of \$550 authorised by Warrant No. 1052/1923. |
|  | 8th Feb., 1923.  |                                 | 8,493                                      | 00  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 20th Mar., 1923. |                                 | 887  | 66  | ...  |    | Extension of \$500 authorised by Warrant No. 222/1923.  |
|  |                  |                                 | 65,477                                     | 01  | ...  |    |   |
|  | 22nd Mar., 1923. | Finished.                       | 840  | 00  | ...  |    |   |
|  | ...              | ...                             | ...  | ... | ...  |    | Vote to lapse.  |
|  | 25th June, 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ... | 11,232   | 84 | \$68,767.16 revoted in 1924.                            |
|  | 23rd Nov., 1923. | Do.                             | ...  | ... | 2,362  | 25 | \$8,137.75 revoted in 1924.                             |
|  |                  |                                 | 840  | 00  | 13,595   | 09 |   |



## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>or<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed. |
|---|--|------------------------|--|
| <p>MALACCA.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>PUBLIC WORKS,<br/>EXTRAORDINARY.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br/>WORKS.—<i>Continued.</i></p> |  | \$ c.                  |  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...  |  | 93,300 00              |  |
| 5. Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete floor to Ward No. 5 ...   | Constructing.                                  | 4,250 00               | Colonial Estimates 1923.                 |
| 6. Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete floor to Ward No. 7 ...   | Do.  | 2,250 00               |  |
| 7. Hospital, Durian Daun—Concrete floor to Police Ward ...  | Do.  | 950 00                 |  |
| 8. Hospital, Durian Dann—Concrete floor to 2nd Class B. Ward ...  | Do.  | 950 00                 |  |
| 9. Hospital, Jasin ...  | Do.  | 50,000 00              |  |
| 10. Police Station, Jasin—Extension to ...  | Do.  | 3,500 00               |  |
| 11. Quarters for European Survey Officers at Jasin and Alor Gajah—Erection of Two...  | Do.  | 24,000 00              |  |
| 12. Quarters for Linesmen at Alor Gajah and Merlimau—Erection of Two ...  | Do.  | 2,600 00               |  |
| 13. Quarters for Inspector of Police, Jasin—Reconstruction of ...   | Do.  | 6,500 00               |  |
| 14. Reclamation, Southern Rubble Wall for—Extension to ...  | Do.  | 4,500 00               |  |
| 15. Reclaiming Land to South of Mouth of Malacca River and topping the same with red earth ...  | Do.  | 12,500 00              |  |
| 16. School, Vernacular, at Alor Gajah, Chabau, Merlimau and Sempang—Enclosures to be of expanded metal ...  | Do.  | 1,400 00               |  |
| 17. School, Vernacular, at Bukit Katil—Reconstruction of ...  | Do.  | 3,500 00               |  |
| 18. School, Vernacular, at Klebang Besar—Reconstruction of ...  | Do.  | 4,000 00               |  |
| 19. School, Vernacular, at Pernu—Reconstruction of ...  | Do.  | 5,000 00               |  |
| 20. School, Vernacular, at Tangga Batu—Reconstruction of ...  | Do.  | 3,500 00               |  |
| 21. School, Vernacular, at Tanjong Bidara—Reconstruction of School and quarters for Teacher ...   | Do.  | 6,000 00               |  |
| 22. Water Works, Malacca Town—Investigations in connection with proposed new supply ...   | Do.  | 3,550 00               |  |
| TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY BUILDINGS, ETC. ..   |  | 232,250 00             |  |
| PUBLIC WORKS.   |  |                        |  |
| REVOTES.  |  |                        |  |
| 1. Police Station and Barracks etc., Chabau—Erection of New ...   | Do.  | 9,192 50               |  |
| 2. Quarters for Clerical Subordinate Service at Alor Gajah—Two ...  | Do.  | 10,500 00              |  |
| 3. Quarters for Forester at Alor Gajah ...  | Do.  | 3,500 00               |  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...  |  | 23,192 50              |  |

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date | Remarks.   |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
|  |                   |                                 | \$ c.                                      | \$ c.   |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 840 00                                     | 13,595 09   |  |
|  | 3rd Oct., 1923.   | Finished.                       | 4,181 98                                   | ...   |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 1,955 05                                   | ...   |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 897 66                                     | ...   |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 891 91                                     | ...   |  |
|  | 30th Jan., 1923.  | Finished.                       | 710 80                                     | ...   | Work not carried out.                                  |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
|  | 6th July, 1923.   | Finished.                       | 2,510 00                                   | ...   |  |
|  | 10th Sept., 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 5,939 31  | Extension of \$300 authorised by Warrant No. 987/1923. |
|  | 28th June, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 3,433 96                                   | ...   | \$860.69 revoted in 1924.                              |
|  | 12th Feb., 1923.  | Do.                             | 12,497 79                                  | ...   |  |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  | ...   | Work not carried out.                                  |
|  | 25th Sept., 1923. | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...   | \$3,500 revoted in 1924.                               |
|  | 8th Oct., 1923.   | Do.                             | ...  | 1,150 00  | \$2,850 revoted in 1924.                               |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  | ...   | Vote to lapse.   |
|  | 8th Oct., 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  | ...   | \$3,500 revoted in 1924.                               |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | ...  | ...   | \$6,000 revoted in 1924.                               |
|  | 1st Jan., 1923.   | Finished.                       | 2,521 83                                   | ...   |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 30,440 98                                  | 20,684 40   |  |
|  |                   |                                 |  |   |  |
|  | 27th Jan., 1923.  | Finished.                       | 4,808 76                                   | ...   |  |
|  | 8th Feb., 1923.   | Do.                             | 10,500 00                                  | ...   |  |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  | ...   | Vote to lapse.   |
|  |                   |                                 | 15,308 76                                  | ...   |  |

Colonial Revenue 1923.

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| MALACCA.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS,—Continued.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| REVOTES.—Continued.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| Brought forward ...   |                                       | 23,192 50           |                                       |
| 4. Quarters for two Forest Quards at Chabau—Rebuilding ...  | Constructing.                         | 4,500 00            |                                       |
| 5. River Wall North of Kim Seng Bridge—Rebuilding of the ...  | Do.                                   | 2,121 58            |                                       |
| 6. Conversion of the Present Malay College into a Preparatory School ...  | Do.                                   | 7,845 18            |                                       |
| 7. Hospital, Durian Daun—Four Quarters for Married Dressers—Erection of ...   | Do.                                   | 13,612 47           |                                       |
| 8. Quarters for Police Inspectors—Two at Alor Gajah ...   | Do.                                   | 3,160 00            |                                       |
| 9. Quarantine Camp for Animals ...  | Do.                                   | 5,482 64            |                                       |
| TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY, REVOTES ...   |                                       | 59,914 37           |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| SPECIAL WARRANTS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Vernacular School at Malaka Pindah—Reconstruction of ...   | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| 2. The Pringgit Hill Property Malacca—Alterations and Additions to ...  | Do.                                   | 13,000 00           |                                       |
| 3. Erection of a Temporary Office for the staff employed on the Re-survey of Malacca and conversion of the present Survey Store Room into a Strong Room ... | Do.                                   | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| 4. The Kesang River between Kuala Sempang and Sungei Rambai Clearing of ...   | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |                                       |
| 5. Cost of Acquisition of Land at Jasin, Malacca for the erection of a Hospital ...   | Do.                                   | 7,000 00            |                                       |
| 6. Installation of Electric Lights in the premises of Banda Hilir English School ...  | Do.                                   | 1,350 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY, SPECIAL WARRANTS ...  |                                       | 33,850 00           |                                       |
| MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| OTHER CHARGES.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| ANNUALLY RECURRENT.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Municipal Assessment ...   | Do.                                   | 2,000 00            |                                       |
| 2. Conservancy of Latrines Government Buildings ...   | Do.                                   | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 3. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...  | Do.                                   | 1,000 00            |                                       |
| 4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters ...   | Do.                                   | 2,500 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...   |                                       | 6,500 00            |                                       |
| SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters ...  | Do.                                   | 12,500 00           |                                       |
| 2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices ...   | Do.                                   | 4,000 00            |                                       |
| TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...  |                                       | 16,500 00           |                                       |

Colonial Estimates 1923.

## Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.   |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                   |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 15,308                                     | 76 |  |    |  |
|  | 17th May, 1923.   | Finished.                       | 1,844                                      | 56 | ..   |    |  |
|  | 18th Oct., 1923.  | Do.                             | 1,994                                      | 78 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 31st Jan., 1923.  | Do.                             | 9,570                                      | 07 | ...  |    | Extension of \$1,739.39 authorised by Warrant No. 938-1923.                        |
|  | 12th Feb., 1923.  | Do.                             | 5,395                                      | 87 | .  |    |  |
|  | 9th Mar., 1923.   | Do.                             | 2,424                                      | 62 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 5th April, 1924.  | Do.                             | 709  | 72 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 37,248                                     | 38 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 |  |    |  |    |  |
|  | 31st Oct., 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | ...  |    | \$5,000 revoted in 1924.   |
|  | 1st Nov., 1923.   | Do.                             | ...  |    | 8,101  | 50 | Extension of \$450 authorised by Warrant No. 771/1923. \$5,348.50 revoted in 1924. |
|  | 16th Oct., 1923.  | Finished.                       | 2,448                                      | 90 | ...  |    |  |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | Work not carried out \$5,000 revoted in 1924.                                      |
|  | ...               | ...                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | Work not carried out \$7,000 revoted in 1924.                                      |
|  | 15th Dec., 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | ...  |    | \$1,350 revoted in 1924.   |
|  |                   |                                 | 2,448                                      | 90 | 8,101  | 50 |  |
|  |                   |                                 |  |    |  |    |  |
|  | 6th July, 1923.   | Finished.                       | 9,000                                      | 00 | ...  |    | Extension of \$7,000 authorised by Wt. No. 583/1923.                               |
|  | 12th Feb., 1923.  | Do.                             | 732  | 78 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 28th Mar., 1923.  | Do.                             | 201  | 45 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 3rd Mar., 1923.   | Do.                             | 1,586                                      | 56 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 11,520                                     | 79 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 |  |    |  |    |  |
|  | 11th April, 1923. | Do.                             | 8,035                                      | 96 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 1st Mar., 1923.   | Do.                             | 1,165                                      | 92 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 9,201                                      | 88 | ...  |    |  |

Colonial Revenue 1923.

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether<br>Constructing<br>of<br>under Repair. | Estimated<br>Expenses. | Authority under which<br>it is executed.             |  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>MALACCA.—Concluded.</b>  |  |                        |  |  |
| <b>RURAL BOARD.</b>   |  |                        |  |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS.</b>  |  |                        |  |  |
| <b>ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>  |  |                        |  |  |
| 1. Clearing Rivers and Canals ... ..  | Repairing.                                     | 5,000 00               | Colonial Estimates, Rural<br>Board Expenditure 1923. |  |
| 2. Footpaths—Maintenance of ... ..  |  | Do. 500 00             |  |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ... ..   |  | Do. 2,500 00           |  |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Mukim Roads ... ..  |  | Do. 20,000 00          |  |  |
| 5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges...   |  | Do. 225,000 00         |  |  |
| 6. Pulau Sebang Water Supply ... ..   |  | Do. 60 00              |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...</b>   |  | <b>253,060 00</b>      |  |  |
| <b>SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>   |  |                        |  |  |
| 1. Opening up Granite Quarries ... ..   | Constructing.                                  | 500 00                 |  |  |
| 2. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in<br>Masonry ... ..   |  | Do. 20,000 00          |  |  |
| 3. Special Reconstruction of Roads including<br>improvements of Gradients and Traces of<br>Roads ... ..     |  | Do. 137,750 00         |  |  |
| 4. Tebang Road—Construction of ... ..   | Do.  | 27,000 00              |  |  |
| 5. Compensation for trees on roadside ... ..  | Do.  | 500 00                 |  |  |
| 6. Construction of Public Wells in Rural Board<br>Areas ... ..  | Do.  | 2,000 00               |  |  |
| 7. Market Shed at Merlimau Village including<br>purchase of site ... ..                                     | Do.  | 4,000 00               |  |  |
| 8. Purchase of a Tar Boiler ... ..  | Do.  | 3,000 00               |  |  |
| 9. Coolie Lines with Wells at Semabok—Re-<br>construction of ... ..   | Do.  | 2,800 00               |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...</b>   |  | <b>197,550 00</b>      |  |  |
| <b>RURAL BOARD.</b>   |  |                        |  |  |
| <b>SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.—(REVOTES.)</b>  |  |                        |  |  |
| 1. Reconstruction of Bridge at 23rd mile Chabau<br>—Nyalas Road ... ..                                      | Constructing.                                  | 1,500 00               |  |  |
| 2. Coolie Lines at 25th mile Chabau Road ... ..   |  | Do. 1,100 00           |  |  |
| 3. New Coolie Line at Selandar ... ..   |  | Do. 1,600 00           |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE (REVOTES) ...</b>   |  | <b>4,200 00</b>        |  |  |
| <b>SUPPLEMENTARY VOTES.</b>   |  |                        |  |  |
| 1. Raising Road at 21st mile Tebang Road ... ..   | Constructing.                                  | 2 000 00               |  |  |
| 2. New Bridge at 21st mile Tebang Road ... ..   |  | Do. 4,500 00           |  |  |
| 3. Repairs Malaka Pinda—Machap Road ... ..  |  | Do. 2,500 00           |  |  |
| 4. Construction of foot-bridge and raise foot-<br>path to connect Lubok Redan and Kam-<br>pong Pulau ... .. | Do.  | 900 00                 |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE SUPPLE-<br/>MENTARY VOTES ...</b>   |  | <b>9,900 00</b>        |  |  |

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced.   | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.   |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                   |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Rural Board Revenue 1923.                  | 6th Feb., 1923.   | Finished.                       | 4,906                                      | 50 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 491  | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 2,356                                      | 33 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 15,556                                     | 57 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 1st Jan., 1923.   | Do.                             | 224,859                                    | 78 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 60   | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 248,230                                    | 18 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 15th June, 1923.  | Do.                             | 350  | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 9th May, 1923.    | Do.                             | 15,642                                     | 70 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 1st Jan., 1923.   | Do.                             | 144,124                                    | 83 | ...  |    | Extension of \$41,172.33 approved <i>Vide</i> Rural Board Supplementary Budget No. 1/1923. |
|  | 16th Oct., 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 3,496  | 03 | Extension of \$4,000 approved.   |
|  | 10th July, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 411  | 50 | ...  |    | \$27,504 revoted 1924.   |
|  | 3rd Sept., 1923.  | Do.                             | 175  | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 27th Oct., 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 1,600  | 00 | \$1,750—revoted in 1924.   |
|  | 3rd Oct., 1923.   | Finished.                       | 673  | 31 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 8th May, 1923.    | Do.                             | 2,220                                      | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 163,597                                    | 34 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 31st Aug., 1923.  | Do.                             | 1,456                                      | 36 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 15th Sept., 1923. | Do.                             | 1,002                                      | 50 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.               | Do.                             | 1,480                                      | 00 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                   |                                 | 3,938                                      | 86 | ...  |    |  |
|  | 3rd Dec., 1923.   | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 270  | 00 | \$1,730—revoted in 1924.   |
|  | 15th Dec., 1923.  | Do.                             | ...  |    | 340  | 00 | \$4,160—revoted in 1924.   |
|  | 18th Dec., 1923.  | Do.                             | ...  |    | 320  | 00 | \$2,180—revoted in 1924.   |
|  | 15th Dec., 1923.  | Do.                             | ...  |    | ...  |    | \$900—revoted in 1924.   |
|  |                   |                                 | ...  |    | 930  | 00 |  |



Section 8.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

---

**LABUAN.**

---

**1923.**



## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed.  |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>LABUAN.</b>  |                                       |                     |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>  |                                       |                     |  |
| <b>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</b>   |                                       |                     |  |
| <b>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</b>                                   |                                       |                     |  |
| 1. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ... ..                         | Maintaining.                          | 500 00              | } Budget of 1923.<br>Labuan 5970/1922. |
| 2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ... ..                                  | Do.                                   | 200 00              |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ... ..  | Do.                                   | 5,000 00            |  |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 5,700 00            |  |
| <b>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</b>                                    |                                       |                     |  |
| 1. Current Repairs ... ..   | Repairing.                            | 7,850 00            | } Budget of 1923.<br>Labuan 5970/1922. |
| 2. Maintenance of Government House and Domain ... ..                              | Maintaining.                          | 750 00              |  |
| 3. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings ... ..            | Do.                                   | 200 00              |  |
| 4. Maintenance of Rest House ... ..   | Do.                                   | 200 00              |  |
| 5. Minor Works and Alterations ... ..   | Constructing.                         | 2,900 00            |  |
| 6. Maintenance of Gas Lighting Sets in Government Quarters ... ..                 | Maintaining.                          | 50 00               |  |
| 7. Street Lighting ... ..   | Do.                                   | 200 00              |  |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 12,150 00           |  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS,</b>  |                                       |                     |  |
| <b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>   |                                       |                     |  |
| <b>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</b>                                   |                                       |                     |  |
| 1. Re-votes of 1922. (Path to Kiamsan Point to join up with Hamilton Road) ... .. | Constructing.                         | 650 00              | } Budget of 1923.<br>Labuan 5970/1922. |
| 2. Repairs to Bridges ... ..  | Repairing.                            | 1,500 00            |  |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 2,150 00            |  |

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1923.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. |    | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. |    | Remarks.                                     |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$   | c. | \$   | c. |  |
| Colonial Revenue.                          | January, 1923.  | } Finished.                     | 495  | 24 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 199  | 51 | ...  |    |  |
|  | March, 1923.    |                                 | 4,971                                      | 05 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 5,665                                      | 80 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | } Finished.                     | 7,849                                      | 45 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 812  | 58 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 199  | 18 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 196  | 50 | ...  |    |  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 2,897                                      | 05 | ..   |    |  |
|  | Do.             |                                 | 42   | 90 | ...  |    |  |
|  | March, 1923.    |                                 | 197  | 55 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 12,195                                     | 21 | ...  |    |  |
|  | January, 1923.  | Unfinished.                     | ...  |    | 650  | 00 | Further \$800 asked for 1924 for completion. |
|  | March, 1923.    | Finished.                       | 1,498                                      | 92 | ...  |    |  |
|  |                 |                                 | 1,498                                      | 92 | 650  | 00 |  |

## Return of all Public

| Describe the Work and where situated.   | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expenses. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LABUAN.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       | \$ c.               |                                       |
| PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>  |                                       |                     |                                       |
| (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.   |                                       |                     |                                       |
| 1. Ence Beacon—Improvement and Reconstruction of ... ..   | Constructing.                         | 2,200 00            |                                       |
| 2. Government Monopolies Office—Improvement to ... ..   | Do.                                   | 400 00              |                                       |
| 3. Hospital—Provision of Concrete Drains in Compound ... ..   | Do.                                   | 3,500 00            |                                       |
| 4. Hospital Storage Tanks for water ... ..  | Do.                                   | 2,130 00            |                                       |
| 5. Quarters for Government Officers (4)—Provision of Water Supply Tanks, gutterings and down pipes ... ..   | Do.                                   | 4,800 00            | Budget of 1923.                       |
| 6. School, Vernacular at Bukit Kallam—Erection of ... ..  | Do.                                   | 800 00              |                                       |
| 7. Telephone System—Extension and Improvement of ... ..   | Do.                                   | 750 00              |                                       |
| 8. Proposed Improvements to Labuan Water Supply—Taking borings and Making Surveys in connection with ... .. | ...                                   | 650 00              | P. W. D. 7582-1922.                   |
| TOTAL ...   |                                       | 15,230 00           |                                       |

## Works, Etc., Labuan.—Continued.

| Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. | If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. | Remarks.   |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                 |                                 | \$ c.                                      | \$ c.  |  |
| Colonial Revenue 1923.                     | January, 1923.  | Finished.                       | 2,200 00                                   | ...  |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 380 00                                     | ...  |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 3,150 00                                   | ...  |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 1,859 19                                   | ...  |  |
|  | Do.             | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 2,148 37   | Tanks for 2 Qurs. Completed in 1923 and still 2 to be constructed in 1924. |
|  | Do.             | Finished.                       | 800 00                                     | ...  |  |
|  | Do.             | Do.                             | 748 56                                     | ...  |  |
|  | July, 1923.     | Unfinished.                     | ...  | 469 43   | Balance of \$180.57 asked for as a Re-vote.                                |
|  |                 |                                 | 9,137 75                                   | 2,617 80   |  |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**LEGISLATION.**

---

**SCHEDULE**

OF ALL THE

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,**

**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY**

**DURING THE YEAR**

**1923.**

## LEGISLATION.

| DATE OF LAW.          | SUBSTANCE OF LAW.  | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <b>Ordinances.</b>    |  |                         |
| 4th May, 1923 ...     | No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Export of Rubber (Restriction) Ordinance, 1922 ... ..                               | 5th May, 1923.          |
| Do. ...               | No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds) ... ..  | Do.                     |
| 11th May, 1923 ...    | No. 3.—An Ordinance to provide for the borrowing of money by the issue of Treasury Bills in London ... ..            | 11th May, 1923.         |
| Do. ...               | No. 4.—An Ordinance to provide for the borrowing of money by the issue of Treasury Bills in the Colony ... ..        | 12th May, 1923.         |
| 15th June, 1923 ...   | No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences) .... ..   | 14th June, 1923.        |
| Do. ...               | No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 136 (Arms and Explosives) ... ..  | Do.                     |
| Do. ...               | No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 41 (Pensions) ...   | 20th June, 1923.        |
| Do. ...               | No. 8.—An Ordinance to provide for the management of the Waterfall Gardens, Penang ... ..                            | 14th June, 1923.        |
| Do. ...               | No. 9.—An Ordinance to provide for the substitution of a Deputy Treasurer for the Treasurer on Boards and Committees | Do.                     |
| 5th July, 1923 ...    | No. 10.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Restriction of Rubber ... ..                   | 16th July, 1923.        |
| Do. ...               | No. 11.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Midwives ... ..                                    | 18th July, 1923.        |
| 20th July, 1923 ...   | No. 12.—An Ordinance to incorporate The Lady Superior in Penang of the Society of Saint Maur ... ..                  | 25th July, 1923.        |
| 17th August, 1923 ... | No. 13.—An Ordinance to re-enact and amend the law relating to Companies ... ..                                      | 18th August, 1923.      |
| Do. ...               | No. 14.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments the Labour Ordinance, 1920 ... ..                        | 31st August, 1923.      |
| Do. ...               | No. 15.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to issue of Government currency ... ..                | 4th October, 1923.      |
| 28th September, 1923  | No. 16.—An Ordinance to provide penalties for fraudulent debtors   | 30th September, 1923.   |
| 16th November, 1923   | No. 17.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1924 ... ..                            | 19th November, 1923.    |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF LAW.                         | SUBSTANCE OF LAW.   | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| <b>Ordinances.—<i>Continued.</i></b> |   |                         |
| 23rd November, 1923                  | No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)   | 23rd November, 1923.    |
| Do. ...                              | No. 19.—An Ordinance to repeal Ordinance No. 105 (Agricultural Loans) and to enable the Government to make Agricultural Loans ... ..  | Do.                     |
| Do. ...                              | No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 130 (Ports) ..  | Do.                     |
| Do. ...                              | No. 21.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1922 ... ..   | 26th November, 1923.    |
| Do. ...                              | No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 173 (Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment) ... ..  | Do.                     |
| Do. ..                               | No. 23.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Post Offices of the Colony ... ..   | Do.                     |
| 30th November, 1923                  | No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to the Volunteer Force in the Colony .. ..   | Do.                     |
| 31st December, 1923                  | No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code, Ordinance No. 136 (Arms and Explosives), Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences), the Criminal Procedure Code, and Ordinance No. 116 (Societies) ... .. | 9th January, 1924.      |
| Do.                                  | No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 26 (Mahomedans)   | Do.                     |



LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Orders by the King in Council.</b>  |   |  |
| 23rd Nov., 1923.   | Extradition (White Slave Traffic) ... ..  | 1810.                                  |
| 16th Nov., 1923.   | Territories in South Africa known as Southern Rhodesia to be under British Protection ... ..  | 1777.                                  |
| 23rd March, 1923.  | The Straits Settlements Extradition Ordinance 1922 shall have effect in the Straits Settlements as if it were part of the Extradition Act, 1870 ... ..  | 431.                                   |
| Do.  | The Straits Settlements Fugitive Offenders Ordinance 1922 shall be recognised and given effect to throughout His Majesty's Dominions and on the High Seas as if it were part of the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881 ... .. | 432.                                   |
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.</b> |   |  |
| 6th April, 1923.   | Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166)<br>Rules made under ... ..   | 516.                                   |
| 23rd March, 1923.  | Agriculturists Loans (Ordinance No. 105)<br>Reinstatement of certain words in rule 9 ... ..   | 439.                                   |
| Do.  | Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136)<br>Rules under section 36 amended ... ..  | 437.                                   |
| Do.  | Do do. ... ..   | 438.                                   |
| 8th June, 1923.  | Do. approved ... ..   | 911.                                   |
| 12th Jan., 1923.   | Bankruptcy (Ordinance No. 44)<br>Recognition by the Governments of the Colony and Federated Malay States of the Official Assignee in Bankruptcy ... ..  | 46.                                    |
| 13th April, 1923.  | Boundaries and Survey Maps (Ordinance No. 31)<br>Boundaries of all lands lying within the limits of the Settlement of Malacca to be demarcated ... ..   | 556.                                   |
| 10th August, 1923.   | Rules under ... ..  | 1250.                                  |
| 27th July, 1923.   | Coins (Ordinance No. 86)<br>Rescinds the Order of the 26th day of September, 1917, prohibiting exportation of coins from the Colony ... ..  | 1193.                                  |
| 15th June, 1923.   | Criminal Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 121)<br>Rules under section 432B ... ..  | 954.                                   |
| 28th Dec., 1923.   | Crown Lands (Ordinance No. 34)<br>Rules under ... ..  | 2050.                                  |
| 30th Sept., 1923.  | Currency Ordinance 1923.<br>Proclamation re date of coming into force ... ..  | ...                                    |
| 27th April, 1923.  | Deleterious Drugs (Ordinance No. 124)<br>Cancellation of rule 6 ... ..  | 643.                                   |
| 6th July, 1923.  | Do. do. approved ... ..   | 1070.                                  |
| 23rd March, 1923.  | Extradition Ordinance 1922.<br>Proclamation re Ordinance to have effect in the Straits Settlements as if it were part of the Extradition Act, 1870 ... ..   | ..                                     |

## LEGISLATION—Continued.

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|---|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i>  |  |
| 26th Jan., 1923.         | Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection Ordinance<br>(Ordinance No. 137)<br>Rubber Export Office, Lumut, appointed as Collection<br>Station, Penang ... ..  | 116.                                   |
| 30th Nov., 1923.         | Fees (Ordinance No. 27)<br>Fees leviable in Passport Offices, Singapore and Penang ...  | 1867.                                  |
| 4th May, 1923.           | Schedule of Fees to be levied for chemical investigations<br>and analyses ... ..  | 688.                                   |
| 20th July, 1923.         | Table of fees leviable and how paid <i>re</i> Processions etc. ...  | 1164.                                  |
| 28th Sept., 1923.        | Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69)<br>Declaration <i>re</i> proposed lease of a certain portion of the<br>foreshore at Beach Road for a market ... ..  | 1532.                                  |
| 14th Sept. 1923.         | Forests (Ordinance No. 108)<br>Kubang Ulu Reserve ceases to be reserved forest ...  | 1443.                                  |
| 13th March, 1923.        | Proposed constitution of a reserved forest of all Crown<br>land on the Southern bank of Linggi River, Malacca ...   | 569.                                   |
| 5th Oct., 1923.          | Do. do. do. ...   | 1569.                                  |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Proposed constitution of a reserved forest of the areas<br>formerly known as the Bukit Mandai and Sembawang<br>Forest Reserves ... ..   | 757.                                   |
| 16th Nov., 1923.         | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 1794.                                  |
| 23rd March, 1923.        | Fugitive Offenders Ordinance 1922.<br>Proclamation <i>re</i> Ordinance to have effect in the Straits<br>Settlements as if it were part of the Fugitive Offenders<br>Act, 1881 ... ..                          | ...                                    |
| 29th March, 1923.        | Imports and Exports (Ordinance No. 33)<br>Registration of Imports and Exports Regulations, 1915<br>Amended ... ..   | 481.                                   |
| 6th April, 1923.         | Inventions (Ordinance No. 15)<br>Declaration of Nationality not required if petitioner states<br>his nationality in the petition ... ..   | 526.                                   |
| 14th Sept., 1923.        | Labour Ordinance 1923.<br>Date of coming into operation ... ..  | 1457.                                  |
| 23rd Nov., 1923.         | Declaration that certain kinds of labour be subject to the<br>provisions of Part IX ... ..  | 1819.                                  |
| 30th Nov., 1923.         | Fees to be paid by every employer in respect of each<br>labourer during 1924 ... ..   | 1887.                                  |
| 21st Dec., 1923.         | Substituted form of Return of Labourers ... ..  | 2031.                                  |
| 24th August, 1923.       | Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920.<br>Agreement with the Eastern Extension Australasia and<br>China Telegraph Co. Ltd., <i>re</i> acquisition of a certain<br>piece of land situated at Telok Tikus, Penang ... | 1341.                                  |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Declaration that a piece of land in Sembawang, Singapore,<br>is required for Admiralty purposes ... ..  | 755.                                   |
| 9th Nov., 1923.          | Declaration that a piece of land at Kranji is required for<br>Admiralty purposes ... ..   | 1720.                                  |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Declaration that a piece of land in South Seletar, Singapore,<br>is required for Admiralty purposes ... ..  | 765.                                   |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |
| <b>Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920.—<i>Continued.</i></b>  |   |  |
| 26th Oct., 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land in Siglap District, Singapore, is required for a site for an English Elementary School ... ..  | 1669.                                  |
| 19th March, 1923.  | Declaration that a piece of land in Rochore District, Singapore, is required for a Leper Camp Site ...  | 495.                                   |
| 2nd Feb., 1923.  | Declaration that a piece of land in Malacca is required for a New School ... ..   | 175.                                   |
| 23rd March, 1923.  | Declaration that a piece of land at Tranquerah, Malacca, is required for a road ... ..  | 460.                                   |
| 29th June, 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land in Central District of Province Wellesley is required for a road improvement...  | 1051.                                  |
| 27th July, 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Claymore, Singapore, is required for a road improvement ...   | 1205.                                  |
| 24th August, 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land at Bukit Timah, Singapore, is required for a Rifle Range ... ..  | 1340.                                  |
| 19th Oct., 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land in Singapore Town is required for an Electrical Sub-station ... ..   | 1649.                                  |
| 26th Jan., 1923.   | Declaration <i>re</i> pieces of land required for public road in Settlement of Penang, Province Wellesley, North District   | 142.                                   |
| 20th April, 1923.  | Declaration <i>re</i> certain pieces of land in District Province Wellesley Central required for widening and metalling road between Tassek Junjong and Balai Dan ... | 620.                                   |
| 15th June, 1923.   | Declaration <i>re</i> piece of land at Tanglin District is required for extension of a Sub-Post Office ... ..   | 972.                                   |
| 22nd June, 1923.   | Declaration <i>re</i> piece of land in North East District of Penang is required for a site for a Cable House ...   | 1009.                                  |
| 13th July, 1923.   | Declaration <i>re</i> piece of land in the Central District, Province Wellesley, is required for the site of the New Vernacular School at Kubong Semang ... ..        | 1142.                                  |
| 20th July, 1923.   | Declaration <i>re</i> certain pieces of land in District of Jasin, Malacca, is required for the erection of a District Hospital ... ..                                | 1177.                                  |
| 3rd August, 1923.  | Declaration <i>re</i> certain pieces of land in Tebong Mukim, Alor Gajah District, Malacca. is required for making a public road ... ..                               | 1235.                                  |
| 28th Sept., 1923.  | Declaration <i>re</i> a piece of land in the District of Rochore, Singapore, is required for the purpose of a new street...   | 1529.                                  |
| 19th Oct., 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land in Tanglin District, Singapore, is required for the purpose of a site for Government Quarters ... ..                                 | 1641.                                  |
| do.  | Declaration that a piece of land in Tanjong Pagar District, Singapore, is required for Municipal purpose ...  | 1642.                                  |
| 26th Oct., 1923.   | Declaration that certain pieces of land in the Northern District of Province Wellesley are needed for the purpose of a public road and Town Development ... ..        | 1670.                                  |
| 23rd Nov., 1923.   | Declaration <i>re</i> certain piece of land in South West District of Penang is required for the erection of a Vernacular School ... ..                               | 1842.                                  |
| 7th Dec., 1923.  | Declaration that two pieces of land at Kampong Pantai, Malacca, are needed for widening Blakang Mati Road...  | 1926.                                  |
| 28th Dec., 1923.   | Declaration that a piece of land in Singapore is required for Municipal purposes ... ..   | 2065.                                  |
| 21st Dec., 1923.   | Notice <i>re</i> portion of land in Penang is required for the purposes of additional water supply and a Public Park for the Municipality Penang ... ..               | 2024.                                  |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|---|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council. Rules and By-laws.—<br/><i>Continued.</i></b>                                   |  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Land Revenue Collection (Ordinance No. 35)<br>Rules under ... ..  | 295.                                   |
| 7th Sept., 1923.         | Life Assurance Companies (Ordinance No. 145)<br>The Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd., declared a Life Insur-<br>ance Company under section 27 ... ..           | 1404.                                  |
| 5th Oct., 1923.          | Liquors Revenue (Ordinance No. 118)<br>Duties amended ... ..  | 1551.                                  |
| 18th Dec., 1923.         | Rules amended ... ..  | 1994.                                  |
|                          | Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance as<br>amended by Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforce-<br>ment) Amendment Ordinance 1922. |  |
| 29th March, 1923.        | Declaration <i>re</i> such orders to extend to similar orders<br>made by Courts in Hongkong, etc. ... ..  | 482.                                   |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Declaration <i>re</i> such Orders to extend to similar orders<br>made by Courts in the Colony of St. Vincent ... ..                                       | 740.                                   |
| 4th May, 1923.           | Rules of procedure ... ..   | 687.                                   |
| 21st Dec., 1923.         | Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Ordinance No. 39)<br>Rules under ... ..   | 1997.                                  |
|                          | Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125)   |  |
| 26th Oct., 1923.         | Dindings Port Rules amended ... ..  | 1660.                                  |
| 25th Nov., 1923.         | Exemption of the "Hakusan Maru" from the operation<br>of section 417 ... ..   | 1875.                                  |
| 6th April, 1923.         | Exemption of the S. L. "Iris" from the requirement of<br>Rule 31 of Passenger Steamers Rules 1911 ... ..  | 515.                                   |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Exemption of S. S. "Quarra" from the provisions of<br>section 15 (1) ... ..   | 299.                                   |
| 17th August, 1923.       | Limits of the Port of Singapore, amended ... ..   | 1291.                                  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | New rule 32 (1) (b) ... ..  | 298.                                   |
| 29th June, 1923.         | Passenger Steamers Rules 1911; Rule 31 amended ... ..   | 1036.                                  |
| 7th Sept., 1923.         | Do. do. ... ..  | 1405.                                  |
| 4th May, 1923.           | Penang Port Rules 1911, amended ... ..  | 686.                                   |
| 23rd Nov., 1925.         | Rules relating to Examination of Engineers ... ..   | 1818.                                  |
| 12th Oct., 1923.         | Schedule of Fees ... ..   | 1587.                                  |
| 7th Dec., 1923.          | Do. amended ... ..  | 1932.                                  |
| 13th July, 1923.         | Transit of Cattle by Sea, Rules 1911, amended ... ..  | 1117.                                  |
| 7th Sept., 1923.         | Do. do. amended ... ..  | 1406.                                  |
| 7th Dec., 1923.          | Rules under ... ..  | 1905.                                  |
|                          | Military Manœuvres (Ordinance No. 80)   |  |
| 5th Sept., 1923.         | Proclamation declaring that certain area in Province Wel-<br>lesley shall be a firing ground for the 23rd September,<br>1923. ... ..                      | ...                                    |
| 7th Sept., 1923.         | Rules and Regulations made by the Officer Commanding<br>the Troops, Straits Settlements ... ..  | 1402.                                  |
| 14th Sept., 1923.        | Do. do. Erratum ... ..  | 1464.                                  |
|                          | Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96)   |  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Bukit Panjang Police Station, Singapore, and the Senior<br>Police Officer on duty thereat to be a Public Pound and<br>Pound Keeper respectively ... ..    | 320.                                   |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |
| Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96)— <i>Continued.</i>   |   |  |
| 8th June, 1923.  | General Rules regulating traffic over Kallang Bridge<br>cancelled ... ..  | 913.                                   |
| 15th Feb., 1923.   | New clause 8 (c) added to Rule 26 ... ..  | 225.                                   |
| 26th Jan., 1923.   | Pangkor and Bruas Police Station, Penang, to be Public<br>Pounds and the Senior Police Officers on duty thereat to<br>be pound keepers respectively ... ..  | 137.                                   |
| 17th May, 1923.  | Rule 26 amended ... ..  | 777.                                   |
| 1st June, 1923.  | Rule 27 (8) cancelled ... ..  | 868.                                   |
| Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)  |   |  |
| 20th April, 1923.  | Additional By-law <i>re</i> Storage of Matches and Fireworks,<br>Penang ... ..  | 640.                                   |
| 21st Sept., 1923.  | Additional By-law <i>re</i> Storage of Matches and Fireworks,<br>Penang, confirmed ... ..   | 1503.                                  |
| 31st August, 1923.   | Additions to Municipal Abattoir By-laws, Malacca ... ..   | 1399.                                  |
| 25th Sept., 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 1544.                                  |
| 26th Jan., 1923.   | Amended By-laws for the Construction, Control and<br>Management of places in which human food and drink<br>is sold or prepared or stored for sale and for the control<br>and supervision of bake-houses and bakeries, eating<br>houses and for the sale of fresh milk, Singapore, con-<br>firmed ... .. | 153.                                   |
| 19th Jan., 1923.   | Amendment to By-laws for Rubber Factories, confirmed... ..  | 106.                                   |
| 6th July, 1923.  | Assessment of the annual value of certain vacant land ... ..  | 110.                                   |
| 24th August, 1923.   | Building By-laws, Malacca, amended ... ..   | 1360.                                  |
| 5th Oct., 1923.  | Do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 1581.                                  |
| 2nd Nov., 1923.  | Do. Singapore, amended ... ..   | 1732.                                  |
| 30th Nov., 1923.   | Do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 1902.                                  |
| 23rd Feb., 1923.   | By-laws for Control of Drainage, Plumbing and Sanitary<br>fittings ... ..   | 288.                                   |
| 29th March, 1923.  | By-laws for Control of Drainage, Plumbing and Sanitary<br>fittings, confirmed ... ..  | 510.                                   |
| 26th Jan., 1923.   | By-laws for Heavy Motor Omnibuses, Singapore, confirmed ... ..  | 151.                                   |
| 9th Feb., 1923.  | By-laws for Light Motor Omnibuses, Malacca ... ..   | 219.                                   |
| 13th April, 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 589.                                   |
| 26th Jan., 1923.   | Do. do. Singapore, confirmed ... ..   | 152.                                   |
| 12th Jan., 1923.   | By-laws for Registration, Control and Destruction of Dogs,<br>Malacca, amended ... ..   | 69.                                    |
| 26th Jan., 1923.   | By-laws for Registration, Control and Destruction of Dogs,<br>Malacca, amended, confirmed ... ..  | 154.                                   |
| 15th June, 1923.   | By-laws for Registration, Control and Destruction of Dogs,<br>Singapore ... ..  | 990.                                   |
| 13th July, 1923.   | By-laws for Regulation of Chinese Burial Ground at Bukit<br>Brown, Singapore, amended ... ..  | 1160.                                  |
| 2nd Sept., 1923.   | By-laws for Regulation of Chinese Burial Ground at Bukit<br>Brown, Singapore, confirmed ... ..  | 1504.                                  |
| 12th April, 1923.  | By-laws for regulating the storage of celluloid and its allied<br>products, Singapore ... ..  | 593.                                   |
| 25th June, 1923.   | By-laws for regulating the storage of celluloid and its allied<br>products, Singapore, confirmed subject to certain<br>amendments ... ..  | 858.                                   |
| 15th Feb., 1923.   | By-laws for regulating the transactions of Municipal<br>business, Singapore ... ..  | 244.                                   |
| 16th March, 1923.  | Do. do do. confirmed ... ..   | 423.                                   |
| 13th April, 1923.  | By-laws for regulation of Stalls etc., for sale of food etc.<br>and of itinerant hawkers, Malacca ... ..  | 591.                                   |
| 25th May, 1923.  | Do. do. confirmed ... ..  | 859.                                   |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC.   | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |   |  |
| <b>Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)</b>   |   |  |
| 7th Sept., 1923.   | By-laws for the regulation of Stalls, tables and showboards for the sale of food, drink or goods in public streets and public places, and for the regulation of itinerant hawkers within the Municipality of Singapore Town ... | 1440.                                  |
| 6th Oct., 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 1686.                                  |
| 2nd Nov., 1923.  | Do. do. do. amended ...   | 1731.                                  |
| 8th Dec., 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 2081.                                  |
| 1st August, 1923.  | By-laws relating to Motor Garages, Malacca ...  | 1397.                                  |
| 5th Oct., 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 1582.                                  |
| 4th May, 1923.   | By-laws relating to Motor Garages, Singapore ...  | 732.                                   |
| 8th June, 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 944.                                   |
| 14th Dec., 1923.   | Do. do. do. amended ...   | 1990.                                  |
| 25th April, 1923.  | By-law 62 (Offensive and Dangerous Trades) Penang, amended ...  | 639.                                   |
| 21st Sept., 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 1502.                                  |
| 5th Jan., 1923.  | Christian Cemetery at Bukit Serendit, Malacca, amendment to By-laws for regulation of; confirmed ...  | 27.                                    |
| 14th Sept., 1923.  | Celluloid By-laws amended ...   | 1477.                                  |
| 28th Sept., 1923.  | Do. do. confirmed ...   | 1545.                                  |
| 11th May, 1923.  | Exemption of certain area within the Municipality, Singapore, from the operation of the said Ordinance ...  | 772.                                   |
| 16th March, 1923.  | Further amendment of rate of tax on traction engines and motor cars payable by Municipal Commissioner to Rural Board, Penang ...  | 424.                                   |
| 23rd Nov., 1923.   | Market By-laws, Singapore, amended ...  | 1858.                                  |
| 7th Dec., 1923.  | Do. do. confirmed ...   | 1948.                                  |
| 13th July, 1923.   | Motor Omnibus By-laws (Heavy and Light Omnibuses) Singapore, amended ...  | 1159.                                  |
| 3rd August, 1923.  | Do. do. do. confirmed ...   | 1245.                                  |
| 14th Dec., 1923.   | Do. do. do. amended ...   | 1991.                                  |
| 23rd Feb., 1923.   | Municipal Officers of Municipality, Penang, to be administered by nine Commissioners ...  | 287.                                   |
| 21st Dec., 1923.   | No land within Municipal limits to be manured with fish and use of, storing etc. fish, for manuring prohibited ...  | 2043.                                  |
| 31st August, 1923.   | Rubber Factory By-laws, Malacca ...   | 1398.                                  |
| 28th Sept., 1923.  | Do. do. confirmed ...   | 1543.                                  |
| 9th March, 1923.   | Rubber Factory By-laws, Singapore, amended ...  | 382.                                   |
| 6th April, 1923.   | Do. do. confirmed ...   | 538.                                   |
| 14th Sept., 1923.  | Superannuation Fund for Subordinate Officers of the Municipality, Singapore, additional rules ...   | 1476.                                  |
| <b>Rural Boards</b>  |   |  |
| 21st Sept., 1923.  | Addition to Second Schedule, Malacca ...  | 1510.                                  |
| 22nd June, 1923.   | Amendment of 3rd Schedule <i>re</i> creation of a Rural Board in Malacca by substitution of a new Schedule ...  | 1030.                                  |
| 12th Jan., 1923.   | Creation of a Rural Board in the Settlement of Labuan ...   | 66.                                    |
| 13th April, 1923.  | Schedule relating to creation of a Rural Board in Singapore amended ...   | 587.                                   |
| 19th Jan., 1923.   | Schedule of Taxes to be levied by the Rural Board, Singapore ...  | 107.                                   |
| 16th March, 1923.  | Taxes payable in advance, Labuan ...  | 425.                                   |
| <b>Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 61)</b>  |   |  |
| 9th March, 1923.   | Licence fee per mensem prescribed for pawnbroker's shop in District 23 Serangoon Road ...   | 344.                                   |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.  | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|---|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i>                    |  |
| 19th Oct., 1923.         | Penang Waterfall Gardens 1923.<br>By-laws made by the Committee ... ..  | 1643.                                  |
| 19th Jan., 1923.         | Ports (Ordinance No. 130)<br>Amendments of and additions to rates and charges Singa-<br>pore Harbour Board, approved ... ..               | 73.                                    |
| 15th June, 1923.         | Regulations amended ... ..  | 956.                                   |
| 19th Jan., 1923.         | Repeal of certain By-laws of Singapore Harbour Board,<br>approved ... ..  | 74.                                    |
| 29th Dec., 1923.         | Post Office Ordinance 1923.<br>Certain particulars in list of countries in which there is<br>Money Order Service amended ... ..           | 2084.                                  |
| 28th Sept., 1923.        | Establishment of a Sub-office of the Government Savings<br>Bank at District Post Office, Newton, Singapore ... ..                         | 1524.                                  |
| 27th July, 1923.         | List of countries with which there is Money Order Service<br>amended ... ..   | 1204.                                  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Parcel Post Regulations, amended ... ..   | 300.                                   |
| 22nd April, 1923.        | Do. Schedule amended ... ..   | 644.                                   |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Do. do. ... ..  | 736.                                   |
| 26th June, 1923.         | Do. do. ... ..  | 995.                                   |
| 6th July, 1923.          | Do. do. ... ..  | 1071.                                  |
| 20th July, 1923.         | Do. do. ... ..  | 1165.                                  |
| 27th April, 1923.        | Parcel rates to Abyssinia <i>via</i> India ... ..   | 645.                                   |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Do. Albania <i>via</i> Egypt ... ..   | 301.                                   |
| 28th Sept., 1923.        | Parcel rates to Belgian Congo ... ..  | 1525.                                  |
| 19th Jan., 1923.         | Do. Canary Islands, St. Pierre and Miquelon <i>via</i><br>London ... ..   | 93.                                    |
| 29th June, 1923.         | Do. Caroline Islands ... ..   | 1049.                                  |
| 28th August, 1923.       | Do. certain countries ... ..  | 1377.                                  |
| 7th Dec., 1923.          | Do. do. amended ... ..  | 1924.                                  |
| do.                      | Do. do. in Europe ... ..  | 1923.                                  |
| 3rd Sept., 1923.         | Do. China ... ..  | 1425.                                  |
| 22nd June, 1923.         | Do. Denmark ... ..  | 996.                                   |
| 2nd Feb., 1923.          | Do. Egypt and Egyptian Soudon ... ..  | 159.                                   |
| 1st June, 1923.          | Do. Honduras Republic ... ..  | 884.                                   |
| 23rd Nov., 1923.         | Do. Italy ... ..  | 1820.                                  |
| 16th March, 1923.        | Do. Lithuania <i>via</i> London ... ..  | 403.                                   |
| 17th May, 1923.          | Do. Manchuria <i>via</i> Japan ... ..   | 801.                                   |
| 23rd Feb., 1923.         | Do. Mexico <i>via</i> London ... ..   | 272.                                   |
| 26th Jan., 1923.         | Do. Nyasaland (Protectorate) <i>via</i> India ... ..  | 115.                                   |
| 29th June, 1923.         | Do. Palestine and Syria (East) ... ..   | 1050.                                  |
| 2nd Feb., 1923.          | Do. places in China and Siam ... ..   | 160.                                   |
| 15th June, 1923.         | Do. places in Turkey in Europe and Turkey in<br>Asia ... ..   | 958.                                   |
| 26th Jan., 1923.         | Regulations amended ... ..  | 114.                                   |
| 15th June, 1923.         | Do. ... ..  | 957.                                   |
| 29th Dec., 1923.         | Regulations for the Conduct of Money Order Business<br>amended ... ..   | 2083.                                  |
| 20th July, 1923.         | Regulations <i>re</i> Cash on Delivery Service supplied to India ... ..   | 1166.                                  |
| 5th Jan., 1923.          | Revised prices of registration envelopes in the Colony ... ..   | 12.                                    |
| 28th Sept., 1923.        | Suspension of the Money Order Service with the Memel<br>Territory ... ..  | 1526.                                  |
| 20th April, 1923.        | Prevention of Crimes (Ordinance No. 78)<br>Proclamation annulling previous proclamations <i>re</i> putting<br>Ordinance into force ... .. | ...                                    |

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|--|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i>   |  |
| 14th Sept., 1923.        | Quarantine and Prevention of Disease (Ordinance No. 157)<br>Rules amended ... ..   | 1442.                                  |
| 26th Oct., 1923.         | Railways (Ordinance No. 90)<br>Rates and Fares for Penang Hill Railway ... ..  | 1659.                                  |
| 20th Oct., 1923.         | Rules for working the Penang Hill Railway ... ..   | 1657.                                  |
| 20th Oct., 1923.         | Sanctions the opening of the Penang Hill Railway ... ..  | 1658.                                  |
| 1st Oct., 1923.          | Sanctions the opening of the Causeway across the Straits<br>of Johore ... ..   | 1548.                                  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance 1922.<br>Assessment rate payable for 1923 within Rural Board Area,<br>Penang ... ..  | 322.                                   |
| 5th Jan., 1923.          | Do. do. do. Singapore ... ..   | 14.                                    |
| 27th July, 1923.         | Rubber Restriction Ordinance 1922 as amended by Rubber<br>Restriction Amendment Ordinance 1923.<br>Rules ... ..  | 1192.                                  |
| 28th Sept., 1923.        | Rules amended ... ..   | 1512.                                  |
| 1st Nov., 1923.          | Do. do. ... ..   | 1695.                                  |
| 14th Dec., 1923.         | Do. do. ... ..   | 1953.                                  |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Rubber Restriction Ordinances 1922 and 1923 and Rubber<br>Lands Assessment (Amendment) Ordinance 1922.<br>Rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter<br>beginning 1st February, 1923 ... ..   | 739.                                   |
| 4th May, 1923.           | Rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter<br>beginning 1st May, 1923 ... ..  | 685.                                   |
| 3rd August, 1923.        | Rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter<br>beginning 1st August, 1923 ... ..   | 1248.                                  |
| 1st Nov., 1923.          | Rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter<br>beginning 1st November, 1923 ... ..   | 1696.                                  |
| 12th Oct., 1923.         | Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151)<br>Prohibits importation into the Colony (1) all publications<br>issued by the Pacific Coast Hindustani Association, 5<br>Wood Street, San Francisco, United States of America<br>(2) all copies of the publications entitled "The Indian<br>Independence" published at Berlin (3) any copy of any<br>publication issued by Kaviani Press, Berlin, in whatever<br>language it may be printed ... .. | 1586.                                  |
| 24th April, 1923.        | Prohibits importation into the Colony (1) any copy of any<br>publication issued by the "Indian Labour Bureau,"<br>Berlin, and (2) by the International Working Men's<br>Association (Internationale Arbeiter Assoziation), Berlin ... ..   | 597.                                   |
| 24th August., 1923.      | Prohibits importation into the Colony of (1) any copy of<br>any publication issued by the "Indian Mujahidin Associ-<br>ation Chamarkand," etc. and (2) by W. N. Roy or<br>Evelyn Roy ... ..  | 1327.                                  |
| 13th July, 1923.         | Prohibits importation into the Colony of the publication<br>"Hwok Fong Daily News" (or Kwok Fung Yat Po)<br>together with its supplement "Hok Wu" ... ..   | 1118.                                  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Prohibits importation into the Colony of the publication<br>"Indian Independence" ... ..   | 296.                                   |
| 12th Jan., 1923.         | Prohibits importation into the Colony of the publication<br>"India's Problem and its Solution" ... ..  | 37.                                    |



LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|--|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.—<br/><i>Continued.</i></b>  |  |
| 16th Nov., 1923.         | Prohibits importation into the Colony of the publication<br>"Kanailal" ... ..  | 1779.                                  |
| 19th Jan., 1923.         | Prohibits importation into the Colony of the publication<br>"What do we want" ... ..   | 72.                                    |
| 23rd Feb., 1923.         | Societies (Ordinance No. 116)<br>Substitution of a clause relating to exemption and registra-<br>tion of any society respectively ... ..                               | 249.                                   |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Stamps (Ordinance No. 103)<br>Calculation of duty on an instrument where money is<br>expressed in currency other than that of the Colony ...                           | 297.                                   |
| 19th Oct., 1923.         | Devon Estates (Malacca) Ltd. may compound for stamp<br>duties payable on share warrants issued by them in Jersey   | 1620.                                  |
| 9th Feb., 1923.          | Reduction of duty payable on an agreement relating to sale<br>of Moine Comte & Co. ... ..  | 192.                                   |
| 11th May, 1923.          | Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55)<br>Opening of a Wireless Telegraph Service with Christmas<br>Island and charges per word ... ..  | 737.                                   |
| do.                      | Rules amended ... ..   | 738.                                   |
| 22nd June, 1923.         | Do. do. do. ... ..   | 994.                                   |
| 26th Jan., 1923.         | Rules and rates relating to trunk telephone communication<br>between Penang and Province Wellesley Telephone<br>System and Kedah Telephone System ... ..               | 113.                                   |
| 28th Dec., 1923.         | Rules under ... ..   | 2049.                                  |
| 12th August, 1923.       | Scale of subscription to be paid by telephone subscribers<br>connected to exchanges erected and maintained by S. S.<br>Government ... ..                               | 1290.                                  |
| 22nd June, 1923.         | Theatres (Ordinance No. 106)<br>Cancels rule 1 and substitutes new rule ... ..   | 993.                                   |
| 23rd Feb., 1923.         | Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129)<br>Amendment to rule 21 ... ..   | 247.                                   |
| 7th Dec., 1923.          | Cancellation of order relating to the use of governors on<br>motor vehicles ... ..   | 1918.                                  |
| 27th July, 1923.         | Rescinds the order of 15th December, 1916, prohibiting the<br>use by motor buses of certain roads in Province Wel-<br>lesley ... ..                                    | 1194.                                  |
| 21st Dec., 1923.         | Volunteer Ordinance 1923:—<br>Rules under ... ..   | 1999.                                  |
| do.                      | Regulations under ... ..   | 2000.                                  |
| 15th June, 1923.         | Wild Animals and Birds (Ordinance No. 88)<br>Absolute prohibition <i>re</i> killing or taking of certain animals<br>within Island of Singapore ... ..                  | 955.                                   |
| 1st Nov., 1923.          | Miscellaneous:—<br>Agreement between His Britannic Majesty's Government<br>and the State of Kedah ... ..   | 1694.                                  |
| 2nd Nov., 1923.          | Do. do. do. erratum ... ..   | 1719.                                  |
| 27th July, 1923.         | Agreement between British and German Governments <i>re</i><br>payment out of proceeds of liquidation of German<br>property in China of certain classes of debts ... .. | 1208.                                  |
| 23rd March, 1923.        | Amended Statutes of the Most Excellent Order of the<br>British Empire—Extracts from the London Gazette ...   | 434.                                   |

LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

| DATE OF GAZETTE,<br>ETC. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.   | NO. OF <i>Gazette</i><br>NOTIFICATION. |
|--------------------------|--|--|
|                          | <b>Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the<br/>Governor in Council, Rules and by-laws—<br/><i>Continued.</i></b> |  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Articles of a Siamese Law known as the Habit forming<br>Drugs Law ... ..   | 328.                                   |
| 7th Sept., 1923.         | Cadet Corps—Straits Settlements, Regulations for ...   | 1403.                                  |
| 16th March, 1923.        | Circular from Secretary of State <i>re</i> an Act relative to<br>Naturalization and Citizenship of Married Women ...   | 385.                                   |
| 23rd March, 1923.        | Commutation of Compensation Allowance—Circular letter<br>from War Office ... ..  | 435.                                   |
| 13th April, 1923.        | Enclosure to Circular Despatch from Secretary of State <i>re</i><br>Ministry of Pensions ... ..                        | 541.                                   |
| 25th April, 1923.        | Do. do. <i>re</i> Late North Persian Forces ...  | 595.                                   |
| 14th Sept., 1923.        | Examination in Malay of Government Officers—Scheme<br>for ... ..   | 1468.                                  |
| 20th April, 1923.        | Export of Plants etc. to North Ireland—Issue of Orders by<br>Secretary of Agriculture ... ..                           | 624.                                   |
| 28th Sept, 1923.         | Export of Plants etc. to the Irish Free State—Issue of<br>Orders by the Ministry of Agriculture ... ..                 | 1534.                                  |
| 2nd March, 1923.         | Hungarian Debts—Order and Notice <i>re</i> British claims<br>against Hungary ... ..                                    | 329.                                   |
| 6th April, 1923.         | Notification <i>re</i> Indian Emigration Act 1922 issued by the<br>Government of India ... ..                          | 528.                                   |
| 20th April, 1923.        | Notification <i>re</i> Indian Emigration Rules 1923 ...  | 619.                                   |
| 15th June, 1923.         | Do. do. erratum ...  | 973.                                   |
| 6th July, 1923.          | Do. do. amended ...  | 1093.                                  |
| 9th Feb., 1923.          | Privilege of using title "Royal" by recognised Artillery<br>and Engineer Units as mentioned under ... ..               | 197.                                   |
| 17th Nov., 1923.         | Proclamation <i>re</i> extension of state of late war to Turkey—<br>Licence to trade with the enemy country ... ..     | ...                                    |
| 28th Jan., 1923.         | Queen's Scholarships, S. S.—Regulations under ...  | 2051.                                  |
| 8th June 1923.           | Royal Warrant governing issue of Colonial Auxiliary Forces<br>Officers Decoration and Long Service Medals ...          | 909.                                   |
| 2nd Feb., 1923.          | Telegram from Secretary of State <i>re</i> no change in pecen-<br>tage on rubber export restriction ... ..             | 188.                                   |
| 5th Jan., 1923.          | Treaty of Peace—Extension of time limit for lodgment of<br>claims against Hungarian Government ... ..                  | 15                                     |



Section 10.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE.**

---

**1923.**

*Nil.*



## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

### **COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.**

---

Under this heading should be included a statement showing the conditions of appointment to the various Councils.

---

**1923.**

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.****RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE  
COUNCIL IN 1923.**

| Names.   | Date of Appointment.                      | Date of Confirmation.     | Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office. |
|--|---|---------------------------|--|
| His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS<br>GUILLEMARD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ...            | 3rd Feb., 1920.                           | Ex-Officio.               | Governor and Commander-in-Chief.                             |
| His Excellency Sir NEILL MALCOLM,<br>K.C.B., D.S.O. ...                          | 29th Dec., 1921.                          | „                         | Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops.               |
| FREDERICK SETON JAMES, K.B.E., C.M.G.  | 8th June, 1916.                           | „                         | Colonial Secretary.  |
| ARTHUR BLEVNERHASSETT VOULES ...   | 9th Dec., 1922.                           | „                         | Resident Councillor, Penang.                                 |
| JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.,<br>K.C. ...                                    | 19th Nov., 1919.                          | „                         | Attorney-General.  |
| ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.M.G., C.B.E.   | 11th Dec., 1918.                          | „                         | Treasurer.   |
| JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK,<br>O.B.E. ...                                      | 4th June, 1921.                           | „                         | Colonial Engineer.   |
| WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ...   | 26th May, 1922.                           | „                         | Resident Councillor, Malacca.                                |
| Sir DAVID GALLOWAY ...   | 5th Feb., 1923.                           | C.O. Telegram of 13-4-23. | For term of two years.                                       |
| MAURICE JOHN UPCOTT ...  | 5th Feb., 1923.                           | Do.                       | „ „  |
| <b>ACTING MEMBERS.</b>   |   |                           |  |
| <i>Lieut.-Col. Richard Lovell Brereton<br/>Thompson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ..</i> | 2nd Aug., to 7th<br>Dec., 1923.           | Ex-Officio.               | Officer Commanding the Troops.                               |
| <i>Frank Morrish Baddeley ...</i>  | 16th May, to 12th<br>Oct., 1923.          | „                         | Acting Colonial Secretary.                                   |
| <i>Edwy Lyonet Talma ...</i>   | 8th Dec., 1922,<br>to 16th Jan.,<br>1923. | „                         | Acting Treasurer.  |

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**

---

**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE  
COUNCIL IN 1923.**

---

| Names. | Date of Appointment. | Date of Confirmation. | Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office. |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
|        |                      |                       |  |



## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

| Names.  | Date of Appointment.                       | Date of Confirmation, if Appointed. | Term, if any, for which Appointed. |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| HIS Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS<br>GUILLEMARD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... | 3rd Feb., 1920.                            | ...                                 | Ex-Officio.                        |
| HIS Excellency Sir NEILL MALCOLM,<br>K.C.B., D.S.O. ...               | 29th Dec., 1921.                           | ...                                 | "                                  |
| FREDERICK SETON JAMES, K.B.E., C.M.G.                                 | 8th June, 1916.                            | ...                                 | "                                  |
| ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...                                      | 9th Dec., 1922.                            | ..                                  | "                                  |
| JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT BACH.<br>K.C. ...                           | 19th Nov., 1919.                           | ...                                 | "                                  |
| ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.M.G.,<br>C.B.E. ...                           | 11th Dec., 1918.                           | ...                                 | "                                  |
| JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK,<br>O.B.E. ...                           | 4th June, 1921.                            | ...                                 | "                                  |
| CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS ...  | 7th Mar., 1911,<br>to 30th April,<br>1923. | C. O. D. No. 53<br>of 7-3-1911.     | ...                                |
| DAVID BEATTY ...  | 21st Nov., 1921.                           | C. O. D. No. 20<br>of 17-1-1922.    | ...                                |
| WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ..   | 26th May, 1922.                            | C. O. D. No. 226<br>of 11-5-1922.   | Ex-Officio.                        |
| JAMES LORNIE ...  | 1st Jan., 1923.                            | C. O. Telegram<br>of 6-11-1922.     | ...                                |
| ALBERT LAUNCELOT HOOPS ..   | 1st Jan., 1923.                            | Do.                                 | ...                                |
| ERNEST CHARTERIS HOLFORD WOLFF  | 1st Jan., 1923.                            | Do.                                 | ...                                |
| GODFREY CHARLES DENHAM, C.I.E.,<br>C.B.E. ...                         | 25th April, 1923.                          | C. O. D. of<br>18-6-1923            | ...                                |
| JOHN MITCHELL ...   | 10th May, 1923.                            | Do.                                 | One year.                          |
| JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL ...  | 12th Feb., 1923.                           | C. O. D. No. 170<br>of 13-4-1923.   | Three years.                       |
| WALTER LOWTHER KEMP ...   | 12th Nov., 1923.                           | C. O. D. of<br>23-1-1924.           | "                                  |
| WILLIAM HUXTABLE THORNE ..  | 28th Sept., 1921.                          | C. O. D. No. 662<br>of 2-12-1921.   | "                                  |
| VINCENT GIBBONS ...   | 9th Feb., 1923.                            | C. O. D. of<br>12-4-1923.           | "                                  |

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.****THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1923.**

| Qualification, if any.                           | Payment, if any, to Member. | If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid. | Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office. |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
|  |                             |  | Governor and Commander-in-Chief.                             |
|  |                             |  | Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.              |
|  |                             |  | Colonial Secretary.  |
|  |                             |  | Resident Councillor, Penang.                                 |
|  |                             |  | Attorney-General.  |
|  |                             |  | Treasurer.   |
|  |                             |  | Colonial Engineer.   |
|  |                             |  | Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee.                |
|  |                             |  | Secretary for Chinese Affairs.                               |
|  |                             |  | Resident Councillor, Malacca.                                |
|  |                             |  | Commissioner of Lands.                                       |
|  |                             |  | Principal Civil Medical Officer.                             |
|  |                             |  | Director of Education.                                       |
|  |                             |  | Inspector-General of Police.                                 |
|  |                             |  | ...  |
|  |                             |  | ...  |
| Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore. |                             |  | ...  |
| Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang.    |                             |  | ...  |
|  |                             |  | ...  |

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.**—(*Continued*).**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE**

| Names.  | Date of Appointment.                | Date of Confirmation, if Appointed. | Term, if any, for which Appointed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| LEE CHOON GUAN ...  | 24th Mar., 1923.                    | C. O. D. No. 217 of 16-5-1923.      | Two years.                         |
| CLEMENT EVERITT ...   | 11th April, 1923.                   | C. O. D. No. 230 of 24-5-1923.      | „                                  |
| JOHN EDWIN TESSENSCHN ...   | 1st Jan., 1923.                     | C. O. Telegram of 6-11-1922.        | Three years                        |
| PATINNARAPAT KELUNI NAMBYAR ...   | Do.                                 | Do.                                 | „                                  |
| YEOH GUAN SEOK ...  | Do.                                 | Do.                                 | „                                  |
| TAN CHENG LOCK ...  | Do.                                 | Do.                                 | „                                  |
| DOUGLAS JOHN WARD, M.C. ...   | 20th Mar., 1923.                    | C. O. D. No. 215 of 16-5-1923.      | „                                  |
| <b>ACTING MEMBERS.</b>  |                                     |                                     |                                    |
| <i>Frank Morrish Baddeley</i> ...   | 16th May, to 12th Oct., 1923.       | Ex-Officio.                         | ...                                |
| <i>Lieut.-Col. Richard Lovell Brereton Thompson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.</i> ... | 2nd Aug., to 7th Dec., 1923.        | „                                   | ..                                 |
| <i>John Gray</i> ...  | 11th Dec., 1923.                    | ...                                 | ...                                |
| <i>Richard Olaf Winstedt, D.Litt.</i> ...                                     | 24th May, 1923.                     | ...                                 | ...                                |
| <i>Edwy Lyonet Talma</i> ...  | 8th Dec., 1922, to 16th Jan., 1923. | Ex-Officio.                         | ...                                |
| <i>Gilbert Squarey Carver</i> ...   | 25th Sept., 1923.                   | ...                                 | ...                                |





Section 12.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

**ESTABLISHMENTS.**

**1923.**



Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS,  
1923.

CONTENTS.

|                               |     |     | PAGE. |                   |                |                 |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE         | ... | ... | 4     |                   |                |                 |
|                               |     |     |       | <i>Singapore.</i> | <i>Penang.</i> | <i>Malacca.</i> |
|                               |     |     |       |                   |                | <i>Labuan.</i>  |
| GOVERNMENT HOUSE              | ... | ... | 8     | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| SECRETARIAT                   | ... | ... | 8     | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| RESIDENT COUNCILLORS          | ... | ... | ...   | 69                | 107            | ...             |
| RESIDENT                      | ... | ... | ...   | ...               | ...            | 122             |
| PRINTING                      | ... | ... | 11    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS    | ... | ... | 13    | 69                | 107            | ...             |
| DISTRICTS                     | ... | ... | 14    | 70                | 107            | 122             |
| FORESTS                       | ... | ... | 15    | 73                | 109            | ...             |
| CHINESE PROTECTORATE          | ... | ... | 15    | 73                | 109            | ...             |
| IMMIGRATION                   | ... | ... | 16    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| TREASURY                      | ... | ... | 16    | 73                | 109            | ...             |
| AUDIT                         | ... | ... | 20    | 74                | 109            | 123             |
| EXTERNAL AUDIT                | ... | ... | 21    | 75                | ...            | ...             |
| MARINE                        | ... | ... | 21    | 75                | 109            | 122             |
| MARINE SURVEYOR               | ... | ... | 23    | 77                | ...            | ...             |
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS           | ... | ... | 24    | 77                | 110            | ...             |
| LEGAL                         | ... | ... | 25    | 77                | 110            | 122             |
| POLICE                        | ... | ... | 29    | 80                | 110            | 123             |
| PRISONS                       | ... | ... | 33    | 83                | 112            | 123             |
| MEDICAL                       | ... | ... | 36    | 84                | 112            | 123             |
| VETERINARY                    | ... | ... | 44    | 88                | 113            | ...             |
| EDUCATION                     | ... | ... | 45    | 89                | 113            | 122             |
| ECCLESIASTICAL                | ... | ... | 49    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS          | ... | ... | 49    | 91                | 116            | 123             |
| MONOPOLIES                    | ... | ... | 59    | 100               | 118            | 123             |
| AGRICULTURAL                  | ... | ... | 61    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| GARDENS                       | ... | ... | 62    | 102               | ...            | ...             |
| MUSEUM                        | ... | ... | 63    | ...               | ...            | ...             |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT       | ... | ... | 64    | 102               | 118            | 123             |
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT             | ... | ... | 67    | 105               | 119            | ...             |
| ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS | ... | ... |       |                   |                |                 |



## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>CLASS I A.</b>  |   |  |   |   |
| Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. and Treasurer, S. S. | Arthur Meek Pountney, c.m.g.,<br>C.B.E. ... | { 1st Feb., 1914.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | \$18,000  |   |
| Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...              | Ernest Charteris Holford Wolff              | { 12th Dec., 1921.<br>19th Nov., 1897.   | 14,400  |   |
| Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ...  | Charles James Saunders                      | { 12th Feb., 1910.<br>29th Oct., 1891.   | 14,400  |   |
| Resident Councillor, Malacca.                            | William Langham Carter                      | { 26th May, 1922.<br>30th Oct., 1890.  | 14,400  |   |
| Under Secretary ...                                      | Frank Morrish Baddeley                      | { 1st June, 1921.<br>19th Nov., 1897.  | 14,400  |   |
| Controller of Labour, S. S. and F. M. S. ...             | William Peel ...                            | { 4th Feb., 1922.<br>7th Jan., 1891.   | 14,400  |   |
| <b>CLASS I B.</b>  |   |  |   |   |
| Postmaster-General, S. S. ...                            | Herbert Cumberlege Sells                    | { 1st June, 1921.<br>20th Oct., 1897.  | 12,600  |   |
| District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore           | Paul August Felix David                     | { 26th May, 1922.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang              | Roger David Acton                           | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| District Judge, Singapore ...                            | Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar                         | { 26th May, 1922.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...                  | William Alfred Noel Davies                  | { 6th Dec., 1908.<br>23rd Dec., 1920.  | 12,600  |   |
| Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...          | Ralph Scott ...                             | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>30th Nov., 1895.  | 12,600  |   |
| Solicitor-General, S. S. ...                             | George Galistaun Seth                       | { 1st Mar., 1920.<br>14th Nov., 1901.  | 12,600  |   |
| Secretary for Chinese Affairs                            | David Beatty ...                            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>17th Nov., 1898.  | 12,600  |   |
| Commissioner of Lands, S. S. ...                         | James Lornie ...                            | { 1st April, 1922.<br>13th Oct., 1819.   | 12,600  |   |
| Auditor-General, S. S. ...                               | Francis Alexander Stewart<br>McClelland ... | { 18th Dec., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.  | 12,600  |   |
| Collector-General of Income-Tax ...                      | Edwy Lyonet Talma                           | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   | 12,600  |   |
| Public Trustee ...                                       | (Vacant)                                    |  |   |   |
| Deputy Treasurer, (A) ...                                | (Vacant)                                    |  |   |   |
| Supernumerary ...  | Roland John Farrer                          | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Nov., 1896.   |   |   |
| Supernumerary ...  | Stewart Codrington                          | { 4th Feb., 1922.<br>19th Nov., 1897.  |   |   |
| Supernumerary ...  | Arthur Selborne Jelf                        | { 8th Dec., 1921.<br>17th Nov., 1899.  | 12,600  |   |
| <b>CLASS II.</b>   |   |  |   |   |
| (\$9,900-300A-11,400)                                    |   |  |   |   |
|  | Meadows Frost ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>17th Nov. 1898.   | 11,400  |   |
|  | Edward Pratt ...                            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>24th Oct., 1898.  | 11,400  |   |

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>CLASS II.—Continued.</b>   |                                       |  |   |   |
| (\$9,900—300A—11,400)   |                                       |  |   |   |
| Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor; Superintendents, Government Monopolies, S.; Deputy Treasurers (B.); Supernumerary Officers, etc.   | Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman <i>a</i> | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>13th Oct., 1899.  | \$11,400  |   |
|   | George Gordon Wilson <i>a</i>         | Do.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | Henry Norman <i>a</i> ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd Nov., 1899.   | 11,400  |   |
|   | Henry Charles Eckhardt <i>a</i>       | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>4th Nov., 1899.   | 11,400  |   |
|   | Reginald Crichton <i>a</i>            | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>15th Nov., 1900.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | Cecil Harry George Clarke <i>a</i>    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>29th Nov., 1901.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | Alwyn Sidney Haynes <i>a</i>          | Do.  | 11,400  |   |
|   | Victor Gerald Ezechiel <i>a</i>       | 8th May, 1920.<br>30th Nov., 1907.   | 10,800  |   |
|   | Edward Warren Neville Wyatt <i>a</i>  | 27th Nov., 1920.<br>27th Nov., 1903.   | 10,800  |   |
|   | William Hamilton Lee Warner <i>a</i>  | Do.  | 10,800  |   |
|   | Julius Ernest Nathan <i>a</i>         | 25th Nov., 1921.<br>25th Nov., 1904.   | 10,500  |   |
|   | James Startin Wills Arthur <i>a</i>   | 10th Dec., 1921.<br>22nd Oct., 1904.   | 10,500  |   |
|   | Norman Kerr Bain                      | 8th Dec., 1923.<br>8th Dec., 1906.   | 9,900   |   |
| <b>CLASS III.</b>   |                                       |  |   |   |
| (\$8,400—300A—9,600)  |                                       |  |   |   |
| Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca Assistant Official Assignee; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang <i>a</i> ; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; Currency Officer, S. | Geoffrey Edmund Cator                 | 16th Nov., 1919.<br>16th Nov., 1907.   | 9,600   |   |
|   | Norman David Mudie                    | 16th Nov., 1919.<br>30th Oct., 1907.   | 9,600   |   |
|   | Montague Earle Sherwood, M.B.E.       | 16th Nov., 1919.<br>21st Oct., 1907.   | 9,600   |   |
|   | Gordon Lupton Ham                     | 7th Nov., 1920.<br>7th Nov., 1908.   | 9,300   |   |
|   | William Bartley, M. B. E.             | 7th Nov., 1920.<br>13th Oct., 1908.  | 9,300   |   |
|   | Francis Thomas Tree                   | 19th Nov., 1922.<br>19th Nov., 1910.   | 8,700   |   |
|   | Christopher Dominic Ahearne           | Do.  | 8,700   |   |
|   | Julian Dudley Hall                    | Do.  | 8,700   |   |
|   | Harold Rebert Bull                    | 17th Nov., 1923.<br>17th Nov., 1911.   | 8,400   |   |
|   | William Sydenham Ebdon                | Do.  | 8,400   |   |
| <b>CLASS IV</b>   |                                       |  |   |   |
| (\$6,300—300A—7,500)  |                                       |  |   |   |
| Assistant to Attorney-General; Collector of Land Revenue, M.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; District Officers, Bukit Mertajam Christmas Island, and Dindings.   | Maurice Rodesse, <i>b c</i>           | 1st Jan., 1902.<br>Do.   | <i>d</i> 8,700  |   |

(a) Supernumerary to Class II. Endowment Board. (b)—Not in the Cadet Service. (d)—Includes a personal allowance of \$1,200.

(c)—Is also Secretary of the Muhammedan and Hindu

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>CLASS IV—Continued.</b>  |                                     |  |   |   |
| (\$6,300–300A–7,500).   |                                     |  |   |   |
| (3); Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore (2); Deputy Registrar, Singapore; Resident, Labuan; and Assistant Protector of Chinese, and Assistant Superintendent Government Monopolies, Malacca; and Supernumerary Officers.  | Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller     | 14th Dec., 1919.   | \$7,500   |   |
|   | Frederick Joseph Morten             | 14th Dec., 1912.   |   |   |
|   | Louis Victor Joseph Laville         | Do.  | 7,500   |   |
|   | Raywood Ingham ...                  | Do.  | 7,500   |   |
|   | Joseph Howard Pedlow                | Do.  | 7,500   |   |
|   | Eric Tregear Williams               | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 7,200   |   |
|   | George Røgnvold Sykes               | 28th Nov., 1913.   |   |   |
|   | Nathaniel Asher Sedwick             | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 7,200   |   |
|   | George Bannerman Kellagher <i>a</i> | 26th Nov., 1913.   |   |   |
|   | Bryan Stagg Walton <i>a</i>         | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 7,200   |   |
|   | Frank Kershaw Wilson                | Do.  | 7,200   |   |
|   | George Christopher Dodd             | 27th Nov., 1921.   | 6,900   |   |
|   | Harold Francis Monk                 | 28th Nov., 1914.   |   |   |
|   | Eric Ernest Falk Pretty             | Do.  | 6,900   |   |
|   | Cedric William Arthur Sennett       | Do.  | 6,900   |   |
|   | Oswald Eric Venables                | Do.  | 6,900   |   |
|   | Bertram Reginald Whitehouse         | Do.  | 6,900   |   |
|   | Gerald Hawkins                      | 9th Jan., 1922.  | 6,600   |   |
|   |                                     | 9th Jan., 1915.  |   |   |
|   |                                     | 6th May, 1923.   | 6,300   |   |
|   |                                     | 12th Nov., 1920.   |   |   |
| <b>CLASS V</b>  |                                     |  |   |   |
| (\$4,800–600A–5,400–300A–6,000).  |                                     |  |   |   |
| Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2); District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4); Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Singapore; Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley; Inspector of Chinese Schools, S. S. | James Innes Miller                  | 4th May, 1920.   | 6,000   |   |
|   | Reginald Bird ...                   | 15th Oct., 1919.   |   |   |
|   | John Richard Neave                  | 3rd Nov., 1920.  | 6,000   |   |
|   | Arthur Louis Birse                  | 15th Oct., 1919.   |   |   |
|   | William Donald Horne                | 10th Jan., 1921.   | 5,700   |   |
|   |                                     | 15th Oct., 1919.   |   |   |
|   |                                     | 4th June, 1921.  | 5,700   |   |
|   |                                     | 12th Nov., 1920.   |   |   |
|   |                                     | 18th July, 1921.   | 5,700   |   |
|   |                                     | 27th Mar., 1920.   |   |   |

(a)—Supernumerary to Class IV.

## MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| CLASS V---Continued.               |                                   |  |   |   |
| (\$4,800—600 A 5,400—300 A—6,000). |                                   |  |   |   |
| Passed Cadets                      | Harner Joseph Elley               | 17th Aug., 1921.<br>26th Mar., 1920.   | \$5,700   |   |
|                                    | William Newland Gourlay           | 12th Feb., 1922.<br>22nd May, 1920.  | 5,400   |   |
|                                    | Arthur Vincent Aston              | 15th Oct., 1922.<br>15th Oct., 1919.   | 5,400   |   |
|                                    | Leslie Betram Gibson              | 19th Mar., 1923.<br>19th Mar., 1920.   | 4,800   |   |
|                                    | Christopher William Dawson        | Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|                                    | Sydney Noel King                  | 31st Mar., 1923.<br>31st Mar., 1920.   | 4,800   |   |
|                                    | Patrick Alexander Brown Mc Kerron | Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|                                    | John Graham Black                 | 8th May, 1923.<br>8th May, 1920.   | 4,800   |   |
|                                    | Richard William Grant             | 20th Nov., 1923.<br>12th Nov., 1920.   | 4,800   |   |
|                                    | Andrew Gilmour                    | 12th Nov., 1920.<br>11th July, 1920.   | 4,500   |   |
|                                    | George Edward Clayton             | 9th July., 1923.<br>12th Nov., 1920.   | 4,500   |   |
|                                    | Richard Moor                      | Do.  | 4,500   |   |
|                                    | William Edward Rigby              | 12th Nov., 1920.   | 4,200   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                    | William Hucket Gatfield           | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | Richard John Curtis               | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
| Cadets                             | Stanley Musgrove Middlebrook      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | James Calder                      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | Thomas Bernard Cocker             | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | Daniel Wills                      | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | Edward Victor Grace Day           | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | Stuart Edgar King                 | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | Alister William Hay               | Do.  | 4,200   | Do.   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>          |  |  |   |   |
| Governor ...                  | Sir Laurence Nunns Guillemard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. <i>a</i> | 13th Nov., 1919.<br>Do.  | <i>b</i> £5,500   | Govt. House<br>Duty Allowance<br><i>c</i> £1,500.   |
| Aide-de-Camp ...              | Captain Virian Gerald Olive.                             | 13th Dec., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> \$4,200  | Govt. House<br>Horse Allee.<br>\$480 p.a.   |
| Private Secretary ...         | Julian Dudley Hall <i>e</i>                              | 25th Sept., 1922.<br>19th Nov., 1910.  | <i>f, g</i> 1,200   | Free Quarters.  |
| Office Assistant ...          | William Walter Bachelor                                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>22nd Feb., 1899.  | <i>h</i> 3,780  | Allowance of \$480<br>paid by the F.M.S.  |
| Shorthand Typists ...         | George Edward Bogaars                                    | 18th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 2,280   | Free Quarters.  |
|                               | Arnold Oswald Taylor                                     | 14th Nov., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1921.  | <i>i</i> 2,160  |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...          | Andrew Matthews Spruyt                                   | 28th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Guardian ...                  | Ernest Coyne ...   | 20th May, 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1913.   | 3,120   |   |
| House-keeper ...              | Margaret Coyne ...                                       | 1st May, 1920.<br>1st Aug., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
| Orderly ...                   | Francis Aaron ...  | 19th Feb., 1891.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Foreman Gardener ...          | Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathen ...                 | 15th April, 1917.<br>27th Oct., 1905.  | 780   |   |
| <b>SECRETARIAT.</b>           |  |  |   |   |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ... | Frederick Seton James, C.M.G.                            | 28th Mar., 1916.<br>In Niger Coast Protectorate in 1896.                         | 26,400  | Entertainment Allowance of \$3,600.   |
| Office Assistant ...          | Stanley George Hoare Leyh                                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>4th Oct., 1920.   | 5,880   |   |
| Second Office Assistant ...   | Jovita John Pereira                                      | 22nd Jan., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1889.  | 4,440   |   |
| Confidential Clerk ...        | Patrick Campbell Cowley-Brown, M.B.E. ...                | 14th Oct., 1919.<br>22nd Apl., 1919.   | 6,240   |   |
| European Shorthand Reporter   | Saul Isaac Saul ...                                      | 10th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 8,700   |   |
| Chief Record Room Clerk ...   | Charles Alexander Perreault                              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>21st Oct., 1885.  | 3,780   |   |
| Financial Clerk ...           | Clarence D'Souza (Special Class) ...                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>30th July, 1900.  | 2,760   |   |
| Chief Copying Clerk ...       | Tay Soo Chiang (Special Class)                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 2,760   |   |
| Councils Clerk ...            | Harry Dunston Klass (Special Class) ...                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1907.   | 2,640   |   |

*a*—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—£750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—\$2,100 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *e*—Class III Officer, \$725 p.m. *f*—\$600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *g*—jinrikisha allowance \$168 p.a. *h*—\$1,260 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *i*—Subject to passing shorthand test.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SECRETARIAT—Continued.</b> |                             |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I               | Ong Kim Tiang / ...         | 1st June, 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | \$2,520   |   |
|                               | Tan Koh Siew ...            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th July, 1908.  | 2,160   |   |
|                               | Henry Lazaroo ...           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd May, 1911.  | 2,040   |   |
|                               | (Vacant) ...                |  | 1,800   |   |
|                               | Do. ...                     |  | 1,800   |   |
|                               | Do. ...                     |  | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              | Lewis Hendricks ...         | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1916.   | 1,680   |   |
|                               | Tan Kim Moh ...             | 1st July, 1919.<br>15th June, 1916.  | 1,680   |   |
|                               | Sheikh Abdul Karim          | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st July, 1917.   | 1,680   |   |
|                               | Soo Ah Lim ...              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Sept., 1915.  | 1,560   |   |
|                               | Victor Doss ...             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1918.   | 1,560   |   |
|                               | Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail | 1st July, 1920.<br>1st July, 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|                               | Joseph Lee Ah Mun           | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>4th Jan., 1917.   | 1,440   |   |
|                               | Gan Eng Tian ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 1,440   |   |
|                               | Chua Jek Kim ...            | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1912.   | 1,440   |   |
|                               | V. Narayanasamy ...         | 12th July, 1917.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                               | Lee Eng Hoe ...             | 6th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                               | John Fernandez ...          | 9th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                               | Chee Kong Tet ...           | 1st June., 1921.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                               | Norbert H. Gomes            | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Clerks, Class III             | George Graham Stubbs        | 29th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Phua Boon Huat ...          | 15th April, 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                               | Lionel William Donough      | 10th Apr., 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Augustus Anthony Monteiro   | 18th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Eric Cuthbert Burrows       | 1st April, 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                               | Tan Ah Bee ...              | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SECRETARIAT—Contd.</b>       |                             |  |   |   |
|                                 | Seow Soon Jin ...           | 1st Aug., 1922.  | \$720   |   |
|                                 | Wee Swee Seng ...           | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Abdul Ghani bin Mohd. Sahat | 6th Aug., 1920.  | 720   |   |
|                                 | Ng Teck Guan ...            | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Wee Wee Poh ...             | 2nd May, 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                 | (Vacant)                    | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Arputhanathen Abisheganaden | 20th Mar., 1922.   | 600   |   |
|                                 | William Especkerman         | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Hubert Leopold Vanderbeck   | 1st Aug., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                 | Nazar Pereira ...           | 1st Aug., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                 | Osman bin Abubakar          | Do.  |   |   |
| Shorthand Typists ...           | Chia Chye Koon ...          | 1st Jan., 1917.  | 2,760   |   |
|                                 | D. S. Gnanaperagasem        | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | C. de Souza ...             | 1st Aug., 1919.  | 2,400   |   |
|                                 | Wong Ah Soo ...             | 20th Jan., 1913.   |   |   |
|                                 | Tan Siong Teng ...          | 1st Mar., 1920.  | 2,280   |   |
|                                 | Lee Tan Him ...             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Ang Kim Leong ...           | 1st July, 1920.  | 2,280   |   |
|                                 | C. S. Subramanian           | 21st April, 1913.  |   |   |
|                                 | Abu Bakar bin M. Saiman     | 1st Aug., 1920   | 2,280   |   |
|                                 |                             | 28th June, 1915.   |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 21st April, 1921.  | 780   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 17th Nov., 1921.   | 780   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 19th Jan., 1922.   | 720   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 1st July, 1922.  | 720   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
| Supernumerary Clerks ...        |                             | 13th April, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 1st Nov., 1923.  | 660   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 24th Nov., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 2nd Oct., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  | 600   |   |
| Copyists ...                    | Vincent Undasan ...         | 3rd Dec., 1920.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                 | Albert Monis ...            | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 2nd Feb., 1921.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                 |                             | Do.  |   |   |
| Telephone Clerk ...             | Saravamuthu Vythilingam     | 1st July, 1917.  | 780   |   |
| Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow ... | Harry Anthony ...           | 18th Dec., 1908.   |   |   |
|                                 |                             | 1st May, 1921.   | 600   |   |
|                                 |                             | 2nd Aug., 1916.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>SECRETARIAT—Contd.</b>        |   |  |   |   |
| Record Room Keeper ...           | R. Coomarasamy ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | \$384   |   |
| Allowance as Malay Writer ...    | Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mohd.                    | 6th June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 60  |   |
| <b>PRINTING OFFICE.</b>          |   |  |   |   |
| Superintendent ...               | James Ernest Tyler                            | 1st July, 1905.<br>Do.   | 700   |   |
| Assistant Superintendent ...     | Harold Percy Trewin                           | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 410   |   |
| 2nd Assistant Superintendent ... | Frederick Clement Pereira                     | 1st May, 1923.<br>9th Jan., 1905.  | 2,400   |   |
| Head Reader ...                  | (Vacant)                                      |  |   |   |
| Proof-Readers ...                | William Bernard ...                           | 2nd Mar., 1917.<br>16th Nov., 1910.  | 852   |   |
|                                  | Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay                   | 2nd Jan., 1913.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
| Copy-Holders ...                 | Thomas Aloysius Simon                         | 3rd Jan., 1916.<br>Do.   | 576   |   |
|                                  | Don Arnold Ranasinghe Wijewardane ...         | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 504   |   |
|                                  | Sunjeevee Kolandasamy                         | 1st Mar., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | Karthigasu Suppiah                            | 1st July, 1922.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                  | Cheng Kim Whatt ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st May, 1918.  | 1,440   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...             | Francis Henry Bodestyne                       | 1st Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Press Revisers ...               | Roman Saminathan                              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd Dec., 1912.   | 744   |   |
|                                  | M. K. Ganesh ...                              | 1st June, 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 636   |   |
| Foreman Compositor ...           | Armuncio Maximilian Esbran                    | 11th Dec., 1911.<br>15th Nov., 1889.   | 1,500   |   |
| Machine Foreman ...              | James Alwies ...                              | 31st Jan., 1905.<br>26th July, 1886.   | 1,740   |   |
| Chinese Compositor ...           | Ho Poh Tin ...                                | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Oct., 1915.   | 570   |   |
| Chief Compositors ...            | Soosia Pillay Anthony                         | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>9th Jan., 1907.   | 840   |   |
|                                  | Malikasamy Francis                            | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1897.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                  | Deen Pasayala ...                             | 2nd May, 1921.<br>31st Jan., 1905.   | 960   |   |
| Foreman, Linotype ...            | Louis Fernandez ...                           | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>16th Jan., 1918.  | 1,080   |   |
| Linotype Operators ...           | Emmanuel Albuquerque                          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   | 864   |   |
|                                  | Awang bin Tahir ...                           | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>16th Jan., 1915.  | 828   |   |
|                                  | M. Subramanian Pillay                         | 1st June, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1919.   | 756   |   |
|                                  | Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph                  | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>2nd Feb., 1920.   | 612   |   |
|                                  | Suppralchettiar Korllachettiar Pakirisamy ... | 14th Dec., 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PRINTING OFFICE—<i>Cld.</i></b> |                                   |  |   |   |
| Stationery Clerk                   | ... Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy  | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>5th Mar., 1909.   | \$576   |   |
| Forwarding Clerk                   | ... Asan Mohamed Eusaff           | { 8th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 504   |   |
|                                    | { Raya Pillay Pakia Nathan        | { 1st April, 1922.<br>2nd Jan., 1912.  | 684   |   |
|                                    | { Shunmugam Mudaliar Thungavaloo  | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>11th Dec., 1911.  | 660   |   |
|                                    | { Cannousamy Marius               | { 1st Nov., 1913.<br>22nd Mar., 1905.  | 756   |   |
|                                    | { Rangasamy Krishnasamy           | { 7th Jan., 1916.<br>2nd Mar., 1908.   | 756   |   |
| 1st Class Compositors              | ... { Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam    | { 8th Feb., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1908.   | 756   |   |
|                                    | { Anthony Arlando                 | { 1st July, 1919.<br>12th Oct., 1908.  | 756   |   |
|                                    | { Saiyappa Mudali Swamycunnoo     | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>5th Mar., 1909.   | 708   |   |
|                                    | { Sangara Pillay                  | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1909.  | 708   |   |
|                                    | { Vengadachala Pillay Govindasamy | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>2nd Jan., 1912.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | { Saminathan Peter                | { 1st Mar., 1917.<br>10th May, 1915.   | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy    | { 1st Mar., 1917.<br>6th May, 1913.  | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Saminathan Arokiasamy           | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | { John Anthony                    | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 504   |   |
|                                    | { Cannoosamy Loordusamy           | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|                                    | { Juja Koopoosamy                 | { 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 504   |   |
|                                    | { Gopalsamy Coopoosamy            | { 1st June, 1918.<br>14th Jan., 1918.  | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Rayappa Mudaliar Loordusamy     | { 22nd Aug., 1912.<br>Do.  | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay          | { 1st Jan., 1913.<br>1st Feb., 1912.   | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Prabalanaden Joseph             | { 1st Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 504   |   |
|                                    | { Rangasamy Kanniah               | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| 2nd Class Compositors              | ... { Gnanaparagasam Gnanoo       | { 15th May, 1913.<br>2nd Jan., 1912.   | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Samicunnoopillay Tathrasamy     | { 1st Nov., 1913.<br>Do.   | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Abdul Majid bin Lassim          | { 1st July, 1919.<br>4th Aug., 1914.   | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Agnas Vinson Pereira            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 576   |   |
|                                    | { Osman bin Acha                  | { 1st April, 1922.<br>Do.  | 504   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| PRINTING OFFICE— <i>cid.</i>                  |                              |  |   |   |
|   | Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$552   |   |
|   | Sandanam Viagulasamy         | 1st March, 1920.<br>Do.  | 552   |   |
|   | Muthusamy Aiyakannoo         | 24th June, 1920.<br>Do.  | 552   |   |
|   | Saminathan Chinniah          | 12th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 552   |   |
|   | Thambusamy Innasimuthu       | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 552   |   |
|   | Ramasamy Muthaia             | 12th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 528   |   |
|   | Ahmed                        | 12th Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1920.  | 528   |   |
|   | Innasimuthu Kolandasamy      | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 504   |   |
| Assistant Machine Foreman and Stereotyper ... | Yap Cho Heng ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>29th Jan., 1908.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Wong Ah Poh ...              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 624   |   |
|   | V. Ramasamy ..               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd May, 1910.  | 624   |   |
|   | Chaboo bin Edat ...          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>11th Oct., 1907.  | 624   |   |
| Chief Pressmen ...                            | Wong Ah Fah ...              | 1st Feb., 1923.<br>1st April, 1911.  | 480   |   |
|   | Loo Ah Kow ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st May, 1912.  | 588   |   |
|   | Tan Ah Yoon ...              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>16th Nov., 1912.  | 588   |   |
|   | Chan Ah Kim ...              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Aug., 1911.   | 588   |   |
| Foreman Binder ...                            | Acha bin Paras ...           | 1st April, 1908.<br>15th Feb., 1886.   | 936   |   |
| Chief Ruler ..                                | Ismail bin Ali ...           | 15th Oct., 1921.<br>1st March, 1895.   | 672   |   |
| Warehouseman ..                               | Christopher Wiltiam Oliveiro | 29th April, 1921.<br>Do.   | 768   |   |
| Assistant Warehouseman ...                    | Omar bin Mohamed             | 1st Jan., 1908.<br>1st Feb., 1895.   | 576   |   |
| Type-Caster ...                               | Chua Chin Nam ...            | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Dec., 1906.   | 540   |   |
| Store-keeper, Composing Room                  | Arokiasamy Manickam          | 10th Aug., 1933.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |
| Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications ... | Vengadachalam Vedachalam     | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>30th July, 1909.  | 864   |   |
| Gazette Clerk and Cashier ...                 | Labh Singh ...               | 19th Aug., 1905.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| LAND OFFICE AND<br>REGISTRY OF DEEDS.         |                              |  |   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                          | Lambert Philamon de Souza    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>5th Dec., 1895.   | 3,540   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                            | Janis bin Ali ...            | 10th Jan., 1917.<br>28th Jan., 1904.   | 2,400   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Ctd.</i></b> |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerks. Class II ...                                 | Low Kim Yin' ...                | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$1,680   |   |
|  | Ernest Klass ...                | 17th Feb., 1914.   |   |   |
|  |                                 | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Che Lee              | 18th Sep., 1916.   |   |   |
|  |                                 | 27th May, 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | Andrew Chin ..                  | 9th Aug., 1918.  |   |   |
|  |                                 | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Abdullah bin Ali ...            | 1st July, 1920.  |   |   |
|  |                                 | 26th Feb., 1917.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Do.                             |  |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ...                                 | Ang Chwee Seng                  | 25th Jan., 1919.   | 780   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Abdulrahman bin Abdullah        | 12th Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Hoh Chee Hock ...               | 1st March, 1921.   | 660   |   |
| Extra Clerk ...                                      |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Mohd. Yusop bin H. A. Mokti     | 14th Sept., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Francis Xavier ...              | 11th Jan., 1922.   | 1,020   |   |
|  |                                 | 7th Jan., 1908   |   |   |
| Land Bailiffs ...                                    | T. A. Fernandez ...             | 11th Jan., 1922.   | 600   |   |
|  |                                 | 11th Sept., 1916.  |   |   |
|  | Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza | 9th Oct., 1903.  | <i>a</i> 1,920  |   |
|  |                                 | 7th July, 1900.  |   |   |
|  | Wee Cheng Hee ...               | 1st Feb., 1921.  | <i>b</i> 1,080  |   |
| Bailliff ...   |                                 | 11th Dec., 1916.   |   |   |
|  | Gasper Bastian Pereira          | 16th Nov., 1920.   | 1,560   |   |
|  |                                 | 17th April, 1912.  |   |   |
|  | Markandoo Thilliambalam         | 16th Jan., 1922.   | <i>a</i> 1,020  |   |
|  |                                 | 1st Feb., 1907.  |   |   |
| Assistant Bailliff ...                               | Wee Gon Dol ...                 | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 2,220   |   |
|  |                                 | 20th Mar., 1911.   |   |   |
|  | Patrick Berry ...               | 20th June, 1904.   | <i>c</i> 1,920  |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
| Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...         | Hashim bin Haji Shukor          | 1st March, 1921.   | 900   |   |
|  |                                 | 8th Feb., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Arthur Rozario ...              | 14th Mar., 1919.   | 864   |   |
|  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Valentine Gnana prakasam        | 14th Feb., 1922.   | 780   |   |
| Draftsman ...  |                                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
|  |                                 |  |   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.</b>            |                                 |  |   |   |
| District Officer ...                                 |                                 |  |   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...                            | Lim Teck Lye ...                | 13th Dec., 1922.   | <i>d</i> 1,200  | Duty Allowance \$420  |
|  |                                 | 3rd Feb., 1904.  |   | Free furnished Quarters.  |

\* Formerly Foreshore Ranger.

*a*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum and an Extra Transport Allowance of \$180 per annum from Rural Board funds. *d*—Mr. LIM TECK SYE's, Salary was reduced to \$1,200 p.a. by Warrant No. 649 of 1923, but is still under discussion in Police 12321/20.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| FOREST DEPARTMENT.                      |                              |  |   |  |
| Singapore.                              |                              |  |   |  |
| Conservator of Forests, S. S.           | George Eaton Stannard Cubitt | { 1st April, 1915.<br>Do.  | a \$24,000  | Free Quarters.   |
| Forester ...                            | Kadir bin Musah              | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>1st Dec., 1900.   | 360   |  |
| Penang.                                 |                              |  |   |  |
| Forest Ranger, Grade IV                 | Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh   | { 1st Oct., 1918.<br>1st Nov., 1907.   | b 780   | Do.  |
| Foresters ...                           | Bab bin Mat                  | { 1st April, 1915.<br>1st Feb., 1907.  | 480   | Do.  |
|   | Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman      | { 1st Oct., 1918.<br>26th Mar., 1911.  | 456   | Do.  |
| Dindings.                               |                              |  |   |  |
| Foresters ...                           | Sleiman bin Abdul Rani       | { 1st Sept., 1915.<br>1st April, 1905.   | c 480   | Do.  |
|   | Wahie bin Brahim             | { 1st Nov., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1913.   | c 432   | Do.  |
| Malacca.                                |                              |  |   |  |
| Forest Ranger, Grade III                | Baba bin Hussein             | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>17th Feb., 1905.  | d 960   | Do.  |
| Foresters ...                           | Bachee bin Mohamed           | { 1st Sept., 1921.<br>1st May, 1905.   | d 408   | Do.  |
|   | Mat Din bin Kamba            | { 2nd Oct., 1921.<br>13th Jan., 1908.  | d 408   | Do.  |
| CHINESE PROTECTORATE.                   |                              |  |   |  |
| Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese    | William George Stirling      | { 23rd Dec., 1922.<br>15th Dec., 1909.   | 9,000   | Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.   |
| Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs | Ho Siak Kuan                 | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>23rd Feb., 1884.  | 7,200   |  |
| Registration Officer                    | (Vacant)                     |  |   |  |
| Inspector of Schools                    | Lam Chak Sang                | { 15th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |  |
| Clerk, Class I                          | Lim Cho Meng                 | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>16th Feb., 1905.  | 1,920   |  |
| Clerks, Class II                        | Chan Koon Seng               | { 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1919.   | 1,320   |  |
|   | Narayanasamy Kasturi Rajoo   | { 1st July, 1922.<br>4th Feb., 1921.   | 1,320   |  |

a—Federated Malay States, pay the whole of the salary under the Forest Department Amalgamation Scheme. b—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. c—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance. d—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$96 p.a. each.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE—Continued.</b>                       |                                |  |   |   |
| Writers  | (Vacant)                       |  |   |   |
|  | Phua Kim Bun                   | 1st May, 1906.   | \$960   |   |
| Inspector  | Reginald Augustus Monteiro     | 1st Nov., 1902.<br>11th June, 1917.  | a 2,400   |   |
| Chinese Translator   | Lew Ah Wee                     | 28th Aug., 1893.<br>1st Jan., 1923.  | 2,100   |   |
| Assistant Translator   | Tan Keng Teow                  | 1st Mar. 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,920   |   |
| Japanese Interpreter   | Katsuyo-hi Koide b             | 8th Aug., 1921.<br>13th Apl., 1922.  | 2,640   |   |
| Boarding Officer   | Simon Cecil de Souza           | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1897.   | a c 3,600   |   |
| Assistant Boarding Officer                                   | Robert Rufus Rangel            | 1st June, 1891.<br>19th Jan., 1917.<br>Do.                                       | d 986   |   |
| <b>INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.</b>                        |                                |  |   |   |
| Allowance to officer acting as Asst. Controller of Labour... | John Truman Navaratnam Handy e | 19th Nov., 1920.<br>1st July, 1917.  | 480   |   |
| <b>TREASURY.</b>   |                                |  |   |   |
| Chief Cashier  | John William Roland Bloom      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>4th July, 1896.   | 3,780   |   |
|  | Ameeran Abdul Aziz             | 23rd June, 1914.<br>12th Sept., 1898.  | 2,520   |   |
|  | Arunasalam Pillay              | 1st Nov., 1919.  | f 2,160   |   |
|  | Albert Victor de Souza         | 10th Jan., 1907.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | 2,040   |   |
| Clerks, Class I  | John Charles Fernandez         | 1st Aug., 1910.<br>1st July, 1921.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Song Ong Whatt                 | 15th Jan., 1907.<br>1st July, 1922.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | Kathiravalu Sapatratnam        | 1st Feb., 1909.<br>1st April, 1923.  | 1,800   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Ahmat               | 1st Oct., 1911.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Joseph Paul Siow               | 14th April, 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | g 1,440   |   |
|  | Lim Boon Hoe                   | 27th Jan., 1920.<br>31st Dec., 1923.   | g 1,680   |   |
|  | Loo Chong Fah                  | 15th Jan., 1918.<br>1st Aug., 1922.  | 600   |   |
| Clerks, Class III  | Law Ying Fong                  | 31st Dec., 1923.<br>1st July, 1922.  | 720   |   |
|  | Lim Siew San                   | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 1,440   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I  | Chua Guan Siong                | 21st Dec., 1909.<br>6th Jan., 1922.  | 660   |   |
| Shorthand Typist   | An Lye Choon                   | Do.<br>1st Mar., 1922.   | 2,040   |   |
| Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions                     | Cyril Percival Martinus        | Do.<br>1st Sept., 1920.<br>8th Jan., 1896.                                       | 3,660   |   |
| Clerk, Class III   | Sim Kwong Kok                  | 24th April, 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$336 per annum.

b—Japanese Translator, Post Office, Singapore at \$444 per annum.

c—Includes Personal Allowance of \$1,200 per annum.

d—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$204 per annum.

e—Acting Deputy Registrar.

f—Draws acting pay at \$2,220 p. a. from 1-6-23 while performing special work in the Treasury.

g—Allowance of \$240 per annum for keeping Medical School Accounts.

h—Draws acting pay at \$570 p. a. from 1-6-23 to 31-10-23 and thereafter at \$510 p. a. as Acting Chief Cashier, Treasury.

i—Draws acting pay at \$180 p. a. from 1-6-23 as Cash Book Clerk No. 1.

j—Draws book keeping Allowance of \$240 per annum.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.               | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| TREASURY— Continued.  |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| STAMP OFFICE.         |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Clerk in Charge ...   | Samuel Harvey Bateman           | 26th Nov., 1920.<br>21st April, 1898.  | \$3,660   | { Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.<br>Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.  |  |
| Clerk, Class II ...   | Hamid Khan Suratee              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,440   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class III      | William Moss ...                | 2nd Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |  |
| Probate Examiner      | Liong Yiu Chong ...             | 18th Aug., 1922.<br>21st Feb., 1913.   | 2,220   |   |  |
| Shroffs, Grade I      | Teon <sup>b</sup> Beng Geok ... | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st July, 1904.   | 1,560   |   |  |
|                       | Toh Ong Watt ...                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>10th April, 1913.   | 1,260   |   |  |
| Shroff, Grade II ...  | Tan Hong Guan ...               | 4th May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |  |
| Head Pressman ...     | Abdul Samat bin Daut            | 8th Jan., 1912.<br>11th Jan., 1923.  | 600   |   |  |
| ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.  |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Accountant ...        | Thomas William Stubbs           | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>20th Feb., 1888.  | 6,600   |   |  |
| Assistant Accountant  | George Wallace Gostelow         | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>12th Feb., 1886.  | 3,660   |   |  |
| Clerks, Special Class | Henry d'Rozario ...             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>5th July, 1887.   | 3,000   |   |  |
|                       | Kiong Chin Eng ...              | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1900.  | <sup>a</sup> 3,000  |   |  |
|                       | Edward Marquard Perreau         | 1st July, 1922.<br>13th Sept., 1889.   | 2,760   |   |  |
|                       | Rudolph Basil do Roza           | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>5th Jan., 1902.   | 2,520   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class I       | Joaquim Bernard Pereira         | 1st April, 1916.<br>25th Aug., 1900.   | 2,520   |   |  |
|                       | Sayna Dorasamy ...              | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st May, 1901.  | 2,520   |   |  |
|                       | Kanapathipillai Subramanian     | 28th Aug., 1916.<br>11th Aug., 1903.   | <sup>a</sup> 2,520  |   |  |
|                       | Ang Boon Hock ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1905.   | 2,280   |   |  |
|                       | Daniel Lawrence Alcantara       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>29th May, 1907.   | <sup>a</sup> 2,160  |   |  |
|                       | Joseph Michael Fernandez        | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st April, 1908.  | 2,160   |   |  |
|                       | Emanuel de Rozario              | 1st July, 1921.<br>5th Nov., 1907.   | 2,040   |   |  |
|                       | Low Leng Chuan ...              | 9th Jan., 1908.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 2,160   |   |  |
|                       | (Vacant)                        |  |   |   |  |
|                       | Seng Yew Liang ...              | 9th April, 1917.<br>1st April, 1912.   | 1,680   |   |  |
|                       | Lim Seng Kiang ...              | 1st July., 1917.<br>1st May, 1912.   | <sup>a</sup> 1,680  |   |  |
|                       | Sih Kim Yow ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st April, 1912.  | <sup>a</sup> 1,680  |   |  |
| Clerks, Class II      | Tharumalingam Gopal             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd Oct., 1913.   | 1,680   |   |  |

<sup>a</sup>—Drawing an Allowance of \$240 p a. for passing Government Book-keeping. Singapore from 1-6-23.<sup>b</sup>—Appointed Verification Officer, Audit,

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>TREASURY—Continued.</b>      |   |  |   |   |
| <b>ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH—Ctd.</b> |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                | Lim Bong Soo ...                            | 6th June, 1920.<br>27th Feb., 1919.  | \$1,560   |   |
|                                 | Horatio Wilson ...                          | 27th May, 1920.<br>15th April, 1918.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                 | Tan Woo Kow ...                             | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1914.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                 | Fong Piang Choy ...                         | 1st July, 1922.<br>6th April, 1920.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                 | William Simon Baracho (Clerk Class III) ... | 8th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                 | Ho Swee Seng (Clerk Class III) ...          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Dec., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|                                 | Tan Eng Choo ...                            | 1st Sept., 1918.<br>3rd Sept., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                 | (Vacant)                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                | Eusof Khan Suratee                          | 27th Sept., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| <b>CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.</b>    |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I                 | Edward Fernandez ...                        | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                 | Mariappen Sabapathy                         | 1st April, 1917.<br>1st Mar., 1904.  | 2,400   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                | Leofred Aloysius Joseph                     | 24th Mar., 1919.<br>12th Oct., 1916.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                 | Chia Teck Yong ...                          | 22nd Nov., 1919.<br>2nd Nov., 1915.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class III               | Pang Pui Kwan ...                           | 1st July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                 | Yap Jong Siang ...                          | 1st June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Cashier                         | Lim Siew Long                               | 4th Nov., 1918.<br>1st Sept., 1907.  | 3,720   |   |
| Officer in Charge               | Song Kee Kuan                               | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 2,760   |   |
| Assistant Officer in Charge     | Goh Tiang Soo                               | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>1st June, 1904.   | 2,160   |   |
| Assistant Cashier               | Cheo Kew Joo                                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>16th Feb., 1910.  | 2,280   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I                 | Chia Keng Teow                              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>16th July, 1913.  | 1,260   |   |
|                                 | Tan Bin Guan                                | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade II               | Chua Yew Swee                               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st April, 1914.  | 900   |   |
|                                 | Tan Peck Kuat                               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>16th Nov., 1915.  | a 900   |   |
|                                 | Chan Koon Teck                              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>3rd April, 1916.  | 900   |   |
|                                 | Goh Tiang Soon                              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>4th Sept., 1916.  | a 900   |   |
|                                 | Siow Cheng Tiam                             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Oct., 1916.   | a 900   |   |
|                                 |   |  |   |   |

a—Transferred to Verification Office from 1-6-23.





# SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.           | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| AUDIT OFFICE.     | Goona Veragoo Naidoo                 | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>16th Aug., 1900.  | \$2,520   |   |
|                   | Ernest Ambrose Pereira               | 6th Dec., 1920.<br>27th July, 1899.  | 2,520   |   |
|                   | Albert Stanislaus Pereira            | 1st Aug., 1916.<br>1st June, 1902.   | 2,520   |   |
|                   | John Walter Pereira                  | 1st July, 1917.<br>27th June, 1898.  | 2,400   |   |
| Clerks, Class I   | William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa        | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1905.   | 2,280   |   |
|                   | Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza | 8th July, 1919.<br>1st April, 1906.  | 2,040   |   |
|                   | Rengasamy Murugiah                   | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>11th June, 1906.  | 2,280   |   |
|                   | Omarbin Merhaban                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>24th Jan., 1905.  | 2,040   |   |
|                   | Claud Gerard de Souza                | 1st Aug., 1916.<br>29th Jan., 1910.  | 1,680   |   |
|                   | Francisco Villaneuva                 | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>13th Aug., 1913.  | 1,680   |   |
|                   | Percival John de Rozario             | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1917.   | 1,680   |   |
|                   | Zainol bin Omar                      | 27th May, 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1916.   | 1,560   |   |
|                   | John Paulo                           | 27th May, 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|                   | Low Leng Soon                        | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>1st June, 1916.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class II  | Mohd. Said bin Haji Abdul Kahar      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th June, 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                   | Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai       | 1st July, 1922.<br>2nd Feb., 1920.   | 1,320   |   |
|                   | Lee Tan Whye                         | 1st July, 1922.<br>10th Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|                   | Leong Ah Cheng                       | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                   | Lim Ah Seng                          | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|                   | Ng Cheng Soo                         | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|                   | N. Verasamy                          | 1st Feb., 1923.<br>13th Feb., 1918.  | 1,200   |   |
|                   | Quek Seng Yong                       | 6th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                   | Soh Choo Seng                        | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                   | Lim Ah Kow                           | 4th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                   | Hussain bin Kassim                   | 1st July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Clerks, Class III | Ezekiel Reuben                       | 6th April, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                   | Low Soon Kim                         | 7th Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                   | Boey Kong Yan                        | 3rd Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                   | Soo Ah Soo                           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                   | E. A. de Souza                       | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.           |  |  |   |   |  |
| Director of External Audit ... | William Arthur White                                 | 12th May, 1919.<br>7th May, 1903.  | \$12,600  | Plus \$180 p. a. Allowance for Passing Book-keeping Examination.  |  |
| Senior Assistant Auditor ...   | George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.                       | 24th July, 1919.<br>Do.  | 11,400  |   |  |
| Assistant Auditors ...         | Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.                        | 23rd Aug., 1919.<br>Do.  | 8,520   |   |  |
|                                | Harold Thomas Hedley A.S.A.A.                        | 22nd Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 7,440   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class I ...            | Lim Khye Liang ...                                   | 1st Apl., 1919.  | 2,520   |   |  |
|                                | A. Samuel Chelliah                                   | 21st Aug., 1900.<br>1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.                                       | 2,280   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class II ...           | Hermenegild Oswald Pestana                           | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,680   |   |  |
|                                | Ho Foo Choon ...                                     | 1st Aug., 1913.<br>1st July, 1922.   | 1,320   |   |  |
|                                | John Wilfred Gammell                                 | 7th July, 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 960   |   |  |
|                                | Kavana Ahna Suppian                                  | 15th Mar., 1915.<br>1st Mar., 1918.  | 960   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III ...          | Kailahsum Ratnaswami                                 | 1st July, 1917.<br>3rd Mar., 1919.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |  |
|                                | Chua Teck Kim ...                                    | 24th Mar., 1919.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |  |
|                                | Chan Cheng Kum ...                                   | 9th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |  |
|                                | Tan Chin Teng ...                                    | 6th Mar., 1923.<br>18th Jan., 1922.  | 600   |   |  |
|                                | Sho Feng Hock ...                                    | 18th June, 1923.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |  |
| MARINE DEPARTMENT.             |  |  |   |   |  |
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.            |  |  |   |   |  |
| Master Attendant, S. S. ...    | Walter Henry Calthrop<br>Calthrop, Captain, A.M.R.N. | 20th July, 1921.<br>18th Dec., 1920.   | a 12,600  | Free Unfurnished Quarters.  |  |
| Deputy Master Attendant ...    | John Evan Edwards, Captain,<br>R.D., R.N.R. ...      | 20th July, 1921.<br>15th Oct., 1919.   | b 7,200   |   |  |
| Engineer ...                   | Edgar Galistan ...                                   | 1st Jan., 1900.<br>26th May, 1898.   | 5,400   |   |  |
| Senior Boarding Officer ...    | Alexander Henderson Chalmers                         | 21st Feb., 1922.<br>24th Dec., 1906.   | c 4,440   |   |  |
| Boarding Officers ...          | Ernest Dakin ...                                     | 24th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,720   |   |  |
|                                | Joseph Arthur Quental                                | 13th Feb., 1915.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |  |
|                                | Claude Harold Armstrong                              | 5th Jan., 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |  |
|                                | Daniel Lazaroo ...                                   | 13th July, 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |  |
|                                | Edgar Palmer Peterson                                | 8th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |  |

a—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1922 was \$1,293.37. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1922 was \$275.

b—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1922 was \$1,034.87. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1922 was \$360. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$Nil.

c—Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MARINE DEPT.—Continued.</b>                           |                              |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.</b>                          |                              |  |   |   |
| Signal Sergeants ...                                     | John Lee ...                 | 12th Nov., 1903.   | \$1,440   | { Free<br>Unfurnished<br>Quarters.  |
|  | Charles T. Anderton <i>a</i> | 15th July, 1891.<br>26th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.                                      | 2,460   |   |
| Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls | Charles John Wilson <i>b</i> | 16th Sept., 1921.<br>26th Mar., 1921.  | 4,800   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                                 | Thomas Henry Eber            | 1st Oct., 1914. <i>c</i>   | 2,880   | An Allowance of \$240 per annum.  |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                      | Tan Joo Khoo ...             | 1st Jan., 1891.  | <i>d</i> 2,520  |   |
|  | Lim Ah Kwee ...              | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 2,160   |   |
|  | John Lye Yew ...             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st May, 1908.  | 2,160   |   |
|  | Soo Ban Hee ...              | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st March, 1904.  | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                                     | Cheng Kang Joo ...           | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1921.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | James Edwin Fernandez        | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st April, 1921.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Woon Chow Tat ...            | 1st July, 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1912.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Abdul Kadir bin Manap        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Sept., 1919.  | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                    | Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim     | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|  | Louis Joseph ...             | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Usher ...  | Sabahan Osman ...            | 12th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,740   | Rations.  |
| Inspector of Craft ...                                   | Francis Manuel Desker        | 17th June, 1909.<br>Do.  | 2,220   |   |
| Petroleum Inspector ...                                  | Thomas Edward Monteiro       | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1900.   | 960   |   |
|  | Francis de Cruz ...          | 1st June, 1923.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | E. A. Phillips ...           | 25th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | James Andrew Gostelow        | 5th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | William Cunico ...           | 11th May, 1922.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Arthur Gomes ...             | 29th Sept., 1923.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Alfred de Costa ...          | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Samuel Harding ...           | 20th Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | John Pereira ...             | 23rd Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | John Edward Manen            | 1st Mar., 1915.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Adolf Monteiro ...           | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   |   |   |

*a*—Services in the P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes *vide* Marine 5851-1922. *b*—Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve. *c*—The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1922 was \$1,034.87. He also receives an allowance of \$240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours. *d*—An allowance of \$180 per annum for interpreting Chinese.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MARINE DEPT.—Continued.</b>           |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.</b>          |   |  |   |   |
| Store-keeper ...                         | Teo Guan Quee ...                           | 3rd Dec., 1906.<br>Do.   | \$1,440   |   |
| Assistant Store-keeper ...               | Cheong Koon Hock ...                        | 11th June, 1920.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
| <b>STEAM LAUNCHES.</b>                   |   |  |   |   |
| Engineers ...                            | Ahmat bin Ripin ...                         | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>1st Nov., 1905.   | 720   | Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.   |
|  | Mohamad bin Aripin                          | 9th July, 1913.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Tamby bin Abdul Karim                       | 1st Feb., 1907.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Saman bin Haji Mahasan                      | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>1st June, 1907.   | 600   |   |
|  | Adim bin Haji Ismail                        | 1st Dec., 1910.<br>1st Jan., 1906.   | 600   |   |
|  | Dahalan bin Jalel ...                       | 20th Mar., 1912.<br>1st Feb., 1907.  | 600   |   |
|  | Jassid ...                                  | 16th Nov., 1904.<br>1st Oct., 1891.  | 528   |   |
| Serangs ...                              | Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid                | 16th Sept., 1912.<br>5th June, 1896.   | 540   |   |
| <b>SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF SHIPS OFFICE.</b> |   |  |   |   |
| Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.          | (Vacant)                                    |  | a \$10,200  |   |
| Deputy Surveyor General of Ships ...     | Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.,<br>R.N.R. ... | 10th Jan., 1922.<br>13th Mar., 1897.   | b 10,800  |   |
| Surveyors of Ships ...                   | Wilfred Mellor ...                          | 17th Dec., 1915.<br>22nd July, 1913.   | c 7,200   |   |
|  | George Heron ...                            | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Nov., 1915.   | c 7,200   |   |
|  | Herbert Smith ...                           | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>27th Oct., 1915.  | c 7,200   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                       | Ernest Harold Valberg                       | 1st May, 1919.<br>14th Feb., 1906.   | 2,280   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                    | Abdul Kadir bin Depong                      | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Harold Emanuel de Souza                     | 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Tan Boon Kwang ...                          | 6th May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |

a, b and c.—Draws Transport Allowances.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.                         |                            |  |   |   |
| Registrar of Imports & Exports               | (Vacant)                   |  |   |   |
| Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports ... | Arthur Roose ...           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th June, 1921.  | \$6,240   | House Allowance of \$110 p.m.   |
| Assistant Registrar of Statistics            | Robert Glyn Evans ...      | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>12th July, 1915.  | 6,960   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                          | Charles John Monteiro      | 22nd May, 1915.<br>5th May, 1888.  | 2,520   |   |
|  | Cheang Cheng Lim           | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>9th Sept., 1898.  | 2,160   |   |
|  | Lim Teong Ghee ...         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>28th April, 1905.   | 2,040   |   |
|  | Bong Kim Cheong            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                         | Ang Teck Swee ...          | 1st July, 1921.<br>24th Aug., 1916.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Nagappan Saminathan        | 23rd Sept., 1922.<br>1st Nov., 1913.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Ng Cheng Soo ...           | 10th Sept., 1923.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Chia Chye May ...          | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Tan Yew Koh ...            | 3rd Aug., 1915.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Lim Swee Hong ...          | 26th Feb., 1918.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | Ramasamy Dorasamy          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|  | Lee Yang Guan ...          | 27th July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|  | Arshad bin Abdul Aziz      | 16th Mar., 1923.<br>4th Feb., 1919.  | 780   |   |
|  | Wee Seng Choon ...         | 16th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Fong Peck Yew ...          | 18th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Low Buck Chin ...          | 17th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Chua Yain Hock ...         | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | James Shunmugam Selvadurai | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Tan Bock Lim ...           | 7th July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Mohamed bin Abdul Bansir   | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                        | Chan Keng Fook ...         | 16th May, 1923.<br>13th Apl., 1921.  | 660   |   |
|  | Lim Seng Hock ...          | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Goh Ho Liang ...           | 19th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Thungavaloo Sundaraji      | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                               | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Continued.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Not Under Clerical Scheme ...         | Phuan Yun Mong ...                               | 25th Jan., 1923.   | \$480   |   |
|                                       | Thomas Leslie de Souza                           | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                       | Raman Govinden ...                               | 19th Feb., 1923.   | 480   |   |
|                                       | Tan Soo Chua ...                                 | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                       | Tan Cheow Fong ...                               | 20th Feb., 1923.   | 480   |   |
| Temporary Clerks ...                  | E. Tiong Poh ...                                 | 22nd Feb., 1923.   | 540   |   |
|                                       | Alexius Rodrigues ...                            | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                       | Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam ...                 | 3rd Sept., 1913.   | 480   |   |
| Manifest Collector ...                | Seah Thiam Sung ...                              | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                       |  | 16th Aug., 1920.   | 468   |   |
|                                       |  | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>SUPREME COURT.</b>                 |  |  |   |   |
| <b>JUDGES.</b>                        |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Justice ...                     | The Hon'ble Sir Walter Sidney Shaw               | 20th May, 1921.  | 24,000  |   |
| Senior Puisne Judge ...               | The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                                       | The Hon'ble Michael Henry Whitley                | 25th Nov., 1920.   | 15,600  |   |
| Puisne Judges                         | The Hon'ble Fiennes Cecil Arthur Barrett-Lennard | 1st Nov., 1888.  | a 14,000  |   |
|                                       | The Hon'ble James McCabe Reay                    | 25th July, 1918.   | 14,000  |   |
|                                       | (Vacant)   | 5th March, 1891.   | 14,000  |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...              | Walter Martin Beins                              | 5th Feb., 1920.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                    | Joseph Louis d'Almeida                           | Do.  |   |   |
|                                       | Yahya bin Abdul Rahman                           | 11th June, 1917.   | 3,120   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                      | Ng Teck Peow                                     | 5th Mar., 1891.  | 2,040   |   |
|                                       |  | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                       |  | 4th June, 1904.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                       |  | 7th May, 1919.   |   |   |
|                                       |  | 1st Jan., 1921.  |   |   |
|                                       |  | 27th Jan., 1921.   |   |   |
|                                       |  | Do.  |   |   |

a—Colony one-fourth only. One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States and one-half by Johore Government.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SUPREME COURT—Contd.</b>            |                              |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                      | Abu Nawas                    | 15th May, 1917.  | \$900   |   |
|  | Peter Alexander Hendricks    | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                              | 2nd April, 1918.   | 840   |   |
|  |                              | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ramasamy Lamit               | 29th Nov., 1920.   | 720   |   |
| Tamil Interpreters                     | Chee Kong Min                | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                              | 7th Sept., 1923.   | 660   |   |
|  |                              | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Chua Siah Meng               | 1st Sept., 1923.   | 600   |   |
|  |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Malay Interpreters                     | Appajee Athisayam            | 1st Mar., 1914.  | 2,580   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Sept., 1906.   |   |   |
|  | Thomas Maria Soosai          | 15th Sept., 1923.  | 540   |   |
| Senior Chinese Interpreter             |                              | Do.  |   |   |
|  | T. P. Jumat                  | 3rd Aug., 1915.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                     | 1st July, 1922.  |   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters, Class II         | Yeo Tiang Swee               | 17th Feb., 1914.   | 3,600   |   |
|  |                              | 17th Dec., 1898.   |   |   |
|  | Kong Keng Kan                | 29th Mar., 1912.   | 2,280   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Jan., 1905.  |   |   |
|  | Song Eng Chong               | 18th Oct., 1920.   | 1,560   |   |
| Bailiff, Class I                       |                              | 21st Mar., 1899.   |   |   |
| Bailiff, Class II                      | Soonu Narayanasamy           | 18th Sept., 1913.  | 2,040   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Nov., 1899.  |   |   |
|  | John Leonard de Rozario      | 19th Sept., 1922.  | 840   |   |
|  |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.</b>  |                              |  |   |   |
| Attorney-General, S. S.                | Sir William Murison, Kt. B.  | 11th Oct., 1919.   | 19,200  |   |
|  |                              | In Zanzibar  |   |   |
|  |                              | 9th Oct., 1902.  |   |   |
| Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.           | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| do. P.                                 | Norman Henry Pownall Whitley | 7th May, 1921.   | 12,600  |   |
|  |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| Office Assistant                       | Lee Kwee Siew                | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 3,420   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Jan., 1903.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                         | Mohd. Salleh bin Ismail      | 1st July, 1922.  | 1,800   |   |
|  |                              | 9th Mar., 1912.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                        | Low Yuen Lin                 | 11th June, 1921.   | 660   |   |
|  |                              | 12th Mar., 1923.   |   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                       | Choo Seng Kay                | 1st Mar., 1921.  | 600   |   |
|  |                              | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.</b> |                              |  |   |   |
| Chief Clerk                            | Wee Soon Chye                | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 3,420   |   |
|  |                              | 16th Dec., 1890.   |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                         | Tan Kee Soon                 | 1st May, 1914.   | 2,520   |   |
|  |                              | 17th Aug., 1900.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                       | Lye Lian Seng                | 19th Nov., 1919.   | 1,680   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Nov., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Marrimuthu Sithampalam       | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,440   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
|  | Leong Ah Kow                 | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,200   |   |
|  |                              | 1st Jan., 1902.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment. under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |                             |   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                                | Asran bin Mokti ...         | 27th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$660   |   |
|  | Jidin bin Abdul Kadir       | 1st Dec., 1923.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Kasah bin Haji Yunos        | 10th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Chinese Accountant ...                           | Chan Khoon Yong             | 8th May, 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerk and Chinese Interpreter                    | Goh Lye Quee ...            | 1st May, 1915.<br>17th Sept., 1888.   | <i>a</i> 3,600  |   |
| Tamil Translator ...                             | Annamalai Mecapa Kumarasami | 16th Dec., 1914.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.</b>               |                             |   |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                               | Armanis Justinian Varella   | 1st July, 1922.<br>19th Mar., 1912.   | 1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                                 | Chan Joo Chua ...           | 22nd Nov., 1919.<br>4th Aug., 1914.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Godfrey Eric Siddons        | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Nov., 1918.  | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                                | Ng Hee Yam ...              | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Frederick Rozario ...       | 24th Mar., 1919.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|  | Sidney Lazaroo ...          | 12th July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Chua Peng Yam ...           | 13th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                    |   | 480   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I ...                              | Tan Boon Guan ...           | 1st Aug., 1896.<br>1st Jan., 1894.  | 1,680   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III                                | Tan Yew Ghee ...            | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
| Ushers ...                                       | John Bheem ...              | 1st June, 1900.<br>23rd May, 1892.  | <i>b</i> 2,880  |   |
|  | Kana Dorasamy ...           | 1st Oct., 1900.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |
|  | Charles Gregory Pestana     | 6th Sept., 1920.<br>22nd Oct., 1904.  | 2,100   |   |
| Malay Interpreters                               | Abdul Manan ...             | 1st July, 1905.<br>15th Sept., 1902.  | <i>c</i> 3,000  |   |
|  | Mohamed Unos bin Labin      | 22nd Mar., 1918.<br>15th Dec., 1915.  | 1,500   |   |
|  | Awi bin Mahwan ...          | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>1st April, 1921.   | 900   |   |
| Hindustani Interpreter                           | Sunder Singh Sawhny         | 6th Feb., 1923.<br>Do.  | 2,040   |   |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade I                      | Mambakkam Kuppuswami Ayar   | 10th Sept., 1914.<br>1st Feb., 1914.  | 3,300   |   |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade II...                  | Komarasamy Kanagasabai      | 1st April, 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1912.   | <i>d</i> 1,440  |   |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade III                    | Mohamed Ismail Pasha        | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |

*a*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for the present holder only.*b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 perannum. *c*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter.*d*—Draws an Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose. |  |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS—Contd.  |                              |  |   |  |  |
| Chinese Interpreters, Certificated | Chan Seng Kong ...           | 1st Sept., 1912.   | \$2,040   |  |  |
|                                    | Chung Kun Yan ...            | 7th Dec., 1910.  |   |  |  |
|                                    | Mah Kee Keng ...             | 11th July, 1921.   | a 1,440   |  |  |
|                                    | Yee Eng Kwi ...              | Do.  |   |  |  |
| Chinese Interpreter, Class III     | Tay Boon Hong ...            | 15th Mar., 1923.   | 1,200   |  |  |
|                                    | Chin Yong Lock ...           | 5th Oct., 1922.  |   |  |  |
| Chinese Student Interpreters       | Woo Hong Chew ...            | 16th Aug., 1923.   | 1,200   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 12th Sept., 1921.  |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 6th Aug., 1915.  | 1,440   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 22nd June, 1923.   | 540   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 6th Dec., 1923.  | 540   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
| DISTRICT COURT.                    |                              |  |   |  |  |
| Clerk, Special Class               | Chew Chong Sim ...           | 1st July, 1915.  | 3,120   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 17th Jan., 1885.   |   |  |  |
| Clerk, Class I                     | Tan Ong Seng ...             | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 2,520   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 1st Jan., 1902.  |   |  |  |
| Clerks, Class II                   | Vythilingam Ponniah          | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,440   |  |  |
|                                    | Bastian Joseph Mariam Pillay | 1st April, 1920.   |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 1st July, 1922.  | 1,320   |  |  |
|                                    | Wee Eng Yong                 | 1st Mar., 1921.  |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 1st July, 1922.  | 1,320   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 1st April, 1920.   |   |  |  |
| Clerks, Class III                  | Valuppillai Kumarasamy       | 1st July, 1921.  | 780   |  |  |
|                                    | Louis Aeria                  | 14th Apl., 1921.   |   |  |  |
|                                    | Thum Chun Loon               | 13th Feb., 1922.   | 720   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
|                                    | Sinnathamby Kulanthai Vailai | 11th Aug., 1922.   | 720   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 15th Feb., 1922.   | 720   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
|                                    | Murugasu Subramaniam         | 11th Sept., 1922.  | 720   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade I        | Rayna Sopaya                 | 28th Nov., 1907.   | b 3,330   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 10th Sept., 1890.  |   |  |  |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade I        | Sayed Qudrat Shah            | 7th June, 1923.  | 2,040   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 1st Oct., 1909.  |   |  |  |
| Indian Interpreter, Grade II       | Maria Sanjeevi Nathan        | 1st June, 1923.  | 1,200   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 18th Aug., 1921.   |   |  |  |
| Chinese Interpreters, Grade II     | Ong Chin Tai                 | 1st Jan., 1902.  | c 1,716   |  |  |
|                                    | Chin Yoeng Kie               | 1st April, 1890.   |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 9th Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | Do.  |   |  |  |
| Bailiffs                           | Arthur Cosmal Pestana        | 11th July, 1921.   | 1,440   | Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.  |  |
|                                    | Alexander de Costa           | 1st Sept., 1904.   |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 26th Aug., 1921.   | 1,020   |  |  |
|                                    | Sandanam Francis             | 26th June, 1917.   |   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 1st Nov., 1921.  | 900   |  |  |
|                                    |                              | 24th Sept., 1918.  |   |  |  |

a—Includes pensionable allowances of \$300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. of \$240.

—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$100.80.

b—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.                   |   |  |   |  |  |
| Coroner ...                             | Frederick George Bourne                               | 20th Sept., 1920.<br>18th Oct., 1905.  | \$6,900   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.  |  |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...               | Tan Yong Fook ...                                     | 15th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 960   |  |  |
| Clerk, Class III ...                    | Low Jee Chye ...                                      | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |  |  |
| POLICE.                                 |   |  |   |  |  |
| Inspector-General of Police, S.S.       | Godfrey Charles Denham<br>C.I.E., C.B.E. <i>a</i> ... | 1st April, 1923.<br>Do.  | 14,400  | } Motor Car Allowance.   |  |
| Superintendent of Police ...            | Charles Hannigan <i>a</i>                             | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>15th May, 1902.  | 12,000  |  |  |
|   | Francis Edward Harmer <i>b</i>                        | 7th May, 1909.<br>18th Oct., 1904.   | 9,000   | Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance.   |  |
|   | Rene Herbert de Solminihac<br>Onraët <i>a c</i> ...   | 17th July, 1912.<br>13th Dec., 1908.   | 8,100   | Motor Car Allowance.   |  |
|   | Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin <i>e</i>                 | 14th Mar., 1912.<br>13th Dec., 1908.   | 7,800   | Free Quarters.   |  |
|   | Andrew Joseph Sheedy                                  | 21st Feb., 1911.<br>11th Jan., 1902.   | 9,000   |  |  |
|   | Ernest Cheers <i>d</i> ...                            | 26th Jan., 1916.<br>4th Oct., 1911.  | 6,600   |  |  |
| Assistant Superintendents of Police ... | Arthur Harold Dickinson <i>b</i>                      | 18th Aug., 1916.<br>30th Nov., 1912.   | 6,600   | } Motor Car Allowance.   |  |
|   | Norman Lidstone Lindon <i>b</i>                       | 21st Mar., 1917.<br>30th Nov., 1912.   | 6,600   |  |  |
|   | Garret Cullen <i>g</i> ...                            | 10th July, 1918.<br>19th April, 1913.  | 8,700   | Free Quarters.   |  |
|   | Capt. Stephen Percy Groves                            | 21st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 8,100   | Free Quarters.   |  |
|   | Ian Campbell Macmillan <i>f</i>                       | 9th Aug., 1922.<br>25th June, 1919.  | 4,800   |  |  |
|   | Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>h</i>                      | 24th July, 1923.<br>22nd Aug., 1919.   | 4,500   |  |  |
|   |   | Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan <i>i</i> ...                                       | Do.   | 4,500  | Motor Car Allowance.<br>\$1,200 p. a.<br>Free Quarters.<br>Do. |
|   |   | Reginald Norman Harvey <i>j</i>  | 18th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,600  |  |
|   | Police Probationers ...                               | John Edward Struthers Alexander <i>j h</i> ...                                   | 9th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 3,000  |  |
|   |   | Raymond Frank Mallard <i>j h</i>   | 12th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.   | 3,000  | Do.  |
| Financial Officer ...                   | David William Evans                                   | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1922.   | 5,400   | Transport Allowance.<br>\$180 per annum.   |  |
| Chief Detective Inspector ...           | John Costello <i>f</i> ...                            | 26th Nov., 1920.<br>20th Jan., 1912.   | 4,920   | } Free Quarters.   |  |
| Court Inspector ...                     | Charles Henry Nicol <i>k</i>                          | 1st May, 1914.<br>18th Dec., 1906.   | 5,400   |  |  |
| Chief Inspector ..                      | Daniel Hillary <i>l</i> ...                           | 25th June, 1922.<br>18th Jan., 1909.   | 4,440   |  |  |

*a*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 per annum. *b*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 per annum. *c*—Draws an Allowance of \$1,500 per annum as Acting D. C. I. *d*—Seconded for service under Trengganu Government. *e*—Draws an Allowance of \$1,800 per annum as Acting C. P. O., Penang. *f*—To be paid by Crown Agents. *g*—To be paid in Australia. *h*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 per annum. *i*—Payable at Penang. *j*—Draws an Allowance of \$900 per annum as Acting Assistant Superintendent. *k*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 per annum. *l*—Seconded for service under Kedah Government.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.           | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------|---|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Continued. |   |  |   |   |
| Inspectors ...    | Richard William Meredith <i>a b</i>             | 1st May, 1908.   | \$3,840   | Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.  |
|                   | Joseph John Dunne <i>c</i>                      | 12th Mar., 1904.<br>1st Nov., 1911.  | 3,840   |   |
|                   | Austin Francis Sheedy <i>a</i>                  | 21st July, 1900.<br>24th Dec., 1912.   | 3,840   |   |
|                   | Daniel Kenny <i>a d e</i>                       | 28th Dec., 1909.<br>1st July, 1913.  | 3,840   |   |
|                   | Robert Caldwell <i>a f</i>                      | 28th Dec., 1909.<br>1st Apr., 1921.  | 3,840   | Transport Allowance of \$300 p. a.  |
|                   | Peter Cronin <i>a ...</i>                       | 1st July, 1912.<br>1st Oct., 1913.   | 3,720   |   |
|                   | Richard O'Neill <i>a g</i>                      | 13th Aug., 1910.<br>1st Aug., 1919.  | 3,600   |   |
|                   | Charles Dyas <i>a ...</i>                       | 5th Nov., 1910.<br>14th Feb., 1915.  | 3,600   | Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.  |
|                   | Frank Gordon King <i>a g</i>                    | 13th Feb., 1914.<br>20th Feb., 1915.   | 3,000   |   |
|                   | William George Porter <i>h</i>                  | 20th Dec., 1914.<br>13th May, 1920.  | 3,000   |   |
|                   | Leonard Bostock <i>a</i>                        | 10th Apr., 1919.<br>27th Jan., 1921.   | 3,000   |   |
|                   | Charles William Barlow <i>a</i>                 | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st Mar., 1921.   | 3,000   | Transport Allowance of \$360 p. a.  |
|                   | Reginald John Stewart <i>a</i>                  | 18th Sept., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1921.   | 3,000   |   |
|                   | Earnest Benjamin Bailey <i>a</i>                | 15th Oct., 1919.<br>1st May, 1922.   | 2,880   |   |
|                   | Frederick James Dale <i>a g</i>                 | 10th Apr., 1919.<br>20th Jan., 1922.   | 2,880   |   |
|                   | Walter Henry Clifton <i>a g</i>                 | 14th Feb., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1923.  | 2,760   | Free Quarters.  |
|                   | Clifford Smith <i>h ...</i>                     | 19th Aug., 1919.<br>15th Jan., 1923.   | 2,760   |   |
|                   | Cyril Francis Sullivan <i>a g</i>               | 25th Aug., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1923.  | 2,760   |   |
|                   | Robert Higgins <i>a g</i>                       | 11th Nov., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1923.  | 2,760   |   |
|                   | Henry Meeten <i>a g ...</i>                     | 16th Oct., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1923.  | 2,760   |   |
|                   | Keith Littlewood Johnson <i>a g</i>             | 28th Sept. 1920.<br>15th Jan., 1923.   | 2,760   |   |
|                   | James Joseph Higgins <i>a g</i>                 | 1st Apr., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1923.   | 2,760   |   |
|                   | Capt. George Ernest Ryan Millard <i>a g ...</i> | 22nd Sept., 1922.<br>28th Sept., 1920.   | 2,760   |   |
|                   | Frank Farquharson <i>a</i>                      | Do.<br>4th Oct., 1922.   | 2,640   | Transport Allowance of \$240 p. a.  |
|                   | Bernard Scott <i>a g ...</i>                    | Do.<br>30th Dec., 1922.  | 2,640   |   |
|                   | Roland Hudson Yorke <i>a g</i>                  | Do.<br>10th Mar., 1923.  | 2,640   |   |
|                   | Alexander Silverwood Lamb <i>a g</i>            | Do.<br>5th Feb., 1923.   | 2,640   |   |
|                   | John Lyons <i>a g ...</i>                       | Do.<br>Do.   | 2,640   |   |
|                   | Reginald Edward John Spinks <i>a g ...</i>      | Do.<br>15th Mar., 1923.  | 2,640   |   |

*a*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 per annum.*c*—Seconded for service under Singapore Harbour Board.*d*—Draws an Allowance of \$360 per annum as Acting Chief Detective Inspector.*e*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 per annum as Acting Chief Detective Inspector.*f*—Draws an Allowance of \$360 per annum as Acting Chief Inspector.*g*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 per annum.*h*—To be paid by Crown Agents.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| POLICE—Continued.                       |  |  |  |   |
| CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.       |  |  |  |   |
| Director ...                            | (Vacant)                                   |  | \$10,200   |   |
| Confidential Clerk ...                  | Sydney Barker <i>a</i> ...                 | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 3,000  |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                     | Joseph Bheem ..                            | 1st July, 1919.<br>22nd Apl., 1917.  | 1,680  |   |
| Asiatic Inspectors ...                  | Balwant Singh <i>a b c</i>                 | 1st June, 1917.<br>Do.   | 3,840  |   |
|   | Prithivi Chand <i>a b c</i>                | 17th July, 1917.<br>Do.  | 3,840  |   |
| Japanese Interpreter ...                | T. Sasagawa ...                            | 10th Apl., 1922.<br>Do.  | 1,620  |   |
| OFFICIAL CENSOR OF CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS. |  |  |  |   |
| Official Censor ...                     | Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...          | 24th Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 6,900  | Transport Allee. of \$300 p.a.  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                     | Bernard de Souza ...                       | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>11th Apl., 1916.  | 1,680  |   |
| Drill Instructor ...                    | William Pattison Barsby <i>a d</i>         | 31st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 2,640  | Free Quarters.  |
| Police Armourer ...                     | Arthur William Leakey <i>a</i>             | 30th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 3,000  | Actual Expenses.  |
| SIKH CONTINGENT.                        |  |  |  |   |
| Subadar ...                             | Sunder Singh <i>e</i> ...                  | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>17th Dec., 1885.   | 1,680  | Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a. and Free Quarters.   |
| Sergeant-Major ...                      | Chanan Singh <i>f</i> ...                  | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1899.  | 1,020  |   |
| MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT.            |  |  |  |   |
| Sub-Inspectors ...                      | Yusof bin Othman <i>g</i>                  | 30th Nov., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,800  | Free Quarters.  |
|   | Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab <i>g</i>           | 2nd Feb., 1914.<br>Do.   | 1,800  |   |
|   | Mohamed Sudin bin Abdul Raman <i>g</i> ... | 1st June, 1918.<br>4th Oct., 1911.   | 1,800  |   |
|   | Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah <i>h</i>          | 2nd May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,440  |   |
| Sergeants-Major ...                     | Haji Arip bin Mohamed <i>h</i>             | 16th Mar., 1922.<br>1st Sept., 1921.   | 1,020  | Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.  |
|   | Hussein bin Haji Baki <i>h</i>             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>21st Aug., 1914.  | 1,020  |   |
|   | H. Kassin bin Sataman                      | 22nd Nov., 1903.<br>1st Sept., 1922.   | 960  |   |
|   | Haji Anang bin Makam <i>h</i>              | 6th July, 1904.<br>1st Nov., 1922.   | 960  |   |
| Special Grade Detectives ...            | Chia Yong Hoe ...                          | 14th Dec., 1922.<br>5th Apl, 1921.   | 960  | Transport Allee. of \$144 p.a.  |
|   | Haw Sin ...                                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1890.   | 1,680  |   |

*a*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.    *b*—Draws Rent Allowance of \$840 p. a.    *c*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$480 p. a.    *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p. a.    *e*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p. a.    *f*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$72 p. a.    *g*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p. a.    *h*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                  | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.                                      | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| <b>POLICE—Continued.</b> |  |   |   |   |
| Asiatic Inspector        | ... Emmanuel Angus Fernandez   | { 1st Jan., 1915.<br>18th July, 1904.   | \$3,120   |   |
| Eurasian Constables      | { Gilmour Christopher de Silva<br>Thomas Raney ...                                   | { 11th Oct., 1918.<br>Do.<br>1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 2,040<br>1,440  |   |
| Chinese Interpreters     | { Tan Hock Swee ...<br>Lim Keng Yew ...  | { 1st Oct., 1898.<br>Do.<br>20th Dec., 1904.<br>Do.   | 1,080<br>1,080  |   |
| Chinese Interpreters     | { Yeo Kee San ...<br>Ong Chia Poh ...<br>Teo Faow Cheng ...<br>Benjamin Cheah Hoi    | { 12th May, 1909.<br>Do.<br>26th Apl., 1912.<br>Do.<br>20th Apl., 1914.<br>15th May, 1912.<br>27th Nov., 1914.<br>Do. | 1,080<br>1,080<br>1,080<br>1,080<br>1,020                                     |   |
|                          | Ang Koh Kah ...<br>Lim Tiam Woo ...  | { 6th Aug., 1915.<br>15th Feb., 1913.<br>2nd Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720<br>720  |   |
| Clerks, Class I          | { Darma Sunderum ...<br>Teo Gim Seng ...<br>Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Ali                | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>4th June, 1904.<br>1st July, 1922.<br>7th Jan., 1906.<br>1st July, 1922.<br>9th Oct., 1907.      | 2,280<br>1,920<br>1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class II         | { Mohd. Kassim bin Abdul Ghani<br>Ng Eng Seah ...<br>B. Gobind Sahai Class III       | { 11th Aug., 1919.<br>24th Jan., 1913.<br>1st July, 1922.<br>Do.<br>1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.                            | 1,680<br>1,320<br>600   |   |
|                          | Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...<br>Hassan bin Ahwat                               | { 18th Jan., 1913.<br>Do.<br>20th Jan., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,140<br>1,140  |   |
|                          | Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin  | { 3rd Mar., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|                          | Chua Cheng Mong  | { 21st Oct., 1915.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
|                          | Leow Thow Hai ...  | { 25th May, 1914.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|                          | Teo Chwee Ang ...  | { 1st Feb., 1915.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |
| Clerks, Class III        | { Chan Chek Hoong<br>Quek Liang Chua ...<br>Edwin Joseph Vass<br>Garriek Minjoot ... | { 1st Apl., 1915.<br>Do.<br>1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.<br>7th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.<br>1st June, 1919.<br>Do.               | 1,020<br>600<br>780<br>780  |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Concluded.                  |                           |  |   |   |
|                                    | Abdul Rahim bin Awang     | 2nd Feb., 1920.  | \$720   |   |
|                                    | S. Vaithialingam ...      | Do.<br>8th July, 1922.   | 720   |   |
|                                    | Wong Kum Seng ...         | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | Quek Seng Hoe ...         | Do.<br>3rd Jan., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | Wong Yun Fook ...         | Do.<br>4th Feb., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | Abbas bin Haji Asaad      | Do.<br>1st Oct., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|                                    | Rahaman bin Husin         | Do.<br>21st Jan., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                    | Samuel John Rodrigues     | Do.<br>13th July, 1921.  | 660   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I ...                | Tan Tian Yan ...          | Do.<br>7th Feb., 1920.   | 1,380   | Transport Allee.<br>of \$168 p. a.  |
| Clerk, Weights and Measures        | Chia Chiow Kee ...        | Do.<br>1st Feb., 1907.   | 600   |   |
| Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store     | Bagga Singh ...           | Do.<br>11th July, 1922.  | 960   |   |
| Store Assistant ...                | Karimsah bin Ibramsah     | Do.<br>29th Sept., 1922.   | 600   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...          | Wee Beng Tat ...          | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 1,080   |   |
| Clerk, Excise ...                  | Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat    | Do.<br>24th Feb., 1904.  | 1,200   |   |
| Indian Clerks, Chief Police Office | Jewalla Singh ...         | Do.<br>13th June, 1913.  | 1,020   |   |
|                                    | Rajaniayagam Rajaratnam   | Do.<br>1st June, 1910.   | 660   |   |
| POWDER MAGAZINE.                   |                           |  |   |   |
| Keeper ...                         | George William Branson    | Do.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 960   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk ...                          | Edward Joseph Lee         | Do.<br>1st Oct., 1923.   | 960   |   |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                     |                           |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...    | Thoman Singh ...          | Do.<br>1st July, 1918.   | 600   |   |
| Teacher, Police School ...         | Ahmad bin Hashim          | Do.<br>29th Sept., 1922.   | 720   |   |
| PRISONS.                           |                           |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...    | Lt. Col. John Howard Tyte | Do.<br>1st Nov., 1906.   | 9,750   | 30 per cent<br>Temp. Allee.<br>Do.  |
| Chief Warder ...                   | Stephen Littledyke        | Do.<br>10th Nov., 1921.  | 4,920   |   |
| Senior Warder ...                  | Charles Baugh ...         | Do.<br>1st Mar., 1916.   | 3,960   | Do.   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.            | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| PRISONS—Continued. |                                   |  |  |   |
| European Warders   | Joseph George Howell              | 17th July, 1912.<br>1st Nov., 1903.  | <i>a</i> \$3,600   | 30 per cent Temp. Allee.  |
|                    | Nelson Thomas King                | 4th Sept., 1917.<br>4th Sept., 1905.   | 3,600  | Do.   |
|                    | John Albert Moody                 | 23rd Mar., 1906.<br>Do.  | 3,600  | 10% Do.   |
|                    | Oscar Edgar Lewis                 | 24th May, 1906.<br>Do.   | 3,600  | 30% Do.   |
|                    | Arthur George Smith               | 11th Aug., 1906.<br>Do.  | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | Patrick McGuiness                 | Do.  | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | William Welsh ...                 | 8th Sept., 1906.<br>Do.  | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | Joseph Taylor ...                 | 22nd Jan., 1907.<br>Do.  | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | John Henry Hewitt                 | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>28th Sept., 1907.   | <i>b</i> 3,600   | " Do.   |
|                    | John William Williamson           | 1st Feb., 1909.<br>Do.   | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | Alfred Rose Smith                 | 10th May, 1917.<br>23rd Mar., 1909.  | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | Frederick Charles Johnson         | 21st June, 1909.<br>Do.  | 3,600  | " Do.   |
|                    | Charles Henry Nixon               | 10th Feb., 1916.<br>8th Feb., 1910.  | 3,480  | " Do.   |
|                    | Frederick William Burchell        | 10th Sept., 1917.<br>23rd Sept., 1911.   | 3,360  | " Do.   |
|                    | Percy John Davenport              | 9th Jan., 1912.<br>Do.   | 3,240  | " Do.   |
|                    | Thomas Clout ...                  | 4th July, 1918.<br>5th April, 1913.  | 3,120  | 10% Do.   |
|                    | Robert Alexander Page             | 22nd Apl., 1913.<br>Do.  | 3,120  | 30% Do.   |
|                    | Samuel Wright ...                 | 18th May, 1914.<br>Do.   | 3,000  | " Do.   |
|                    | Lionel Bracey ...                 | 24th Nov., 1916.<br>1st July, 1914.  | 3,000  | " Do.   |
|                    | John Stanley King                 | 12th Aug., 1914.<br>Do.  | 3,000  | " Do.   |
|                    | Arthur Richard Fowler             | 10th April, 1919.<br>Do.   | 2,400  | 10% Do.   |
|                    | George Francis Alexander Mead ... | 4th Oct., 1919.<br>Do.   | 2,400  | 30% Do.   |
|                    | Arthur Adecock ...                | 8th Nov., 1919.<br>Do.   | 2,400  | 10% Do.   |
|                    | Alfred William Duggan <i>c</i>    | Do.  | 2,400  | 30% Do.   |
|                    | Thomas James Dunning <i>d</i>     | Do.  | 2,400  | 10% Do.   |
|                    | Herbert Henry Jarman              | Do.  | 2,400  | " Do.   |
|                    | Henry Edward Humphries            | 19th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 2,160  | 30% Do.   |
|                    | Jesse Bolton ...                  | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 2,160  | 10% Do.   |

*a*—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing. *b*—Payable from Penang Prison Establishments.  
for service with Johore Government. *d*—Temporarily seconded for service with the Johore Government.

*c*—Seconded

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                   | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PRISONS—Continued.</b> |                                 |  |   |   |
| European Warders          | Balfour Nichol ...              | 28th April, 1921.  | \$2,160   | 30% Temp. Allee.  |
|                           | Joseph Christie Pratt           | Do.<br>14th May, 1921.   | 2,160   | 10% Do.   |
|                           | Walter Lindsay ...              | Do.<br>17th Nov., 1921.  | 2,160   | 30% Do.   |
|                           | Charles Bonning ...             | Do.<br>10th Jan., 1922.  | 2,040   | 10% Do.   |
|                           | Arthur Randolph Page            | Do.<br>24th May, 1922.   | 2,040   | 30% Do.   |
|                           | Frederick Ernest Shepherd       | Do.<br>19th Aug., 1922.  | 2,040   | 10% Do.   |
|                           | William Edward Jenkins          | Do.<br>23rd Oct., 1922.  | 2,040   | " Do.   |
|                           | Frank Corbishley ...            | Do.<br>5th Nov., 1922.   | 2,040   | " Do.   |
|                           | Sidney Victor Duck              | Do.<br>17th Dec., 1922.  | 1,920   | 30% Do.   |
|                           | William Nolan ...               | Do.<br>27th Jan., 1923.  | 1,920   | 10% Do.   |
|                           | Frederick Avery Harwood         | Do.<br>30th April, 1923.   | <sup>a</sup> 1,920  | 30% Do.   |
|                           | Senior Warder, Civil Prison ... | Do.<br>27th Nov., 1920.  | 4,200   | " Do.   |
| Senior Sub-Warders        | Embie bin Daud ...              | 17th Oct., 1901.<br>1st Jan., 1904.  | <sup>b</sup> 540  | Free Quarters.<br>15 per cent Temp.<br>Allee. Supplied<br>with Uniform<br>Clothing.   |
|                           | Haji Abdul Rahman               | 12th June, 1889.<br>1st Feb., 1913.  | 420   |   |
|                           | Bansi ...                       | 24th April, 1896.<br>1st Aug., 1920.   | 396   |   |
|                           | Abdul Salam ...                 | 1st May, 1906.<br>1st Sept., 1912.   | 360   |   |
|                           | Haji Mohd. Saleh ...            | 3rd July, 1901.<br>1st Sept., 1912.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid       | 26th Aug., 1901.<br>8th Jan., 1913.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Taher bin Kasan ...             | 1st May, 1902.<br>1st Oct., 1912.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Sunder Rajoo ...                | 1st Nov., 1902.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 360   |   |
|                           | Humpter ...                     | 5th April, 1906.<br>1st Jan., 1914.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Sleman ...                      | 1st Aug., 1904.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 360   |   |
|                           | Nagasar Mesar ...               | 16th Aug., 1904.<br>1st Jan., 1917.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Ramasamy I ...                  | 18th Dec., 1910.<br>1st Mar., 1920.  | 360   |   |
| Sub Warders, Grade I      | Hasan bin Abdul Kader           | 1st April, 1905.<br>1st Mar., 1920.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Tipu Sahib ...                  | 4th April, 1905.<br>1st Mar., 1920.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Ram Kisan I ...                 | 6th Sept., 1905.<br>1st Mar., 1920.  | 360   |   |
|                           | Deo Narayan ...                 | 7th Dec., 1905.<br>1st Mar., 1920.   | 360   |   |
|                           | Benah Singh ...                 | 15th May, 1906.<br>1st Mar., 1920.   | 360   |   |
|                           |                                 | 7th Aug., 1906.  |   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Salary chargeable to Penang, Prisons,, Personal Emoluments.<sup>b</sup>—Personal Allowance of \$60 per annum.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>PRISONS—Concluded.</b>              |  |  |   |   |
|  | Myhept ...                                   | 1st Mar., 1920.  | \$360   | Free Quarters.<br>15 per cent Temp. Allee. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.  |
|  | Ram Kisan II ...                             | 1st Dec., 1906.  | 360   |   |
|  | Tribini Roy ...                              | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>4th Aug., 1909.   | 348   |   |
|  |  | 3rd Mar., 1922.  |   |   |
| Sub-Warder, Grade II                   | Maksudin bin Mohd.                           | 15th Mar., 1912.   | 324   | 15 per cent Temp. Allowance.  |
|  |  | 1st Mar., 1912.  |   |   |
| Matron                                 | Clara Baker                                  | 11th Dec., 1905.   | 1,200   | 15 per cent Temp. Allowance.  |
|  |  | 8th July, 1909.<br>Do.   |   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I | Chee Nian Hee                                | 1st May, 1898.   | a 2,100   | Free Quarters.<br>10 per cent. Temp. Allee.   |
|  |  | 1st Sept., 1891.   |   |   |
| Do., Grade II                          | Lee Ghee Kow                                 | 24th Sept., 1918.  | 1,200   | Free Quarters<br>15 per cent. Temp. Allee.  |
|  |  | 14th Mar., 1916.   |   |   |
| Do., Grade III                         | Lee Kwee' Ho b                               | 5th May, 1921.   | 720   | 15% Do.   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I                        | Harold Michael Klyne c                       | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 2,040   | 10% Do.   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1909.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                        | Emanuel de Rozario d                         | 1st July, 1921.  | e 2,040   | " Do.   |
|  |  | 5th Nov., 1907.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                      | Lee Kee Meng                                 | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   | " Do.   |
|  |  | 1st Aug., 1918.  |   |   |
| Store-keeper and Printer               | Kolundavaloo Arunachalam                     | 23rd Jan., 1917.   | 900   | 15% Do.   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Valentine Daly                               | 22nd May, 1923.  | 660   | " Do.   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Ngo Yam Liang                                | 1st Apl., 1921.  | f 1,320   | 10% Do.   |
|  |  | 2nd April, 1908.   |   |   |
| <b>MEDICAL.</b>                        |  |  |   |   |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. | Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D., D.P.H.         | 23rd Nov., 1920.<br>13th May, 1904.  | \$14,400  | Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.  |
| Chief Medical Officer, S. S.           | John Gray, M.D., Ch.B.                       | 24th Nov., 1920.<br>10th April, 1909.  | 12,600  | Do. \$720 p.a.  |
| Senior Surgeon                         | Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S.       | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>21st Nov., 1911.  | 12,600  | mileage Allee.  |
| Medical Officers and Health Officers   | Alexander Logan Murison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  | 24th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 9,600   | Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.  |
|  | Lily Steward O'May, M.B., Ch.B.              | 4th June, 1921.<br>17th May, 1913.   | 8,100   | Draws a Fixed Transport Allee. of \$480 p.a.  |
|  | Sarah Winstedt, M.B., Ch.B.                  | 28th Jan., 1921.<br>20th Apl., 1913.   | 8,100   |   |
|  | Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., Ch.B.           | 17th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 6,000   |   |
|  | Wilfred Metcalfe Chambers L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. | 18th Apl., 1913.<br>Do.  | 8,100   |   |

a—Allowance of \$120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Allowance of \$600 per annum for performing House of Detention work. b—Allowed the privilege of free quarters until such time as he receives promotion to be Clerk and Interpreter, Grade II, Prisons, or other promotion elsewhere. c—Doing duty at the Public Works Department. d—Salary Chargeable to Treasury, Personal Emoluments, Accountant's Branch. e—Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum. f—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance \$240 per annum.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b> |  |  |   |   |
|                           | Eric Delafield Lindow M.R.C.S.,<br>L.R.C.P. ...            | 27th Apl., 1923.<br>Do.  | \$5,280   | Draws Motor Car<br>Allee. of \$1,320.   |
|                           | (Vacant)   |  |   |   |
|                           | ( Do. )  |  |   |   |
|                           | ( Do. )  |  |   |   |
| Financial Officer ...     | H. T. Dowle ...  | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>7th July, 1917.  | 6,000   | Draws mileage<br>Allee.   |
| Financial Assistant ...   | H. L. Hosking ...  | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 3,300   |   |
|                           | C. O. Rodrigues ...  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...       | Henry Joseph Rodriguez                                     | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st July, 1910.   | 1,920   |   |
|                           | E. Toon Hee ...  | Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|                           | R. Chandra Saykaran  | 21st May, 1918.<br>4th Feb., 1913.   | 1,680   |   |
|                           | Yeo Koon Guan ...  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>4th May, 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...      | J. H. J. Nonis ...   | 27th May, 1920.<br>1st July, 1916.   | 1,560   |   |
|                           | Amuldoss Anthony   | 27th May, 1920.<br>5th Feb., 1918.   | 1,560   |   |
|                           | Francis Maxmillan Grosse                                   | 1st July, 1921.<br>10th Feb., 1914.  | 1,440   |   |
|                           | Loh Ah Foek ...  | 15th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                           | Thio Chan Boh ...  | 9th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                           | Narayanasamy Krishnasamy                                   | 7th July, 1919.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                           | Bernard Ambrose ...  | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...     | V. Tbiagarajan ...   | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                           | Gan Heng Hye ...   | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                           | William Verghese ...                                       | 3rd Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                           | Tan Tee Kwang ...  | 8th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                           | Saul Menasseh Akerib                                       | 3rd Apl., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| <b>PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Pathologist ...           | George Alexander Finlayson,<br>M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. | 12th May, 1906.<br>Do.   | 12,000  | Draws Motor Car<br>Allee. of \$720<br>p.a.  |
|                           | V. Gopalan ...   | 20th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |
| Laboratory Assistants ... | B. S. Chandarasekara                                       | 1st Dec., 1915.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                           | A. P. Vadivellu ...  | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL—Continued.                   |  |  |   |   |
| KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE. |  |  |   |   |
| Principal ...                        | George Hugh Macalister, M.D.                               | { 22nd July, 1918.<br>Do.  | \$13,200  | Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$480 p.a.  |
| Professor of Physiology ...          | John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B.,<br>D.P.H.                    | { 29th Nov., 1921.<br>18th June, 1921.   | 10,920  |   |
| Professor of Anatomy ...             | John Gorden Harrower, M.B.,<br>ch.B.                       | { 10th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.  | 10,560  |   |
| Professor of Surgery ...             | Kenneth Black, L.R.C.P.,<br>F.B.C.S.                       | { 21st April, 1922.<br>21st April, 1921.   | 10,560  |   |
| Professor of Midwifery ...           | Joseph English, M.D., ch.B.                                | { 28th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 10,560  |   |
| Professor of Medicine ...            | John Sutton Webster, M.B., ch.B.                           | { 3rd Sept., 1922.<br>3rd July, 1909.  | 10,560  |   |
| Assistant in Physiology ...          | Lee Keng Soon ...  | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st April, 1921.  | 3,120   |   |
| Assistant in Anatomy ...             | J. U. Karunaratne ...                                      | { 3rd April, 1923.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
| Assistant in Pathology ...           | C. Subramaniam ...   | { Do.  | 3,000   |   |
| Janitor ...                          | J. Street ...  | { 1st July, 1921.<br>24th May, 1916.   | 3,120   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | { K. Chelvadurai ...                                       | { 1st Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 660   | Half payable by F. M. S. Government.  |
|                                      | { Lee Yang Hee ...   | { 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| LUNATIC ASYLUM.                      |  |  |   |   |
| Medical Superintendent ...           | Earnest Richard Stone,<br>M.B., B.S.                       | { 13th April, 1923.<br>13th April, 1921.   | 5,760   | Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$60 p.a.   |
| European Attendants ..               | { James Kerr ...   | { 4th Nov., 1909.<br>Do.   | 4,320   |   |
|                                      | { Walter Peckham ...                                       | { 28th April, 1920.<br>27th Mar., 1920.  | 2,640   |   |
|                                      | { William Jones ...  | { 18th June, 1914.<br>Do.  | 3,600   |   |
| Matron ...                           | (Vacant)   |  |   |   |
| Steward ...                          | Lim Pang Kiah ...  | { 1st June, 1896.<br>Do.   | 1,800   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk and Interpreter ..             | Tan Wee Kee ...  | { 4th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| HEALTH BRANCH.                       |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Health Officer ...             | Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A.,<br>M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. | { 1st Jan., 1914.<br>31st Jan., 1902.  | 12,600  | Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,620 p.a.  |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL—Continued.             |   |  |   |   |
| HEALTH BRANCH—Continued.       |   |  |   |   |
| Health Officers                | { John William Scharff, M.B., D.P.H. ...                | { 1st Nov., 1920. Do.  | \$7,800   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a. Nil.  |
|                                | { Nelson George Cooper, MB., ch. B. ...                 | { 20th Nov., 1920. Do.   | 8,100   |   |
|                                | { Joshua Isadore Baeza, F.R.C.S., M.B. ch.B. D.P.H. ... | { 24th Dec., 1922. Do.   | 6,300   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...            | { R. W. C. Kelly, M.R.C.                                | { 4th July, 1922. Do.  | 5,280   | Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.   |
|                                | { Koh Yee Phit ...                                      | { 7th Dec., 1920. 10th May, 1918.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              | { T. Gopale Krishan Nayar                               | { 8th Jan., 1921. Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | { (Vacant) ...  | { 1st June, 1922. Do.  | 660   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons             | { Walter D'Cruz ...                                     | { 1st May, 1908. Do.   | 4,680   | Do.   |
|                                | { Peter Charles Fernandez                               | { 1st June, 1911. Do.  | 4,320   | Do.   |
| Dressers                       | { Alexander Spykerman                                   | { 24th Oct., 1912. Do.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | { Boey Cheng ...  | { 1st Jan., 1919. Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | { Sentu ...   | { 1st June, 1914. Do.  | 1,080   |   |
| QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS. |   |  |   |   |
| Lay Superintendent             | Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall a ...                     | { 26th June, 1914. 31st May, 1905.   | 3,600   | Free Quarters.  |
| Engineer                       | Lawrence da Silva ...                                   | { 7th Sept., 1908. Do.   | b 4,200   |   |
| Nurse                          | Catharine Mary Macdonald                                | { 12th Sept., 1916. Do.  | 2,400   |   |
| Inspectress                    | Lim Kim Ew ...  | { 1st Aug., 1921. Do.  | b 528   |   |
| Donkeymen                      | { Hassan bin Ali ...                                    | { 16th Jan., 1904. Do.   | 960   |   |
|                                | { Abdulrahman ...                                       | { 1st Jan., 1916. Do.  | 660   |   |
| Interpreter                    | Wee Chin Kok ...  | { 3rd Apl., 1912. Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.          |   |  |   |   |
| Analyst                        | Frankland Dent, M. sc., Ph. D., F.I.C. ...              | { 1st Mar., 1906. 21st July, 1905.   | 9,600   |   |
| Assistant Analyst              | John William Haddon, B. sc., A.I.C. c ...               | { 4th Oct., 1909. 23rd April, 1909.  | 9,000   |   |

*a*—Draws a Pensionable Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a. Opium Inspector. No emoluments.*b*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.*c*—Petroleum and

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE                                 | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>              |                                 |  |   |   |
| <b>ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |                                 |  |   |   |
| Second Assistant Analyst ...           | M. Jameson ...                  | 11th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | \$4,320   |   |
| Laboratory Assistants ...              | Lim Choon Seng ...              | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Tan Yong Heng ...               | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |
|  | Koh Jit Wha ...                 | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.</b>     |                                 |  |   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons ...                 | Francis William Farleigh Clarke | 1st Apl., 1899.<br>Do.   | 6,000   |   |
|  | Clement Theophilus de Souza     | 1st July, 1893.<br>Do.   | 5,880   |   |
|  | Kiron Chandra Sinha             | 23rd Apl., 1904.<br>Do.  | 5,160   |   |
|  | Edwin Willibrod de Cruz         | 13th June, 1910.<br>Do.  | 4,440   |   |
|  | N. N. Mittra ...                | 15th Dec., 1912.<br>Do.  | 4,200   |   |
|  | Victor Hugh Norris              | 1st Sept., 1915.<br>Do.  | 3,840   |   |
|  | Khng Jit Heng ...               | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,240   |   |
|  | N. Rasiah ...                   | 1st May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
|  | Lee Choo Neo ...                | 2nd Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,240   |   |
|  | Lee Kek Soon ...                | 1st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.   | 3,480   |   |
|  | V. Gopalan ...                  | 20th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 3,240   |   |
|  | W. Balhetchet ...               | 1st May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | G. Haridas ...                  | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 3,000   |   |
|  | V. P. Menon ...                 | 26th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | S. Thamby Pillay ..             | 16th Apl., 1923.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | K. Vallasamy ...                | Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | P. C. Sen ...                   | 28th Aug., 1923.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | R. Apparajoo ...                | 8th Sept., 1923.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Chan Jim Swee ...               | 3rd Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 3,000   |   |
|  | Miss Soo Kim Lan                | 1st Nov., 1923.<br>Do.   | 3,000   |   |
|  | Robert Henry Rufus              | 14th Oct., 1914.<br>21st Mar., 1888.   | 2,400   | Free Quarters   |
|  | Narsamulu ...                   | 1st Jan., 1905.<br>1st Dec., 1890.   | 2,400   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL.—Continued.</b>                   |                       |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.</b> |                       |  |   |   |
|  | Alfred Danker ...     | 1st Aug., 1906.  | \$1,680   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | E. J. Kessler ...     | 11th July, 1903.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Kanapathy Pillay ...  | 23rd June, 1909.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Joseph Wilfred Ess    | 1st Apl., 1915.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Sundram Pillay ...    | 18th Apl., 1912.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Verasamy ..           | Do.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | John Worthington      | 8th July, 1912.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Chu Kim Koo ...       | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Ernest Julian Kessler | 23rd Jan., 1912.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Abdul Kahar ...       | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Chin Ah Kee ...       | 17th Jan., 1913.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | A. Thambiappah ...    | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Rampolat Roy ...      | 1st May, 1913.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Low Ah Leong ...      | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | M. P. Chaubey ...     | 13th May, 1913.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | B. Panday ...         | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | John Baptist ...      | 2nd Aug., 1913.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | S. Sta Maria ...      | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Lee Liang ...         | 1st Nov., 1913.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | N. S. Muthoo ...      | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Lim Yew Keng ...      | 3rd Oct., 1913.  | 960   |   |
|  | A. Rodrigues ...      | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Tan Chan Koon ...     | 21st Oct., 1913.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Joseph Raphael ...    | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | W. B. Lopez ...       | 1st Feb., 1914.  | 960   |   |
|  | Karam Chand Sharma    | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Ceng Dian Huang ...   | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | Allapitchai ...       | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  |                       | 12th July, 1916.   | 960   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  |                       | 1st July, 1917.  | 1,320   |   |
|  |                       | 1st Mar., 1913.  | 780   |   |
|  |                       | 9th Jan., 1914.  | 780   |   |
|  |                       | 5th June, 1912.  | 780   |   |
|  |                       | 14th Feb., 1918.   | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 1st Oct., 1918.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 17th Aug., 1918.   | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 1st Oct., 1919.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 1st June, 1917.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 3rd Jan., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 10th Sept., 1920.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | 1st June, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|  |                       | Do.  | 660   |   |



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL—Concluded.</b>                    |                        |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.</b> |                        |  |   |   |
| Matron, Class II, K. K. Hospital             | S. B. Smith ...        | 12th Aug., 1920.<br>5th Apl., 1908.  | a \$2,880   | Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.   |
| European Attendants                          | Edward Ernest Johnson  | 11th Sept., 1903.  | 4,440   |   |
|  | W. Fryer ...           | Do.<br>4th Mar., 1921.   | 2,640   |   |
| Stewards                                     | A. Ponniah ...         | Do.<br>1st June, 1922.   | 960   |   |
|  | N. A. Jansen ...       | Do.<br>1st Sept., 1916.  | 1,800   | Free Quarters.  |
| Hospital Assistants                          | Monmotho Nath Das      | Do.<br>2nd Jan., 1913.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Ampalavanar Ponambalam | Do.<br>2nd Dec., 1907.   | 1,800   |   |
|  | A. S. Ponambalam ...   | Do.<br>2nd June, 1911.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Kathiranjoo Kandiah    | Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | S. Valoo pillay ...    | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 960   |   |
|  | K. Ponambalam ...      | Do.<br>30th Dec., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|  | Tan Kok Cheng ...      | Do.<br>9th Aug., 1922.   | 660   |   |
|  | Violet Alice Ramsay    | Do.<br>1st May, 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | V. L. Pulford          | 7th Nov., 1915.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | A. Sumner ...          | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 1,200   |   |
| Staff Nurses                                 | A. Alison ...          | 6st Sept., 1916.   | 1,200   | Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allee. of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.  |
|  | A. Alison ...          | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | L. Cocace ...          | 1st Apl., 1917.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | L. Cocace ...          | 5th Sept., 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | H. P. Angus ...        | 1st Sept., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | H. P. Angus ...        | 1st Apl., 1921.  | 1,080   |   |
|  | M. Neighbour ...       | 12th Dec., 1921.   | 960   |   |
|  | M. Neighbour ...       | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | F. E. Oates ...        | 1st Apl., 1922.  | 960   |   |
|  | F. E. Oates ...        | 21st Oct., 1918.   | 960   |   |
| Nurse Probationers                           | A. M. Ridlay ...       | 14th Nov., 1922.   | ...   |   |
|  | A. M. Ridlay ...       | Do.  | ...   |   |
|  | M. D. D. Howell ...    | 3rd Dec., 1918.  | ...   |   |
|  | M. D. D. Howell ...    | 1st Nov., 1923.  | ...   |   |
|  | M. D. D. Howell ...    | 1st May, 1919.   | ...   |   |
|  | H. L. Haynes ...       | 1st June, 1923.  | 660   |   |
|  | H. L. Haynes ...       | 30th Sept., 1919.  | 660   |   |
|  | Annie Hunsley ...      | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Violet Wintle ...      | 16th Aug., 1920.   | 660   |   |
|  | Violet Wintle ...      | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | D. I. Freemantle ...   | 16th July, 1920.   | 660   |   |
|  | D. I. Freemantle ...   | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | B. Foley ...           | 1st Sept., 1920.   | 660   |   |
|  | B. Foley ...           | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  |                        | 1st July, 1921.  | 660   |   |
|  |                        | Do.  |   |   |

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------|--|---|---|
| HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—<br>Concluded. |                        |  |   |   |
| Nurse Probationers                        | A. Howell ...          | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | \$540   | Free Quarters,<br>Uniform and<br>Ration Allee.<br>of \$300 p.a.<br>Free servants,<br>light, fuel and<br>linen.  |
|   | W. Sanderson ...       | 29th Sept., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|   | C. Cocace ...          | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
|   | E. Zinsmeister ...     | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|   | A. V. Howell ...       | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|   | A. Quintal ...         | 2nd Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|   | C. Sanderson ...       | 1st May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 420   |   |
|   | V. Koneig ...          | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|   | M. Tanner ...          | 7th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
|   | S. C. Neighbour ...    | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|   | G. Peche ...           | 12th Feb., 1923.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
|   | A. Wijeratue ...       | 16th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
|   | L. Harris ...          | 1st July, 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|   | H. O. Farmer ...       | 1st Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|   | H. Hammond ...         | 10th Sept., 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|   | C. Hastings ...        | 4th Nov., 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|   | R. E. Moreira ...      | 12th Nov., 1923.<br>Do.  | 300   |   |
| Linen Woman ...                           | Josephine Nonis ..     | 1st July, 1903.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.                  |                        |  |   |   |
| Matron, Class II ...                      | L. Cave ...            | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,640   | Free Quarters,<br>Uniform and<br>Ration Allee.<br>of \$300 p.a.   |
| Staff Nurse ...                           | D. Dymond ...          | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
| Nurse Probationers ...                    | E. Hebekost ...        | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
|   | A. M. Thormley ...     | 1st June, 1923.<br>Do.   | 300   |   |
| GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.            |                        |  |   |   |
| Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...              | Percy Scott Falshaw a  | 15th June, 1893.<br>Do.  | 9,600   | Draws Motor Car<br>Allee. of \$1,220 p.a.<br>Draws Transport<br>Allee. of \$504 p.a.  |
| Do. Inspector ...                         | Bemensha Derabji Mehta | 10th Apl., 1908.<br>Do.  | 3,000   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                       | Peter Stephen Joseph   | 1st July, 1917.<br>4th Mar., 1892.   | 1,680   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Received \$1,200 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and \$1,200 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality, and \$100 per mensem from the Johore Government from April 1st, 1915 to 30th April, 1920.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION.</b>                      |                                    |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Schools ...               | Herbert Thomas Clark               | { 1st Nov., 1921.<br>19th Feb., 1905.  | \$10,800  | Committed Allee.<br>\$480.  |
| Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ... | Robert Edmund Smith                | { 23rd Mar., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1911.  | 10,200  |   |
| Financial Assistant ...                | A. Jarrold Black ...               | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | a 2,640   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                   | George Andrew Rée                  | { 27th May, 1920.<br>1st Aug., 1919.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Kwok Ah Ha ...                     | { 4th Nov., 1919.<br>1st April, 1922.  | a 720   |   |
|  | Ang Teck Swee ...                  | { 1st July, 1921.<br>24th Aug., 1916.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Sim Kwong Tow ...                  | { 6th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                  | Md. Awi bin Kassim                 | { 1st Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Lee Ah Kun ...                     | { 1st Sept., 1921.<br>10th April, 1922.  | a 390   |   |
|  | Poon Chong Poh ...                 | { 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Ong Cheng Leong ...                | { 17th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 390   |   |
| Stenographer ...                       | J. M. Dorai Raj ...                | { 1st Sept., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1922.  | 2,280   | Free Quarters.<br><br>Do.   |
| European Masters ...                   | Oscar Lloyd c ...                  | { 5th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 5,100   |   |
|  | Albert John Amery c                | { 24th Feb., 1913.<br>Do.  | b 7,800   |   |
| European Mistresses ...                | Agnes Lilian Bishop d c            | { 15th Jan., 1917.<br>Do.  | 5,400   |   |
|  | Nellie Purdom f ...                | { 27th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 3,600   |   |
|  | Cecilia Symonds (Temporary)        | { 22nd May, 1923.<br>Do.   | 3,600   |   |
|  | Bastiampillai William Ayadurai     | { 1st Feb., 1909.<br>15th Feb., 1909.  | 3,360   |   |
| Assistant Teachers ...                 | George Edward Velge                | { 28th Dec., 1903.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | William Ahin e ...                 | { 1st June, 1888.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Mohamed Sheriff ...                | { 6th Mar., 1899.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Joseph Cornelius Ryan              | { 1st Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Caleb Charles James                | { 2nd Apl., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Martin John de Cruz                | { 20th July, 1908.<br>Do.  | 2,280   |   |
|  | Adeikalanadan Balasundrum John ... | { 1st Sept., 1908.<br>Do.  | 2,760   |   |
|  | Ida Aeria ..                       | { 1st Apl., 1908.<br>Do.   | 2,160   |   |
|  | Nicholas Alphonse Roche            | { 1st July, 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |

a—Other half payable by F. M. S. Government. b—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$100 per mensem. c—Draws \$100 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor. d—Draws House Allowance. e—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$20 per mensem. f—Draws House Allowance of \$480 per annum and Ricksha Allowance of \$300 per annum.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                     | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION—Continued.</b> |                              |  |   |   |
|                             | Lila Ivy Blossom Towers      | 27th Nov., 1914.<br>Do.  | \$1,680   |   |
|                             | Ranganaden Balakrishnan      | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                             | Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam | 1st May, 1911.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |
|                             | Vadakath Romuni Menon        | 4th Nov., 1903.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                             | John Abraham ...             | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|                             | Charles Devanason            | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                             | Percival F. Aroozoo          | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                             | Velanther Sinnathuray        | 4th Oct., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                             | Mary Foston ...              | 10th May, 1915.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
|                             | Png Ah Fatt ...              | 15th Feb., 1914.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
|                             | Minny Gibbs ...              | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|                             | Edward Vethayagam Davies     | 2nd Apl., 1913.<br>Do.   | 2,880   |   |
|                             | Denzil de Souza ...          | 1st May, 1913.<br>Do.  | 2,880   |   |
|                             | Karthigasoo Muttusamy        | 15th Sept., 1913.<br>Do.   | 2,640   |   |
|                             | Annie Russell ...            | 9th June, 1913.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
| Assistant Teachers          | Hamid bin Omar ...           | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                             | Laura Annie Joseph           | 5th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                             | Ruth Harriet Mosbergen       | 16th Feb., 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|                             | Syed Alwee Alsree ...        | 3rd Mar., 1908.<br>Do.   | 2,400   |   |
|                             | Helena Van Kuylenburg        | 1st June, 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                             | Kathleen Hubbard             | 5th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                             | Winnie Sousa ...             | 17th Mar., 1913.<br>Do.  | 2,040   |   |
|                             | Eileen Flanagan ..           | 1st June, 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|                             | Jabez Thumboo ...            | 6th Sept., 1915.<br>Do.  | 2,520   |   |
|                             | Inez Antoinette Peche        | 7th May, 1915.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                             | Ida Russell ...              | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                             | Caroline Eliza Matthews      | 4th May, 1914.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                             | Esther Mosbergen ...         | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                             | Edith Constance Padday       | 9th Oct., 1916.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
|                             | Ruth Louise Oehlers          | 1st Apl., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| EDUCATION— <i>Contd.</i> |                               |  |   |   |
| Assistant Teachers       | Gweneth Foston ...            | 1st April, 1919.<br>Do.  | \$1,680   |   |
|                          | Clara Mary Domingo            | 13th Sept., 1919.<br>19th May, 1919.   | 1680  |   |
|                          | Mohamed Ghows ...             | 1st Nov., 1913.<br>1st Nov., 1920.   | 2,640   |   |
|                          | Leonie Rodrigues ...          | 12th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                          | Tan Cheng Lock ...            | 24th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|                          | Sinnathamby Sittampalam       | 13th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                          | Selvanayagam Richard Williams | 1st Dec., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,920   |   |
|                          | S. K. Ramalingam ...          | 24th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
|                          | Hyacinth Emily Perreau        | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                          | Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston      | Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|                          | Mascot Theodora van Someren   | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|                          | Kathleen Angus ...            | 2nd May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|                          | Mathia Matthew ...            | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                          | Benjamin Dudley ...           | 8th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                          | Phoa Hock Seng ...            | Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|                          | P. Sinnatamby ...             | 2nd Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                          | Miss N. Ogle ...              | 15th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|                          | „ Lee Jee Yin ...             | 11th July, 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|                          | „ M. Shelley ...              | 1st Feb., 1923.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|                          | „ L. Sassoon ...              | 15th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
|                          | „ J. D. Coulcher              | Do.  | 840   |   |
|                          | Mrs. A. Rajaratnam            | Do.  | <sup>a</sup> 960  |   |
|                          | Miss E. C. Machado            | 15th Oct., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                          | J. Baruch ...                 | 15th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | <sup>a</sup> 1,200  |   |
|                          | Low Kong Lin ...              | 22nd June, 1923.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                          | A. V. Pestana ...             | 1st Nov., 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                          | Miss R. McIntyre ...          | 1st Oct., 1923.<br>Do.   | 1,200   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Draws an Allowance of \$360 per annum as Teacher at the Geylang English Afternoon School.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| EDUCATION—Continued.          |                                       |  |   |   |
| RAFFLES INSTITUTION.          |                                       |  |   |   |
| Principal                     | David Andrew Bishop                   | 23rd Mar., 1922.   | \$10,800  |   |
|                               | James Bain                            | 20th July, 1906.   |   |   |
| European Masters              | Charles Ernest Harvey Jacobs          | 7th Jan., 1921.  | 5,400   |   |
|                               | Charles David Quarmby                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Timothy Adolphus O'Sullivan           | 15th Jan., 1921.   | 6,000   |   |
|                               | E. C. Baker                           | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | W. E. Dyer                            | 12th Nov., 1921.   | 5,400   |   |
|                               | Lionel Digby Whitfield                | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Ronald Frederick Gunn                 | 24th Dec., 1919.   | 5,700   |   |
|                               | George Thomas Peall                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | K. M. Rama Menon                      | 10th Mar., 1923.   | 4,800   |   |
|                               | Mariampillai Ignatius                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Seah Seng Kang                        | 4th Jan., 1923.  | 4,200   |   |
|                               | Arnold Raja Doray                     | Do.  |   |   |
| Special Class, Asst. Teachers | Kandiah Rajaratnam                    | 26th Aug., 1922.   | 4,200   |   |
|                               | Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagaretnam | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Manuel Nicholas Campos                | 6th April, 1922.   | 5,100   |   |
|                               | Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj              | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi             | 20th Nov., 1920.   | 6,300   |   |
|                               | Karthigesu Sabapathy                  | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Kanthapillai Sabapathy                | 15th Jan., 1921.   | 3,600   |   |
|                               | Dorothy Martha Buckle                 | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Cicely Richardson                     | 1st Aug., 1918.  | 2,640   |   |
|                               | Annie Muriel Waugh                    | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Mary Woodman Henderson                | 1st Apl., 1907.  | 3,360   |   |
|                               | Teachers                              |  | Do.   |   |
|                               |                                       | 4th Apl., 1918.  | 2,520   |   |
|                               |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                               |                                       | 1st May, 1912.   | 3,000   |   |
|                               |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                               |                                       | 1st June, 1918.  | 2,520   |   |
|                               |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                               |                                       | 13th Feb., 1918.   | 2,520   |   |
|                               |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                               |                                       | 1st Apl., 1919.  | 2,520   |   |
|                               |                                       | Do.  |   |   |
|                               |                                       | 4th Nov., 1918.  | 2,520   |   |
|                               | Do.                                   |  |   |   |
|                               | 1st April, 1920.                      | 2,400  |   |   |
|                               | Do.                                   |  |   |   |
|                               | 11th Mar., 1920.                      | 2,400  |   |   |
|                               | Do.                                   |  |   |   |
| RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.        |                                       |  |   |   |
| European Mistresses           | Dorothy Martha Buckle                 | 14th Jan., 1909.   | 6,000   | Free Quarters.  |
|                               | Cicely Richardson                     | Do.  |   |   |
|                               | Annie Muriel Waugh                    | 22nd Aug., 1914.   | 6,000   |   |
|                               | Mary Woodman Henderson                | Do.  |   |   |
|                               |                                       | 7th Feb., 1920.  | 4,500   |   |
|                               | 15th Oct., 1917.                      |  |   |   |
|                               | 18th Dec., 1919.                      | 4,500  |   |   |
|                               | Do.                                   |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION—Concluded.</b>             |   |  |   |   |
| <b>RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL—Ctd.</b>       |   |  |   |   |
| Teachers                                | Vera Coveney ...                          | 1st Aug., 1907.<br>Do.   | \$2,400   |   |
|   | Nellie Lingard ...                        | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|   | Louise Jessie Wylie                       | 1st Apl., 1912.<br>Do.   | 2,280   |   |
|   | Dorothy Lea ...                           | 7th Jan., 1912.<br>Do.   | 2,280   |   |
|   | Victoria Rosetta Cohen                    | 18th Mar., 1912.<br>Do.  | 2,280   |   |
|   | Vivian Rodyk ...                          | 1st Apl., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|   | Elvie da Silva ...                        | 11th Sept., 1916.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
|   | Florence Goodland                         | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|   | Isabel McIntyre ...                       | 1st Apl., 1916.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
|   | Doris Cohen ...                           | 1st April, 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|   | Ruth Russell ...                          | Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|   | Emily Sanderson ...                       | 1st Apl., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
| <b>ECCLESIASTICAL.</b>                  |   |  |   |   |
| Colonial Chaplain ...                   | The Ven. Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A. ... | 1st Nov., 1914.<br>1st June, 1906.   | £700  |   |
| Acting Colonial Chaplain ...            | The Rev. Ernest Archibald Hone, M. A. ... | 13th Sept., 1923.<br>Do.   | £700  |   |
| <b>POST OFFICE. <sup>a</sup></b>        |   |  |   |   |
| Assistant Postmaster-General            | William Herbert Threlfall                 | 12th Sept., 1920.<br>14th Oct., 1905.  | 10,200  |   |
| Accountant ...                          | Samuel Stutchbury                         | 12th Sept., 1920.<br>20th Nov., 1909.  | 10,200  |   |
| Superintendents                         | George Savage ...                         | 17th Oct., 1914.<br>Do.  | 7,500   |   |
|   | William Davis ...                         | 18th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.   | 6,900   |   |
|   | John Duguid ...                           | 15th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 6,300   |   |
|   | Edgar Walter Hide                         | 29th Nov., 1919.<br>Do.  | 6,000   |   |
|   | George James Ford                         | 18th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,100   |   |
|   | William Gilliam ...                       | 25th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,100   |   |
|   | Kenneth MacLennan                         | 2nd July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,400   |   |
| Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ... | Frederick Henry Dupree                    | 12th Sept., 1914.<br>Do.   | 7,500   | Free Quarters.  |

<sup>a</sup>—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1923 was \$15,760.14.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>POST OFFICE—Continued.</b>                            |  |  |   |   |
| Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...        | John William Machan                        | { 15th Aug., 1915.<br>Do.  | \$6,900   | Free Quarters.  |
| Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones | Stanley Park Morton                        | { 17th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,400   |   |
|  | Sayna Govindasamy                          | { 20th Apl., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1899.   | 4,320   |   |
|  | Solomon John ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Sept., 1893.   | 4,080   |   |
| Assistant Superintendents ...                            | Apanaido Dorai Rajoo                       | { 28th Apl., 1921.<br>12th Oct., 1908.   | 4,080   |   |
|  | Wong Peng Swee ...                         | { 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 4,080   |   |
|  | Eustace Cecil Van der Beck                 | { 14th May, 1922.<br>28th Nov., 1903.  | 3,840   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                                     | Lao Khian Siew ...                         | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>21st April, 1891.   | 3,540   |   |
| Chief Clerk  | Victor Ernest Yzelman                      | { 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>16th April, 1900.  | 3,420   |   |
|  | Kweh Boon Kiang <sup>a</sup>               | { 1st Dec., 1914.<br>21st Oct., 1904.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Chee Chin Ngian ...                        | { 5th May, 1915.<br>21st Sept., 1896.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | Yeo Say Chye ...                           | { 1st Sept., 1917.<br>1st Sept., 1897.   | 3,000   |   |
|  | Seet Kiam Koo ...                          | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>11th Jan., 1899.  | 3,000   |   |
|  | E. Faan Kee ...                            | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1904.   | 2,880   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ...                                | Lee Tian Yew ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th May, 1908.   | 2,880   |   |
|  | Walter Marsh ...                           | { 8th Mar., 1920.<br>24th Jan., 1906.  | 2,880   |   |
|  | Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam              | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 2,760   |   |
|  | John Charles Holmberg                      | { 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>16th July, 1898.   | 2,640   |   |
|  | Godwin Ambrose Phillips                    | { 1st Aug., 1922.<br>14th Jan., 1907.  | 2,640   |   |
|  | Christopher Frederick Stanislaus Klyne ... | { 5th May, 1915.<br>1st April, 1905.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Joseph Angus de Rozario                    | { 1st May, 1917.<br>12th Mar., 1908.   | 2,400   |   |
|  | Frank Lange ...                            | { 1st Sept., 1917.<br>1st July, 1906.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Thomas Simon Kelly                         | { 11th Dec., 1913.<br>1st May, 1909.   | 2,400   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                      | Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza             | { 1st Dec., 1914.<br>22nd Mar., 1906.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Oswald Angelo Filmer                       | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>24th June, 1909.  | 2,160   | Free Quarters.  |

<sup>a</sup>—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |   |  |   |   |
|                                | Gay Chin Tiong ...                              | 1st Jan., 1919.  | \$2,160   |   |
|                                | Allen Luis Mowe ...                             | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 2,160   |   |
|                                | Enoch Theseira ...                              | 24th Mar., 1908.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 2,160   |   |
|                                | Joseph Mary Cordeiro                            | 1st Oct., 1908.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 2,160   |   |
|                                | Samuel John Dasan                               | 1st July, 1904.<br>28th Jan., 1919.  | 2,160   |   |
|                                | Lim Thian Pee ...                               | 1st Feb., 1908.<br>16th Oct., 1919.  | 2,160   |   |
|                                | John Adaikalanaden Arokia-<br>naden ...         | 1st Jan., 1909.<br>1st Jan., 1920.<br>18th Nov., 1901.                           | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Kethandapatti Sampathkumara<br>Chakravarthi ... | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>3rd Feb., 1909.   | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht                         | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>11th Mar., 1908.  | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Victor Paul Jeremiah                            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th Mar., 1909.  | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Koh Swee Cheng ..                               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Aug., 1909.   | 2,040   |   |
| Clerks, Class I                | Thomas William Paglar                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Joseph Ferrao ...                               | 8th Mar., 1920.<br>12th Nov., 1909.  | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Arthur Hamilton Gauder                          | 28th June, 1920<br>9th Jan., 1907.   | 2,040   |   |
|                                | Monel bin Radin ...                             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Oct., 1907.   | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Soh Sam Wee ...                                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>18th Jan., 1910.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Tan Say Hye ...                                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>27th Aug., 1910.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Ali bin Haji Sahil ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>21st Oct., 1911.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Tan Peng Song ...                               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th Feb., 1913.   | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Kanwar Dhian Singh                              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>7th Sept., 1920.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Tan Eng Eam ...                                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>28th April, 1914.   | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Chia Sai Tee ...                                | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Nov., 1914.   | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Lim Poon Soh ...                                | 28th April, 1921.<br>1st Nov., 1914.   | 1,920   |   |
|                                | John Paul Miller a                              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1910.   | 1,920   |   |
|                                | Chua Soon Choo ...                              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class II               | Rangasamy Jayaram                               | 1st Apl., 1916.<br>20th Mar., 1909.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Ramnath Singha ...                              | 1st Aug., 1916.<br>2nd Feb., 1914.   | 1,560   |   |

a—Reduced in rank to the bottom of Clerks Class I.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |                           |  |   |   |
|                                | Madras Arumanathan Nathan | 1st Oct., 1916.<br>11th Dec., 1913.  | \$1,560   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                | Cheong Keong Boo          | 1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Cheong Ah Peng ...        | 1st Jan., 1912.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Yeo Ah Lek ...            | 7th July, 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                | Low Cheng Lock ...        | 1st Aug., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Fredrick Sta. Maria       | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Douglas Wallace Scott     | 26th Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,560   | Do.   |
|                                | Cheo Eng Hock ...         | 12th Feb., 1916.<br>1st May, 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Lee Hock Kee ...          | 26th Apl., 1915.<br>1st July, 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Low Bian Koon ...         | 27th July, 1911.<br>1st July, 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Lim Cheng Chua ...        | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Sept., 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Wee Bak Chua ...          | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>15th Oct., 1917.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                | Yeo Hong Seng ...         | 22nd Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Wee Say Peng ...          | 4th Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerks, Class II               | Fong Ah Kow ...           | 1st Feb., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Yong Heap Woh ...         | 27th Apl., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Shanmugam Krishnasamy     | 7th Aug., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Wee Bak Leng ...          | 7th Oct., 1915.<br>1st July, 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Reginald Minjoot ...      | 28th Jan., 1915.<br>1st July, 1918.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Cheong Kim Hock           | 18th June, 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Valipuram Nadarajah       | 7th July, 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Kiong Thian Hoe           | 15th Jan., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Steven Gerald Augustin    | 31st Oct., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Augustine Rozario         | 23rd Apl., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Tan Hood Hee ...          | 26th Apl., 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar | 1st Mar., 1916.<br>28th Jan., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | William David Sesho       | 5th June, 1917.<br>11th Mar., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Appasamy Letchumanan      | 15th Apl., 1916.<br>1st Apl., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Saminathou Ramiah         | 1st May, 1916.<br>1st Apl., 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                |                           | 18th May, 1916.  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |                              |  |   |   |
|                                | Yeo Meng Siah ...            | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>2nd June, 1916.   | \$1,440   |   |
|                                | Musa bin Mohd. Yusof         | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>19th Sept., 1916.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim      | 16th Oct., 1919.<br>2nd Oct., 1916.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Thungavaloo Dorasamy         | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>2nd Jan., 1917.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                | Bakrie bin Haji Taib         | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>22nd Feb., 1916.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Kiong Choon Guan             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>19th June, 1917.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Lee Ah Poh ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Pedro Catalins Enriquez      | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th Feb., 1917.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Lim Yong Siang ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>10th Sept., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Yeo Meng Kim ...             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Abdul Gani bin Mohamed       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Chua Lai Peow ...            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Iyer Karuppiah ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>9th July, 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Lee Quee Leong ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>25th June, 1917.  | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class II               | Goh Cheng Chia ...           | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1904.  | 1,320   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                | Sundram Manickam             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th Feb., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Syed Marican bin Yusof       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>14th Feb., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Arokiasamy Viagulasamy       | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>22nd July, 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Rengasamy Narayanasamy       | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1919.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Ramasamy Somasundram         | 4th June, 1920.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                | Doraisamy Kuppusamy          | 1st July, 1920.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Lok Wah Yin ...              | 17th July, 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Francis Charles Spykerman    | 1st Dec., 1918.<br>20th June, 1915.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Goh Soon Lim ...             | 7th Oct., 1920.<br>19th Feb., 1920.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                | Thong Soo Chye ...           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Apl., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                | Song Yong Nam ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>14th Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                | Mohamed Isa bin Yusof        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd Mar., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                | Phang Hup Teck ...           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>26th Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                       | NAME.                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>POST OFFICE—Continued.</b> |  |  |   |   |
|                               | Yuan Chee Foon ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>19th Feb., 1920.  | \$1,200   |   |
|                               | Ismail bin Mahmood                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>6th Oct., 1914.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Bah Ah Kuan ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>24th Nov., 1915.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Wee Kuan Hoe ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Aug., 1916.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Li Foo Chun ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>7th Mar., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Lim Cheng Yam ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Jan., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Goh Cheng Yong ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd June, 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Yusof bin Natarsha                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Zainal Abidin bin Merhaban <i>a</i>        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>5th Oct., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Mahmood bin Ahmed                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Tan Nain Chow ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Che Man bin Abdul Kader                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th June, 1918.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Wee Baba ...                               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1916.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Lim Ah Kong ...                            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Nov., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class II              | Loh Ah Pow ...                             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Dec., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Chan Ah Yoon ...                           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Mar., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Bernard Joseph Guest <i>b</i>              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Apl., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Sim Yean Chuah ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Chong Ming Sung ...                        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Ong Teng Cheng ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Mar., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Ow Chung Chee ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Seow Seck Lim ...                          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh             | 28th Apl., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                               | Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th Feb., 1920.  | 1,080   |   |
|                               | Alagapillay Rengasamy                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |

*a*—Teacher to Postmen, Night School \$180.*b*—Seconded for service at Hongkong.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |   |  |   |   |
|                                | Chua Heap Peng ...                              | 17th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | \$840   |   |
|                                | Lim Cheng Kim ...                               | 13th Feb., 1919.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|                                | Yin Choe Liam ...                               | 13th Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Aurvadam Sandanasamy                            | 2nd Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...         | 20th Jan., 1920.<br>20th Dec., 1919.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ... | 13th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Saminathan Govinden                             | 19th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Kandasamy Thiagaraja Pillai                     | 26th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Leong Ah Ngun ..                                | 8th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Tay Tong Seng ..                                | 1st Apl., 1920.<br>26th Mar., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Venkettarayaloo Seshachalam                     | 17th May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Nanniyar Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...              | 27th May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              | Un Ah Tong ...                                  | Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed                       | 12th Feb., 1920.<br>10th Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Lim Kim Choon ...                               | 12th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Joseph Danam ...                                | 19th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Wong Chuan Heng                                 | 16th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Ahmad bin Yunus ...                             | 25th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Mohamed Yusof bin Abdulkader ...                | 3rd May, 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Lim Siang Choon ...                             | 27th May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Sin Kee Soon ...                                | Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Tan Kong Beng ...                               | Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Arputhanathan Henry                             | 6th June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | William Xavier ...                              | 1st July, 1920.<br>1st June, 1920.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Mahmood bin Kiagos                              | 29th July, 1920.<br>8th July, 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                | John de Fontaine                                | 15th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                | Osman bin Faraj ...                             | 20th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |                                       |  |   |   |
|                                | Amat bin Abdullah                     | 20th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$780   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                | Tan Ah Teck ...                       | 30th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Mohamed bin Haji Hassan               | 4th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Leong Kim Tong ...                    | 7th Oct., 1920.<br>7th Sept., 1920.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Tung Ah Chow ...                      | 7th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Wee Yong Seng ...                     | 21st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Lim Way Seo ...                       | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                | Cheong Cheok Teow                     | 18th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                | Leong Hon ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Tan Chuan Kim ...                     | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Wee Joo Liew ...                      | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Alvin Michael ...                     | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Chan Peng Sam ...                     | 6th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ... | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Tham Thye Lock ...                    | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Seah Teng Pieow ...                   | 10th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Kulandaisamy ...                      | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Stanley Minjoot ...                   | 17th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Lim Gim Teck ...                      | 21st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Sim Kwang Lang ...                    | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Seo Tho Lim ...                       | 22nd Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Juan Chong Toh ...                    | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Francis Joachim Chan                  | 26th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Ahmad bin Rajie ...                   | 3rd Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Goh Kim Chua ...                      | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Lim Kok Gek ...                       | 11th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Arulanandam Dorai Rajoo               | 14th May, 1923.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Tan Aui ...                           | 5th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              | ...                                   |  |   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i> |  |  |   |   |
|                                | Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed ...          | 8th May, 1921.<br>12th Feb., 1915.   | \$720   |   |
|                                | Hormat Serigar ...                       | 6th June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Joseph Kang Soon Chea                    | 16th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 620   |   |
|                                | Edros bin Mohamed                        | 1st July, 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1913.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Tan Hock Seng ...                        | 19th July, 1923.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Low Peng Seng ...                        | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Karim bin Haroon ...                     | 18th Nov., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1912.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Choo Kòk Eng ...                         | 2nd Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Wee Sian Chye ...                        | 20th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu               | Do.  | 600   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              | Rajarithnam Pillay Savarathan ...        | 14th Apl., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Lachhman Singh ...                       | 16th Apl., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Ponnu Sandanasamy                        | 1st May, 1923.<br>10th Feb., 1921.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Ang Wee Seng ...                         | 1st May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Oh Kim Chiang ...                        | 11th May, 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Tow Keng Chow ...                        | 26th June, 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Sathiamangalam Amirthavagam Rajahram ... | 2nd July, 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Lim Boon Thong ...                       | 16th Aug., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin              | 3rd Dec., 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Hamidon bin Lembot                       | Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Doral Sta. Maria ...                     | 9th Sept., 1893.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|                                | Ibrahim bin Suliman                      | 30th Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Syed Indad Hoosain                       | 17th July, 1913.<br>Do.  | 648   |   |
| Mail Officers                  | Hussen bin Ebrahim                       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1909.   | 612   |   |
|                                | Dollah bin Tamby ...                     | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>8th Oct., 1915.   | 432   |   |
|                                | Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh                   | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1913.   | 396   |   |
|                                | Ismail bin Salleh ..                     | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>11th May, 1911.   | 396   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i> |                               |  |   |  |
| Shroffs, Special Grade         | Chia Ek Kee ...               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1917.   | \$1,920   |  |
|                                | Tan Kim Hock ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1911.   | 1,920   |  |
| Shroffs, Grade I               | Yeo Kim Soon ...              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd Aug., 1915.   | 1,200   |  |
|                                | Tan Peng Hyan ...             | 6th Sept., 1920.<br>9th Feb., 1920.  | 1,080   |  |
|                                | Kway Chay Chye ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>17th June, 1920.  | 1,080   |  |
|                                | Yeo Peng Sim ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>5th July, 1920.   | 1,020   |  |
|                                | Tay Kim Seng ...              | 1st Dec., 1923.<br>30th Aug., 1920.  | 960   |  |
|                                | Lo Chee Chong ...             | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |  |
|                                | Lee Fook Tin ...              | 14th Mar., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |  |
|                                | Tan Ngoh Kok ...              | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |  |
|                                | Chew Wah ...                  | 17th Nov., 1922.<br>Do.  | 660   |  |
|                                | Ali bin Haji Hussain          | 19th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |  |
| Shroffs, Grade II              | Chua Boon Kang ...            | 19th Nov., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |  |
|                                | Kiong Chai Cheng              | 19th Dec., 1923.<br>Do.  | 600   |  |
| Printer                        | Marie Rattinasamy Sanandasamy | 8th Aug., 1912.<br>4th Nov., 1908.   | 1,140   |  |
| Compositor                     | Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam   | 1st May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 660   |  |
|                                | Mariasouce Nathan             | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 516   |  |
| Assistant Compositors          | Teo Siang Hang                | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 468   |  |
|                                | Ebrahim bin Yahia             | 1st Sept., 1910.<br>12th Apl., 1890.   | 480   |  |
| Head Postman                   | Kassim bin Abubaker           | 1st April, 1922.<br>11th May, 1898.  | 420   |  |
| Japanese Translator            | Kacuyoshi Kiode a             | 1st July, 1919.<br>Do.   | 444   |  |
|                                | Alie bin Haji Mustafa         | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>Do.   | 600   |  |
| Chauffeurs                     | Mahmood bin Haji Rasip        | 2nd Feb., 1915.<br>Do.   | 600   | Free Quarters.   |
|                                | Bidin bin Alie                | 1st Nov., 1915.<br>Do.   | 600   |  |
|                                | Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim        | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 600   |  |
|                                | Said bin Haji Hashim          | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 528   |  |
|                                | Yusof bin Abdul Gani          | 4th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 492   |  |
|                                | Nahar bin H. Omar             | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 492   |  |
|                                |                               |  |   |  |
|                                |                               |  |   |  |

(a) Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                           | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i>                       |                                 |  |   |   |
|  | Yahya bin H. Ahmat              | 4th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | \$492   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | Ibrahim bin Abubakar            | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 492   |   |
|  | Mohamed bin Yusof               | 13th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 492   |   |
| Mechanician ...                                      | Anthony a ...                   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Artificer ...  | Mat bin Ismail ...              | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
| GOVT. MONOPOLIES.                                    |                                 |  |   |   |
| Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... | Harold Julian Baker b           | 27th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 7,800   | Commuted Allee. of \$420 p.a.   |
| Accountant ...                                       | William Carnley Hodges          | 14th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 6,360   |   |
| Assistant Accountant ...                             | Wong Whey Khun ...              | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>1st Apl., 1917.   | 2,760   | Free Food.  |
| Cashier ...  | Koh Choon Yip c ...             | 5th Mar., 1920.<br>1st May, 1904.  | 2,760   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                                  | Lee Jouy Seah ( <i>Acting</i> ) | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1921.  | 780   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                                 | Lee Peck Siong ...              | 18th Mar., 1920.<br>16th Mar., 1914.   | 1,080   | Do.   |
|  | Koh Cheong Chuan                | 1st Jan., 1921.  | d 2,040   |   |
|  | Chia Eng Cheong ...             | 12th Oct., 1912.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Tso Yu Jai ...                  | 1st May, 1911.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | d 2,040   |   |
|  | Tan Miang Kang ...              | 10th Dec., 1912.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | d 2,040   |   |
| Assistants, Grade I ...                              | Tan Seck Soo ...                | 6th July, 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | 2,040   |   |
|  | Goh Chiang Chuah                | 1st Nov., 1909.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | d 2,040   |   |
|  | Lim Kim Poh ...                 | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>8th May, 1921.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | Yeo Tiang Swee ...              | 18th June, 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,800   |   |
|  | ( <i>Vacant</i> )               | 15th Apl., 1915.   |   |   |
|  | Lim Siew Hye ...                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Jan., 1918.  | 1,560   | Free Food.  |
|  | Tan Choon Poh ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>27th Mar., 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | Teo Geok Lim ...                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>22nd June, 1916.  | 1,560   |   |
| Assistants, Grade II ...                             | Ong Chin Tatt ...               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Sept., 1915.   | 1,560   | Do.   |
|  | Tan Chuan Huat ...              | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>29th Dec., 1916.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Wong Shin Hune ...              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>27th Dec., 1917.  | 1,320   |   |

(a) Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st Dec., 1918. (b) On probation till 26th January, 1924. (c) Draws \$600 from Johore Government. (d) Draws \$240 from Johore Government.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                 | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—<br><i>Continued.</i> |                              |  |   |   |
| Assistants, Grade III                   | Chan Loi Fatt ...            | 18th Apl., 1921.   | \$1,320   | Free Food.  |
|   | Tan Miang Teng ...           | 17th Aug., 1914.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Kang Tian Eng ...            | 29th Apl., 1921.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Soh Jin Teck ...             | 23rd Jan., 1919.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Chan Chong Pah ...           | 8th May, 1921.   | 1,080   |   |
|   | Lek Tuan Mong ...            | 15th Jan., 1918.   | 960   |   |
|   | Tan Kim Song ...             | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 840   |   |
|   | Lim Hong Seng ...            | 14th July, 1916.   | 840   |   |
|   | Lok Peng Swee ...            | 26th Sept., 1918.  | 960   |   |
|   | Jaafar bin Abdullah          | Do.  | 840   |   |
|   | Mohd. Shariff bin H.A. Hamid | 8th Dec., 1919.  | 840   |   |
|   | Wee Ah Soo ...               | Do.  | 960   |   |
|   | Aid bin Abubakar ...         | 21st Dec., 1920.   | 840   |   |
|   | Ali bin Moonshi ...          | Do.  | 960   |   |
|   | Mohd. Abat bin Abu Talib     | 13th July, 1920.   | 840   |   |
|   | C. P. McCully ...            | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Tiu Lai Chuan ...            | 21st June, 1921.   | 720   |   |
|   | Lim Kim Beng ...             | Do.  | 660   |   |
|   | (Vacant)                     | 30th Jan., 1920.   | 660   |   |
|   | Low Nee Geok ...             | 27th Apl., 1920.   | 660   |   |
| Salesmen                                | Khoo Chye ...                | Do.  | 660   | Free Food.  |
|   | Lim Jan ...                  | 18th Jan., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|   | Ong Ah Loh ...               | Do.  | 660   |   |
|   |                              | 4th Apl., 1921.  | 660   |   |
| Supervisor, Liquors Dept.               | George Jeffrey Mussell       | 5th Mar., 1923.  | 540   | Transport Allee. of \$600 p.a.<br>Commuted Allee. of \$240 p.a.<br>Free unfurnished bachelor quarters.  |
| Supervisor, Tobacco Dept.               | Gordon John Gilmour          | Do.  | 5,760   |   |
| Supervisor, Opium Factory               | Dave Phipps Lemon            | 20th Apl., 1921.   | 5,160   |   |
| Head of Preventive Service              | William Herbert Taylor       | Do.  | 5,520   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 8,700   | Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.  |
|   |                              | 23rd June, 1913.   |   |   |
|   |                              | 1st Aug., 1914.  |   |   |
|   |                              | 25th Aug., 1902.   |   |   |

(a) Free quarters in lieu of Rent Allowance of \$360 p.a.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Supervisors                                    | Frank Stanley ...                  | 16th Sept., 1911.<br>Do.   | \$4,200   | All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.  |
|  | Joseph Listerman ...               | 1st Oct., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1915.   | a b 4,200   |   |
|  | Clarence Victor Ganno              | 1st Sept., 1915.<br>Do.  | c 4,200   |   |
|  | George Cummings Hide               | 10th Apl., 1920.<br>Do.  | b d 3,960   |   |
|  | John Hamilton Crawford Edwards ... | 10th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | d 3,600   |   |
|  | John Cooney ...                    | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | b e 3,840   |   |
|  | Alderson Woodhouse                 | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | b e 3,840   |   |
| Serang, Grade I                                | Karim bin Hassan                   | 1st Aug., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1913.   | 480   |   |
| Serang, Grade II                               | Mohin bin Haji Masswari            | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | 372   |   |
|  | Sadilee bin Jamang                 | 15th Feb., 1923.<br>Do.  | 360   |   |
| Engineers                                      | Ajang bin Abdul ...                | 16th Apl., 1920.<br>Do.  | 552   |   |
|  | Anang bin Kader ...                | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>3rd April, 1922.  | 504   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Puteh ...               | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Mohamed Salam ...                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd June, 1916.  | 2,040   |   |
| Asst. Supervisors, Grade I                     | Puteh bin Alam ...                 | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,920   |   |
|  | Mohamed Sidik ...                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1918.   | e 2,040   |   |
|  | (Vacant)                           |  |   |   |
| Asst. Supervisors, Grade II                    | Chua Yang Cheng ...                | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>27th July, 1916.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Hong Ah Chong ...                  | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
| Overseer, Packing Dept.                        | (Vacant)                           |  |   |   |
| <b>AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                |                                    |  |   |   |
| Asst. Agricultural Inspectors                  | Stanley Day Timson                 | 1st Nov., 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,150.00  | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.<br>Do.  |
|  | James Fairweather ...              | 12th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.  | 5,042.74  |   |
| Probationers                                   | Mohd. Noor bin Mohd Sabid          | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 540.00  |   |
|  | Min bin Haji Ahmad                 | 2nd June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 540.00  |   |
|  | Ahmad bin Haji Abdullah            | 1st July., 1920.<br>Do.  | 540.00  |   |

(a) 'Rikisha Allowance of \$168 p.a.  
(d) Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.(b) Draws Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.  
(e) Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

(c) Draws \$240 from Johore Government.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |   |  |   |   |
|  | Mohd. Zain bin Mohd Hariff              | { 9th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$540.00  |   |
|  | Arope bin Mat ...                       | { 6th Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 540.00  |   |
|  | (Vacant)                                |  |   |   |
|  | Mohd. bin Mohd. Sa'aid                  | { 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 425.00  |   |
| Apprentices ..                           | Omar bin Abdul Ghani                    | { 12th Feb., 1923.<br>Do.  | 371.25  | Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.<br>Do.   |
|  | Mohd. Ziro bin Haji Yusof               | { 12th June, 1923.<br>Do.  | 232.17  |   |
|  | Ahmad bin Haji Omar                     | { 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 480.00  |   |
| Sub-Inspectors                           | Wahab bin Resat ...                     | { 1st Oct., 1919.<br>Do.   | 360.00  | Do.   |
|  | Amin Dollah bin Musah                   | { Do.  | 456.00  |   |
|  | (Vacant)                                |  |   |   |
|  | Wahin bin Sipit ...                     | { 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 268.00  |   |
| Notice Servers                           | Jamin bin Bedol ...                     | { 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 260.00  |   |
|  | Ismail bin Saikh Salim                  | { 1st Nov., 1920.<br>Do.   | 266.00  |   |
|  | Hussein bin Mat ...                     | { Do.  | 266.00  |   |
|  | Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim                 | { 15th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | 250.00  |   |
|  | Abdul Khalil bin Haji Mohd. Taib ...    | { 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 250.00  |   |
|  | Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman              | { Do.  | 250.00  |   |
|  | (Vacant)                                |  |   |   |
| Peon ...                                 | Idrus bin Hashim ...                    | { 1st April, 1923.<br>Do.  | 135.00  |   |
| <b>GARDENS.</b>                          |   |  |   |   |
| Director ...                             | Isaac Henry Burkill, M.A., F.L.S.       | { 10th Sept., 1912.<br>Do.   | 10,200  | Horse Allee. of \$480 p.a.  |
| Assistant Director                       | Richard Eric Holttum, B.A.              | { 17th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 5,640   |   |
| Assistant Curator, Gardens               | George Arnold Best                      | { 15th April, 1921.<br>Do.   | 4,200   |   |
| Assistant Curator, Parks                 | John Lennon                             | { 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,900   |   |
| Field Assistant ...                      | Cactano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ... | { 20th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,800   | Free Unfurnished Quarters.<br>Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II ..                       | Loh Gee Kook                            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st July, 1911.   | 1,680   |   |
| Herbarium and Museum Asst.               | (Vacant)                                |  |   |   |
| Laboratory Assistant                     | Abdul Kadir ...                         | { 2nd Aug., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1923.   | 720   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                     | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| GARDENS—Concluded.          |                              |  |  |   |
| Foreman-Gardeners           | Pakiri Subramanian           | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>20th July, 1917.  | \$528  | Free Unfurnished Quarters.  |
|                             | Ramasamy Rathinum Nallamuthu | 15th Apl., 1917.<br>1st Sept., 1913.   | 672  |   |
|                             | (Vacant)                     |  | 420  |   |
| Overseer                    | Sappiyi bin Hassan           | 8th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 450  |   |
| Record-keeper               | Ahmad bin Hassan             | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>Do.   | 570  |   |
| Sub-Overseer                | Govindasamy                  | 6th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 300  |   |
| Engine Driver and Carpenter | Yeo Jew Wee                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st July, 1905.   | 480  |   |
| Carpenter                   | Kweh Ah Hoon                 | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1906.   | 387  |   |
| Plant Collector             | Mohamed Nur                  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Sept., 1916.  | 48   |   |
| Head Watchman               | Shiv. Narayan                | 1st April, 1922<br>Do.   | 252  |   |
| Watchmen                    | Jantri Singh                 | Do.  | 240  |   |
|                             | Mohadea                      | Do.  | 240  |   |
|                             | Ram Dial                     | Do.  | 240  |   |
|                             | Mata Dial                    | Do.  | 192  |   |
| Bill Collector              | K. Kuttan                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 300  | Do.   |
| Peon                        | Ramasamy                     | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 180  |   |
| Label Printers              | Ngadiman                     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 192  |   |
|                             | Osman bin Saban              | 1st Oct., 1923.<br>Do.   | 168  |   |
| Caretakers                  | Rumpot                       | Do.  | 90   |   |
|                             | Noona                        | Do.  | 90   |   |
| RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY. |                              |  |  |   |
| Director                    | John Coney Moulton           | 8th July, 1919.<br>Do.   | 7,800  |   |
|                             | Cecil Boden Kloss            | 5th Oct., 1923.<br>Do.   | *  |   |
| Curator                     | Frederick Nutter Chasen      | 28th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 4,800  |   |
| Assistant Curator           | (Vacant)                     |  |  |   |
| Librarian                   | James Johnston               | 3rd April, 1920.<br>Do.  | 5,400  |   |

\* Still under submission to S. of S.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.                                   | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| <i>General Branch.</i>          |  |  |   |   |
| Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...    | James Harvey Williamson Park, {<br>O.B.E., B.Sc., Mem. Inst., C.E. | 7th May, 1921.<br>1st Nov., 1900.<br>Ceylon.<br>10th June, 1908.<br>British Guiana.<br>7th Aug., 1913.<br>Jamaica. | \$14,400  | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,720 p. a.  |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer ...    | Harry Venus Towner, Assoc. {<br>M. Inst., C.E.                     | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>9th Mar., 1901.  | 11,400  |   |
|                                 | Reginald Hugh McClelland, {  | 1st Aug., 1918.<br>15th Dec., 1905.  | 9,300   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.  |
|                                 | Thomas Gibson Husband, {<br>B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.                | 6th June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 6,000   |   |
| Assistant Engineers ...         | Harold Moffat Swire Haughton {<br>B.Sc., A.M. I., C.E.             | 17th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.   | 6,000   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p. a.  |
|                                 | Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, {<br>B.A., B.E.                          | 10th Oct., 1922.<br>5th June, 1920.  | 5,700   | Draws Motor Car Allowance.  |
|                                 | Owen Harold Wait   | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1899.  | 5,400   |   |
| Assistant Engineer, Electrical  | George Henry Noel Reay   | 1st July, 1922.<br>24th Jan., 1914.  | 7,500   | Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.  |
| Chief Clerk ...                 | Vairamuttu Agamparam   | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>3rd Feb., 1900.   | 3,420   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ...       | Joseph Rupert Angus  | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>27th June, 1898.  | 3,000   |   |
|                                 | Albert Edgar Coelho  | 26th Nov., 1920.<br>5th May, 1892.   | 2,880   |   |
|                                 | Ramasamy Subrahmanyam  | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 2,160   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...             | Tan Kee Tong ...   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>20th Dec., 1909.  | 2,040   |   |
|                                 | Arthur Puspalm ...   | 1st July, 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1908.   | 2,040   |   |
|                                 | Peter Edwin Nonis  | 24th Mar., 1919.<br>28th June, 1915.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                 | Chua Cheng Lim   | 1st June, 1919.<br>21st Oct., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...            | Aloysius Louis de Souza  | 22nd Nov., 1919.<br>22nd Jan., 1914.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                 | Ong Cheng Poh ...  | 27th May, 1920.<br>16th Feb., 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                 | P. Rethnasamy ...  | 1st July, 1922.<br>23rd April, 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...           | W. Sian Keng ...   | 3rd Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                 | Khng Jit Cheng ...   | 24th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| Extra Clerk ...                 | Appoo Rajagopaul   | 1st Jan., 1904.<br>Do.   | 900   |   |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued. |                              |  |   |   |
| Public Works Branch.               |                              |  |   |   |
| Engineer-Surveyor                  | William Moir McCrae          | 29th Nov., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1920.  | \$5,700   | Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.   |
| Inspectors                         | Swithbert Elphege Misso      | 1st Dec., 1916.<br>27th Nov., 1898.  | 4,560   | Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.   |
|                                    | Charles Hunsley              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>10th June, 1912.  | 4,080   |   |
| Clerk of Works                     | Nio Swee Hock                | 1st May, 1918.<br>11th Sept., 1911.  | 3,480   | Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.   |
|                                    | S. E. Scharenguivel          | 15th Aug., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1906.  | 3,120   |   |
| Overseer, Grade I                  | Alfred Burton Hogan          | 15th Aug., 1922.<br>2nd April, 1906.   | 2,200   | Do.   |
|                                    | John Anthony Jansen          | 1st June, 1920.<br>2nd June, 1913.   | 1,380   |   |
| Overseers, Grade III               | Victor Christopher de Souza  | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>7th May, 1917.  | 1,380   | Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.   |
|                                    | Anthony Soo Leong Sow        | 5th July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,260   | Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.  |
|                                    | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
|                                    | (Do.)                        |  |   |   |
| Temporary Overseer                 | (Vacant)                     | ...  | 2,520   |   |
| Apprentices                        | Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier | 15th Jan., 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   | Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.  |
|                                    | Kenneth Holmberg             | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                    | Jovita Augustine Pereira     | 8th Aug., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   | Do.   |
|                                    | J. F. Scully                 | 20th Apl., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                    | Kanianthra Varughese Philip  | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                    | STEAM DREDGER Mudlark.       |  |   |   |
| Engineer                           | Patrick Ahin                 | 1st Aug., 1907.<br>12th Mar., 1903.  | 4,200   |   |
| Second Engineer                    | Goh Ah Gong                  | 1st May, 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,920   |   |
| Architectural Branch.              |                              |  |   |   |
| Government Architect               | Herbert Athill Stallwood     | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th Nov., 1906.  | a 9,600   | Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.   |
| Chief Assistant Architect          | Frank Dorrington Ward        | 21st Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 7,800   |   |
| Assistant Architect                | (Vacant)                     |  |   |   |
| Chief Draftsman                    | Stephen Pereira              | 1st Jan., 1909.<br>1st Apl., 1904.   | 3,600   |   |

(a) Commuted Travelling Allowance of \$50 p.m.

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.            | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Concluded.</b> |  |   |   |  |
| <i>Architectural Branch—Utd.</i>          |  |   |   |  |
| Draftsmen, Grade I ... {                  | Edward McGuire ... {<br>(Vacant)                                   | { 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1912.  | \$2,400   |  |
| Draftsmen, Grade II ... {                 | Ferdinand Josceyln Pestana {<br>(Vacant)                           | { 1st Mar., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1917.  | 1,620   |  |
| Temporary Draftsman, Grade III            | (Do.)  |   |   |  |
| Apprentices ... {                         | Doraisamy Suppiah {<br>Wee Seng Watt ... {<br>Ho Kwong Yew ... {   | { 22nd Apl., 1918.<br>Do.<br>1st Mar., 1920.<br>Do.<br>10th Jan., 1922.<br>27th July, 1921. | 600<br>660<br>540   |  |
| Photographer ...                          | (Vacant)   |   |   |  |
| Clerk & Record-keeper, Class II           | Fakir Mohamed ... {  | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>16th Apl., 1919.   | 1,440   |  |
| Building Inspector                        | (Vacant)   |   |   |  |
| <b>ELECTRIC LIGHTING.</b>                 |  |   |   |  |
| Electrical Wiremen ... {                  | Karim bin Haji Yahya {<br>Aboo Bakar bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ... { | { 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.<br>1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 900<br>1,080  | Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.  |
| Mechanic ...                              | Suleiman Bakhtier {  | { 1st Nov. 1920.<br>Do.   | 900   |  |
| <i>Furniture Branch.</i>                  |  |   |   |  |
| Superintendent of Furniture               | Frederick William Couch {  | { 1st Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 4,980   | Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.  |
| <i>Maintenance Branch.</i>                |  |   |   |  |
| Clerk of Works ...                        | (Vacant)   |   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class I ...                        | Rathinasamy Sinnasamy {  | { 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1910.  | 1,920   |  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                       | (Vacant)   |   |   |  |
| Store Clerk ...                           | Joseph Saul Joseph {   | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |  |
| Store-keeper ...                          | (Vacant)   |   |   |  |
| Workshop Foreman ...                      | James Peterson ... {   | { 1st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.  | 3,360   | Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.  |

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b>           |                                      |  |   |   |
| Surveyor, Grade II                  | Reginald Stephen Potger <sup>a</sup> | 1st Apl., 1918.  | £340  | Duty Allce. £60.  |
| Technical Subordinate Special       | Clarence Vivian Boswell              | 1st Mar., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1922.<br>10th Nov., 1904.                           | \$3,480   | p.a.<br>Commuted Allce.<br>\$600 p.a.<br>Motor Cycle<br>Allce. \$420 p.a.   |
| Technical Subordinates,<br>Grade I  | Ng Choon Choo                        | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 2,880   |   |
|                                     | John Williams                        | 1st Jan., 1902.<br>1st Jan., 1922.<br>2nd Feb., 1903.                            | 2,880   |   |
|                                     | Hubert Ulric Boswell                 | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Apl., 1908.   | 2,760   | Commuted Allce.<br>\$600 p.a.<br>Motor Cycle<br>Allce. \$420 p.a.   |
|                                     | Daud bin Karim                       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                     | Kumarasoe Mailvaganam                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>13th Aug., 1912.  | 2,400   | Commuted Allce.<br>\$600 p.a.   |
|                                     | Sithamparapillai Subramaniam         | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1909.   | 2,400   | Do.   |
|                                     | Sinnathamby James Muthiah            | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>2nd Jan., 1919.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                     | Sinnathamby Canagasabai              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>16th Aug., 1910.  | 1,680   | Commuted  |
|                                     | Daniel Allagaratnam Solomons         | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Sept., 1909.  | 1,440   | Allce. \$480 p.a.   |
|                                     | Sabapathy Saravanamuttu              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>26st Jan., 1912.  | 1,560   | Do.   |
|                                     | Lim Kee Leng                         | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st May, 1916.  | 1,320   | Bicycle Allce.<br>\$144 p.a.  |
|                                     | Anthony Rethinasamy Raphael          | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>6th July, 1912.   | 1,320   | Commuted Allce.<br>\$480 p.a.   |
|                                     | Sayna Narayanasamy                   | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st June, 1913.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Thomotherampillai Kandiah            | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1911.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Mohamed Amin bin Haji Omar           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st May, 1919.  | 1,320   |   |
| Technical Subordinates,<br>Grade II | Nallathamby Nagalingam               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1913.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Ramasamy Vaithinathan                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Apl., 1916.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Arokiasamy Selvanadan                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>9th July, 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Abdul Rahman bin Haji Omar           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Arumugam Kandiah                     | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1916.   | 1,320   | Commuted Allce.<br>\$480 p.a.   |
|                                     | Marimuthu Subramaniam                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>9th July, 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                     | Lionel Edward Charles Moller         | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>2nd Jan., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |

(a) Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.

<sup>a</sup> Date of 1st Appointment under the F. M. S. Government.



## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for, Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |  |  |   |   |
| Technical Subordinates,<br>Grade III           | Marimuthoo Kandiah                     | 1st Jan., 1922.  | \$1,020   | Commuted Allee.<br>of \$270 p.a.  |
|  | John Eric Boswell                      | 1st Feb., 1909.  | * 1,020   |   |
|  | Govindapillai Maruthamuthoo            | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Percival Felix Jenkins                 | 1st Jan., 1908.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Ponnusamy Sinnasamy                    | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Vythilingam Shivasanmugam              | 1st June, 1913.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Sundaram Ramalingam                    | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Kassim bin Mohamed                     | 27th Aug., 1918.   | 1,020   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |  | 2nd July, 1917.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |  | 1st Feb., 1918.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 780   |   |
| Junior Technical Subordinates                  | Subramaniam Arunasalam                 | 4th Jan., 1919.  | * 780   |   |
|  | Arunasalam Velayuthar                  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 780   |   |
|  | Puteh bin Mohamed Amin                 | 7th Apl., 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Yahya bin Taib ...                     | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  | Robert Lionel Marcus                   | 19th May, 1920.  | 660   |   |
|  | Charles Frederick ...                  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  | Haji Taha bin Yunus                    | 8th July, 1920.  | 600   |   |
|  | Kovinda Sabapathy Ratnam               | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|  | Sinnathamby Thambyamuthoo Chinniah ... | 1st Nov., 1917.  | 540   |   |
|  | Ahmat bin Haji Mohamet Amin            | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|  |  | 1st Nov., 1921.  | 420   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|  |  | 1st Feb., 1918.  | 420   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
| Apprentices                                    | Veluppillai Nadarajah                  | 29th Mar., 1921.   | 420   | Commuted Allee.<br>of \$180 p.a.  |
|  | Sinnappoo Suppiah ...                  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|  |  | 5th Apl., 1921.  | 420   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                            | Teo Choon Eng                          | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 360   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                           | Richard Verghese ...                   | 1st Aug., 1922.  | Do.   |   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |
|  |  | 15th Mar., 1923.   | 480   |   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |
|  |  | 1st Nov., 1923.  | 480   |   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |
|  |  | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,440   |   |
|  |  | 9th Sept., 1918.   |   |   |
|  |  | 28th Jan., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|  |  | Do.  |   |   |

\* Date of 1st Appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.                        |  |  |   |   |  |
| Resident Councillor, Penang (Secretary of State) ... | Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Blennerhassett Voules | { 9th Dec., 1922.<br>8th July, 1892.   | a \$16,800  | Enjoys free quarters. Draws Entertainment allowance of \$4,800 p.a.   |  |
| Office Assistant ...                                 | Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...               | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>20th June, 1896.  | 3,540   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                  | { Frederick Dunstan Constantine ...      | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th June, 1907.  | 2,040   |   |  |
|  | { Aeria ...                              | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>13th Oct., 1904.  | 1,920   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                                  | { Supraya Saravanan ...                  | { 20th Nov., 1920.<br>1st April, 1915.   | 1,560   |   |  |
|  | { Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...           | { 1st Aug., 1918.<br>1st Apr., 1917.   | 900   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | { James Cecil Phipps ...                 | { 1st Apr., 1917.<br>14th Feb., 1920.  | 840   |   |  |
|  | { Seow Yeok Seit ...                     | { Do.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 780   |   |  |
|  | { Kok Yong Kai ...                       | { 1st Dec., 1919.<br>23rd Oct., 1922.  | 720   |   |  |
|  | { Khoo Keng Sing ...                     | { 2nd Oct., 1922.<br>20th July, 1922.  | 720   |   |  |
|  | { Yip bin Sahak ...                      | { 17th Feb., 1920.<br>28th Sept., 1923.  | 600   |   |  |
| Supernumerary Clerks, Class III ...                  | { Yeong Kim Swee ...                     | { 16th Feb., 1922.<br>22nd Oct., 1923.   | 660   |   |  |
|  | { Goh Hock Jin ...                       | { Do.<br>1st Dec., 1914.   | 516   |   |  |
| Lithographer ...                                     | Hamad bin Chee ...                       | { Do.  |   |   |  |
| LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.                   |  |  |   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                  | { George Bernard Baptist b ...           | { 1st Apr., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1904.   | 2,400   |   |  |
|  | { Che Teh bin Che Din ...                | { 9th Aug., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1905.   | 1,920   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class II ...                                 | { Yeap Yam San ...                       | { 1st May, 1919.<br>1st July, 1913.  | 1,680   |   |  |
|  | { Khoo Soo Bok ...                       | { 1st Feb., 1920.<br>21st June, 1915.  | 1,560   |   |  |
|  | { Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad ...       | { 1st May, 1921.<br>2nd May, 1917.   | 1,440   |   |  |
|  | { P. R. Scully ...                       | { 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1914.   | 1,320   |   |  |
|  | { Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...       | { 20th July, 1922.<br>26th May, 1916.  | 1,320   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III ...                                | { Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...              | { 1st Jan., 1923.<br>1st Sept., 1915.  | 1,200   |   |  |
|  | { Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...    | { 20th July, 1915.<br>1st Mar., 1914.  | 1,020   |   |  |
|  | { Ch'ng Chin Bee ...                     | { 7th June, 1922.<br>1st May, 1918.  | 840   |   |  |
|  | { Henry Surin ...                        | { 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |  |
|  | { Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...             | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |  |
|  | Vacant                                   |  |   |   |  |
|  | Vacant                                   |  |   |   |  |

(a) First appointed under the Federated Malay States Government.

(b) Is also Secretary to Rural Board.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS— <i>Ctd.</i> |                                     |  |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...                          | Wong Heng Kee ...                   | 1st Dec. 1917.<br>8th Oct., 1909.  | \$900   | Horse Allowance<br>\$480 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allowance<br>\$144 p.a.  |
| Land Bailiff ...                               | Mohamed Naugh ...                   | 11th Dec., 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,320   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                     | Chee Choong See ...                 | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| DISTRICT OFFICES.                              |                                     |  |   |   |
| BALIK PULAU.                                   |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                             | Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...        | 20th Nov., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1901.  | 2,400   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerk, Class II ...                            | Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ... | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>11th Oct., 1912.   | 1,080   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                          | Yeap Kok Leong ...                  | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>21st Oct., 1918.   | 840   |   |
|  | Yoong Woon Ngean ...                | 17th Sept., 1919.<br>27th Jan., 1913.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | ( <i>Vacant</i> )                   |  |   |   |
| Certificated Chinese Interpreter               | Lim Kean Seng ...                   | 21st Sept., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1908.   | 1,920   |   |
| Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...     | Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...        | 25th Aug., 1919.<br>20th Aug., 1906.   | 1,800   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...                          | Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...             | 22nd May, 1922.<br>17th Apr., 1901.  | 660   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                               | Slayman bin Mat Taib ...            | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st June, 1899.   | <i>a</i> 720  |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                     | Mohd. Sintha bin Mohd. Alias ...    | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1921.   | <i>b</i> 456  |   |
| BUTTERWORTH, P. W.                             |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                       | Karunagaror Kandiah ...             | 9th June, 1923.<br>1st July, 1900.   | 2,640   | Free Quarters.  |
| Clerks, Class II ...                           | Puteh bin H. Md. Isa ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th May, 1914.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Victor Boudville ...                | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1916.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Chee Choon Weng ...                 | 23rd Oct., 1922.<br>13th June, 1918.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                          | Peter Quah ...                      | 17th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Mat Taib ...             | 16th Mar., 1921.<br>13th Jan., 1906.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Tan Teik Choon ...                  | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|  | Choe Seong Eng ...                  | 15th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Md. Eusoff bin Daudsah ...          | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>14th April, 1897.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Neoh Teng Thye ...                  | 1st June, 1921.<br>21st Oct., 1918.  | 960   |   |
|  | Tan Boon Joo ...                    | 9th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|  | Land Bailiff ...                    | Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...  | 9th July, 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1896.  |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                     | Mohamed bin Pachee ...              | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>1st July, 1914.   | 456   |   |

(a) Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.  
Rural Board, \$180 p.a.

(b) Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

(c) Is also Deputy Registrar of Vehicles,

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                           | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICES—Contd.</b>    |  |  |   |   |
| <b>BUTTERWORTH, P. W.—Ctd.</b>    |  |  |   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter ...             | P. S. Sundaram ...                               | 1st June, 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1919.   | \$1,020   |   |
| Chinese do. ...                   | Boey Keong Choong <i>a</i> ...                   | 12th July, 1923.<br>1st May, 1908.   | 1,920   |   |
| Malay do. ...                     | Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad ...                | 23rd Mar., 1914.<br>9th June, 1911.  | 2,100   |   |
| Shroff ...                        | Md. Rouse bin Wanchee ...                        | 22nd Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1908.  | 1,080   |   |
| Tracer ...                        | Mat bin Chain ...                                | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>6th Feb., 1918.   | 432   |   |
| <b>BUKIT MERTAJAM, P. W.</b>      |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                | Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Mohamed Noor <i>b</i> ... | 9th June, 1923.<br>10th May, 1897.   | 1,800   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...              | Kang Hun Choo ...                                | 1st March, 1923.<br>19th July, 1915.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                   | Keah Ah Khoon ...                                | 9th June, 1923.<br>7th May, 1914.  | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...             | Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...                     | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>18th Nov., 1903.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                   | Saminathan Marimuthu ...                         | 16th Feb., 1920.<br>1st July, 1922.  | 840   |   |
|                                   | K. Namasivayam <i>c</i> ...                      | 8th June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
| Extra Clerk ...                   | Ooi Kow Keat ...                                 | 1st April, 1913.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
| Chinese Interpreter, Certificated | Tan Kee Chong ...                                | 9th Sept., 1904.<br>2nd Feb., 1901.  | 1,680   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...  | Subrayapillay Paramanadapillay ...               | 12th April, 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ...              | Choo Geok Cheng ...                              | 1st April, 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                  | Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...                       | 5th June, 1917..<br>1st Nov., 1897.  | <i>d</i> 1,440  |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...        | Lee Ah Yoon ...                                  | 5th June, 1917.<br>12th Dec., 1912.  | <i>c</i> 600  |   |
| Tracer ...                        | Samsudin bin Mohd. Tambi ...                     | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 432   |   |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>                  |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                | Govindasamy Singaravelu ...                      | 10th Oct., 1923.<br>1st Jan., 1901.  | 1,920   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...               | Mustapha Mohd. Idrus ...                         | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>15th Sept., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                   | Charles James Fox ...                            | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>25th Mar., 1904.  | 1,140   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...             | Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sheriff                      | 27th Nov., 1921.<br>1st April, 1914.   | 1,080   | <i>f</i> Free Quarters.   |
|                                   | Subramaniam Navaratnam ...                       | 1st May, 1923.<br>21st Oct., 1918.   | 960   |   |
|                                   | John Pakium ...                                  | 22nd Dec., 1922.<br>5th Oct., 1917.  | 900   |   |
|                                   | Lim Ewe Keat ...                                 | 15th Nov., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|                                   | Ong Hock Guan ...                                | 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |

*a*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. and \$180 p.a. for passing examination in Tiechiu and Kheh. *b*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board, \$180 p.a. *c*—Rural Board Revenue. *d*—Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a. *e*—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. *f*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Ctd.</i>    |  |  |   |   |
| DINDINGS— <i>Continued.</i>      |  |  |   |   |
| Shroff ... ..                    | Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ... | 1st June, 1918.<br>Do.   | <i>a</i> \$1,080  | } Free Quarters.  |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter    | Chew Eng Beng ...                      | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | <i>b c</i> 1,440  |   |
| Malay and Tamil Interpreter...   | David William Devaraja ...             | 1st Aug., 1923.<br>11th Nov., 1916.  | <i>a c</i> 1,800  |   |
| Land Bailiff, Bruas ...          | Bahir bin Mat Akip ...                 | 1st Apr., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | <i>a d</i> 1,560  |   |
| Do. Lumut ..                     | Omar bin Mohamed ...                   | 1st May, 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1921.  | <i>a d</i> 720  |   |
| Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut ...    | Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...        | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | <i>a e</i> 492  |   |
| STEAM LAUNCH <i>Lumut.</i>       |  |  |   |   |
| Engineer ... ..                  | Meh bin Mat Amin ...                   | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>1st June, 1901.   | 780   | } <i>a</i> Do.  |
| Serang ... ..                    | Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah...           | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 432   |   |
| NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.              |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ... ..            | Khaw Loon Chong <i>f</i> ...           | 1st Feb., 1917.<br>13th Jan., 1902.  | 2,520   | } Free Quarters.  |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | Yeoh Choo Lee ...                      | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>3rd April, 1906.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | Tay Hooi Soo ...                       | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>15th June, 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...            | Tan Joo Yeow ...                       | 1st Dec., 1918.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                                  | Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...             | 15th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                  | Aboo Kassim bin Mohd. Yusoff           | 9th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                  | Khor Chong Lay ...                     | 1st Aug., 1921.<br>5th July, 1920.   | 660   |   |
| Certificated Chinese Interpreter | Chia Seng Kiat ...                     | 15th Oct., 1915.<br>21st April, 1911.  | 1,680   |   |
| Tamil and Malay Interpreter      | Louis Solomon Ingram ...               | 1st June, 1921.<br>19th June, 1908.  | 2,040   |   |
| Shroff ... ..                    | Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib               | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>1st May, 1897.  | 1,080   |   |
| Land Bailiff ... ..              | Mahomed bin Che Ambee ...              | 15th Nov., 1918.<br>16th July, 1902.   | <i>g</i> 900  |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...       | Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ... | 15th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | <i>e</i> 456  |   |
| Tracer ... ..                    | Ibrahim bin Ismail ...                 | 16th Aug., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1906.  | 408   |   |
| District Court Bailiff ...       | Etam bin Osman ...                     | 1st July, 1911.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | <i>h</i> 660  |   |

*a*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *b*—Inclusive Salary. *c*—Fixed Allowance of \$60. *d*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$180 p. a. *e*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p. a. *f*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board, Province Wellesley, \$180 p. a. *g*—Draws a Pony Allowance of \$360 p. a. *h*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$96 p. a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS--1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| FOREST DEPARTMENT.                                 |                                |  |   |   |
| PENANG AND PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.                  |                                |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...                        | Mahmood bin Mohd. Salleh ...   | 1st Oct., 1918.  | <i>a</i> \$780  | } Free Quarters.  |
| Foresters ...                                      | Bab bin Mat ...                | 1st Nov., 1907.  | <i>b</i> 480  |   |
|  | Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...      | 1st April, 1915.   | <i>b</i> 456  |   |
|  |                                | 1st Feb., 1907.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Oct., 1918.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 26th Mar., 1911.   |   |   |
| DINDINGS.  |                                |  |   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I ...                         | Granville Maurice O'Hara ...   | 1st Sept., 1909.   | <i>c</i> 2,675  | } <i>d</i> Free Quarters.   |
| Foresters ...                                      | Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...      | 8th Jan., 1905.  | 480   |   |
|  | Wahie bin Ibrahim ...          | 1st Sept., 1915.   |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st April, 1905.   | 432   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Nov., 1920.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Oct., 1913.  |   |   |
| CHINESE PROTECTORATE.                              |                                |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                           | Lim Sun Kee ...                | 1st April, 1917.   | 3,120   | } Transport Allowance \$210 p a.  |
| Clerks, Class III ...                              | Foo Eng Hong ...               | 1st Sept., 1900.   | 1,140   |   |
|  | Gee Kok Weng ...               | 22nd Feb., 1911.   |   |   |
|  |                                | Do.  | <i>e</i> 715  |   |
| Clerk (Chinese Writer) ...                         | Ong Tek Cheng ...              | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 600   |   |
| Translator and Interpreter ...                     | Sng Choon Yee <i>f</i> ...     | Do.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Mar., 1914.  | 2,490   |   |
|  | Inspector ...                  | Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...   | Do.   |   |
| Boarding Officer ...                               | Louis Peter Paul ...           | 1st Oct., 1919.  | 2,400   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Sept., 1915.   |   |   |
| 6th Sept., 1917.                                   |                                | <i>g</i> 2,220   |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Mar., 1912.  |   |   |
|  |                                | 6th Sept., 1917.   |   |   |
|  |                                | Do.  |   |   |
| TREASURY.  |                                |  |   |   |
| Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ... | Herbert Bowden Polglase ...    | 3rd May, 1920.   | 7,800   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                               | Charles Campbell Stewart ...   | 23rd Nov., 1909.   | 3,420   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Jan., 1922.  |   |   |
|  | Albert Augustus Surin ...      | 21st Sept., 1898.  | 2,520   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                | Christian Abishegam ...        | 20th Nov., 1920.   | 2,280   |   |
|  |                                | 18th April, 1898.  |   |   |
|  | Govindasamy G. Singaravelu ... | 1st May, 1919.   | 1,920   |   |
|  |                                | 14th July, 1902.   |   |   |
|  |                                | 20th July, 1922.   |   |   |
|  |                                | 1st Jan., 1901.  |   |   |

*a*—Motor Cycle Allowance. *b*—Government Bicycle. *c*—Transferred to Federated Malay States. Salary paid from Dindings vote. *d*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *e*—Draws in addition \$15 p. m. from 19-10-23 as Certificated Interpreter (Penang 7969/23). C. S. 2968/23. *f*—Draws in addition pensionable Allowance of \$180 and \$120 p. a. from 16-10-23 for passing examinations in Hakka and Tiechiu respectively (authority Chinese 7511/23). *g*—Transport Allowance \$120 a.p. Free Quarters.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                    | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>TREASURY—continued.</b> |                                  |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II           | Mohamed Abubakar                 | 1st Jan., 1914.  | \$1,680   |   |
|                            | Ong Beng Kien                    | 15th Dec., 1906.   |   |   |
|                            | Krishnasamy Singaram             | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class III           |                                  | 6th June, 1911.  |   |   |
|                            |                                  | 12th April, 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...      |                                  | 21st Sept., 1915.  |   |   |
|                            |                                  | 23rd Oct., 1897.   | 1,140   |   |
| Counter                    | Oothman Nina Merican             | 5th Jan., 1889.  |   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st Feb., 1916.  | 900   |   |
| Shroff                     | Mohamed Ibrahim                  | 1st Dec., 1914.  |   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st July, 1918.  | 840   |   |
|                            | Abdul Majid                      | 1st April, 1917.   |   |   |
|                            | Shaik Noordin                    | 1st Feb., 1916.  | 2,280   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
| <b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>       |                                  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I             | Shaik Ibrahim                    | 1st June, 1917.  | 2,400   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st Aug., 1902.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II            | Che Wan bin Chee                 | 13th Jan., 1921.   | 1,680   |   |
|                            |                                  | 21st Oct., 1912.   |   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II           | H. Kassim Merican                | 17th Jan., 1921.   | 720   |   |
|                            |                                  | 12th May, 1919.  |   |   |
| Probate-examiner...        | Khoo Beng Hock                   | 6th Aug., 1903.  | 3,000   |   |
|                            |                                  | 12th Jan., 1891.   |   |   |
| Assistant Probate-examiner | Li Sz Kam                        | 19th Mar., 1907.   | 1,800   |   |
|                            |                                  | 19th Mar., 1907.   |   |   |
| Pressman                   | Sultan Merican                   | 17th Jan, 1921.  | 468   |   |
|                            |                                  | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>AUDIT OFFICE.</b>       |                                  |  |   |   |
| Auditor                    | George William Meyer <i>a</i>    | 8th July, 1919.  | 6,240   |   |
|                            |                                  | 24th July, 1893.   |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class       | Emile Clement D'Orville <i>b</i> | 8th July, 1919.  | <i>c</i> 3,000  |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st Sept., 1898.   |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I            | Albert d'Aranjo                  | 1st Aug., 1921.  | 2,400   |   |
|                            |                                  | 22nd Sept., 1902.  |   |   |
|                            | Louis Boanerges Balavendrum      | 1st Sept., 1917.   | 2,040   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st April, 1903.   |   |   |
|                            | M. Narayanasamy Pillay           | 1st May, 1921.   | 1,680   |   |
|                            |                                  | 7th May, 1909.   |   |   |
|                            | H. Pawanchee                     | 21st Sept., 1916.  | 1,680   |   |
|                            |                                  | 8th July, 1912.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II           | Charles Edmund Robless           | 1st Jan., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
|                            |                                  | 9th Dec., 1912.  |   |   |
|                            | Lim Sin Yean                     | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st Dec., 1915.  |   |   |
|                            | Lean Leong Kooi                  | 1st Oct., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
|                            |                                  | 12th Jan., 1918.   |   |   |
|                            | Thum Swee Tian <i>d</i>          | 1st April, 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|                            |                                  | 1st May, 1923.   |   |   |
|                            | S. Mohamed Ally                  | 1st Oct., 1921.  | 1,140   |   |
|                            |                                  | 4th Mar., 1912.  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III          | A. Pawan                         | 16th Jan., 1919.   | 900   |   |
|                            |                                  | Do.  |   |   |
|                            | Michael Rodrigo                  | 14th June, 1920.   | 840   |   |
|                            |                                  | Do.  |   |   |
|                            | Lim Kean Chye                    | 20th July, 1922.   | 780   |   |
|                            |                                  | 17th May, 1921.  |   |   |

*a*—For the present to continue to act as Accountant, Treasury, Singapore. *b*—Appointed to act as Auditor, Penang, from 14-1-1919, salary at \$4,800 p.a. *c*—Fees \$150 p.a. for Auditing Endowment Boards, Penang Library and Poh Leung Kuk Society's Accounts. *d*—Transferred to Audit Office from Income Tax Office, Penang on 1-5-23 *vide* C. S. 980/23, Pg. 2471/23 and the date of 1st appointment under the Colonial Government is 22nd June, 1917.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.</b>                                    |   |  |   |   |
| Assistant Auditor ...  | Thomas Stephen Evans ...                                      | 3rd Nov., 1920.  | } \$9,600<br>} a 9,298  |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Saw Soon Jin <i>b</i> ...                                     | 28th Mar., 1919.   | a 1,680   |   |
|  | Lim Swee Hoe ...  | 19th May, 1916.  | a 1,650   |   |
|  | Ung Guan Hoe ...  | 2nd Mar., 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | Chuah Chooi Lim ...   | 1st April, 1919.   | a 1,530   |   |
| Clerks, Class III  | William Henry Lesslar ...                                     | 1st April, 1919.   | 900   |   |
|  | Hoe Cheow Chye ...  | Do.  | a 885   |   |
|  | Leong Louis ...   | 1st April, 1919.   | a 900   |   |
|  | Khoo Heng Soon ...  | Do.  | a 885   |   |
| Clerk, Class III   | Henry Aloysius Robless ...                                    | 11th Aug., 1919.   | 760   |   |
|  | A. Rahman bin Sam ...   | Do.  | a 740   |   |
|  | Kassim bin Meah ...   | 1st May, 1920.   | 840   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | a 820   |   |
| Peons  |   | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,080   |   |
|  |   | 7th May, 1913.   |   |   |
|  |   | 5th Nov., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | a 725   |   |
|  |   | 1st Mar., 1921.  | a 660   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | 28th Mar., 1919.   | 216   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | 10th Apr., 1922.   | 180   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>                                      |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>                                     |   |  |   |   |
| Harbour Master ...   | Lieutenant Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.R. <i>c</i> ... | 16th Sept., 1921.<br>27th Nov., 1912.  | 7,200   |   |
| Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer <i>d</i> ... | John William Theodore Saunders ...                            | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>29th Oct., 1919.  | 4,720   | Free Quarters.  |
| Boarding Officers  | (Vacant)  |  |   |   |
|  | A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim <i>e</i> ...                            | 1st Dec., 1913.<br>16th Mar., 1907.  | 1,200   | Do.   |
|  | Cheah Yew Huck ...  | 1st Nov., 1914.<br>Do.   | f 1,200   |   |
|  | Ooi Sin Kum ...   | 7th April, 1911.<br>24th Feb., 1910.   | 1,080   | Do.   |
| Signal Sergeant  | Albert Edward Karl ...  | 23rd Dec., 1917.<br>1st Oct., 1912.  | 2,700   | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class I   | Oon Tiang Yeam ...  | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>22nd May, 1903.   | 2,280   |   |
| Clerks, Class II   | Lee Soon Keng ...   | 1st April, 1916.<br>8th Mar., 1906.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Chin Leong Pong ...   | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1913.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Khor Hup Soon ...   | 9th Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1916.   | 1,320   |   |

*a*—Actual amount of salary drawn during the year. *b*—Resigned in 1918 and rejoined on 28-3-1919. *c*—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899; the amount received in 1917 was \$37.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1923 was \$94.64. *d*—New appointment S. of S. 2486/22. *e*—Draws an Allowance of \$900 p.a. as acting 2nd Boarding Officer. *f*—Rent Allowance \$120 and Travelling Allowance \$240 p.a.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| MARINE DEPARTMENT—<br>Continued. |                            |  |   |   |  |
| HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.         |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III                | Singaram Maruthamutu       | 4th Apr., 1922.  | \$1,140   |   |  |
|                                  | Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail  | 24th Jan., 1913.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                                  | Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina | 21st Dec., 1922.   | 780   |   |  |
| Petroleum Inspector              | Cheah Chong Joey           | 1st Oct., 1913.  | a 960   |   |  |
| Store Clerk                      | Singaraveloo Subbiah       | 1st Mar., 1921.  | 720   |   |  |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES.                  |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Sea Gull.                        |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Master                           | Mat Salleh bin Itam        | Do.  | 960   |   |  |
| Engineers                        | Quah Ah Sai                | 16th May, 1912.  | 1,500   |   |  |
|                                  | Lee Ah Soon b              | Do.  | 648   |   |  |
| Deck Serang                      | Nasir bin Hussain          | 1st Nov., 1921.  | 528   |   |  |
| Booby.                           |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Boh Ah Sung c              | 1st Sept., 1919.   | 480   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Brahim bin Haji Salam      | 10th Nov., 1919.   | 504   |   |  |
| Albatross.                       |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Mohamed bin Abdulla        | 1st May, 1918.   | 600   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Hashim bin Mat Esah        | 1st Apr., 1922.  | 468   |   |  |
| Stella.                          |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Yope bin Dain d            | 1st Aug., 1908.  | 480   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Osman bin Ismail           | 1st July, 1919.  | 312   |   |  |
| Penguin.                         |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Jalleh bin Yope            | 1st Dec., 1915.  | 552   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Eh bin Mat                 | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 504   |   |  |
| Kite.                            |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh    | Do.  | 720   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Mohamed bin Omar           | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 468   |   |  |
| Lincoln.                         |                            |  |   |   |  |
| Engineer                         | Drani bin Haji Arshat      | Do.  | 576   |   |  |
| Serang                           | Darus bin Mat Saman        | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 540   |   |  |
|                                  |                            | 1st Jan., 1910.  |   |   |  |
|                                  |                            | 1st Mar., 1906.  |   |   |  |

a—Draws an allowance of \$45 p. a. for Ghari and Boat Hire. b—Promoted from Fireman to Engineer. c—Left as fireman on 30th September, 1922, rejoined on 7th December, 1922 as Engineer *vide* Mar. 3610/22. d—Appointed as temporary Engineer on 1st December, 1922 at \$480 p. a. and taken on permanently as from 1st January, 1923 *vide* Pg. 9146/22.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| MARINE DEPARTMENT—<br>Concluded. |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| HARBOUR DEPT.—Concluded.         |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| LIGHTHOUSES.                     |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Muka Head.                       |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Light-keeper ...                 | Lucas Maurice Nieukey ..          | { 1st June, 1918.<br>1st June, 1914.   | a b \$1,200   | } Free Quarters.  |  |
| Pulau Rimau.                     |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Light-keeper ...                 | Raymond Richards ...              | { 4th Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | a b 1,140   |   |  |
| Tanjong Hantu.                   |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Light-keeper ...                 | John Francis Regis ...            | { 6th Aug., 1915.<br>Do.   | a c 1,140   |   |  |
| GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR OF SHIPS.    |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Senior Surveyor of Ships, P. ... | J. D. B. Kellar d ...             | { 22nd Dec., 1919.<br>1st July, 1900.  | 750   | p.m. Draws Car allces. of \$720 p.a.  |  |
| Surveyor of Ships ...            | A. C. Macnab ...                  | { 26th June, 1922.<br>1st May, 1920.   | 475   | p.m. \$1,200 p.a.   |  |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Periatamby Ponoosamy ...          | { 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Aug., 1907.   | 1,680   | p.a.  |  |
| Clerk, Class III ...             | Ong Kim Hock ...                  | { 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   | p.a.  |  |
| IMPORT AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.    |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class I ...               | Vengadasalam Krishnasamy ...      | { 16th Feb., 1920.<br>2nd Feb., 1905.  | 2,160   |   |  |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Cheah Chong Cheng ...             | { 1st Aug., 1922.<br>10th Apr., 1914.  | 1,320   |   |  |
| Clerks, Class III ...            | Omarsah bin Jumansah ...          | { 1st Dec., 1907.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |  |
|                                  | Frank Peterson ...                | { 25th Aug., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1899.  | 1,140   |   |  |
|                                  | Lee Swei Sarn ...                 | { 1st June, 1923.<br>1st June, 1920.   | 1,080   |   |  |
|                                  | Choo Siong Guan ...               | { 1st Apr., 1921.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |  |
|                                  | Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee ...   | { 16th Jan., 1923.<br>1st Sept., 1918.   | 780   |   |  |
|                                  | Joseph Michael Scully ...         | { 16th June, 1921.<br>20th Nov., 1920.   | 840   |   |  |
|                                  | Khoo Tiang Hooi ...               | { 1st July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |  |
|                                  | Khoo Seng Chye ...                | { Do.  | 780   |   |  |
|                                  | Cheah Kim Aw ...                  | { 8th July, 1921.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |  |
|                                  | M. T. Bany ...                    | { 2nd Feb., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |  |
| SUPREME COURT.                   |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| JUDGES.                          |                                   |  |   |   |  |
| Senior Puisne Judge ...          | The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule  | { 22nd Nov., 1921.<br>30th Nov., 1895.   | 15,600  | Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.   |  |
| Puisne Judge ...                 | The Hon'ble Michael Henry Whitley | { 13th June, 1921.<br>7th Mar., 1896.  | 14,400  | Do.   |  |

a—Rations Allowance \$240 p.a.

b—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a.

c—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

d—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register, of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 10% of fees received (if any) to the Society.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| <b>SUPREME COURT—Conld.</b>                      |  |  |   |   |
| Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...     | Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...                      | 1st Dec., 1916.<br>1st Feb., 1912.   | \$2,400   |   |
| Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...            | (Vacant) ...                                 |  | 2,400   |   |
| <b>REGISTRY.</b>                                 |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                         | Thomas Aloysius Angus ...                    | 16th June, 1916.<br>1st Sept., 1889.   | 3,120   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                               | Kasim Ahamed bin Md. Kasim ...               | 1st Aug., 1921.<br>4th July, 1900.   | 2,400   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                             | Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...                      | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st May, 1906.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Hector Vivian D'Aranjo ...                   | 1st April, 1917.<br>1st Nov., 1911.  | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                            | Mohamed Daross ...                           | 21st Feb., 1910.<br>Do.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | Subramaniam Navaratnam ...                   | 21st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |
|  | Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ...                 | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1917.  | 780   |   |
| Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...                  | Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi ...               | 4th Feb., 1919.<br>21st Aug., 1913.  | 3,120   |   |
|  | Samuel Ambrose ...                           | 4th June, 1920.<br>19th June, 1908.  | 2,220   |   |
| Malay Interpreters ...                           | Mohamed Ariff ...                            | 1st June, 1915.<br>18th Aug., 1895.  | 3,000.  |   |
|  | Mohamed Khalid ...                           | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1902.  | 2,280   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters ...                         | Macario Martinez Chan ...                    | 4th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 2,880   |   |
|  | Chan Wah Hem ...                             | 16th May, 1905.<br>9th Sept., 1896.  | 2,402.40  |   |
| Stamp Vendor, Grade I ...                        | Mohamed Hassan ...                           | 1st June, 1918.<br>1st June, 1917.   | 1,140   |   |
| <b>SHERIFF'S BRANCH.</b>                         |  |  |   |   |
| Bailiff, Grade I ...                             | Sawana Ponoosamy ...                         | 1st April, 1907.<br>9th Feb., 1894.  | 1,920   |   |
| <b>LEGAL.</b>                                    |  |  |   |   |
| <b>DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR.</b>                 |  |  |   |   |
| Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...             | Major Norman Henry Pownall Whitley, M.C. ... | 17th June, 1921.<br>7th May, 1921.   | 1,100 per month.  |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                              | Lim Ewe Lee ...                              | 17th May, 1921.<br>6th Feb., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |
| <b>ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.</b> |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...                         | Tan Hock Ann ...                             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>16th July, 1902.  | 3,000   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                             | Peter Alexander Gregory ...                  | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>1st July, 1906.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Laurence Justinian Massang ...               | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1913.   | 1,680   |   |
| Chinese Translator ...                           | Yau Pong ...                                 | 18th Mar., 1912.<br>10th April, 1903.  | 1,920   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.</b> |                                       |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class               | Samoo Manikram                        | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>10th May, 1897.   | \$2,760   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                    | Poh Soo Beng                          | 20th July, 1922.<br>1st Apr., 1917.  | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                  | Cheah Ah Tock                         | 15th Feb., 1905.   | a 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Mohamed Nina Merican                  | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1914.   | 1,140   |   |
|                                    | Lim Say Locke                         | 23rd Mar., 1903.<br>1st Mar., 1923.  | 660   |   |
|                                    | Charles Stanley Lessler               | Do.<br>13th Jan., 1920.  | 720   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III                  | A. Mohamed Sheriff                    | Do.<br>1st July, 1912.   | 900   |   |
| Ushers                             | Clarence Archibald Balhetchet         | 10th Jan., 1907.<br>16th Jan., 1913.   | 2,220   |   |
|                                    | (Vacant)                              | 7th Feb., 1890.  |   |   |
| Malay Interpreters                 | E. Mohamed Kassim                     | 1st June, 1915.<br>1st May, 1897.  | b 3,000   |   |
|                                    | Abdul Latiff                          | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1918.   | 1,140   |   |
| Apprentice Malay Interpreter       | Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin            | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade I         | Saina Kader Md. Ismail                | 30th Nov., 1919.<br>12th June, 1900.   | 3,300   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade I         | Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>19th Nov., 1909.  | 2,040   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters               | (Vacant)                              |  |   |   |
|                                    | Leung Pui Kam                         | 2nd Mar., 1921.<br>8th June, 1900.   | c 2,880   |   |
|                                    | Len Pet Hon                           | 23rd Aug., 1923.<br>23rd May, 1921.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Kway Guan Hin, Grade III              | d 10th Sept., 1905.<br>9th Sept., 1896.  | 1,372.80  |   |
| Punjabi Interpreter                | Barkat Rai Sharma                     | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1908.   | 2,760   |   |
| Student Interpreters               | Leong Choong Poon                     | 3rd Oct., 1923.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|                                    | Pang Hoi Son                          | 17th Oct., 1923.<br>11th Sept., 1922.  | 900   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT COURT.</b>             |                                       |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class               | Louis Marcellus Thexeira              | 20th Sept., 1920.<br>1st May, 1889.  | 3,120   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                   | Karumbayaram Subbiah                  | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>2nd Aug., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                    | Lim Guan Chuan                        | 20th Mar., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as clerk to the Coroner. b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil.  
c—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. d—Under old scheme.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                     | NAME.                          | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT COURT—</b><br><i>Concluded.</i> |                                |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                           | Arumugam Kannapen              | 1st Mar., 1911.<br>2nd Jan., 1896.   | \$1,140   |   |
|   | Lee Cheng Hoe                  | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>5th Sept., 1918.  | 960   |   |
|   | Lim Joo Kee                    | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Bailiff, Grade I                            | Manickam Joseph Schwartz       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>16th Feb., 1909.  | 1,320   | Draws Commuted Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
| Bailiff, Grade II                           | Peter Alexander Agerbeck       | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1915.   | 960   | Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a.  |
| Bailiff, Grade III                          | Arunasalam Vythilingam         | 1st Dec., 1920.<br>7th May, 1904.  | 600   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade I                  | Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay | 27th Mar., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1908.  | 2,940   |   |
| <b>CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.</b>                |                                |  |   |   |
| Coroner                                     | Henry Augustus Forrer          | 21st Dec., 1923.<br>...  | 600   |   |
| <b>POLICE.</b>                              |                                |  |   |   |
| Superintendent                              | Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin   | 14th Mar., 1923.<br>8th Oct., 1908.  | ...   | Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.  |
| Assistant Superintendents                   | Charles Basil Whitehead        | 4th Oct., 1900.<br>Do.   | 9,000   | Do. \$1,200.  |
|   | Bertram Wedgwood Allen         | 22nd Aug., 1914.<br>6th Nov., 1909.  | 7,500   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200.   |
|   | Leslie Arding Thomas           | 4th Nov., 1914.<br>23rd Dec., 1910.  | 7,200   | Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,200   |
|   | Kenneth William Henry Austin   | 22nd July, 1922.<br>20th July, 1919.   | 4,800   | Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |
|   | Gan Kean Hoon                  | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Sept., 1894.  | 4,560   |   |
| Chief Detective Inspector                   | Frederick Mann                 | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>29th Aug., 1906.   | a 4,680   | Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.   |
| Court Inspector                             | Daniel Lucy                    | 10th Sept., 1910.<br>3rd Jan., 1923.   | a 4,200   |   |
| Chief Inspector                             | Alfred Strachan Wilson         | 19th April, 1916.<br>25th Aug., 1902.  | a 5,400   | Commuted Allce. of \$420 p.a.   |
|   | Thomas George Hawkins          | 1st July, 1916.<br>29th Jan., 1904.  | a 3,840   |   |
|   | Leonard Bostock                | 1st July, 1919.<br>Do.   | a 3,000   | Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |
|   | Thomas Edward Murphy           | 1st Apr., 1913.<br>2nd Oct., 1909.   | a 3,240   | Do.   |
|   | Charles Harwood                | 1st April, 1913.<br>19th Dec., 1908.   | a 3,840   |   |
|   | Thomas Adams Randell           | 29th July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 3,720   | Fixed Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |

a—Free Quarters.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                 | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Continued.       |                              |  |   |   |
| Inspectors              | William Dawson               | 1st Aug., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1919.   | \$3,000   | Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a.   |
|                         | Edwards James Brownings      | 28th July, 1915.<br>24th Apr., 1914.   | a 3,600   |   |
|                         | John Godfrey Barrett         | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>23rd June, 1908.  | 3,600   |   |
|                         | Arthur Miller                | 10th May, 1913.<br>10th May, 1910.   | a 3,840   |   |
|                         | John James Cannon            | 1st Apr., 1913.<br>28th July, 1906.  | a 3,360   |   |
|                         | Edward James McLernon        | 1st Sept., 1914.<br>1st May, 1913.   | a 3,720   |   |
|                         | Oscar Alfred John Wylde      | 28th July, 1915.<br>8th Oct., 1913.  | a 3,120   |   |
|                         | Victor Lisamer               | 17th Sept., 1920.<br>18th Sept., 1919.   | a 3,000   |   |
|                         | Arthur Victor Cockle b       | 5th Feb., 1920.<br>16th Oct., 1913.  | a 3,000   |   |
|                         | Charles William Barlow b     | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>18th Sept., 1919.   | a 3,000   |   |
|                         | Frederick Thomas Clifton     | 27th Jan., 1921.<br>18th Sept., 1919.  | a 3,000   |   |
|                         | George Logan Livingstone     | 20th Jan., 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1919.  | a 2,880   |   |
|                         | Edmund Victor Fowler         | 20th Jan., 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1920.  | a 2,880   |   |
|                         | Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson  | 20th May, 1920.<br>27th Nov., 1914.  | 2,760   |   |
|                         | Thomas Fordham Brown         | 4th Sept., 1923.<br>11th Aug., 1922.   | 2,760   |   |
|                         | Frank Beauchamp Beckingham   | 22nd Jan., 1923.<br>14th Dec., 1920.   | a 2,760   |   |
| Probationary Inspectors | Timothy Leniham              | 13th April, 1923.<br>Do.   | 2,640   | Free Quarters.  |
|                         | Cecil Uphill                 | 2nd March, 1923.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
|                         | H. J. Spinks                 | 15th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
|                         | W. Martin                    | 7th May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
| SIKH CONTINGENT.        |                              |  |   |   |
| Jemedar                 | Mangal Singh                 | 7th Aug., 1923.<br>1st Aug., 1896.   | 1,200   | Free Quarters.<br>Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.   |
| Sergeant-Major          | Bucchan Singh                | 1st June, 1921.<br>23rd Nov., 1900.  | 1,020   |   |
| MALAYS AND INDIAN.      |                              |  |   |   |
|                         | Che Pain bin Che Mat         | 11th Nov., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,800   | Do.   |
|                         | Awaludin bin Jidil           | 6th Feb., 1915.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                         | Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman | 1st June, 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                         | Mohamed Eusop bin Gani       | 3rd Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

b—Seconded for Service with the War Office.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                        | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |       |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-------|
| POLICE—Continued.              |   |  |   |   |       |
| MALAYS AND INDIANS—Contd.      |   |  |   |   |       |
| Sub-Inspectors                 | Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ... | 3rd Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | \$1,800   | Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.   |       |
|                                | Abdullah Sani bin Mahmood                             | 4th Jan., 1921.<br>Do  | 1,440   |   |       |
| Sergeants-Major                | Mohamed bin Haji Mohd. Sum                            | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>25th Oct., 1906.  | 960   | Free Quarters.  |       |
|                                | Mat bin Taib  | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>26th Feb., 1903.  | 1,020   |   |       |
|                                | Hashim bin Jusoh                                      | 1st Feb., 1922.<br>6th Nov., 1906.   | 960   |   |       |
|                                | Ismail bin Abdulrahman                                | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>12th June, 1902.  | 1,020   |   |       |
|                                | Mat bin Kassim  | 1st Sept., 1918.<br>13th Jan., 1899.   | 1,020   |   |       |
|                                |   |  |   |   |       |
| DETECTIVE BRANCH.              |   |  |   |   |       |
| Detective Sub-Inspector        | Tay Ah Kow  | 1st May, 1920.<br>29th Aug., 1919.   | 1,560   | Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.   |       |
|                                | Fong Pak Wah  | 28th Aug., 1895.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |       |
| Chinese Interpreters           | Tye Wah Gen   | 1st Mar., 1902.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |       |
|                                | Teoh Kap Loong  | 18th Nov., 1902.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |       |
|                                | Toh Sin Keow  | 16th Apr., 1905.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |       |
|                                | Cheang Choo Lye                                       | 1st May, 1904.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |       |
|                                | Yap Fong Seng   | Do.  | 1,320   |   |       |
|                                | Chin Kim Weng   | 2nd Apr., 1918.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |       |
|                                | Tan Sim Guan  | 25th Sept., 1918<br>Do.  | 960   |   |       |
|                                | Lim Soo Siew  | 13th Apr., 1921.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |       |
|                                | Tan Ah Penn   | 18th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | 900   |   |       |
|                                | Quah Khai Hooi  | 8th Feb., 1923.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |       |
|                                | Clerk, Class I  | Mohamed Hashim   | 1st April, 1917.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   |   | 2,400 |
|                                | Clerks, Class II                                      | William Hoachung   | 13th Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1914.   |   | 1,560 |
| Komarasamy Veerappen           |   | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>17th Jan., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |       |
| Lim Kean Thuan                 |   | 1st Sept., 1894.<br>2nd Nov., 1885.  | 1,140   |   |       |
| Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain |   | 10th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |       |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POLICE—Concluded.                        |                               |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                        | Ong Chooi Eng                 | 15th Feb., 1920.   | \$720   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Che Chee           | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 780   |   |
|  | Soon Hoe Tian                 | 1st July, 1923.  | 780   |   |
|  | Lim Kean Tee                  | 15th Feb., 1922.   | 720   |   |
|  | Tee Eng Kheng                 | 12th Apr., 1920.   | 840   |   |
|  | Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed | 2nd May, 1921.   | 780   |   |
|  | N. Rathinam                   | 1st Apr., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|  | Balakrishna Iyer              | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 840   |   |
|  | Teo Beng Ee                   | 15th Mar., 1922.   | 720   |   |
|  | Ong Peng Kuang                | 1st April, 1922.   | 720   |   |
|  | Law Chit Mun                  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
| Shroff, Grade I                          | Walter McQuarrie              | 6th Oct., 1922.<br>4th Dec., 1914.   | a 3,240   | Fixed Allowance of \$260 p.a.   |
| Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures    | Balwant Singh                 | 9th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   | Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.  |
| Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance     | Phuah Choon Choe              | 17th May, 1921.<br>1st July, 1916.   | 780   |   |
| Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store | Ramasamy Kumaravellu          | 1st Sept., 1913.<br>6th Feb., 1901.  | 1,140   |   |
| PRISONS.                                 |                               |  |   |   |
| Gaoler                                   | Andrew Douglas Livingstone    | 29th Nov., 1919.<br>22nd May, 1903.  | b c 4,200   | Free Quarters.  |
| European Warders                         | John Henry Hewitt             | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>28th Sept., 1907.   | 3,600   |   |
|  | Walter William Marsh          | 7th Mar., 1917.<br>7th Mar., 1911.   | 3,360   |   |
|  | Thomas Wright                 | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>6th Jan., 1915.   | 2,880   |   |
|  | Daniel Ross Cowie             | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>2nd Jan., 1920.   | 2,280   |   |
|  | Albert Victor Heath           | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>1st Aug., 1920.   | 2,280   |   |
|  | William Mountford             | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>1st Mar., 1921.   | 2,160   |   |
|  | Frederick Avery Harwood       | 30th Apr., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | Khoo Ewe Boon                 | 7th Sept., 1903.<br>Do.  | 1,248   |   |
|  | Ewe Kung Lim                  | 12th Nov., 1918.<br>9th Mar., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | A. Rayappen                   | 8th Dec., 1913.<br>Do.   | 1,140   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II) |                               |  |   |   |

a—Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance. b—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 per annum. c—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.               | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.   |   |  |   |   |
| GENERAL.              |   |  |   |   |
| Chief Medical Officer | William Alfred Taylor, B. A., M. B., ch. B.   | 10th Nov., 1923.<br>23rd Mar., 1912.   | \$12,600  | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
|                       | James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B. A., M. B., B. C., (Cantab.)                                 | 5th July, 1920.<br>22nd Feb., 1913.  | 8,100   |   |
|                       | John Bulman Mason, L.R.C.P. & s. (Edin)   | 3rd Dec., 1920.<br>Do.   | 8,100   |   |
| Medical Officers      | Horatius Bonar Dodds, M.D. (Edin.)  | 16th Jan., 1914.<br>Do.  | 7,800   |   |
|                       | Allen Neave Kingsbury, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) B.Sc., D.P.H.                         | 3rd Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 5,280   |   |
|                       | John Portelli, M.D. (Malta)   | 28th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 5,520   |   |
|                       | Henry Wallace Furnivall, M.B., B.S., (Dunelm)   | 26th Feb., 1909.<br>3rd Mar., 1917.  | 9,300   |   |
| Clerk, Class I        | Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim b  | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>1st May, 1899.  | 1,920   |   |
|                       | Robert David  | 14th Nov., 1918.<br>11th Apr., 1913.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class II      | John David Martinez   | 1st May, 1919.<br>1st Sept., 1914.   | 1,680   |   |
|                       | Lee Koh Thun  | 1st May, 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1916.  | 1,440   |   |
|                       | Koh Kim Keat  | 6th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|                       | Low Lian Fatt   | 1st July, 1921.<br>15th May, 1921.   | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III     | Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim   | 3rd Mar., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                       | Lee Cheh Pow  | 10th May, 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                       | Tan Ah Choy   | 24th Apr., 1923.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH.  |   |  |   |   |
| Pathologist           | John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M. (McGill) L.R.C.P. & s. (Edin.) L.R.F.P. & s. (Glas.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 1st July, 1921.<br>23rd June, 1921.  | 9,000   |   |
| Assistant Surgeon     | John Rasiah Jacob   | 7th Apr., 1919.<br>Do.   | 3,360   |   |
| Laboratory Assistant  | Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hussain, No. 2   | 9th Dec., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1917.   | 660   |   |
| HEALTH BRANCH.        |   |  |   |   |
| Health Officer        | Frederick Richardson Sayers   | 3rd July, 1912.<br>23rd Mar., 1912.  | 9,600   |   |

a—Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and Licensing Officer under the Poisons Ordinance. Births and Deaths.

b—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b><br>—Continued. |                                      |  |   |   |
| <b>HEALTH BRANCH—Continued.</b>          |                                      |  |   |   |
| Health Officer                           | William Whittle Martin <i>a</i>      | 7th Mar., 1913.<br>Do.   | \$8,100   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                         | H. Savari Rajan                      | 1st July, 1921.<br>23rd Mar., 1918.  | 840   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter.           | Wong Soon Loy                        | 15th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Assistant Surgeon                        | Phila Mehta <i>b</i>                 | 1st Apr., 1909.<br>Do.   | 4,560   |   |
|  | James Samuel <i>c</i>                | 1st April, 1890.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
| Dressers for Vaccination duty            | Wan Chee bin Md. Hussain <i>d</i>    | 12th May, 1908.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Che Teh bin Pahwan                   | 11th Sept., 1916.<br>11th June, 1914.  | 900   |   |
| Dressers, Quarantine Station             | Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu <i>e</i> | 11th Dec., 1903.<br>Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>9th May, 1917.  | 600   |   |
| <b>QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.</b>    |                                      |  |   |   |
| Lay Superintendent                       | Eugene O'Sullivan                    | 29th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 2,760   |   |
|  | Joseph Carrier                       | 1st Feb., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,440   | Quarantine Station Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
| Engine Drivers                           | Ramasamy                             | 15th Feb., 1919.<br>Do.  | 516   |   |
|  | Govinden                             | 18th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
| Inspectress                              | Chan Ah Ee                           | 1st Sept., 1907.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Ayah                                     | Shallot Harfleet                     | 7th May, 1914.<br>Do.  | 600   | Draws fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.  |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.</b>       |                                      |  |   |   |
|  | P. E. Pereira                        | 14th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 3,120   |   |
|  | Alexander Herbert Wheatley           | 21st Aug., 1910.<br>2th Oct., 1903.  | <i>f</i> 5,280  |   |
|  | Robert William Nickelsen             | 1st Apr., 1901.<br>Do.   | <i>g</i> 5,520  |   |
|  | John Hidney Leffler Westerhout       | 1st July, 1897.<br>Do.   | 6,000   |   |
|  | Lau Peck Hiong                       | 10th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 3,480   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons                       | S. Mohamed Baboo                     | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>1st April, 1917.  | 3,480   |   |
|  | Homiji Mehta                         | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>Do.   | 4,080   |   |
|  | David Chiunniah Richard              | 4th Aug., 1914.<br>13th June, 1910.  | 3,960   |   |
|  | Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham   | 15th Oct., 1917.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
|  | Ranganaden Letchmanasamy             | 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 3,480   |   |
|  | Tan Eng Han                          | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>16th April, 1923.  | 3,000   |   |

*a*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$1,620 p.a. *b*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a. *d*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. *e*—Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$180 p.a. *f*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$444 p.a. *g*—Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b><br>—Continued.<br><b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—</b><br>Continued. |   |  |   |   |
| Dressers   | Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...           | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>23rd Mar., 1914.  | \$840   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | A. Adaikalam ...                        | 20th June, 1921.<br>6th Sept., 1918.   | 600   |   |
|  | George Devanasam <i>a</i> ...           | 11th Nov., 1894.<br>Do.  | 2,040   |   |
|  | M. N. Shaik ...                         | 1st May, 1923.<br>27th Jan., 1921.   | 480   |   |
|  | Sundra Raj ...                          | 1st May, 1923.<br>12th Aug., 1919.   | 480   |   |
|  | Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...            | 24th Nov., 1889.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Muthusamy Carmagam ...                  | 14th May, 1893.<br>Do.   | 2,160   |   |
|  | Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...               | 21st Oct., 1895.<br>Do.  | <i>b</i> 2,040  |   |
|  | Khoo Theam Thye ...                     | 23rd Dec., 1917.<br>8th June, 1915.  | 840   |   |
|  | Supuraya Dorasamy ...                   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>5th Mar., 1917.   | 600   |   |
|  | Sannappen Govindasamy ...               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th Jan., 1918.   | 600   |   |
|  | Sethambram Barnabas ...                 | 20th Jan., 1899.<br>Do.  | 1,920   |   |
|  | Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...             | 23rd Mar., 1919.<br>20th June, 1916.   | 720   |   |
|  | Din bin Alim ...                        | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>23rd Mar., 1914.  | 840   |   |
|  | Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...              | 17th Feb., 1906.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Fum Theam Fook ...                      | 1st Mar., 1910.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 2 ...    | 9th Dec., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1917.   | 660   |   |
|  | Swishamuthu Pakiam ...                  | 21st Aug., 1909.<br>Do.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Yacob bin Mat <i>c</i> ...              | 15th May, 1915.<br>21st Aug., 1913.  | 960   |   |
|  | Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...         | 6th May, 1915.<br>10th Mar., 1913.   | 900   |   |
|  | Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ...    | 1st Aug., 1916.<br>23rd Mar., 1914.  | 900   |   |
|  | Sabapathy Veerasamy ...                 | 3rd Mar., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1916.   | 840   |   |
|  | Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...           | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>12th Sept., 1916.   | 660   |   |
|  | Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed <i>d</i> ... | 9th Jan., 1912.<br>Do.   | 1,440   |   |
|  | Hashim bin Chemat <i>e</i> ...          | 1st Oct., 1914.<br>1st Mar., 1913.   | 1,080   | Do.   |
|  | Karee Visvanathen ...                   | 1st June, 1914.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel ...        | 21st Sept., 1910.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1 ...    | 16th Jan., 1912.<br>Do.  | 1,320   |   |

*a*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$180 p.a. for Service with the Municipality, Penang, from 1-9-1920. *b*—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund. *c*—Seconded for Service with the Municipality, Penang, from 1-9-1920. *d*—Draws an Allowance of \$180 while in charge of Balik Pulau Hospital. *e*—Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—</b><br><i>Continued.</i>         |  |  |   |   |
| <b>HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES</b><br><i>—Continued.</i> |  |  |   |   |
|   | Winfred Walsten Gasper ...             | 1st Mar., 1912.<br>Do.   | \$1,320   | } Free Quarters.  |
|   | Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...          | 15th Sept., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 660   |   |
|   | B. Louis ...                           | 1st July, 1923.<br>5th June, 1919.   | 480   |   |
|   | V. S. Appiah ...                       | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   | } Free Quarters.  |
|   | K. Namasyvayam ...                     | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|   | K. Packirysamy ...                     | 1st July, 1923.<br>9th July, 1919.   | 480   |   |
|   | Tan Joo Choon ...                      | 1st July, 1923.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 480   |   |
|   | M. Torriss <i>a</i> ...                | 1st June, 1922.<br>12th Dec., 1918.  | 540   |   |
|   | Chem Bee bin Che Din ...               | 1st June, 1922.<br>12th Mar., 1919.  | 540   |   |
|   | Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir...           | 8th July, 1914<br>28th April, 1913.  | 1,080   |   |
|   | Solomon Pais ...                       | 22nd June, 1914.<br>23rd Mar., 1914.   | 960   |   |
|   | William Amirtham ...                   | 6th Sept., 1912.<br>Do.  | 1,320   |   |
|   | Pahwan bin Pachee ...                  | 1st Apr., 1913.<br>Do.   | <i>a</i> 1,440  |   |
|   | Subbiah Muthiah ...                    | 1st Nov., 1913.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Hospital Assistants                                     | Vytilingam Nadayson ...                | 4th Jan., 1914.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|   | C. N. Abraham ( <i>Temporary</i> ) ... | 12th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Matron, Class I <i>b c</i>                              | Christiana Reid ...                    | 30th Mar., 1923<br>7th March, 1920.  | 3,000   |   |
|   | M. P. B. Sandison ...                  | 3rd Sept., 1913.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> 2,400  | } Free Quarters.  |
|   | Frances Ethel Baker ...                | 17th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | <i>d</i> 2,280  |   |
|   | E. C. Juniper ...                      | 29th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> 1,800  |   |
|   | V. Wallis ...                          | 17th Apr., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> 1,800  |   |
| Sisters <i>b c</i>                                      | Katie Marian Hill ...                  | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>20th April, 1909.  | <i>d</i> 2,280  |   |
|   | M. Bennett ...                         | 12th Oct., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> 1,800  |   |
|   | E. H. Mann ...                         | 17th Apr., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> 1,800  |   |
|   | Emily J. Weatherall ...                | 23rd Nov., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>d</i> 1,800  |   |
|   | M. C. Thompson ...                     | 11th Nov., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,800   |   |
| Staff Nurse <i>b c</i>                                  | Kate Toft ...                          | 25th June, 1921.<br>Do.  | <i>d e</i> 840  |   |
|   | M. Scott ...                           | 16th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.  | <i>f</i> 420  |   |
|   | Mary Ng ...                            | 9th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | <i>f</i> 420  |   |
|   | Florence Ballhetchet ...               | 30th Mar., 1922<br>Do.   | <i>f</i> 420  |   |

*a*—Allowance at \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak. *b*—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a.  
*c*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. *e*—Ration Allowance of \$35 p.m. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—<br>Concluded.         |   |  |   |   |
| HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES<br>—Concluded. |   |  |   |   |
| Nurse Probationers <i>a b</i>             | Leong Beng Neo                                | 21st Apr., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>c</i> \$300  | Free Quarters.  |
|   | Irene Caunter                                 | 2nd Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | <i>c</i> 300  |   |
|   | L. M. George                                  | 10th Oct., 1923<br>Do.   | <i>c</i> 300  |   |
|   | M. Green                                      | 19th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>b c d</i> 300  |   |
|   | S. Cautts                                     | 1st May, 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>b c d</i> 300  |   |
|   | Chcong Miew Leong                             | 1st Feb., 1923.<br>Do.   | <i>b c d</i> 300  |   |
|   | Wong Duang Ding                               | 2nd July, 1923.<br>Do.   | <i>b c d</i> 300  |   |
|   | Oh Nya Soon                                   | 1st Nov., 1923.<br>Do.   | <i>b c d</i> 300  |   |
| MATERNITY HOSPITAL.                       |   |  |   |   |
| Matron                                    | E. F. Macdonald                               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>29th May, 1915.   | <i>e b</i> 3,000  | Free Quarters.  |
| Sisters                                   | M. Senior                                     | 16th Nov., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>b e</i> 1,800  |   |
|   | E. M. Dalby                                   | 29th Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>b e</i> 1,800  |   |
| Staff Nurse                               | S. Siok Neoh                                  | 10th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>b c d</i> 840  |   |
| Nurse Probationer                         | A. Braunstein                                 | 10th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | <i>b c d</i> 300  |   |
| Steward                                   | Kung Sin Oo                                   | 20th Apr., 1923.<br>5th Feb., 1905.  | <i>f</i> 1,200  |   |
| GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.                |   |  |   |   |
| Deputy Government Analyst...              | John Chester Cowap, B. sc.,<br>F.I.C. (Vict.) | 4th Oct., 1909.<br>11th Sept., 1908.   | 9,000   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                          | C. A. Theseira                                | 1st May, 1919.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
| GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.                    |   |  |   |   |
| Govt. Veterinary Surgeon                  | Henry George Simpson, F.R.C.<br>V.S.          | 14th Nov., 1919.<br>Do.  | 7,800   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.   |
| Asst. Veterinary Surgeon                  | Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel,<br>G.B.V.C.     | 7th June, 1908.<br>Do.   | 4,200   | Draws Commuted Allowance of \$900 p.a.  |
| Veterinary Inspector                      | Arcot Ranganatham Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C.        | 28th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 2,040   | Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$120 p.a.  |
| Do.                                       | Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C.                      | 1st June, 1923.<br>Do.   | 1,800   | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II                           | Tan Hong Keng                                 | 1st Aug., 1920.<br>18th Aug., 1915.  | 1,560   |   |

*a*—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a. *b*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *c*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *d*—Ration Allowance of \$35 p.m. *e*—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. *f*—Draws Rickshaw Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION.</b>                |                                       |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Schools ...         | H. R. Cheeseman ( <i>Acting</i> ) ... | 1st Jan., 1923.  | \$10,200  | Draws Motor Car Allowance.  |
| Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools | Abdul Jalil bin Osman ...             | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1923.   | 1,320   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | S. Mohamed Yusoff ...                 | 19th Sept., 1916.<br>21st Oct., 1918.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | Vytheelingam Krishnasamy ...          | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1922.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...            | Tay Ewe Chee ...                      | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>1st Sept., 1919.   | 900   |   |
|                                  | Meera Hussein Merican ...             | Do.<br>15th Feb., 1918.  | 840   |   |
|                                  | Shaik Choonoo Meah ...                | Do.<br>1st Mar., 1920.   | 840   |   |
|                                  |                                       | 1st April, 1917.   |   |   |
| <b>FREE SCHOOL.</b>              |                                       |  |   |   |
| Headmaster ...                   | R. H. Pinhorn ...                     | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 10,800  |   |
| European Masters ...             | W. Hamilton ...                       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 9,600   |   |
|                                  | J. W. Eckersall ...                   | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 9,600   | Draws Rent Allowance. \$600 p.a.  |
|                                  | D. R. Swaine ...                      | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 7,200   |   |
|                                  | L. W. Arnold ...                      | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 6,600   |   |
|                                  | E. T. M. Lias ...                     | 13th Oct., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,400   |   |
|                                  | Capt A. C. Cooney ...                 | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 5,400   |   |
|                                  | A. W. Frisby ...                      | 12th Aug., 1922.<br>Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|                                  | Major C. A. Scott ...                 | 7th April, 1923.<br>Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|                                  | Koay Thean Chin ...                   | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,600   |   |
|                                  | Koay Kye Teong ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,240   |   |
|                                  | Ng Cheong Weng ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,000   |   |
|                                  | Tan Kia Lew ...                       | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 3,000   |   |
|                                  | M. H. Pawanteh ...                    | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 2,640   |   |
|                                  | Looi Chee Eng ...                     | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                  | S. M. Zainal Abidin ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                  | Yeoh Teik Ee ...                      | 3rd Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 2,160   |   |
|                                  | S. Mohamed Rouse ...                  | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                  | Mohamed Noor ...                      | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                  | Lee Eng Guan ...                      | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                  | Hooi Yip Hong ...                     | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>17th Jan., 1921.  | 1,680   |   |
| <b>Teachers, Class I</b>         |                                       |  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION—Continued.</b>      |                               |  |   |   |
| <b>NORTHAM ROAD SCHOOL.</b>      |                               |  |   |   |
| Headmaster ...                   | L. A. S. Jermyyn ...          | 8th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | \$6,000   |   |
| Teachers, Class I ...            | Tan Kok Kee ...               | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                  | Lim Teong Aik ...             | 1st Oct., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1920.   | 1,680   |   |
| Teacher, Class II ...            | Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...         | 16th Jan., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| <b>GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.</b> |                               |  |   |   |
| Headmistress ...                 | Mrs. Ellen Dunshea ...        | 1st Oct., 1917.<br>24th Apr., 1911.  | 6,000   | Free Quarters.  |
| European Mistresses ...          | Mrs. A. Ferguson ...          | 20th Sept., 1916.<br>Do.   | 5,700   | Rent Allowance \$490 p.a.   |
|                                  | Miss M. C. Buckley ...        | 12th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 4,500   | Free Quarters.  |
|                                  | Miss M. Watt ...              | 14th Sept., 1922.<br>Do.   | 3,900   | Do.   |
|                                  | Miss E. da Silva ...          | 1st April, 1918.<br>1st Feb., 1909.  | 2,400   |   |
| Assistant Mistresses ...         | „ E. C. da Silva ...          | 1st April, 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1910.  | 2,160   |   |
|                                  | „ O. A. Southam ...           | 1st April, 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | „ D. Fernandez ...            | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                  | „ Euphrasia da Silva ...      | 1st Apr., 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | „ L. Busse ...                | 12th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | „ C. Fernandez ...            | 1st Apr., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                  | „ E. M. Pestana ...           | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | „ Laura Phipps ...            | 1st Apr., 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,320   |   |
| <b>VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.</b>       |                               |  |   |   |
| Supervisor of Basketry ...       | Mohamed Said bin Arshad ...   | 1st Sept., 1923.<br>1st May, 1922.   | 384   | Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |
|                                  | Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1893.   | \$1,200   |   |
|                                  | Isahak bin Tajudin ...        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1892.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                  | Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1891.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                  | Puteh bin Haji Husin ...      | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                  | Mustafa bin A. Bakar ...      | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Nov., 1904.   | 1,020   |   |
|                                  | Puteh bin Ahmad ...           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Dec., 1908.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                  | Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ... | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1884.   | 1,200   | Travelling Allowance of \$120 p.a.  |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| EDUCATION—Concluded.                                     |  |  |   |   |
| VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—Ctd.                                  |  |  |   |   |
| Teachers, Class I  | Udin bin Aji                           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1889.   | \$1,200   | Travelling Allowance of \$120 p.a.  |
|  | Haji Jusoh bin Johan                   | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>1890.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Che Chik bin Tajudin                   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1890.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Abass bin Kassim                       | 6th Sept., 1923.<br>1892.  | 960   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Mohamed Taib                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1887.   | 1,200   | Do.   |
|  | Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1886.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Halus bin Mohamed Salleh               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1903.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Puteh bin Mohamed                      | 1st Apr., 1920.<br>17th Nov., 1903.  | 1,140   |   |
|  | Othman bin Haji Husin                  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1893.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Snawi bin Haji Md. Isa                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1903.   | 960   |   |
|  | Md. Taib bin Ismail                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1907.   | 1,080   |   |
|  | Abdulrahman bin Hamidun                | 23rd Apr., 1923.<br>1st Nov., 1908.  | 960   |   |
|  | Nayan bin Pandak                       | 23rd June, 1923.<br>1st Jan., 1903.  | 960   |   |
|  | Snawi bin Mohd. Yunus                  | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>5th Aug., 1905.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Ibrahim bin A. Hamid                   | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1895.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Zainal                      | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1892.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Din bin Hasan                          | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1900.   | 1,020   |   |
|  | Md. Hasan bin H. Abdullah              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1891.   | 1,020   |   |
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS. <i>a</i>                 |  |  |   |   |
| Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang                     | Thomas Ian Murray Gordon               | 12th Sept., 1920.<br>19th July, 1907.  | 10,200  |   |
| Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones           | Basil Welstead Barnard Powell <i>b</i> | 27th Jan., 1913.<br>Do.  | 10,200  |   |
| Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones | Frederick John Ward <i>b</i>           | 31st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 6,000   |   |
| Superintendents  | Raymond Charles Lewis <i>b</i>         | 31st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.  | 5,400   |   |
|  | Joseph Green <i>b</i>                  | 30th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 4,800   |   |
|  | Richard Graham <i>b</i>                | 30th Dec., 1920.<br>Do   | 5,100   |   |
|  | William Joseph Curran Sharp <i>b</i>   | 27th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,400   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraphs Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1923 was \$6,994.72.  
<sup>b</sup>—Appointed by Secretary of State. <sup>c</sup>—Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,620 p.a. <sup>d</sup>—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| <b>POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.</b>          |   |  |   |   |
| Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga ...       | Sydney Racker Drayton <i>a</i> ...      | 23rd Mar., 1915.<br>Do.  | \$7,200   | } Free Quarters.<br>Draws 12 per cent<br>Penaga Allowance.  |
| Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga | Leonard Raymond Watts <i>a</i> ...      | 10th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 5,400   |   |
| Asst. Superintendent, Parcels and Registration ...    | Patrick Roberts James Green             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1906.   | 3,840   |   |
| Chief Clerk ...                                       | Samsoodin bin Mohd. Junoos              | 13th July, 1922.<br>20th Oct., 1909.   | 3,420   |   |
|   | Theah Khye Choe ...                     | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>25th June, 1903.  | 3,000   |   |
|   | Boey Swee Kong ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st April, 1903.  | 2,760   |   |
|   | Mun Soon Hoong ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1910.   | 2,760   |   |
| Clerks, Special Class ...                             | Ong Theam Hock ...                      | 13th July, 1922.<br>1st July, 1910.  | 2,640   |   |
|   | Adeikalam Anthonysamy ...               | 20th Jan., 1923.<br>10th Feb., 1909.   | 2,520   |   |
|   | Woo Sow Chong ...                       | 12th Dec., 1923.<br>Do.  | 2,520   |   |
|   | Henry Lawrence Baptist ...              | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1904.   | 2,400   |   |
|   | Thomas Harman Coombs ...                | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Oct., 1906.   | 2,400   |   |
|   | Robert Payne Waller ...                 | 1st Sept., 1915.<br>1st Oct., 1906.  | 2,400   |   |
|   | Daniel Louis Wong ...                   | 30th Jan., 1918.<br>1st Mar., 1907.  | 2,280   |   |
|   | Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay            | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd April, 1901.  | 2,160   |   |
|   | Tan Phee Eng ...                        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>20th Dec., 1909   | 2,160   |   |
|   | Ram Singh Ignatius ...                  | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>13th Feb., 1911.  | 2,040   |   |
|   | Velandham Paramoo Pillay ...            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>20th Apr., 1910.  | 2,040   |   |
|   | Palan Kalimuthu ...                     | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1901.   | 2,040   |   |
|   | See Lin Thoo ...                        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1901.   | 1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...                                   | Michael Pitchamuthu Santhap-<br>pen ... | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>20th Sept., 1902.   | 1,920   |   |
|   | Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1901.   | 1,920   |   |
|   | Carungulam Ramair Ramakri-<br>shna ...  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th Feb., 1909.  | 1,920   |   |
|   | David Jambu ...                         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st July, 1907.   | 1,920   | } Free Quarters.<br>Draws 12 per cent<br>Penaga Allowance.  |
|   | Vadakantrai Krishna Rama<br>Iyer ...    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Apr., 1910.  | 1,920   |   |
|   | Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff              | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th July, 1911.  | 1,920   |   |
|   | Chan Chooi Phow ...                     | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>16th Nov., 1911.  | 1,920   |   |

*a*—Appointed by Secretary of State.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.—Contd. |   |  |   |   |
|                                  | Arulanandam Solomon ...                                 | { 1st Feb., 1922.<br>16th Nov., 1911.  | \$1,800   |   |
|                                  | Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...                            | { 5th Mar., 1922.<br>16th Feb., 1911.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                  | Robert Evelyn Montgomery ...                            | { 20th Jan., 1923.<br>3rd Sept., 1920.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral ...                | { 1st May, 1917.<br>13th Feb., 1911.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony ...                        | { 21st July, 1917.<br>27th Sept., 1911   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Karamanai Omamaheswasa Padmanabhan Iyer ...             | { 14th Aug., 1917.<br>24th Apr., 1912.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy Iyer ...          | { 6th Sept., 1917.<br>18th June, 1912.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Boey Swee Beng ...                                      | { 1st Jan., 1918<br>1st May, 1913.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj ...                          | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>11th Mar., 1912.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | John Michael Baptist ...                                | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>3rd April, 1912.  | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Richard Valentine Jambu ...                             | { 1st Jan., 1916.<br>18th June, 1909.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Syed Ahmed ...  | { 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>17th Feb., 1908.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                  | Lim Paik Hong ...                                       | { 29th Sept., 1918.<br>8th July, 1913.   | 1,560   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | Lye Sye Cheong ...                                      | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>23rd Feb., 1914   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ...             | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>3rd Aug., 1912.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed ...                            | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>10th Jan., 1913.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...   | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th June, 1913.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph Pillay ...               | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>18th Sept., 1913.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Candiah Pillay Tambiah Pillay ...                       | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>18th Sept., 1908  | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Ampalavanar Kandiah ...                                 | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1905.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...                          | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>14th May, 1915.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Tan Teik Khim ...                                       | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ... | { 1st Jan., 1919.<br>8th Nov., 1913.   | 1,440   |   |
|                                  | Goon Kok Foon ...                                       | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>2nd Mar., 1914.   | 1,320   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.                                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i> |   |  |   |   |
|   |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                              | Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel     | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st July, 1914.   | \$1,320   |   |
|   | Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali           | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>8th Sept., 1915.  | 1,320   |   |
|   | Ambrose Arokiasamy                        | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin                | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>15th May, 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina           | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen            | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>3rd Aug., 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Teng Teow Swee                            | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Oct., 1916.   | 1,320   |   |
|   | Hatsna Merican bin Shaik Noordin          | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Jan., 1913.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Tiruvangiam Gilbert John Doraisamy        | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Joseph Michael Bangrass                   | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Aug., 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Sim Cheang Hooi                           | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1916.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Teoh Blan Dah                             | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Khoo Kim Swee                             | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Aug., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Yeoh Teong Eong                           | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>21st July, 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Khoo Kim Choon                            | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>25th Aug., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Govinda Munusamy                          | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Oct., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Thumbusamy Samuel Appaduray               | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>27th Mar., 1918.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Lim Soon Law                              | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>14th Aug., 1918.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Lim Cheng Chuan                           | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th Feb., 1919.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Toh Ah Kow                                | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Mamaugulam Karumban Govinden <sup>a</sup> | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Aug., 1915.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Thum Hee Wai <sup>b</sup>                 | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Devasagayam Arumanaden                    | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th May, 1917.   | 1,200   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Reduced and lost 10 places in seniority. Increment deferred for 3 months from 1-1-24. Post 1594-23. Service with Hongkong Government from 23-8-21.

<sup>b</sup>—Seconded for

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i> |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                               | Lim Poh Seng ...                        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Mar., 1917.   | \$1,200   | Free Quarters.<br>Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.   |
|  | Cithambaram Murugiah ...                | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>12th Jan., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Elias Veloo Paul ...                    | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>16th Aug., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Lim Bean Hock ...                       | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Sowdagar Singh ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>8th Jan., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Kang Goh Huah ...                       | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd Jan., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Ooi Phee Leng ...                       | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>13th Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Khor Soon Phek ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>19th Feb., 1920.  | 1,200   |   |
|  | Lye Kin Cheong ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Mar., 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Lee Kong Cheow ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>26th April, 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Lim Teik Swee ...                       | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Christian Masillamoney Deva-sagayam ... | 3rd Sept., 1918.<br>6th Feb., 1918.  | 780   | Do.   |
|  | Goh Kim Toon ...                        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Feb., 1918.   | 840   |   |
|  | Koey Beng Hoe ...                       | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>6th Feb., 1918.   | 840   |   |
|  | Rahmat bin Babjee Mohamed Hussain ...   | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>2nd Sept., 1918.  | 840   |   |
|  | Tai Peng Wah ...                        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Oct., 1918.   | 840   |   |
|  | Teh Yean Chuan ...                      | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Md. Ismail bin Abdul Kader ...          | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Richard Royston Reutens ...             | 2nd Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|  | Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin ...          | 25th Apr., 1919.<br>1st Mar., 1919.  | 840   |   |
|  | Quah Boon Seng ...                      | 10th May, 1919.<br>25th Apr., 1919.  | 840   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                              | Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...                  | 15th July, 1919.<br>12th May, 1919.  | 840   | Do.   |
|  | Chew Yong Howe ...                      | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>12th May, 1915.   | 780   |   |
|  | Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...           | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>14th Mar., 1918.  | 780   |   |
|  | Ong Hock Lye ...                        | 19th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|  |   |  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH<br>DEPTS.— <i>Continued.</i> |                          |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                               | Teoh Chin Huat           | 1st May, 1920.<br>Do.  | \$780   | Draws 15% Dindings Allowance.   |
|   | Gee Choon Weng           | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|   | Omar bin Rahmansah       | 23rd June, 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Ooi Khay Hock            | 13th June, 1922.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Royappan Soosay Nathan   | 23rd July, 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Lim Peng Eong            | 17th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Poh Ooh                  | Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Shaik Abdul Rahim        | 19th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Aboo Bakar               | 20th Aug., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Kana Pavad Day           | 2nd Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Naphtalf Joseph Clements | 10th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|   | Lee Lye Choon            | 13th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|   | Ooi Peng Tuck            | 15th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|   | John Abel Malaya Pillay  | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>19th Sept., 1917.   | 780   |   |
|   | Chew Cheng Soon          | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|   | Sim Kooi Lim             | 11th Oct., 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|   | Chin Ewe Sam             | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Tye Keat Kee             | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Chew Bean Chye           | 3rd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Ang Eng Swee             | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Ng Seng Ghoun            | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Tan Teik Lee             | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Lawrence Joachim Lesslar | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Gnanadicum Pitchay       | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | David Arokiasamy         | Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Syed Ibrahim             | 22nd Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   |                          |  |   | Free Quarters.<br>Draws 12% Penaga Allowance.   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                            | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i> |                                  |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                              | Wong Ah Chew ...                 | 1st Feb., 1921.  | \$720   | Draws Charge Allowance of \$120 p.a.  |
|  | John Dillon ...                  | Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Benjamin Stanislaus de Alwis ... | 14th Feb., 1921.   | 720   |   |
|  | Yeo Oon Chuan ...                | 2nd May, 1923.   | 720   |   |
|  | Wong Lim Chum ...                | 27th June, 1923.   | 720   |   |
|  | Quah Lay Thye ...                | 1st Aug., 1923.  | 720   |   |
|  | Leang Keng Hong ...              | 24th Sept., 1923.  | 720   |   |
|  | Edward Landreu Baptist ...       | 28th Dec., 1921.   | 660   |   |
|  | Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan ... | 1st Feb., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  | Ambrose Sebastian ...            | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | S. Eruthianathan ...             | 16th May, 1923.  | 600   |   |
|  | Md. Hashim bin Md. Elias ...     | 27th Dec., 1923.   | 600   |   |
|  | Arunasalam Balasundrum ...       | 10th Mar., 1923.   | 720   |   |
|  | Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...    | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 648   |   |
| Mail Officers                                  | Periasamy Lourdasawmy ...        | 1st Feb., 1920.  | 396   |   |
|  | Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff ...       | 1st Mar., 1906.  | 396   |   |
|  | Abdulrahman bin Chemat ...       | 14th Feb., 1922.   | 360   |   |
|  | Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ...     | Do.  | 360   |   |
| Classifiers                                    | Ponnusamy Dorasamy ...           | 1st Apr., 1919.  | 600   |   |
|  | Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...          | Do.  | 492   |   |
|  | Mydin bin Tamby ...              | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 492   |   |
|  | Gan Kim Teik ...                 | Do.  | 492   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade I                               | Yeoh Cheow Beng ...              | 1st Jan., 1921.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...      | 18th Oct., 1906.   | 1,200   |   |
|  | Wong Ah Kooi ...                 | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Ahmad bin Din ...                | 16th Feb., 1910.   | 780   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade II                              | Leung Chiok Hung ...             | 1st Aug., 1922.  | 780   |   |
|  |                                  | 11th Feb., 1919.   | 660   |   |
|  |                                  | 26th Apr., 1920.   |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---|
| <b>POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.</b>   |                               |  |  |   |
| Printer ...                                    | Devarajam Cooposamy ...       | 1st Aug., 1922.<br>Do.   | \$876  |   |
| Pressman ...                                   | Muniyandy Subbiah ...         | 1st Jan., 1911.<br>5th Nov., 1910.   | 360  |   |
| Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...     | Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...  | 1st Jan., 1915.<br>1st Jan., 1901.   | 2,100  |   |
| Sub-Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ... | Omar bin Baboo ...            | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>1st Mar., 1911.   | 1,080  | Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.  |
| Mechanician ...                                | Edmond Joachim Turner ...     | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 600  | Free Quarters. 12 per cent Penang Allowance.  |
| Head Postman ...                               | Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed      | 26th May, 1919.<br>8th Feb., 1897.   | 480  |   |
| Assistant Head Postman ...                     | Haji Mohamed Essah ...        | 26th May, 1919.<br>1st Aug., 1903.   | 420  |   |
| Cycle Repairer ...                             | Ally bin Osr an ...           | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>2nd May, 1917.  | 420  |   |
| Store Keeper ...                               | Lim Boon Soo                  | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720  |   |
| <b>TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.</b>                     |                               |  |  |   |
| Senior Operator ...                            | Joanna Florence Smith ...     | 15th Dec., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1907.  | 1,200  |   |
| Second Senior Operator ...                     | Augusta Agnes Gregory ...     | 1st Mar., 1920.<br>4th Apr., 1912.   | 960  |   |
|  | Emily Pengelly ...            | 1st June, 1911.<br>Do.   | 840  |   |
|  | Adelaide Virginie Reutens ... | 1st Sept., 1912.<br>Do.  | 840  |   |
|  | Violet Pengelly ...           | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>Do.   | 840  |   |
|  | Isabellah Jalleh ...          | 2nd Feb., 1914.<br>Do.   | 840  |   |
|  | Winnie Peterson ...           | 1st July, 1914.<br>Do.   | 840  |   |
|  | Annie Freeman ...             | Do.  | 840  |   |
|  | Milly Aeria ...               | 16th May, 1916.<br>Do.   | 840  |   |
| Female Operators ...                           | Mary Massang ...              | 22nd Dec., 1917.<br>Do.  | 720  |   |
|  | Ruth Marie Valberg ...        | 1st Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 720  |   |
|  | Eugenie Clarice Jalleh ...    | 15th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 720  |   |
|  | Matilda Lesslar ...           | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 720  |   |
|  | Eugene Scully ...             | 16th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660  |   |
|  | Mabel Phipps ...              | 11th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660  |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Cont.</i> |  |  |   |   |
| TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Cont.</i>             |  |  |   |   |
| Female Operators                             | Celene Winifred de Souza ...           | 1st May, 1920.<br>Do.  | \$660   |   |
|  | Alice Capper ...                       | 17th Dec., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Emily Kathleen Gully ...               | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Helen D'Aranjo ...                     | 10th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Ida Myler ...                          | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Vera Foley ...                         | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Winnie Nelligan ...                    | Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Emma Letitia Forest ...                | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Agnes Felix ...                        | 1st July, 1922.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|  | Madeline Lim ...                       | 1st May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|  | Magdalen Leong ...                     | 12th Sept., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Josephine Wong ...                     | 19th Sept., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Aimee Mathieu ...                      | 1st Oct., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Wong Kwee Yeong ...                    | 3rd Oct., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Vera Robless ...                       | 1st Dec., 1923.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
|  | Doris Southam ...                      | 20th Dec., 1923.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|  | Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ... | 8th July, 1903.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Abdulrahman bin Salim ...              | 22nd June, 1905.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Arulappen Innacy ...                   | 1st Jan., 1909.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...         | Do.  | 720   |   |
| Male Operators                               | Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...               | 13th Jan., 1909.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Thuraisamy Pillay Kathirasen ...       | 14th Mar., 1912.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam ...          | 1st April, 1912.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Arulappen Arokiasamy ...               | 3rd Dec., 1913.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Periyanayagam Pillay ...               | 20th July, 1914.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...          | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |



## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                      | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Old</i> . |                               |  |   |   |
| TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Old</i> .             |                               |  |   |   |
| Male Operators                               | Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...  | 1st April, 1919.<br>Do.  | \$720   |   |
|  | Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah   | 9th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...    | Do.  | 720   |   |
|  | Andiapilly Veerappan ...      | 13th Dec., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1913.  | 660   |   |
|  | Shaik Abdul Rahim ...         | 20th Apr., 1920.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Jan Toolseram ...             | Do.  | 660   |   |
|  | Hamid bin Hussain ...         | 21st April, 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Ramasamy Nadason ...          | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|  | Siunappa Pillay Sinnasamy ... | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>22nd Sept., 1906.   | 600   |   |
|  | Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ... | 14th Jan., 1921.<br>Do.  | 240   |   |
| Half-time Operators                          | Vattacen Karmagam ...         | 7th July, 1920.<br>17th Jan., 1921.  | 240   |   |
|  | Bob bin Mun ...               | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>1st Nov., 1916.   | 600   |   |
| Mechanicians                                 | Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...    | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>1st Feb., 1919.   | 540   |   |
|  | Muthusamy ...                 | Do.  | 540   |   |
|  | Kassim bin Puteh ...          | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
| Cable Jointer                                | Tan Lye Watt ...              | 1st June, 1912.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
| Telephone Workshop Foreman                   | Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...  | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>1st Aug., 1913.   | 1,200   |   |
| GOVERNMENT MONOPO-<br>LIES DEPARTMENT.       |                               |  |   |   |
| Office Assistant                             | Edward James O'Reilly ...     | 16th Sept., 1911.<br>13th Mar., 1911.  | <sup>a</sup> 5,760  | { Free Quarters.<br>Kedah Allowance<br>\$300 p. a.  |
| Clerk, Class II                              | Lim Kee Chye ...              | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>19th May, 1909.   | 1,680   |   |
| Grade I Assistants                           | Lim Tek Soon ...              | 3rd Apr., 1911.<br>1st Nov., 1909.   | 2,280   | { Food Allowance<br>\$144 p.a.  |
|  | Hoe Boon Suan ...             | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>24th Dec., 1913.  | 2,160   |   |
|  | Choong Cheng Hooi ...         | 1st Feb., 1912.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 2,280   |   |
|  | Yeoh Kim Seng ...             | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 2,160   |   |
|  | Gan Keong Eang ...            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 2,160   |   |
|  |                               |  |   | Do.   |

<sup>a</sup>—Commuted Allowance of \$240 p. a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPT.—Continued. |   |  |   |   |
| Grade II Assistants                    | Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah <sup>a</sup> ... | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1910.   | \$1,560   | Food Allowance \$144 p. a.<br>Do.<br>Kedah Allowance \$180 p. a.  |
|  | Tan Soon Keat ...                               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Gan Eng Chong ...                               | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st June, 1911.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Khoo Leong Hin ...                              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Lee Wee Khim ...                                | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Khoo Leong Hock ...                             | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st May, 1912.  | 1,560   |   |
|  | Toh Cheng Siew ...                              | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Jan., 1916.   | 1,560   |   |
|  | Khor Ewe Kin ...                                | 27th June, 1916.<br>Do.  | <sup>b</sup> 1,080  |   |
|  | Ooi Thean Chye ...                              | 17th July, 1917.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Tan Thean Hock ...                              | 23rd Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
| Grade III Assistants                   | Chew Paik Wan ...                               | 13th Jan., 1917.<br>Do.  | 960   | Do.   |
|  | Oh Eng Swee ...                                 | Do.  | 960   |   |
|  | Song Teik Swee ...                              | 1st June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Ching Kah Sim ...                               | 1st Mar., 1916.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|  | Cheah Ban Cheng ...                             | 21st Sept., 1923.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|  | Low Choo Guan ...                               | 3rd July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | Ng Peng Soon ...                                | 16th Sept., 1916.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|  | John Byrne ...                                  | 21st Nov., 1917.<br>1st Feb., 1911.  | <sup>c</sup> 5,760  |   |
|  | Charles Edward O'Donnell ...                    | 8th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | <sup>d</sup> 3,720  |   |
|  | Richard Alfred Ernest Clark ...                 | 24th May, 1923.<br>Do.   | <sup>e</sup> 3,600  |   |
| Head of Preventive Service             | ...   | ...  | ...   | Free Quarters.<br><br>Rent Allowance \$360 p.a.<br>Kedah Allowance \$180 p. a.<br>Travelling Allowance \$120 p. a.  |
| General Supervisor                     | ...   | ...  | ...   |   |
| General Supervisor                     | ...   | ...  | ...   |   |
| Asst. Supervisor, Grade I              | ...   | ...  | ...   |   |
| Assistant Supervisor, Grade II         | ...   | ...  | ...   |   |
| Senior Revenue Officers, Grade I       | Chng Lean Saing ...                             | 1st Apr., 1921.<br>10th Aug., 1911.  | <sup>f</sup> 2,040  |   |
|  | Ng Fook Mow ...                                 | 1st Apr., 1921.<br>12th Oct., 1914.  | 1,320   |   |
|  | Hassan bin Bakar ...                            | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 516   |   |
|  | Ismail bin Mat Samon ...                        | 15th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.  | 516   |   |
|  | Lai Yin Mun ...                                 | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 444   |   |
|  |   | 6th May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 468   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Retired on pension from 14-9-23.    <sup>b</sup>—Promoted to Grade II Assistant from 14-9-23.    <sup>c</sup>—Motor Car Allowance as per G. O. 67.  
<sup>d</sup>—Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.    Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.    <sup>e</sup>—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p. a.  
<sup>f</sup>—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE                                 | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |                              |
|--|--|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPT.—Concluded. |  |  |   |   |                              |
| Female Revenue Officer, Grade I        | Nelly Khoo   | 1st Jan., 1910.  | \$660   |   |                              |
| Serang Grade I, on <i>Eileen</i>       | Darus bin Mat Jasin                                | Do.<br>4th Nov., 1920.   | 456   |   |                              |
| Engineer on <i>Eileen</i>              | Hassan bin Awang                                   | Do.<br>19th Dec., 1919.  | 624   |   |                              |
| BOTANIC GARDENS.                       |  |  |   |   |                              |
| Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.           | George Arnold Best ( <i>Acting</i> )               | 9th Nov., 1920.<br>25th Apr., 1921.  | 4,200   | } Local Allowance of \$600 p.a.<br>Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.   |                              |
| Field Assistant                        | Mahomed Haniff                                     | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>1st July, 1890.   | 2,280   |   |                              |
| Record-keeper                          | Mahomed Ismail                                     | 1st July, 1913.<br>Do.   | 600   | } Free Quarters.  |                              |
| Overseer                               | Chek Mat   | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>3rd Feb., 1902.   | 540   |   |                              |
| Sub-Overseer                           | Abu Bakar bin Hussain                              | 1st Mar., 1917.<br>4th Feb., 1914.   | 420   |   |                              |
| Watchmen                               | Ebrahim  | 4th Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 252   |   |                              |
|  | Anamalay   | 1st June, 1920.<br>Do.   | 216   |   |                              |
| Bill Collector                         | Mahomed Ariff                                      | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 240   |   |                              |
| Label Printer                          | M. Suppiah   | 12th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.  | 168   |   |                              |
| Caretaker                              | Govindasamy  | 1st Apr., 1922.<br>Do.   | 180   |   |                              |
| Carpenter                              | Doraysamy  | 29th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 303   |   |                              |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.               |  |  |   |   |                              |
| General Branch.                        |  |  |   |   |                              |
| Executive Engineer, Grade II           | Frederick Thomas Kinder,<br>B. SC., A. M. I. C. E. | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>24th Mar., 1900.  | 10,200  |   | } Draws Motor Car Allowance. |
| Assistant Engineers                    | O. S. Webb   | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | 5,700   |   |                              |
|  | H. V. Hughes, B. sc.,<br>A. M. I. C. E.            | 9th Sept., 1922.<br>6th May, 1920.   | 5,700   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.  |                              |
| Financial Clerk                        | Chee Kok Fee (Chief Clerk)                         | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Mar., 1895.   | 3,420   |   |                              |
| Clerk, Class I                         | Goh Wee Pah  | 26th Nov., 1922.<br>1st Apr., 1907.  | 2,040   |   |                              |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.</b> |                                      |  |   |   |
| <i>General Branch—Contd.</i>              |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                          | Mohamed Naina Merican                | 1st Jan., 1914.  | \$1,680   |   |
|   | Faustin Vincent Emuang               | 1st Feb., 1906.  |   |   |
|   |                                      | 1st July, 1916.  | 1,680   |   |
|   | Mohamed bin Abdulrazek               | 11th July, 1910.   |   |   |
|   |                                      | 7th Oct., 1922.  | 1,140   |   |
| Clerks, Class III                         | Lee Sie Chong                        | 1st Mar., 1913.  | 900   |   |
|   |                                      | 3rd Sept., 1918.   |   |   |
|   |                                      | 1st May, 1917.   |   |   |
|   | Yeoh Chiang Hock                     | 25th Aug., 1919.   | 900   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman         | Maxemiano Alexander Theseira         | 1st Jan., 1906.  | 2,400   | Draws Commuted Allee. of \$168 p.a.   |
|   |                                      | 1st Nov., 1899.  |   |   |
| <i>Public Works Branch.</i>               |                                      |  |   |   |
| Engineer Surveyor                         | Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel | 8th May, 1921.   | 3,720   | Draws Motor Car Allowance.  |
|   |                                      | 11th June, 1908.   |   |   |
| Inspectors                                | John William Benjamin Ogle           | 14th Feb., 1921.   | 4,200   | Do.   |
|   |                                      | 1st Aug. 1899.   |   |   |
|   | Frederick John George Aeria          | 11th May, 1918.  | 3,720   | Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
|   |                                      | 15th Aug., 1922.   |   |   |
| Clerk of Works                            | Arnold Anthony Bruyns                | 12th April, 1920.  | 3,360   | Draws Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | 8th Oct., 1907.  |   |   |
| Overseers, Grade I                        | William Austin Fernando              | 1st July, 1908.  | 2,700   | Do.   |
|   |                                      | 1st Jan., 1907.  |   |   |
|   | Khoo Keng Poe                        | 2nd Mar., 1922.  | 2,340   | Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | 3rd Nov., 1906.  |   |   |
| Overseer, Grade II                        | Raymond Edward Capel                 | 14th Feb., 1922.   | 1,740   | Do.   |
|   |                                      | 10th Jan., 1913  |   |   |
| Temporary Overseer                        | E. G. Cullin                         | 1st Jan., 1920.  | 2,100   | Draws Commuted Allee. of \$360 p. a.  |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Temporary Overseer, Grade III             | W. A. Theseira                       | 3rd July, 1922.  | 1,200   | Draws Bicycle Allowance.  |
|   |                                      | 1st Jan., 1917.  |   |   |
|   | Walston Malcolm Aeria                | 13th Feb., 1918.   | 720   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Apprentices                               | John Arthur Dragon                   | 1st May, 1919.   | 720   | Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | 4th Feb., 1918.  |   |   |
|   | John Fair Scully                     | 20th Apr., 1920.   | 600   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| <i>Architectural Branch.</i>              |                                      |  |   |   |
| Assistant Architect                       | E. J. Polglase                       | 8th July, 1922.  | 5,700   |   |
|   |                                      | 18th Dec., 1920.   |   |   |
| Draftsman, Grade II                       | George Charles McGuire               | 26th July, 1915.   | 1,800   |   |
|   |                                      | 15th Nov., 1906.   |   |   |
| Apprentice                                | Isidore Jerome Pasqual               | 1st Oct., 1919.  | 720   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Plan Custodian                            | Frederick Augustus Mitchell          | 3rd Jan., 1921.  | 840   |   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| <i>Electric Lighting.</i>                 |                                      |  |   |   |
| Wireman                                   | Hamid bin Adamsha                    | 1st Jan., 1919.  | 900   | Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$60 p.a.   |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |
| Assistant Wireman                         | Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman          | Do.  | 456   | Do.   |
| <i>Furniture Branch.</i>                  |                                      |  |   |   |
| Superintendent of Furniture               | Chin Saik Seng                       | 18th Oct., 1920.   | 1,290   | Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.  |
|   |                                      | Do.  |   |   |

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued. |   |  |   |  |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.                |   |  |   |  |
| General Branch.                    |   |  |   |  |
| Assistant Engineers                | George Charles Wolseley Dav-<br>son, A.M.I.C.E. | 25th June, 1919. Aug., 1913.   | a \$6,000   | Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.  |
|                                    | William Anthony Lavender                        | 29th Jan., 1920. 2nd Apr., 1917.   | 5,700   |  |
| Clerks, Class I                    | Govinda Sawmy Pillay                            | 1st Apr., 1914. 1st May, 1903.   | 2,520   |  |
|                                    | Mohd. Sheriff bin Chanda                        | 1st Jan., 1921. 21st Apr., 1907.   | 2,040   |  |
| Clerks, Class III                  | Sangarappillai Selvadurai<br>Pillay             | 12th Mar., 1920. 15th Jan., 1919.  | 900   |  |
|                                    | Chin Soo Num                                    | 1st Oct., 1922. 22nd Feb., 1910.   | 1,140   |  |
| Store-keeper                       | Chee Soon Tee                                   | 1st Apr., 1917. Do.  | 1,140   |  |
| Public Works Branch.               |   |  |   |  |
| Clerk of Works                     | John Scully                                     | 14h Feb., 1921. 1st Apr., 1903.  | b 3,240   | Free Quarters.<br>Do.  |
| Workshop Foreman                   | M. Balasubramaniam                              | 14th Apr., 1923. Do.   | 1,500   |  |
| Overseer, Grade II                 | Che Dain  | 15th Aug., 1922. 1st Mar., 1900.   | c 1,620   |  |
| Overseers, Grade III               | Charles Robert Capper                           | 15th Sept., 1909. 4th Apr., 1904.  | c 1,500   |  |
|                                    | S. Letchmanan Dass                              | 1st Jan., 1914. 24th Jan., 1910.   | c 1,500   |  |
|                                    | Peter James Stephens                            | 14th May, 1921. Do.  | c 1,320   |  |
|                                    | Robert Stephens                                 | 16th June, 1922. Do.   | c 1,260   |  |
| Apprentice                         | Tan Cheng Ann                                   | 1st Mar., 1918. Do.  | d 720   |  |
| Architectural Branch.              |   |  |   |  |
| Draftsman, Grade II                | Henry Harry Cornelius                           | 18th Apr., 1904. 16th Apr., 1888.  | 1,800   | Do   |

*a*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a. and Charge Allowance of \$1,200 p. a., as Acting Executive Engineer, Province Wellesley. *b*—Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a. *c*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. *d*—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.                                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b>            |   |  |   |   |
| Supdt., Revenue Surveys ...          | Thomas Le Fevre ...                     | 22nd Nov., 1923.<br>1st Jan., 1921.  | a \$10,800  | Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.   |
| Surveyor on Agreement ...            | Hugh Horace Cobon ...                   | 1st Sept., 1921.<br>Do.  | 5,700   | Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.   |
| Special Appointment, Class I ...     | Saethanather Appudorai ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1920.   | b 2,760   |   |
| Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...   | Abdul Kareem L'Edrus ...                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Mar., 1919.   | 2,520   | Commuted Field Allce. \$600 p.a.  |
|                                      | Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>16th Aug., 1912.  | 2,520   | Do.   |
|                                      | Sithampara Pillay Subramanian ...       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Nov., 1910.   | 2,400   | Do.   |
|                                      | Archibald William Browne ...            | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th June, 1917.  | 2,520   | Do. \$300 p.a.  |
|                                      | Albert Navaratnasingam Joseph ...       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1920.   | c 2,400   | { Do. \$600 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.  |
|                                      |   |  |   |   |
| Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...  | Subramania Srinivasa Iyer ...           | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st June, 1921.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Davies Anthonysamy ...                  | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th Apr., 1912.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Sinnathamby Ponnampalam ...             | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th May, 1919.   | 1,680   | Commuted Field Allce. \$480 p.a.  |
|                                      | Kanapathypillay Arumugam ...            | 1st Mar., 1923.<br>Do.   | d 1,560   |   |
|                                      | Thottathil Narayanan Menon ...          | 16th Feb., 1923.<br>Do.  | e 1,440   |   |
|                                      | Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...         | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th Apr., 1915.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                      | Othman bin Ahamad ...                   | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>3rd Feb., 1903.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                      | Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...          | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1906.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                      | Chee bin Jasin ...                      | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | f 960   | Do.   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...       | 8th Aug., 1918.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
|                                      | Segamoney Arokia Dass ...               | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st June, 1921.   | 780   |   |
|                                      |   |  |   |   |
| Technical Subordinate, Grade III ... | Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ... | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th Apr., 1915.  | 960   |   |
|                                      | Govindan Pakeriya Pillay ...            | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th Mar., 1912.  | 960   |   |
|                                      | Kanapathy Komara Velu ...               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1916.   | 840   |   |
|                                      | Teng Teow Guan ...                      | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Sept., 1917.  | 840   |   |
|                                      |   |  |   |   |

a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 17-11-1898. Seconded to S. S. Government on 1-1-1921.  
 b—Do. 1-3-1906. Do. 1-8-1920.  
 c—Do. 1-1-1910. Do. 1-8-1920.  
 d—Do. 20-2-1911. Do. 1-3-1923.  
 e—Do. 1-1-1914. Do. 16-2-1923.  
 f—On Agreement.

## PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                      | NAME.                                 | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT—</b>    |                                       |  |   |  |
| <i>Continued.</i>            |                                       |  |   |  |
| Junior Technical Subordinate | Karpiah Nadayson ...                  | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>2nd July, 1917.   | \$840   | Commuted Field Allowance. \$270 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.   |
|                              | Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ..           | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 780   |  |
|                              | Richard Shuat ...                     | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st June, 1918.   | 780   |  |
|                              | Adolphe Aloysius Gregory ...          | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1918.   | 780   |  |
|                              | Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...             | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>24th July, 1902.  | 720   |  |
|                              | Karia Pillay Renggiah ...             | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Mar., 1915.   | 720   |  |
|                              | Soosay Sebastian ...                  | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>10th Aug., 1918.  | 720   |  |
|                              | Muttiah Pachaimuthu ...               | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Apr., 1920.   | 660   |  |
|                              | Lawrence Christopher D'Souza          | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1920.   | 660   |  |
|                              | Lee Beau Ghee ...                     | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>14th June, 1921.  | 600   |  |
|                              | Chew Choon Heng ...                   | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1921.   | 600   |  |
|                              | Parasurama Easwara Iyer ...           | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>5th July, 1921.   | 600   |  |
|                              | Vellerakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ... | { 7th Feb., 1922.<br>Do.   | 540   |  |
|                              | Ali bin Mat ...                       | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>10th Jan., 1921.  | 420   |  |
|                              | Md. Kassim bin Md. Ibrahim            | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1921.   | 360   |  |
| Apprentices                  | Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...        | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st July, 1921.   | 420   |  |
|                              | Ponnusamy Somasundram ...             | { 1st May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 480   |  |
|                              | Looi Seng Koon ...                    | { 3rd Sept., 1923.<br>Do.  | 480   |  |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                              | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.</b> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Office Assistant ...                 | Raymond Stephen de Souza ...       | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1895.   | \$3,420   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                 | Bong Poh Siew ...                  | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>26th Sept., 1904.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Goh Kay Swee ...                   | 22nd Jan., 1918.<br>1st July, 1912.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | M. Tevanathan Pillay ...           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>5th Feb., 1914.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                 | Mohd. Hassan b. Peary Khan ...     | 1st Dec., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Malay Writer ...                     | Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...  | 1st July, 1904.<br>16th May, 1893.   | 180   |   |
| <b>LAND OFFICE.</b>                  |                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                   | David Theseira ...                 | 1st April, 1915.<br>17th Jan., 1898.   | 2,520   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                 | John Maximilian Shepherdson ...    | 30th Aug., 1917.<br>2nd Sept., 1910.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...         | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st April, 1916.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Richard Spykerman ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st April, 1915.  | 1,320   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | Augustine Thomazios ...            | 28th July, 1919.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
|                                      | Wilfred Sta Maria ...              | 1st July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                      | Tan Kim Swee ...                   | 20th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                     | Augustine Leonard Klassen ...      | 1st Jan., 1912.<br>23rd Jan., 1899.  | 1,800   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...           | S. Arnasalam Pillay ...            | 13th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
| Bailiff ...                          | Baba bin Ahim ...                  | 1st Dec., 1916.<br>1st June, 1898.   | 660   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...                | Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ... | 13th Aug., 1891.<br>1st July, 1889.  | 1,140   |   |
| Tracer ...                           | Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...   | 8th Mar., 1915.<br>9th Aug., 1912.   | 600   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.</b>  |                                    |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                   | Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar ...       | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>2nd Dec., 1902.   | 1,920   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                 | Yeo Seng Whatt ...                 | 1st Feb., 1917.<br>25th Feb., 1909.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                      | Charles Matthew Lopez ...          | 10th Feb., 1920.<br>25th Jan., 1915.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                      | Omar bin Abdulrahman ...           | 1st July, 1919.<br>2nd Feb., 1918.   | 840   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                | Mohamed bin Awal ...               | 20th Jan., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                      | Husin bin Osman ...                | 29th Sept., 1920.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                      | Ibrahim bin H. Yusop ...           | 13th Mar., 1923.<br>11th Dec., 1922.   | 480   |   |



## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.—Continued.</b> |                               |  |   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                               | Robert Hendricks ...          | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>23rd May, 1901.   | \$960   |   |
|  | Feliciano de Souza ...        | 21st June, 1916.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|  | Abu bin Retei ...             | 18th May, 1918.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiffs ...                    | Salim bin H. Doraman ...      | 15th May, 1919.<br>13th July, 1914.  | 600   |   |
|  | Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ... | 12th July, 1920.<br>1st July, 1915.  | 528   |   |
| Chinese Clerk and Interpreter                  | (Vacant)                      |  |   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Grade III...                | M. P. Benjamin ...            | 16th Dec., 1918.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |
| Shroff ...                                     | Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...     | 9th May, 1921.<br>22nd Jan., 1918.   | 720   |   |
| Malay Writer and Bailiff ...                   | Taib bin Hamid ...            | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>16th Nov., 1922.   | <sup>a</sup> ...  |   |
| Tracer ...                                     | Taib bin Hamid ...            | 9th Sept., 1918.<br>Do.  | 456   |   |
| <b>DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.</b>                 |                               |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                             | Francis de Witt ...           | 17th Feb., 1918.<br>12th May, 1900.  | 2,280   |   |
|  | Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...  | 17th Feb., 1918.<br>5th Mar., 1913.  | <sup>b</sup> 1,680  |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                           | Tan Quee Seng ...             | 1st July, 1919.<br>19th Feb., 1908.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Edward Rozario ...            | 7th Dec., 1920.<br>1st Dec., 1917.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Lim Keng Joo ...              | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1919.   | 780   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                          | Baba bin Janudin ...          | 1st July, 1922.<br>1st Feb., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|  | Low Swi Guan ...              | 20th July, 1922.<br>1st Mar., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|  | Lee Teck Chong ...            | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Malay Writer ...                               | Aman bin Nahu ...             | 16th Jan., 1919.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
| Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III                  | Mohamed Ali bin H. Aminudin   | 16th Jan., 1919.<br>23rd Dec., 1912.   | 840   |   |
| Chinese Interpreter ...                        | Cheah Yew Eow ...             | 1st July, 1922.<br>13th Sept., 1922.   | 1,320   |   |
| Land Bailiff ...                               | Tan Seng Ann ...              | 12th July, 1920.<br>8th Mar., 1916.  | 840   |   |
|  | Haji Dris bin Kulop ...       | 27th June, 1917.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| Assistant Land Bailiffs ...                    | Alus bin Bahamat ...          | 9th June, 1919.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Ali bin H. Puteh ...          | 1st Dec., 1919.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|  | Abdullah bin H. Arshad ...    | 25th July, 1921.<br>Do.  | 492   |   |
| Tracer ...                                     | Abdullah bin H. Aminudin ...  | 1st Sept., 1923.<br>Do.  | 360   |   |

<sup>a</sup>—Draws an Allowance of \$120 p.a.<sup>b</sup>—Draws an Allowance of \$240 p.a. as Tamil Interpreter.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>FOREST DEPARTMENT.</b>        |   |  |   |   |
| Asst. Conservator of Forests ... | G. Wilkinson ...                              | { 5th Oct., 1922.<br>4th June, 1923.   | a \$4,200   |   |
| Forest Ranger, Grade III ...     | Baba bin Hussin ...                           | { 1st May, 1911.<br>19th Jan., 1905.   | 960   | Free Quarters.  |
| Foresters ...                    | Bachee bin Mohamed ...                        | { 1st Sept., 1921.<br>1st May, 1905.   | 408   | Do.   |
|                                  | Mat Din bin Kamba ...                         | { 2nd Oct., 1921.<br>13th Jan., 1908.  | 408   | Do.   |
| <b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE.</b>     |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk and Interpreter ...        | Lam Kam Choon ...                             | { 10th Mar., 1913.<br>4th Sept., 1909.   | 936   |   |
| <b>TREASURY.</b>                 |   |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...         | Soh Cheng Bun ...                             | { 1st Nov., 1922.<br>1st Sept., 1897.  | 2,760   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...             | Tan Yew Lim ...                               | { 11th Mar., 1918.<br>28th June, 1909.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | Chan Tiong Hock ...                           | { 1st Jan., 1922.<br>8th Mar., 1909.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                  | Goh Tan Teng ...                              | { 16th Mar., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1918.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...             | J. S. Pinto ...                               | { 17th Feb., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1917.  | 840   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ...             | Lee Ann Whye ...                              | { 8th May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Shroff, Grade III ...            | Mootia Pillay ...                             | { 7th April, 1920.<br>7th Jan., 1892.  | 780   |   |
| <b>AUDIT.</b>                    |   |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class I ...              | Francis Eusabius Norbert Min-joot ...         | { 1st Jan., 1914.<br>1st Oct., 1894.   | b 2,520   |   |
|                                  | Benjamin Sta Maria ...                        | { 1st Jan., 1918.<br>31st July, 1897.  | 2,280   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Edmund Fernandez ...                          | { 22nd Jan., 1918.<br>18th Dec., 1912.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...            | Cecil Henry Nunis ...                         | { 14th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                  | Adolphus Raymond Dias ...                     | { 1st Mar., 1921<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| <b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>        |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>       |   |  |   |   |
| Harbour Master ...               | Lt. Commander, J. B. Newill, D.S.O., R.N. ... | { 22nd Apr., 1922.<br>Do.  | 3,900   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...              | Guan Kah Jin ...                              | { 1st Feb., 1916.<br>1st Sept., 1904.  | 1,680   |   |

(a) Paid by Federated Malay States.

(b) Draws in addition Acting pay of \$390 p.a. as Chief Clerk.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                   | NAME.                                | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| MARINE DEPARTMENT.—<br><i>Continued.</i>  |                                      |  |   |   |
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—<br><i>Continued.</i> |                                      |  |   |   |
| Boarding Officer                          | Edward de Silva                      | 26th July, 1900.<br>1st July, 1896.  | \$1,500   | Free unfurnished quarters.<br>Do.   |
| Signal Tindal                             | May Daniel Pestana                   | 15th Nov., 1921.<br>Do.  | 504   |   |
| STEAM LAUNCH <i>Gweneth</i> .             |                                      |  |   |   |
| Engineer                                  | Mamud bin Latip                      | 28th April, 1920.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.               |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                           | Koh Seng Hok                         | 10th May, 1920.<br>11th Jan., 1910.  | 1,560   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                          | Goh Eng Wee                          | 3rd Sept., 1923.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| SUPREME COURT.                            |                                      |  |   |   |
| REGISTRY.                                 |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I                            | Alexander John Minjoot               | 1st July, 1917.<br>1st Sept., 1900.  | 2,280   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                           | Lee Teck Chang                       | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>11th Jan., 1910.  | 1,440   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                          | Abdul Samah bin Junit                | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>23rd July, 1923.  | 720   |   |
| Chinese Interpreters                      | Goh Peng Lim                         | 17th Feb., 1906.<br>1st May, 1890.   | 2,400   |   |
|   | Tham Ah Kan                          | 1st Nov., 1920.<br>10th Mar., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
| Malay Interpreter                         | Abdulrahman bin Osman<br>(Temporary) | 11th April, 1907.  | 780   |   |
| Bailiff                                   | C. Ponnambalam Pillay                | 3rd Sept., 1923.   | 780   |   |
| DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.               |                                      |  |   |   |
| Tamil Interpreter                         | D. W. Devaraja                       | 11th Nov., 1916.<br>Do.  | 1,800   |   |
| DISTRICT COURT.                           |                                      |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                           | Felix Maximilian Beins               | 1st July, 1917.<br>1st July, 1905.   | 1,680   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                          | James Nonis                          | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| POLICE.                                   |                                      |  |   |   |
| Superintendent                            | Major William Montagu Lance<br>Bower | 17th Feb., 1912.<br>17th Dec., 1902.   | 11,400  |   |
| Assistant Superintendent                  | H. L. Mitchell                       | 24th Dec., 1922.<br>22nd Nov., 1919.   | 4,800   |   |
| Chief Detective Inspector                 | James Nolan                          | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>11th Jan., 1902.  | 5,400   |   |

(a) In 1922 under Import and Export Office.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                         | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>POLICE.—Continued.</b>       |                               |  |   |   |
| Chief Inspector                 | T. A. Leonard                 | 1st June, 1918.  | \$5,400   |   |
|                                 | H. H. Pearce                  | 11th Jan., 1902.   |   |   |
|                                 | A. E. Parsons                 | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 3,840   |   |
|                                 | T. H. Hemsworth               | 29th Aug., 1906.   |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Aug., 1923.  | 2,880   |   |
|                                 |                               | 12th Aug., 1919.   |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 25th May, 1923.  | 2,640   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 10th April, 1919.  | 2,880   |   |
|                                 |                               | 20th Jan., 1922.   |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 15th Oct., 1919.   | 2,880   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 11th Sep., 1923.   | 2,640   |   |
|                                 |                               | 18th Jan., 1923.   |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Nov., 1922.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Oct., 1902.  |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Nov., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                 |                               | 20th Feb., 1919.   |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Oct., 1921.  | 840   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Feb., 1918.  |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Sept., 1920.   | 720   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Nov., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
| <b>SIKH CONTINGENT.</b>         |                               |  |   |   |
| Sergeant-Major                  | Tota Singh                    | 1st April, 1922.   | 960   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Mar., 1901.  |   |   |
| Sergeant                        | Sham Singh                    | 1st Feb., 1922.  | 780   |   |
|                                 |                               | 12th Nov., 1902.   |   |   |
| <b>MALAY CONTINGENT.</b>        |                               |  |   |   |
|                                 | Abdullah Sani                 | 3rd Aug., 1915.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Ka-udin bin Sabjan            | 31st May, 1918.  | 1,800   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Mohd. Ebram bin Nasrudin      | 1st June, 1919.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Kassim bin Abdulraman         | 1st Oct., 1920.  | 1,020   |   |
|                                 |                               | 3rd Sept., 1901.   |   |   |
|                                 | Syed bin Hussein              | 1st May, 1912.   | 1,020   |   |
|                                 |                               | 8th Feb., 1895.  |   |   |
|                                 | Ismail bin Amin               | 1st May, 1920.   | 1,020   |   |
|                                 |                               | 21st Oct., 1903.   |   |   |
|                                 | Poon Kah Kan                  | 12th April, 1901.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Teo Chwee Hock                | 13th Aug., 1913.   | 1,140   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Phang Choon Lin               | 1st Dec., 1918.  | 1,020   |   |
|                                 |                               | 21st April, 1914.  |   |   |
|                                 | Ong Hye Swee                  | 21st Mar., 1919.   | 900   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
|                                 | Haji Mohd. Noordin bin Ismail | 14th Mar., 1903.   | 720   |   |
|                                 |                               | 1st Sept., 1920.   |   |   |
|                                 |                               | 19th Sept., 1922.  | 312   |   |
|                                 |                               | Do.  |   |   |
| Malay Writer and Teacher        | Tan Kim Watt                  |  |   |   |
| Artificer, Weights and Measures |                               |  |   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                    | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>POLICE—Continued.</b>                   |   |  |   |   |
| <b>POLICE DEPÔT.</b>                       |   |  |   |   |
| Native Sub-Inspector ...                   | Hasan bin Mohamed ...                             | 1st Dec., 1910.  | \$1,800   |   |
| Malay Teacher ...                          | Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said ...                | 21st Sept., 1906.<br>6th Dec., 1922.<br>Do.                                      | 480   |   |
| <b>PRISONS.</b>                            |   |  |   |   |
| Warder-in-Charge ...                       | G. W. Crawley ...                                 | 16th Aug., 1922.<br>11th Oct., 1903.   | 3,600   | Free Quarters.<br>Charge Allowance \$240.   |
| Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III ... | Seow Ban Lee ...                                  | 23rd Aug., 1903.<br>1st June, 1889.  | 936   | Free Quarters.  |
| Senior Sub-warder ...                      | Abu bin Ali ...                                   | 1st July, 1912.<br>1st July, 1896.   | 480   | Do.   |
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                 |   |  |   |   |
| Acting Chief Medical Officer {             | Henry Wallace Furnivall, M. B., B. S., (Dunelm) { | 26th Feb., 1909.<br>3rd Mar., 1917.  | 9,000   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...                       | Vincent Emanuel Dias a ...                        | 30th Aug., 1917.<br>11th Mar., 1907.   | 1,680   |   |
|  | Anthony Francis Fernandis ...                     | 10th May, 1920.<br>1st Sept., 1914.  | 1,680   |   |
|  | Felix Leong ...                                   | 1st July, 1919.<br>1st April, 1915.  | 660   |   |
| Clerks, Class III ...                      | Liow Ban Poh ...                                  | 1st April, 1914.<br>1st Dec., 1911.  | 1,020   |   |
|  | Cho Kim Tian ...                                  | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|  | Tan Koon Kiat ...                                 | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Dec., 1922.   | 600   |   |
|  | George Barnaby Leicester ...                      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st June, 1910.   | 4,320   |   |
| Assistant Surgeons ...                     | Atul Chandra Dutta ...                            | 9th Mar., 1907.<br>Do.   | 4,680   |   |
|  | Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu ...            | 1st April, 1921.<br>1st May., 1916.  | 3,720   |   |
|  | K. R. Scott ...                                   | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>Do.   | 3,120   |   |
| Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...             | Edwin Henry de Vries ...                          | 10th Oct., 1910.<br>Do.  | 1,980   |   |
|  | Robert Mauricio Nonis ...                         | 16th Nov., 1906.<br>1st Aug., 1890.  | 2,400   |   |
|  | Tamby Kechil ...                                  | 7th Oct., 1910.<br>12th June, 1909.  | 1,440   |   |
|  | Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...                       | 1st June, 1912.<br>Do.   | 1,320   |   |
|  | Joseph A. Nonis ...                               | 9th Dec., 1912.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Dressers ...                               | Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ...                       | 2nd Oct., 1913.<br>Do.   | 960   | Free Quarters.  |
|  | Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...                        | 1st Dec., 1914.<br>1st Dec., 1912.   | 960   |   |
|  | Michael Rozario ...                               | 23rd June, 1916.<br>1st July, 1914.  | 900   |   |
|  | Simon Nonis ...                                   | 20th Dec., 1916.<br>1st Dec., 1914.  | 840   |   |
|  | Honorius Zuzartee ...                             | 1st Nov., 1918.<br>11th Oct., 1915.  | 720   |   |

a—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.  | NAME.                                     | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b><br>—Continued.                  |   |  |   |   |
|  | J. V. Oliveiro ..                         | 1st Jan., 1920.  | \$960   |   |
|  | K. Mylvakanam ...                         | 1st Dec., 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Sabudin bin Matsim ...                    | 28th Dec., 1913.   | 720   |   |
|  | Andrew de Costa ...                       | 1st June, 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Ali bin Haji Serat ...                    | 6th May, 1918.   | 600   |   |
|  | V. Selladurai ...                         | Do.  |   |   |
|  | William Van Huizen ...                    | 1st Nov., 1918.  | 600   |   |
|  | Peter Rozario ...                         | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Matthew A. Carvalho ...                   | 1st Sept., 1921.   | 600   |   |
|  | Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...                 | Do.  |   |   |
|  | Victor Emanuel Nonis ...                  | 2nd Dec., 1919.  | 540   |   |
|  | Edward Julian Beius ...                   | 1st Jan., 1923.  |   |   |
|  | Soh Peng Ann ...                          | 1st Nov., 1918.  | 720   |   |
|  | S. Appadurai ...                          | 1st Aug., 1915.  |   |   |
|  |   | 1st Dec., 1919.  | 840   |   |
|  |   | 1st Dec., 1914.  |   |   |
| Steward ...  |   | 1st Sept., 1917.   | 1,560   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | 1st Jan., 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|  |   | 18th Sept., 1911.  |   |   |
| Sanitary Inspectors ...                                    |   | 1st May, 1919.   | 1,080   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | Do.  | 1,080   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
|  |   | 1st Mar., 1921.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |   | 1st July, 1919.  |   |   |
| Hospital Assistant. Grade I ...                            |   | 1st May, 1921.   | 840   |   |
|  |   | 1st Feb., 1922.  |   |   |
| <b>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.</b> —                            |   |  |   |   |
| Veterinary Surgeon ...                                     | Capt. David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. ... | 13th Apr., 1921.   | 5,280   | Fixed Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 p.a.  |
|  |   | 24th Feb., 1921.   |   |   |
| Veterinary Inspectors ...                                  | Bemersha Derabji Mehta ..                 | 10th Apr., 1908.   | 3,000   | Draws Transport Allowance.  |
|  | Deoperia S. Kirby, A.B.V.C. ...           | Do.  | 2,400   | Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |
|  |   | 15th Aug., 1918.   |   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>EDUCATION.</b>  |   |  |   |   |
| Inspector of Schools ...                                   | H. Ball, B.A. (Oxon) Acting a             | 10th Mar., 1921.   | 6,000   | Fixed Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.  |
|  |   | 13th Dec., 1913.   |   |   |
| Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, S. and M., Grade III | Ahmad bin Abd. Rahman ..                  | 1st June, 1923.  | 960   | Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.  |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...  | L. M. Pillay ...                          | 23rd July, 1923.   | 1,200   |   |
|  |   | 10th April, 1919.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                                       | H. Lassim bin H. Ahad ...                 | 22nd Oct., 1923.   | 480   |   |
|  |   | Do.  |   |   |

(a) Draws Normal Class Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                             | NAME.   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION.—Continued.</b>        |   |  |   |   |
| <b>HIGH SCHOOL.</b>                 |   |  |   |   |
| Head Master                         | Charles Noel Bernard Beamish, M. A., (Cantab) <i>Acting</i> | 5th May, 1921.<br>18th May, 1920.  | \$10,200  |   |
| European Master                     | L. D. Whitfield <i>a</i><br>( <i>Vacant</i> )               | 16th Jan., 1923.<br>26th Aug., 1922.   | 4,200   |   |
| Teachers, Class I                   | Paramu William Tambyah <i>b</i> ...                         | 20th Feb., 1911.<br>Do.  | 3,480   |   |
|                                     | Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty                                 | 11th Aug., 1909.<br>Do.  | 3,360   |   |
|                                     | Paul Pereira  | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>1st Jan., 1910.   | 3,240   |   |
|                                     | Goh Tiow Chong <i>c</i>                                     | 14th May, 1915.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                     | Heni Beck   | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>Do.  | 2,520   |   |
|                                     | Lim Boo Hock  | 1st Feb., 1918.<br>Do.   | 2,520   |   |
|                                     | Pang Yong Wah   | 2nd April, 1918.<br>Do.  | 2,520   |   |
|                                     | M. A. X. P. Chitti  | 15th Feb., 1920.<br>Do.  | 2,400   |   |
|                                     | T. C. Pillay  | 7th July, 1920.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                     | C. A. Peterson (at Hongkong University)                     | ...  | ..  |   |
|                                     | Lee Chin Lim  | 7th Sep., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1923.   | 1,560   |   |
|                                     | J. V. Chinniah (Class III) <i>Acting</i>                    | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                     | Chelong Pillay  | 19th June, 1892.<br>Do.  | 2,640   |   |
|                                     | Chan Hong Teck  | 1st Sept., 1916.<br>1st Jan., 1910.  | 2,040   |   |
| Teachers, Class III                 | Benjamin Gomes  | 16th Sept., 1907.<br>Do.   | 1,680   |   |
| Teacher, Class V                    | Louis John Francis Lazaroo                                  | 1st Jan., 1907.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| <b>BANDAR HILIR ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b> |   |  |   |   |
| Head Mistress                       | ( <i>Vacant</i> )<br>Miss Kate Conoboy <i>Acting</i>        | 2nd Jan., 1923.<br>Do.   | 3,600   |   |

(a) Draws Normal Class Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. for passing Tutor Arts Exam.

(b) Draws Clerical Allowance of \$155 p.a.

(c) Draws £30 p.a. Allowance

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                       | NAME.                     | Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>EDUCATION.—Continued.</b>                  |                           |  |   |   |
| <b>BANDAR HILIR ENGLISH SCHOOL—Continued.</b> |                           |  |   |   |
| Mistress, Class III                           | Miss Emma Le Cain         | 1st Oct., 1913.<br>1st Jan., 1903.   | \$2,400   |   |
| Mistress, Class II                            | Mrs. W. Richards          | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 2,160   |   |
| Mistress, Class III                           | Miss Winifred Ashness     | 16th Jan., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1920.  | 1,560   |   |
| Mistress, Class V                             | Dorothy Maud Wales        | 9th Oct., 1922.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|   | Mrs. Lam Yet Seng         | 16th July, 1923.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Teacher, Class I                              | K. Suppiah                | 22nd Mar., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,560   |   |
| Teacher, Class IV                             | Tan Gim Ann               | 20th Oct., 1922.<br>Do   | 1,080   |   |
| <b>VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.</b>                    |                           |  |   |   |
| Group Teachers, Class I                       | Md. Junid bin Alif        | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Mar., 1894.   | 1,200   | Each draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.  |
|   | Md. Tahir bin Pendek      | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Oct., 1903.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Gendut bin Nahu           | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1902.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Md. Ali bin Md. Ariff     | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st Jan., 1903.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Osman bin Sebeh           | 1st Jan., 1918.<br>1st April, 1892.  | 1,200   |   |
|   | Abdullah bin Md. Ariff    | 1st Mar., 1919.<br>1st Feb., 1903.   | 1,200   |   |
|   | Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad   | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |
|   | Mohamed Sah bin Yusof     | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |
| Teachers, Class I                             | Yahaya bin Abdullah       | 1st June, 1922.<br>Do.   | 1,020   |   |
|   | (Vacant)                  |  |   |   |
| Basketry Supervisors                          | Mohd. Ali bin Mohamed     | 1st June, 1920.<br>1st June, 1919.   | 456   |   |
|   | Mohd. Ali bin Abd. Rahman | 1st July, 1920.  | 432   |   |
|   |                           | 16th Nov. 1912.  |   |   |



## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                            | NAME.                   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE. <i>a</i>              |                         |  |   |   |
| Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca | Victor Hantôt Winson    | 12th Sept., 1920.  | <i>b</i> \$8,700  |   |
|                                    | Ralph Edington Caradine | 20th Sept., 1913.<br>10th Oct., 1918.<br>Do.                                     | 5,700   |   |
| Chief Clerk                        | Seenivasagam Emmanuel   | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>3rd Mar., 1906.   | <i>c</i> 3,540  |   |
| Inspector, Telegraph & Telephones  | Wilfred Francis Peters  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>4th Jan., 1910.   | <i>d</i> 2,760  |   |
| Clerk, Special Class               | Augustine Amala Das     | 13th May, 1921.<br>28th Nov., 1908.  | <i>e</i> 2,760  |   |
| Clerks, Class I                    | Ong Kim Seng            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Feb., 1913.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                    | Daniel Koon Chan Lim    | 12th Oct., 1923.<br>1st June, 1920.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                    | Abdullah bin Salleh     | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>11th Nov., 1911.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                    | Ahmat bin Abdul         | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>10th June, 1913.  | 1,920   |   |
|                                    | Chan Shiong Lim         | 13th May, 1921.<br>1st June, 1917.   | 1,800   |   |
|                                    | Asirvatham Thomas       | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>25th Mar., 1918.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                    | Mohd. Idris bin Abu     | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>5th Feb., 1915.   | 1,320   |   |
|                                    | Khoo Sian Eng           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st May, 1917.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Ong Hong Lim            | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st June, 1917.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Victor Hendricks        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>7th June, 1918.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Teoh Hood Swee          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Aug., 1913.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Hassan bin Mohamad      | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>2nd Feb., 1918.   | 1,080   |   |
|                                    | Francis de Souza        | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st May, 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Khoo Bock Swee          | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Sept., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Wee Jit Choon           | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>15th Oct., 1919.  | 1,200   |   |
| Clerks, Class II                   | Chan Kok Tye            | 13th May, 1921.<br>1st Oct., 1920.   | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | Chan Ah Yin             | 1st June, 1921.<br>15th Feb., 1921.  | 1,200   |   |
|                                    | (Vacant)                | ...  | ...   |   |
|                                    | Mah Tian Soo            | 15th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 840   |   |
|                                    | Sow Chan Kit            | Do.<br>Do.   | 840   |   |
|                                    | Oh Soon Hock            | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |
|                                    | Lye Kwi Seng            | Do.<br>Do.   | 780   |   |

*a*—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1923 was \$1,544.08. *b*—Draws \$1,200 p.a. Motor Car Allowance. *c*—Acting pay of \$1,260 p.a. as Superintendent. *d*—Draws \$420 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. *e*—Acting pay of \$390 p.a. as Chief Clerk.

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE                         | NAME.                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE---Continued.       |                            |  |   |   |
| Clerks, Class III              | Lim Lim Choo               | 1st Oct., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$780   | Draws \$120 p.a.<br>Bicycle Allowance.  |
|                                | Tan Hock Seng              | 15th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Periasamy Joseph           | 1st Mar., 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Tan Peng Leong             | 2nd May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Chooni Singh               | 14th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Edward Stanislaus Gregory  | 1st June, 1921.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Cho Chin Yam               | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 660   |   |
|                                | Hashim bin Mailah          | 1st May, 1920.<br>Do.  | 780   |   |
| Head Postman                   | Tai Kum Seng               | 1st Aug., 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Matzin bin Jalal           | 1st Sept., 1922.<br>1st June, 1894.  | 480   |   |
| Chauffeurs                     | Baba bin Lajis             | 1st Apl., 1921.<br>Do.   | 492   |   |
|                                | Ahamat bin Haji Hashim     | 1st Dec., 1921.<br>Do.   | 492   |   |
| Shroffs, Grade II              | Ali bin Abdullah           | 1st Mar., 1915.<br>1st June, 1914.   | 840   |   |
|                                | Seet Chee Eng              | 1st May, 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs      | Haji Mamat bin Awal        | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>1st Nov., 1906.   | 696   |   |
| TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.            |                            |  |   |   |
| Senior Operator                | Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton     | 5th Apr., 1921.<br>Do.   | 960   |   |
| Supernumerary Clerk, Class III | Chin Chin Seng             | 9th Nov., 1923.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Female Operators               | Miss Annie Constance Paulo | 6th Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|                                | Miss Christie Rodrigues    | 24th July, 1922.<br>Do.  | 540   |   |
| Telephone Operators            | Othman bin Bachee          | 8th Feb., 1917.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | Osman bin Abdullah         | 24th July, 1918.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Felix Overee               | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                | Michael Pereira            | 1st Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
|                                | Max Pinto                  | 1st Nov., 1919.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|                                | S. Vayloo                  | 11th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|                                | Donald Berry               | 11th May, 1921.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
|                                | Lee Geok Choo              | 9th Nov., 1903.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                         | NAME.                        | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| POST OFFICE.—Continued.         |                              |  |   |   |
| Store-keeper ...                | Mohd. Dros bin Abdullah ...  | 1st Feb., 1920.<br>Do.   | \$660   | Draws \$48 p.a. Bicycle Allowance.  |
| Linemen, Class I ...            | Neamat bin Awal ...          | 1st Jan., 1917.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|                                 | Mat bin Triang ...           | 1st Jan., 1919.<br>Do.   | 540   |   |
|                                 | Mat Dros bin Salleh ...      | Do.<br>Do.   | 516   |   |
|                                 | Mechanician ...              | Yacob bin Syed ...   | Do.<br>1st Jan., 1912.  |   |
| MONOPOLIES DEPT.                |                              |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...              | Seow Ban Seng ...            | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>19th May, 1887.   | 2,160   |   |
| Assistant, Grade I ...          | Tan Keng Yau ...             | 24th Dec., 1909.<br>1st June, 1907.  | 2,280   |   |
| Do., Grade II ...               | Chiew Tian Bock ...          | 1st July, 1916.<br>Do.   | 1,320   |   |
| Do., Grade III ...              | Seow Ban Kiat ...            | 1st Oct., 1918.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| Head, Preventive Service ...    | Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ... | 1st Sept., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1912.  | 2,880   |   |
| Salesman ...                    | Lim Ah Siong ...             | 3rd Apr., 1922.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Asst. Supervisor, Grade I ...   | Kathigasad Thambiah ...      | 10th April, 1919.<br>Do.   | 2,040   |   |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.              |                              |  |   |   |
| Executive Engineer, Grade II... | George Holden ...            | 9th July, 1909.<br>21st June, 1901.  | 9,600   | Municipal Engineer \$840.   |
| Assistant Engineers             | J. D. Sanderson ...          | 14th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | 5,890   |   |
|                                 | W. J. Brindley ...           | 13th Dec., 1913.<br>5th Nov., 1920.  | 6,047   |   |
|                                 | J. O. Plunkett ...           | 10th April, 1920.<br>1st Sep., 1922.   | 5,700   |   |
| Clerk, Special Class ...        | Emanuel Sta Maria ...        | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>17th Mar., 1886.  | 2,760   |   |
| Clerks, Class II ...            | Wee Eng Guan ...             | 1st July, 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1914.   | 1,680   |   |
|                                 | Vincent A. Sta Maria ...     | 1st Mar., 1922.<br>1st Jan., 1917.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...            | Yong Ah Chee ...             | 1st Oct., 1921.<br>Do.   | 735   |   |
| Store-keeper ...                | Anthonino Robert Minjoot ... | 12th Apl., 1917.<br>1st Jan., 1902.  | 1,200   |   |
| Engineer Surveyor ...           | T. A. White ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>Do.   | 3,720   |   |
| Clerk of Works, Grade II ...    | Allan Poulier ...            | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>23rd Aug., 1901.  | 3,360   |   |
| Overseer, Grade II ...          | F. de Rozario ...            | 1st Jan., 1910.<br>3rd Aug., 1920.   | 1,780   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.—</b><br><i>Continued.</i> |                             |  |   |   |
| Overseers, Grade III                            | Usope bin Sahib Jan         | 1st Jan., 1914.<br>24th Jan., 1910.  | \$1,500   | } Free Quarters.  |
|   | J. Theseira                 | 1st Aug., 1911.<br>2nd Oct., 1918.   | 1,440   |   |
|   | Frank H. Fernandis          | 1st Jan., 1920.<br>1st Feb., 1914.   | 1,380   |   |
|   | Benedict Gomes              | 1st Nov., 1922.<br>22nd Feb., 1918.  | 1,210   |   |
|   | N. V. Ponniah               | 16th July, 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Apprentices                                     | J. N. de Souza              | 15th Mar., 1920.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
|   | A. G. Paulus                | 1st May, 1923.<br>Do.  | 480   |   |
|   | H. Pereira                  | Do.<br>Do.   | 480   |   |
| Tracer  | Fernando Leon               | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 534   |   |
| Workshop Foreman                                | D. A. Smith                 | 3rd Feb., 1923.<br>Do.   | 1,800   |   |
| Engine Driver, Grab Dredger...                  | Hitam bin Mahmud            | 1st Aug., 1912.<br>26th April, 1909.   | 720   |   |
| Draftsman                                       | K. A. Naye                  | 7th Jan., 1920.<br>1st June, 1915.   | 2,160   |   |
| Superintendent of Furniture                     | W. H. Siddons               | 1st Sept., 1923.<br>Do.  | 1,200   |   |
| Engine Drivers                                  | Osman bin Mahmud            | 1st Aug., 1912.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Long bin Said               | 1st Jan., 1911.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
|   | Endin bin Baba              | 1st May, 1916.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
|   | Hasan bin Matseh            | 1st Oct., 1910.<br>Do.   | 720   |   |
| <b>SURVEY DEPARTMENT.</b>                       |                             |  |   |   |
| Supt., Revenue Surveys                          | F. B. Sewell                | 1st July, 1923.<br>3rd Oct., 1906.   | 10,800  | Paid from Revisionary vote.   |
| Assistant Superintendent                        | E. A. Kenny                 | 3rd April, 1923.<br>3rd April, 1911.   | 8,400   |   |
|   | F. A. Fendall               | 7th Feb., 1920.<br>6th Sep., 1923.   | 5,700   |   |
|   | A. A. Lermitt               | 1st Feb., 1921.<br>Do.   | 5,400   |   |
| Surveyor, II                                    | Jonathan Rowland Dissanaiké | 1st April, 1918.<br>7th April, 1908.   | £360  | Duty Allowance £60.   |
| Technical Subordinates Grade I                  | Robert Nairn                | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>15th June, 1916.  | \$2,760   |   |
|   | A. M. Vindargon             | 1st Jan., 1923.<br>1st Feb., 1902.   | 2,520   |   |
|   | J. White                    | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st April, 1902.  | 2,520   |   |
|   | Periathamby Nagalingam      | 1st Jan., 1922.<br>1st Aug., 1912.   | 2,520   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                                  | NAME.                              | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—<br><i>Continued.</i> |                                    |  |   |   |
| Technical Subordinates<br>Grade II       | Chu Kim Toh                        | 1st Jan., 1922.  | \$1,560   |   |
|  | Charles John Pereira               | 1st July, 1912.  |   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st April, 1918.   | 864   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Sept., 1911.   |   |   |
|  | John Thomazios                     | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,680   |   |
|  |                                    | 21st Feb., 1896.   |   |   |
|  | Radolph de Silva                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,680   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Nov., 1902.  |   |   |
|  | Teo Chin Whatt                     | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,560   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st April, 1905.   |   |   |
|  | K. Thambiah                        | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,680   |   |
|  |                                    | 7th July, 1909.  |   |   |
|  | Ernest Rockwood Felsinger          | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
|  |                                    | 23rd Feb., 1914.   |   |   |
| Technical Subordinates<br>Grade III      | Roman Peter Pereira                | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
|  |                                    | 19th Jan., 1914.   |   |   |
|  | Chokanathan Tamby Pillay           | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st July, 1898.  |   |   |
|  | Kamal Deen Allie                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,320   |   |
|  |                                    | 20th June, 1919.   |   |   |
|  | Murugar Ramasamy Govindasamy       | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |                                    | 10th July, 1900.   |   |   |
|  | Rajendram Amirdam                  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 960   |   |
|  |                                    | 11th Nov., 1913.   |   |   |
|  | Manikan Dyriam                     | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 840   |   |
|  |                                    | 17th Jan., 1916.   |   |   |
|  | Chan Juay Geok                     | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 960   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st April, 1914.   |   |   |
|  | Arokiam Peter Rayappan             | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 840   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st June, 1913.  |   |   |
|  | Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |                                    | 9th May, 1921.   |   |   |
|  | S Kandiah                          | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 840   |   |
|  |                                    | 5th Feb., 1921.  |   |   |
|  | Clement Theseira                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Oct., 1917.  |   |   |
|  | Ong Kim Kiat                       | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 780   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Feb., 1918.  |   |   |
|  | Mohamad Ali bin Puteh              | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Feb., 1914.  |   |   |
|  | K. Namasivayam                     | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,080   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Aug., 1913.  |   |   |
|  | A. M. de Rozario                   | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,020   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st April, 1903.   |   |   |
|  | Dollah bin Mahmood                 | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 780   |   |
|  |                                    | 1st Jan., 1911.  |   |   |
|  | Junid bin Mohd. Nor                | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 780   |   |
|  |                                    | 8th Jan., 1912.  |   |   |

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.                          | NAME.                             | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>SURVEY DEPT.—Concluded.</b>   |                                   |  |   |   |
| Junior Technical Subordinates    | Ong Kim Kee ...                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | \$660   |   |
|                                  | Vairavanathan Elyathamby ...      | 1st Feb., 1917.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|                                  | John de Cruz ...                  | 2nd Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 660   |   |
|                                  | Mat bin Matsom ...                | 16th May, 1919.  |   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|                                  | Chick bin H. Said ...             | 10th Jan., 1921.   |   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  | 420   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Chan Choo Ann ...                 | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 3rd Feb., 1921.  |   |   |
|                                  | Mohd. bin Abdullah ...            | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 420   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st May, 1921.   |   |   |
|                                  | Gerard Leong ...                  | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 360   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st July, 1921.  |   |   |
|                                  | Mohamed bin Usop ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st May, 1917.   |   |   |
|                                  | Junus bin Ismail ...              | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Nov., 1920.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II                  |                                   | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class III                 | Mat Junos b. Shappi ...           | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 720   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st April, 1921.   |   |   |
| Apprentice                       | Husin b. H. Ali ...               | Do.  | 720   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Mohd. Nur bin Yasin ...           | 1st April, 1922.   | 480   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | T. N. Samy ...                    | 3rd Aug., 1922.  | 480   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | H. Baba bin H. Abu Bakar ...      | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 600   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Sep., 1920.  |   |   |
|                                  | Loh Chow Eng ...                  | 8th Mar., 1921.  | 1,440   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st June, 1916.  |   |   |
|                                  | Joseph Pestana ...                | 5th Nov., 1913.  | 1,140   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 2nd April, 1913.   |   |   |
|                                  | Ho Wang Keng ...                  | 1st Mar., 1923.  | 480   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Lee Chee Sian ...                 | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Yap Cheng Chwi ...                | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
|                                  | Hassan bin Abdullah ...           | Do.  | 480   |   |
|                                  |                                   | Do.  |   |   |
| <b>REVISIONARY SURVEY STAFF.</b> |                                   |  |   |   |
| Technical Subordinates Grade II  | Yeo Kim Heng ...                  | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,440   | Paid from special vote.   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Feb., 1910.  |   |   |
|                                  | Shappi bin Tahir ...              | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,320   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Feb., 1901.  |   |   |
|                                  | Wook bin Matsom (Grade III) ...   | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 540   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1920.  |   |   |
|                                  | Mohd. Taib bin Bawanudin ...      | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 1,680   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st Jan., 1903.  |   |   |
|                                  | Dollah bin Uda (Grade III) ...    | 1st Jan., 1922.  | 1,020   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st July, 1914.  |   |   |
|                                  | Bador bin Menuang (Grade III) ... | 1st Jan., 1923.  | 840   |   |
|                                  |                                   | 1st July, 1916.  |   |   |

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.                               | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S. S.                        |                                     |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ...                                      | Soo Chong Oi ...                    | { 19th Aug., 1920.<br>1st Jan., 1906.  | \$2,280   |   |
| DISTRICT OFFICE.  |                                     |  |   |   |
| Chief Clerk, Treasury ...                               | Gwee Jim Swee ...                   | { 1st Jan., 1911<br>Do.  | 1,740   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ...                                     | Mohamed Tamimih ...                 | { 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1906.   | 1,440   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ...                                    | Govanda Narayana Sammy ...          | { 1st Sept., 1922.<br>Do.  | 600   |   |
| EDUCATION.  |                                     |  |   |   |
| Headmaster, Government English School, Teacher, Class I | Hubert Benjamin McIntyre...         | { 1st Jan., 1920.<br>Do.   | a 2,760   |   |
| Teacher, Class V ...                                    | (Vacant) ...                        | { ...<br>...   |   |   |
| Student Teacher ...                                     | Leong Chung Fen ...                 | { 1st Mar., 1923.<br>Do.   | 420   |   |
| Teachers, Vernacular School                             | (Vacant) ...                        | { ...<br>...   |   |   |
|   | Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...         | { 12th May, 1919.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |
|   | Mohamed Zahari bin Khalih Jalil ... | { 1st Sept., 1920.<br>Do.  | 180   |   |
| MARINE DEPARTMENT.                                      |                                     |  |   |   |
| HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.                                     |                                     |  |   |   |
| Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies... | Edward Graham Goldfinch ...         | { 17th Oct., 1919.<br>4th Sept., 1909.   | a 5,760   | Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.  |
| Boarding Officer and Clerk ...                          | Ahmat bin Usop ...                  | { 9th Sept., 1913.<br>Do.  | 1,020   |   |
| Clerk ...   | Peter Joseph Jiew Nuik Chee         | { 15th May, 1922.<br>Do.   | 600   |   |
| Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...                    | Edin bin Haji Ali ...               | { 1st Aug., 1918.<br>Do.   | 1,080   |   |
| Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...                   | Samuel Rangel ..                    | { 5th Sept., 1919.<br>Do.  | 1,080   |   |
| DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.                             |                                     |  |   |   |
| District Judge ...                                      | The Resident, Labuan ...            | { ...<br>...   | ...   | Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent.   |
| Police Magistrate ...                                   | James Calder ...                    | { 1st Sept., 1923.<br>29th April, 1921.  |   |   |
| Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...             | Chan Wai Sik ...                    | { 1st Jan., 1907.<br>1st Aug., 1895.   | 2,400   |   |
| Bailiff and Process Server ...                          | Masah bin Kersah ...                | { 1st Jan., 1910.<br>Do.   | 456   |   |

(a) Free unfurnished quarters.

## LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1923.

| OFFICE.   | NAME.  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose. |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| AUDIT OFFICE.   |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class I ... ..                                 | Adrian da Silva ... {  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>22nd Jan., 1913.  | \$2,040   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ... ..                                | Cheong Keong Quee ... {  | 1st Jan., 1921.<br>1st Jan., 1915.   | 1,440   |   |
| POLICE.   |  |  |   |   |
| Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ... | G. McAfee ... {  | 1st Sept., 1920.<br>29th Aug., 1906.   | a 4,920   | Free Quarters.  |
| Sergeant-Major ... ..                                 | Mohamed Yassin ... {   | 7th Aug., 1923.<br>31st May, 1907.   | 900   | Do.   |
| Sergeant ... ..                                       | Mohamed Hussin ... {   | 7th Aug., 1923.<br>2nd Feb., 1906.   | 660   |   |
| PRISONS.  |  |  |   |   |
| Allowance to Warder ...                               | Mohamed Yassin ... {   | 1st Feb., 1923.<br>19th Feb., 1907.  | 60  |   |
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.                                   |  |  |   |   |
| Medical Officer ... ..                                | Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... { | 25th Mar., 1908<br>21st Dec., 1907.  | b 9,600   | } Allowed Quarters only.  |
| Hospital Assistant ... ..                             | Ambalavanar Kulasegram ... {   | 28th Nov., 1921.<br>4th Jan., 1914.  | c 1,920   |   |
| Dresser ... ..  | Valu Pillay Siniah Chelliah ... {  | 7th June, 1922.<br>1st Dec., 1912.   | d 1,380   |   |
| POST OFFICE.  |  |  |   |   |
| Clerk, Class II ... ..                                | Awang bin Ong Keat ... {   | 1st Feb., 1908.<br>Do.   | 1,320   |   |
| Clerk, Class III ... ..                               | Chin Shu Hiun ... {  | 14th Feb., 1921.<br>Do.  | 720   |   |
| Shroff, Grade II ... ..                               | Shim Fook On ... {   | 15th May, 1922.<br>1st Oct., 1917.   | 660   |   |
| GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.                          |  |  |   |   |
| Upper Grade Assistant ...                             | Fong Chung Fong ... {  | 1st Jan., 1913.<br>1st Feb., 1908.   | 1,680   |   |
| Lower do. ... ..                                      | Yong Kim Chan ... {  | 13th Apr., 1921.<br>Do.  | 660   |   |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.                              |  |  |   |   |
| Overseer, (Special Appointment) ...                   | William Henry Hofland ... {  | 13th Dec., 1922.<br>9th Dec., 1922.  | 3,300   | Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.  |
| Clerk & Draftsman ... ..                              | Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ... {   | 23rd Jan., 1922.<br>21st June, 1918.   | 1,200   | Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Free Quarters.   |
| Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop ...                         | Yahyah bin Ebramsah ... {  | 14th Feb., 1918.<br>Do.  | 960   |   |
| Mandor ... ..   | Hussein bin Salleh ... {   | 1st May, 1922.<br>Do.  | 444   |   |

a— $\frac{7}{10}$  paid by Labuan and  $\frac{3}{10}$  by Brunei. b—Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Allowed Private Practice. c—Includes Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a. and draws Bicycle Allowance \$12 p.m. d—Includes Duty Allowance \$60 p.a.





**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.**

---

**1923.**

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described |
|--|---|-------------|---|
| A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...              | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...           | P.          | 75  |
| A. Mohamed Sheriff ...                 | Shroff, Police Courts ...                         | P.          | 79  |
| A. Rahman bin Sam ...                  | Peon, External Audit Department ...               | P.          | 75  |
| Abass bin Kassim ...                   | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                   | P.          | 91  |
| Abbas bin Haji Asaad ...               | Clerk, Police ...                                 | S.          | 33  |
| Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 55  |
| Abdul Gani bin Mohamed ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53  |
| Abdul Ghani bin Md. Sahat ...          | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...            | S.          | 10  |
| Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | M.          | 112   |
| Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah ...           | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                       | S.          | 31  |
| Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 87  |
| Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...        | Clerk, Police Department ...                      | S.          | 32  |
| Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...             | Clerk, Excise, Police ...                         | S.          | 33  |
| Abdul Jalie bin Osman ...              | Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...          | P.          | 89  |
| Abdul Kadir ...                        | Laboratory Assistant, Gardens ...                 | S.          | 62  |
| Abdul Kadir bin Depong ...             | Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ships' Office ...      | S.          | 23  |
| Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...              | Clerk, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22  |
| Abdul Kahar ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 41  |
| Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 56  |
| Abdul Karim L'Edrus ...                | Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Office ... | P.          | 105   |
| Abdul Khalil bin Haji Md. Taib ...     | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 62  |
| Abdul Latiff ...                       | Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...              | P.          | 79  |
| Abdul Majid ...                        | Counter, Treasury ...                             | P.          | 74  |
| Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...             | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 12  |
| Abdul Manan ...                        | Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | S.          | 27  |
| Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...              | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...      | P.          | 69  |
| Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...              | Clerk, Police ...                                 | S.          | 33  |
| Abdul Rahman bin Hadji Omar ...        | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...          | S.          | 67  |
| Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman ...         | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 62  |
| Abdul Salam ...                        | Sub-Warder ...                                    | S.          | 35  |
| Abdul Samah bin Daut ...               | Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...         | S.          | 17  |
| Abdul Samah bin Junit ...              | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                          | M.          | 110   |
| Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed ...            | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...      | M.          | 115   |
| Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54  |
| Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...      | Shroff, Land Office ...                           | M.          | 107   |
| Abdullah bin Ali ...                   | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14  |
| Abdullah bin H. Aminudin ...           | Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...                | M.          | 108   |
| Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...           | Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...    | M.          | 108   |
| Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...              | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | M.          | 115   |
| Abdullah bin Salleh ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 116   |
| Abdullah Sani ...                      | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                       | M.          | 111   |
| Abdullah Sani bin Mahmood ...          | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                       | P.          | 82  |
| Abdulrahman ...                        | Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...                 | S.          | 39  |
| Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...           | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14  |
| Abdulrahman bin Chemat ...             | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                     | P.          | 97  |
| Abdulrahman bin Hamidun ...            | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                   | P.          | 91  |
| Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53  |
| Abdulrahman bin Osman ...              | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...              | M.          | 110   |
| Abdulrahman bin Salim ...              | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                  | P.          | 99  |
| Abishegam, Christian ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...                               | P.          | 73  |
| Abisheganaden, Arputhanathen ...       | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 10  |
| Aboo Bakar ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 96  |
| Aboo Bakar bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ... | Electrical Wireman, Public Works Department ...   | S.          | 66  |
| Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusuff ...         | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...          | P.          | 72  |
| Abraham, C. N. ...                     | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...        | P.          | 87  |
| Abraham, John ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 46  |
| Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...              | Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...                 | P.          | 102   |
| Abu Bakar bin M. Saiman ...            | Supernumerary Clerk ...                           | S.          | 10  |
| Abu bin Ali ...                        | Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                    | M.          | 112   |
| Abu bin Reteht ...                     | Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...           | M.          | 108   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                         | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Abu Nawas ...                            | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                      | S.          | 25   |
| Acha bin Paras ...                       | Foreman Binder, Government Printing Office ...                | S.          | 13   |
| Acton, Roger David ...                   | District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...                         | P.          | 4  |
| Adaikalain, A. ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 86   |
| Adams, James Wilmot ...                  | Medical Officer ...   | P.          | 84   |
| Adcock, Arthur ...                       | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Adim bin Haji Ismail ...                 | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 23   |
| Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine ... | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                       | P.          | 69   |
| Aeria, Frederick John George ...         | Inspector, Public Works Department ...                        | P.          | 103  |
| Aeria, Ida ...                           | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...             | S.          | 45   |
| Aeria, Louis ...                         | Clerk, District Court ...                                     | S.          | 28   |
| Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 86   |
| Aeria, Milly ...                         | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                              | P.          | 98   |
| Aeria, Walston Malcolm ...               | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                       | P.          | 103  |
| Agamparam, Vairamuttu ...                | Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...                      | S.          | 64   |
| Agerbeck, Peter Alexander ...            | Bailiff, District Court ...                                   | P.          | 80   |
| Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...            | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                  | P.          | 76   |
| Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...               | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                                    | M.          | 117  |
| Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...         | Officer of Class III ...                                      | ...         | 5  |
| Ahin, Patrick ...                        | Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> , P. W. D. ...               | S.          | 65   |
| Ahin, William ...                        | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...             | S.          | 45   |
| Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...              | Forester, Forest Department ...                               | P.          | 15 & 73  |
| Ahmad bin Abdul ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 116  |
| Ahmad bin Abdul Rahman ...               | Malay Assistant Inspector of School, Education Department ... | S.M.        | 113  |
| Ahmad bin Din ...                        | Shroff, Post Office ...                                       | P.          | 97   |
| Ahmad bin Haji Abdullah ...              | Probationer, Monopolies ...                                   | S.          | 61   |
| Ahmad bin Haji Omar ...                  | Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Department ...                    | S.          | 62   |
| Ahmad bin Hashim ...                     | Teacher, Police School ...                                    | S.          | 33   |
| Ahmad bin Hassan ...                     | Record-keeper, Gardens ...                                    | S.          | 63   |
| Ahmad bin Kassim ...                     | Teacher, Police School ...                                    | S.          | 32   |
| Ahmad bin Rajie ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Ahmad bin Yunos ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 86   |
| Ahmat bin H. Mohamet Amin ...            | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...           | S.          | 68   |
| Ahmat bin Haji Abdullah ...              | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...                      | S.          | 61   |
| Ahmat bin Ripin ...                      | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 23   |
| Ahmat bin Usop ...                       | Boarding Officer and Clerk, Marine Department ...             | L.          | 122  |
| Ahmed ...                                | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                    | S.          | 13   |
| Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 95   |
| Aid bin Abubakar ...                     | Assistant, Monopolies ...                                     | S.          | 60   |
| Aiyakannoo, Muthusamy ...                | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                    | S.          | 13   |
| Ajang bin Abdul ...                      | Engineer, Monopolies ...                                      | S.          | 61   |
| Akerib, Sane Menasseh ...                | Clerk, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 37   |
| Albuquerque, Emmanuel ...                | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...             | S.          | 11   |
| Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...            | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                      | S.          | 17   |
| Alexander, John Edward Struthers ...     | Police Probationer ...  | S.          | 29   |
| Ali bin Abdullah ...                     | Shroff, Post Office ...                                       | M.          | 116  |
| Ali bin H. Serat ...                     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | M.          | 113  |
| Ali bin Haji Hussain ...                 | Shroff, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 58   |
| Ali bin Haji Puteh ...                   | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...            | M.          | 108  |
| Ali bin Haji Sahil ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Ali bin Mat ...                          | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                             | P.          | 106  |
| Ali bin Moonshi ...                      | Assistant, Monopolies ...                                     | S.          | 60   |
| Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...                | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                                    | S.          | 58   |
| Alison, Alice ...                        | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                           | S.          | 43   |
| Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...            | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                              | P.          | 99   |
| Allapitchai ...                          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 41   |
| Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...              | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                        | P.          | 80   |
| Ally bin Osman ...                       | Cycle Repairer, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 98   |
| Alus bin Bahamat ...                     | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...            | M.          | 108  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                      | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Alwies, James ...                                     | Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...      | S.          | 11   |
| Aman bin Nahu ...                                     | Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...             | M.          | 108  |
| Amat bin Abdullah ...                                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 56   |
| Ambrose, Bernard ...                                  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 37   |
| Ambrose, Samuel ...                                   | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang ...         | P.          | 78   |
| Ameeran Abdul Aziz ...                                | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | S.          | 16   |
| Amery, Albert John ...                                | European Master, Government English Schools ...      | S.          | 45   |
| Amin Dollah bin Musah ...                             | Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Depôt ...                | S.          | 62   |
| Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainulabedin ...                | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 99   |
| Amirdam, Rajendram ...                                | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...         | M.          | 120  |
| Amirtham, William ...                                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 87   |
| Ana Kavana Md. Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Anamalay ...  | Watchman, Botanical Gardens ...                      | P.          | 102  |
| Anang bin Kader ...                                   | Engineer, Government Monopoly ...                    | S.          | 61   |
| Anderson, Charles, T. ...                             | Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 22   |
| Ang Ah Kow ...  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch ...                     | S.          | 19   |
| Ang Boon Hock ...                                     | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...             | S.          | 17   |
| Ang Cheng Leong ...                                   | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 42   |
| Ang Chwee Seng ...                                    | Clerk, Land Office ...                               | S.          | 14   |
| Ang Eng Swee ...                                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 96   |
| Ang Kim Leong ...                                     | Supernumerary Clerk ...                              | S.          | 10   |
| Ang Kok Kah ...                                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...           | S.          | 32   |
| Ang Teck Swee ...                                     | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                | S.          | 45   |
| Ang Wee Sang ...                                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 57   |
| Angus, H. P. ...                                      | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                  | S.          | 43   |
| Angus, Joseph Rupert ...                              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                   | S.          | 64   |
| Angus, Kathleen ...                                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 47   |
| Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...                            | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                             | P.          | 78   |
| Anthony ...   | Mechanician, Post Office ...                         | S.          | 59   |
| Anthony, Amuldoss ...                                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 37   |
| Anthony, Harry ...                                    | Extra Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Bungalow ...       | S.          | 10   |
| Anthony, John ...                                     | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Anthony, Soosai Pillay ...                            | Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...     | S.          | 11   |
| Anthonyasamy, Adeikalam ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 92   |
| Anthonyasamy, Davies ...                              | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept....     | P.          | 105  |
| Appadoray, Saethanather ...                           | Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department ...  | P.          | 105  |
| Appadurai, S. ...                                     | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...           | M.          | 112  |
| Appadurai, Thumbusamy Samuel ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Appaiah, V. S. ...                                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 87   |
| Apparajoo, R. ...                                     | Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...    | S.          | 40   |
| Arlando, Anthony ...                                  | 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 12   |
| Armstrong, Claude Harold ...                          | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Arnold, L. M. ...                                     | European Master, Education Department ...            | P.          | 89   |
| Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...                         | 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 12   |
| Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Arokiasamy, Ambrose ...                               | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Arokiasamy, Arulappen ...                             | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 99   |
| Arokiasamy, David ...                                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 96   |
| Arokiasamy, Saminathan ...                            | 2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...      | S.          | 12   |
| Aroozoo, Percival, F. ...                             | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 46   |
| Arope bin Mat ...                                     | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...             | S.          | 62   |
| Arshad bin Audul Aziz ...                             | Clerk, Imports & Exports Office ...                  | S.          | 24   |
| Arthur, James Startin Wills ...                       | Officer of Class II ...                              | ...         | 5  |
| Arumanaden, Devasagayam ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Arumugam, Kanapathy Pillay ...                        | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. ...    | P.          | 105  |
| Arumugam, Muthusamy Pillay ...                        | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 99   |
| Arunachalam, Kolundavaloo ...                         | Clerk, Prisons Department ...                        | S.          | 36   |
| Arunasalam, Subramanian ...                           | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...       | S.          | 68   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                            | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Asan Mohamed Eusoff ...                     | Forwarding Clerk, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 12   |
| Ashness, Winifred ...                       | Mistress, Education Department ...                       | M.          | 115  |
| Asran bin Mokti ...                         | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                    | S.          | 27   |
| Aston, Arthur Vincent ...                   | Officer, Class V ...                                     | ...         | 7  |
| Athisayan, Appajee ...                      | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                     | S.          | 25   |
| Au Lye Choon ...                            | Shorthand Typist, Treasury ...                           | S.          | 16   |
| Augustin, Steven Gerald ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 52   |
| Austin, Kenneth William Henry ...           | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                   | P.          | 80   |
| Awaludin bin Jidil ...                      | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                              | P.          | 81   |
| Awang bin Ong Keat ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | L.          | 123  |
| Awang bin Tahir ...                         | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 11   |
| Awi bin Mahwan ...                          | Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...        | S.          | 27   |
| Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 45   |
| Ayar, Mambakkam Kuppuswami ...              | Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...       | S.          | 27   |
| Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...                | Telephone Workshop Foreman ...                           | P.          | 100  |
| Bab bin Mat ...                             | Forester, Forest Department ...                          | P.          | 15, 73   |
| Baba Ahmad bin Shaik Ahmed ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 86   |
| Baba bin Ahim ...                           | Bailiff, Land Office ...                                 | M.          | 107  |
| Baba bin Hussin ...                         | Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...                     | M.          | 15, 109  |
| Baba bin Janudin ...                        | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                        | M.          | 108  |
| Baba bin Lajis ...                          | Chaufeur, Post Office ...                                | M.          | 117  |
| Bachee bin Mohamed ...                      | Forester, Forest Department ...                          | M.          | 15, 109  |
| Bachelor, William Walter ...                | Office Assistant, Government House ...                   | S.          | 8  |
| Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...                 | Under Secretary ...                                      | S.          | 4  |
| Badour bin Menuang ...                      | Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...            | M.          | 121  |
| Baeza, Joshua Isadore ...                   | Health Officer ...                                       | S.          | 39   |
| Bagga Singh ...                             | Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...                       | S.          | 33   |
| Bah Ah Kuan ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 54   |
| Bahir bin Mat Akip ...                      | Land Bailiff, Bruas, Dindings ...                        | P.          | 72   |
| Bailey, Ernest Benjamin ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                                  | S.          | 30   |
| Bain, James ...                             | European Master, Education Department ...                | S.          | 48   |
| Bain, Norman Kerr ...                       | Officer, Class II ...                                    | ...         | 5  |
| Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...                    | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                         | P.          | 99   |
| Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...            | Serang, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...            | S.          | 23   |
| Baker, E. C. ...                            | European Master, Raffles Institution ...                 | S.          | 48   |
| Baker, Clara ...                            | Matron, Gaols ...  | S.          | 36   |
| Baker, Frances Ethel ...                    | Sister, Medical Department ...                           | P.          | 87   |
| Baker, Harold Jueian ...                    | Assistant Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... | S.          | 59   |
| Bakrie bin Haji Taib ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 51   |
| Balakrishnan, Ranganaden ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 46   |
| Balasubramaniam, M. ...                     | Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department, P. W. ...     | P.          | 104  |
| Balasundram, Arunasalam ...                 | Senior Mail Officer, Post Office ...                     | P.          | 97   |
| Balavandrasamy, Soosay Pillay ...           | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 12   |
| Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | P.          | 74   |
| Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...          | Usher, District and Police Courts ...                    | P.          | 79   |
| Balhetchet, Florence ...                    | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                | P.          | 87   |
| Balhetchet, W. ...                          | Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...        | S.          | 40   |
| Ball, H. ...                                | Inspector of Schools ...                                 | M.          | 113  |
| Balwant Singh ...                           | Asiatic Inspector of Police ...                          | S.          | 31   |
| Balwant Singh ...                           | Clerk, Weights and Measures, Police ...                  | P.          | 83   |
| Bangrass, Joseph Michael ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 94   |
| Bansi ...                                   | Senior Sub-warder ...                                    | S.          | 35   |
| Bany, Muthu Thanda ...                      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                    | P.          | 77   |
| Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Baptist, Edward Landreu ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 97   |
| Baptist, George Bernard ...                 | Clerk, Land Office ...                                   | P.          | 69   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Baptist, John ...                         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 41   |
| Baptist, John Michael ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Baracho, William Simon ...                | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 18   |
| Barker, Sydney ...                        | Confidential Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ... | S.          | 31   |
| Barlow, Charles William ...               | Inspector of Police ...                                  | S. P.       | 30, 80   |
| Barnabas, Sethambram ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 86   |
| Barrett, John Godfrey ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                                  | P.          | 81   |
| Barrett-Lennard, Fiennes Cecil Arthur ... | Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...                          | S.          | 25   |
| Barsby, William Pattison ...              | Drill Instructor, Police Department ...                  | S.          | 31   |
| Bartley, M.B.E., William ...              | Officer of Class III ...                                 | S.          | 5  |
| Baruch, J. ...                            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 47   |
| Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...                | Clerk-in-charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...              | S.          | 17   |
| Baugh, Charles ...                        | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 33   |
| Baughan, Charles Geoffrey Evan ...        | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                   | S.          | 29   |
| Bay Joo Guan ...                          | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                | S.          | 19   |
| Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...                 | Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                  | M.          | 108  |
| Beamish, Charles Noel Bernard ...         | Head Master, High School, Education Dept. ...            | M.          | 114  |
| Beatty, David ...                         | Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...                        | S.          | 4  |
| Beck, Henri ...                           | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Beckingham, Frank Beauchamp ...           | Inspector of Police ...                                  | P.          | 81   |
| Beins, Edward Julian ...                  | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...               | M.          | 113  |
| Beins, Felix Maximilian ...               | Clerk, District Court ...                                | M.          | 110  |
| Beins, Walter Martin ...                  | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                 | S.          | 25   |
| Benah Singh ...                           | Sub-warder ...   | S.          | 35   |
| Benjamin, M. P. ...                       | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Alor Gajah ...       | M.          | 108  |
| Bennatt, M. ...                           | Sister, Medical Department ...                           | P.          | 87   |
| Bernard, William ...                      | Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...             | S.          | 11   |
| Berry, Donald ...                         | Telephone Operator, Post Office ...                      | M.          | 117  |
| Berry, Patrick ...                        | Assistant Bailiff, Land Office ...                       | S.          | 14   |
| Best, George Arnold ...                   | Assistant Curator, Gardens ...                           | S. P.       | 62, 102  |
| Bheem, John ...                           | Usher, District and Police Courts ...                    | S.          | 27   |
| Bheem, Joseph ...                         | Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ...              | S.          | 31   |
| Bidin bin Alie ...                        | Chaufeur, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 58   |
| Bird, Reginald ...                        | Officer, Class V ...                                     | S.          | 6  |
| Birse, Arthur Louis ...                   | Officer, Class V ...                                     | S.          | 6  |
| Bishop, Agnes Lilian ...                  | European Mistress, Education Department ...              | S.          | 45   |
| Bishop, David Andrew ...                  | Principal, Raffles Institution ...                       | S.          | 48   |
| Black, A. Jarrold ...                     | Financial Assistant, Education Department ...            | S.          | 45   |
| Black, John Graham ...                    | Officer, Class V ...                                     | S.          | 7  |
| Black, Kenneth ...                        | Medical Officer ...                                      | S.          | 38   |
| Bloom, John William Roland ...            | Chief Cashier, Treasury ...                              | S.          | 16   |
| Bob Bin Mun ...                           | Mechanician, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 100  |
| Bodestine, Francis Henry ...              | Clerk, Class III, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 11   |
| Boey Cheng ...                            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 39   |
| Boey Keong Choong ...                     | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...    | P.          | 71   |
| Boey Kong Yan ...                         | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Boey Swee Beng ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Boey Swee Kong ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Bogaars, George Edward ...                | Shorthand Typist, Government House ...                   | S.          | 8  |
| Boh Ah Sung ...                           | Engineer, S. L. Booby, Marine Department ...             | P.          | 76   |
| Bolton, Jesse ...                         | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 34   |
| Bong Kim Cheong ...                       | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                    | S.          | 24   |
| Bong Poh Siew ...                         | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                  | M.          | 107  |
| Bonning, Charles ...                      | European Warder ...                                      | S.          | 35   |
| Bostock, Leonard ...                      | Inspector of Police ...                                  | S. P.       | 30, 80   |
| Boswell, Clarence Vivian ...              | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                 | S.          | 67   |
| Boswell, John Eric ...                    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Branch ...                 | S.          | 68   |
| Boudville, Victor ...                     | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                  | P.          | 70   |
| Bourne, Frederick George ...              | Coroner ...  | S.          | 29   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Bower, Major William Montagu               | Superintendent of Police                          | M.          | 110  |
| Lance ...                                  | Sister, Medical Department                        | S.          | 42   |
| Boyes, Anna                                | Teacher, Education Department                     | P.          | 90   |
| Boyle, Jeanne                              | European Warder                                   | S.          | 34   |
| Bracey, Lionel                             | Serang, <i>Booby</i>                              | P.          | 76   |
| Brahim bin Haji Salam                      | Keeper, Powder Magazine, Police                   | S.          | 33   |
| Branson, George William                    | Nurse Probationer, Maternity Hospital             | P.          | 88   |
| Braunstein, A.                             | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department       | M.          | 118  |
| Brindley, William Jasper                   | Chief Health Officer                              | S.          | 38   |
| Brooke, Gilbert Edward                     | Inspector of Police                               | S.          | 81   |
| Brown, Thomas Fordham                      | Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department | P.          | 105  |
| Browne, Archibald William                  | Inspector of Police                               | P.          | 81   |
| Brownings, Edward James                    | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department           | P.          | 103  |
| Bruyns, Arnold Anthony                     | Sergeant-Major of Police                          | P.          | 81   |
| Bucchan Singh                              | European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School          | S.          | 48   |
| Buckle, Dorothy Martha                     | European Mistress, Education Department           | P.          | 90   |
| Buckley, Mave Clard                        | Officer of Class III                              | S.          | 5  |
| Bull, Harold Robert                        | European Warder                                   | S.          | 34   |
| Burchell, Frederick William                | Director of Gardens                               | S.          | 62   |
| Burkill, Isaac Henry                       | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                | S.          | 9  |
| Burrows, Eric Cuthbert                     | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School      | P.          | 90   |
| Busse, L.                                  | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department   | M.          | 121  |
| Bustaman bin Shappi                        | Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies | P.          | 101  |
| Byrne, John                                |   |             |  |
| Calder, James                              | Police Magistrate                                 | L.          | 7, 122   |
| Caldwell, Robert                           | Inspector of Police                               | S.          | 30   |
| Calthrop, Walter Henry Calthrop            | Master Attendant                                  | S.          | 21   |
| Campos, Manuel Nicholas                    | Teacher, Education Department                     | S.          | 48   |
| Canagasabai, Sinnathamby                   | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office              | S.          | 67   |
| Cannon, John James                         | Inspector of Police                               | P.          | 81   |
| Capel, Raymond Edward                      | Overseer, Public Works Department                 | P.          | 103  |
| Capper, Alice                              | Operator, Post Office                             | P.          | 99   |
| Capper, Charles Robert                     | Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W.          | P.          | 104  |
| Caradine, Ralph Edington                   | Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs               | M.          | 116  |
| Carmagam, Muthusamy                        | Dresser, Medical Department                       | P.          | 86   |
| Carrier, Joseph                            | Engine-driver, Quarantine Station and Camps       | P.          | 85   |
| Carvalho, Matthew A.                       | Steward, Medical Department                       | M.          | 113  |
| Cator, Geoffrey Edmund                     | Officer of Class III                              | S.          | 5  |
| Caunter, Irene                             | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department             | P.          | 88   |
| Cautts, S.                                 | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department             | P.          | 88   |
| Cave, Louise                               | Matron, Medical Department                        | S.          | 44   |
| Ceng Dian Huang                            | Dresser, Medical Department                       | S.          | 41   |
| Chaboo bin Edat                            | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office        | S.          | 13   |
| Chakravarthi Kethandapatti Sam-parthkumara | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 51   |
| Chalmers, Alexander Henderson              | Boarding Officer, Marine Department               | S.          | 21   |
| Chambers, Wilfred Metcalfe                 | Medical Officer                                   | S.          | 86   |
| Chan Ah Ee                                 | Inspectress of Female Passengers                  | P.          | 85   |
| Chan Ah Kim                                | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office        | S.          | 13   |
| Chan Ah Yin                                | Clerk, Post Office                                | M.          | 116  |
| Chan Ah Yoon                               | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 54   |
| Chan Chek Hoong                            | Clerk, Police Office                              | S.          | 32   |
| Chan Cheng Kum                             | Clerk, External Audit Department                  | S.          | 21   |
| Chan Chok Chiew                            | Asst. Supervisor, Government Monopolies           | P.          | 101  |
| Chan Chong Pah                             | Assistant, Government Monopolies                  | S.          | 60   |
| Chan Choo Ann                              | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office       | M.          | 121  |
| Chan Chooi Phow                            | Clerk, Post Office                                | P.          | 92   |
| Chan, Francis Joahim                       | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 56   |
| Chan Hong Teck                             | Teacher, Education Department                     | M.          | 114  |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                  | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Chan Jim Swee ...                 | Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...             | S.          | 40   |
| Chan Joo Chua ...                 | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                         | S.          | 27   |
| Chan Juay Geok ...                | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...                  | M.          | 120  |
| Chan Keng Fook ...                | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                         | S.          | 24   |
| Chan Keng Hong ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                    | S.          | 19   |
| Chan Khoon Yong ...               | Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Dept. ...             | S.          | 27   |
| Chan Koon Seng ...                | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                               | S.          | 15   |
| Chan Koon Teck ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                    | S.          | 18   |
| Chan Kok Tye ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 116  |
| Chan Loi Fatt ...                 | Assistant, Monopolies ...                                     | S.          | 60   |
| Chan, Macario Martinez ...        | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                        | P.          | 78   |
| Chan Peng Sam ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Chan Seng Kong ...                | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...           | S.          | 28   |
| Chan Shiong Lim ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 116  |
| Chan Tiong Hock ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...   | M.          | 109  |
| Chan Wah Hem ...                  | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                        | P.          | 78   |
| Chan Wai Sik ...                  | Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | L.          | 122  |
| Chanan-Singh ...                  | Sergeant-Major, Police, Sikh Contingent ...                   | S.          | 31   |
| Chandarasekara, B. S. ...         | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...             | S.          | 37   |
| Chase-Currier, Ernest Bernard ... | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                       | S.          | 65   |
| Chasen, Frederick Nutter ...      | Assistant Curator, Raffles Museum & Library ...               | S.          | 63   |
| Chaubey, M. P. ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 41   |
| Che Chik bin Tajudin ...          | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...                  | P.          | 91   |
| Che Dain ...                      | Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W. ...                  | P.          | 104  |
| Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Che Pain bin Che Mat ...          | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                                   | P.          | 81   |
| Che Teh bin Che Din ...           | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 69   |
| Che Teh bin Pahwan ...            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 85   |
| Che Wan bin Chee ...              | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| Cheah Ah Tock ...                 | Clerk, Police Courts ...                                      | P.          | 79   |
| Cheah Ban Cheng ...               | Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                          | P.          | 101  |
| Cheah Chong Cheng ...             | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...                       | P.          | 77   |
| Cheah Chong Joey ...              | Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...                    | P.          | 76   |
| Cheah Hoi, Benjamin ...           | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...                    | S.          | 32   |
| Cheah Kim Aw ...                  | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...                       | P.          | 77   |
| Cheah Yew Eow ...                 | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin ...               | M.          | 108  |
| Cheah Yew Huck ...                | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...                       | P.          | 75   |
| Cheang Cheng Lim ...              | Clerk, Import and Export Office ...                           | S.          | 24   |
| Cheang Choo Lye ...               | Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...                     | P.          | 82   |
| Chee bin Jasin ...                | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...        | P.          | 105  |
| Chee Chin Ngian ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 50   |
| Chee Choon Weng ...               | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                       | P.          | 70   |
| Chee Choong See ...               | Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                       | P.          | 70   |
| Chee Kok Fee ...                  | Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | P.          | 102  |
| Chee Keng Min ...                 | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                      | S.          | 26   |
| Chee Kong Tet ...                 | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                        | S.          | 9  |
| Chee Nian Hee ...                 | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...                      | S.          | 36   |
| Chee Soo Tee ...                  | Store-keeper, Public Works Department, P. W. ...              | P.          | 104  |
| Cheers, Ernest ...                | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                        | S.          | 29   |
| Cheeseman, H. R. ...              | Inspector of Schools ...                                      | P.          | 89   |
| Chek Mat ...                      | Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...                                 | P.          | 102  |
| Chelliah, A. Samuel ...           | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                          | S.          | 21   |
| Chelliah, Kanagasabai Samuel ...  | Operator, Post and Telegraphs ...                             | P.          | 100  |
| Chelliah, Valupillay Siniiah ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | L.          | 123  |
| Chelvadurai, K. ...               | Clerk, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 38   |
| Chem Bee bin Che Din ...          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 87   |
| Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...        | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 69   |
| Cheng Ah Chong ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                    | S.          | 19   |
| Cheng Kang Joo ...                | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                  | S.          | 22   |
| Cheng Kim Whatt ...               | Clerk, Government Printing Office ...                         | S.          | 11   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Cheo Eng Hock ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 52   |
| Cheo Kew Joo ...                       | Asst. Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Cheong Ah Peng ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 52   |
| Cheong Cheok Teow ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 56   |
| Cheong Keong Boo ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 52   |
| Cheong Keong Quee ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                     | L.          | 123  |
| Cheong Kim Hock ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 52   |
| Cheong Koon Hock ...                   | Assistant Store-keeper, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 23   |
| Cheong Miew Leong ...                  | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 88   |
| Chew Bean Chye ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 96   |
| Chew Cheng Soon ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 96   |
| Chew Chong Sim ...                     | Clerk, District Court ...                                   | S.          | 28   |
| Chew Choon Heng ...                    | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                           | P.          | 106  |
| Chew Eng Beng ...                      | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Dindings ...                 | P.          | 72   |
| Chew Paik Wan ...                      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | P.          | 101  |
| Chew Wah ...                           | Shroff, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 58   |
| Chew Yong Howe ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 95   |
| Chia Bay Long ...                      | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19   |
| Chia Chiow Kee ...                     | Clerk, Police, Weights and Measures ...                     | S.          | 33   |
| Chia Chye Koon ...                     | Supernumerary Clerk ...                                     | S.          | 10   |
| Chia Chye May ...                      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                       | S.          | 24   |
| Chia Ek Kee ...                        | Shroff, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 58   |
| Chia Eng Cheong ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 59   |
| Chia Keng Teow ...                     | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 18   |
| Chia Sai Tee ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 51   |
| Chia Seng Kiat ...                     | Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...              | P.          | 72   |
| Chia Teck Yong ...                     | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                   | S.          | 18   |
| Chia Yong Hoe ...                      | Special Grade Detective of Police ...                       | S.          | 31   |
| Chiek bin H. Said ...                  | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...             | M.          | 121  |
| Chiew Tiam Bock ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | M.          | 118  |
| Chin, Andrew ...                       | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...                | S.          | 14   |
| Chin Ah Kee ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | S.          | 41   |
| Chin Chin Seng ...                     | Supernumerary Clerk, Post Office ...                        | M.          | 117  |
| Chin Ewe Sam ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 96   |
| Chin Kim Weng ...                      | Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...                   | P.          | 82   |
| Chin Leong Pong ...                    | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                | P.          | 75   |
| Chin Saik Seng ...                     | Superintendent of Furniture, P. W. D. ...                   | P.          | 103  |
| Chin Shu Hiun ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | L.          | 123  |
| Chin Soo Num ...                       | Clerk, Public Works Department, P. W. ...                   | P.          | 104  |
| Chin Yoeng Kee ...                     | Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...                     | S.          | 28   |
| Chin Yong Lock ...                     | Chinese Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | S.          | 28   |
| Ching Kah Sim ...                      | Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                        | P.          | 101  |
| Chinniah, J. V. ...                    | Teacher, Education Department ...                           | M.          | 114  |
| Chinniah, Saminathen ...               | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                  | S.          | 13   |
| Chinniah, Sinnathamby Thambymuthoo ... | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...         | S.          | 68   |
| Chitti, M. A. X. P. ...                | Teacher, Education Department ...                           | M.          | 114  |
| Ch'ng Chin Bee ...                     | Clerk, Land Office ...                                      | P.          | 69   |
| Chng Lean Saing ...                    | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...           | P.          | 101  |
| Cho Chin Yam ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 117  |
| Cho Kim Tian ...                       | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | M.          | 112  |
| Choa Giang Quee ...                    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19   |
| Choe Seong Eng ...                     | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                     | P.          | 70   |
| Chong Ming Sung ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 54   |
| Choo Geok Cheng ...                    | Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...                 | P.          | 71   |
| Choo Kok Eng ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 57   |
| Choo Seng Kay ...                      | Clerk, Attorney-General's Department ...                    | S.          | 26   |
| Choo Siong Guan ...                    | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...                     | S.          | 77   |
| Choong Cheng Hooi ...                  | Grade I Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                | P.          | 100  |
| Chooni Singh ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 117  |
| Chu Kim Koo ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | S.          | 41   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                             | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Chu Kim Toh ...                              | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...        | M.          | 120  |
| Chua Boon Kang ...                           | Shroff, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 58   |
| Chua Cheng Lim ...                           | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 64   |
| Chua Cheng Mong ...                          | Clerk, Police Office ...                            | S.          | 32   |
| Chua Chin Nam ...                            | Type Caster, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 13   |
| Chua Guan Siong ...                          | Shroff, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 16   |
| Chua Heap Peng ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 55   |
| Chua Jek Kim ...                             | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...              | S.          | 9  |
| Chua Lai Peow ...                            | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 53   |
| Chua Peng Yam ...                            | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...               | S.          | 27   |
| Chua Siah Meng ...                           | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | S.          | 26   |
| Chua Soon Choo ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 51   |
| Chua Teck Kim ...                            | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | S.          | 21   |
| Chua Yam Hock ...                            | Clerk, Import and Export Office ...                 | ...         | 24   |
| Chua Yang Cheng ...                          | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...     | S.          | 61   |
| Chua Yew Swee ...                            | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...          | S.          | 18   |
| Chuah Chooi Lim ...                          | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | P.          | 75   |
| Chunchi, Thajoo Din Athone ...               | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                    | S.          | 48   |
| Chung Kun Yan ...                            | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... | S.          | 28   |
| Clark, Herbert Thomas ...                    | Inspector of Schools ...                            | S.          | 45   |
| Clark, Richard Alfred Ernest ...             | General Supervisor, Monopolies Department ...       | P.          | 101  |
| Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...               | Officer of Class II ...                             | ...         | 5  |
| Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...         | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 40   |
| Clayton, George Edward ...                   | Passed Cadet ...                                    | ...         | 7  |
| Clement, Naphthal Joseph ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 96   |
| Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...         | Medical Officer ...                                 | L.          | 123  |
| Clifton, Frederick Thomas ...                | Inspector of Police ...                             | P.          | 81   |
| Clifton, Walter Henry ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.          | 30   |
| Clout, Thomas ...                            | European Warder ...                                 | S.          | 34   |
| Cobon, Hugh Horace ...                       | Surveyor-on-Agreement, Survey Department ...        | P.          | 105  |
| Cocace, C. ...                               | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 44   |
| Cocace, L. ...                               | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 43   |
| Cocker, Thomas Bernard ...                   | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Cockle, Arthur Victor ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                             | P.          | 81   |
| Codrington, Stewart ...                      | Officer, Class 1B. ...                              | S.          | 4  |
| Coelho, Albert Edgar ...                     | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 64   |
| Cohen, Doris ...                             | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 49   |
| Cohen, Hugh Horace ...                       | Surveyor on Agreement ...                           | P.          | 105  |
| Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ...                  | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 49   |
| Conoboy, Kate ...                            | Head Mistress, Bandar Hilir English School ...      | M.          | 114  |
| Coomarasamy, R. ...                          | Record Room Keeper, Secretariat ...                 | S.          | 11   |
| Coombs, Thomas Harman ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 92   |
| Cooney, A. C. ...                            | European Master, Education Department ...           | P.          | 89   |
| Cooney, John ...                             | Supervisor, Monopolies ...                          | S.          | 61   |
| Cooper, Nelson George ...                    | Medical and Health Officer ...                      | S.          | 39   |
| Coopoosamy, Devarajam ...                    | Printer, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 98   |
| Coopoosamy, Gopalsamy ...                    | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 12   |
| Corbishley, Frank ...                        | European Warder ...                                 | S.          | 35   |
| Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 51   |
| Cornelius, Henry Harry ...                   | Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...           | P.          | 104  |
| Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...                | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...          | P.          | 71   |
| Costello, John ...                           | Chief Detective Inspector of Police ...             | S.          | 29   |
| Couch, Frederick William ...                 | Superintendent of Furniture, Public Works Dept. ... | S.          | 66   |
| Coulcher, J. D. ...                          | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 47   |
| Coveney, Vera ...                            | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 49   |
| Cowap, John Chester ...                      | Deputy Government Analyst ...                       | P.          | 88   |
| Cowie, Daniel Ross ...                       | European Warder ...                                 | P.          | 83   |
| Cowley-Brown, M. B. E., Patrick Campbell ... | Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 8  |
| Coyne, Ernest ...                            | Guardian, Government House ...                      | S.          | 8  |
| Coyne, Margaret ...                          | House-keeper, Government House ...                  | S.          | 8  |
| Crawley, George William ...                  | European Warder-in-charge ...                       | M.          | 112  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Crichton, Reginald ...              | Officer of Class II ...                             | ...         | 5  |
| Cronin, Peter ...                   | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.          | 30   |
| Cubitt, George Eaton Stannard ...   | Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...     | S.          | 15   |
| Cullen, Garret ...                  | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...              | S.          | 29   |
| Cullin, E. G. ...                   | Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...     | P.          | 103  |
| Cunies, William ...                 | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                 | ...         | 22   |
| Curtis, Richard John ...            | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| D'Almeida, Joseph Louis ...         | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | S.          | 25   |
| D'Aranjo, Albert ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...         | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | P.          | 78   |
| D'Aranjo, Helen ...                 | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 99   |
| D'Cruz, Walter ...                  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 39   |
| D'Orville, Emile Clement ...        | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| D'Rozario, Henry ...                | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 17   |
| D'Souza, Clarence ...               | Financial Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...    | S.          | 8  |
| D'Souza, Lawrence Christopher ...   | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ... | P.          | 106  |
| Da Silva, Adrian ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | L.          | 123  |
| Da Silva, E. C. ...                 | Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...        | P.          | 90   |
| Da Silva, Eileen ...                | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...    | P.          | 90   |
| Da Silva, Elvie ...                 | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 49   |
| Da Silva, Euphrasia ...             | Engineer, Quarantine, Education Dept. ...           | P.          | 90   |
| Da Silva, Lawrence ...              | Engineer, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...         | S.          | 39   |
| Dahalan bin Jalel ...               | Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...     | S.          | 23   |
| Dakin, Ernest ...                   | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...             | S.          | 21   |
| Dalby, E. M. ...                    | Sister, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 88   |
| Dale, Frederick James ...           | Inspector of Police ...                             | S.          | 30   |
| Daly, Valentine ...                 | Clerk, Prisons ...                                  | S.          | 36   |
| Danam, Joseph ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 55   |
| Danker, Alfred ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 41   |
| Danker, Stephen ...                 | Clerk, Police Department ...                        | M.          | 111  |
| Darus bin Mat Jasin ...             | Serang, on <i>Eileen</i> ...                        | P.          | 102  |
| Darus bin Mat Saman ...             | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...             | P.          | 76   |
| Das, Augustine Amala ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | M.          | 116  |
| Das, Monmotho Nath ...              | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...          | S.          | 43   |
| Dasan, Samuel John ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 51   |
| Dass, Letchmanan ...                | Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W. ...        | P.          | 104  |
| Dass, Segamoney Arokia ...          | Clerk, Survey Department ...                        | P.          | 105  |
| Daud bin Karim ...                  | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 67   |
| Davenport, Percy John ...           | European Warder ...                                 | S.          | 34   |
| David, Paul August Felix ...        | District Judge and First Magistrate ...             | S.          | 4  |
| David, Robert ...                   | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | P.          | 84   |
| Davies, Edward Vethayagam ...       | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools...    | S.          | 46   |
| Davies, William Alfred Noel ...     | Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...             | S.          | 4  |
| Davis, William ...                  | Superintendent, Post Office ...                     | S.          | 49   |
| Davson, George Charles Wolseley ... | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept., P. W. ...   | P.          | 104  |
| Dawson, Christopher William ...     | Officer, Class V ...                                | P.          | 7  |
| Dawson, William ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                             | P.          | 81   |
| Day, Edward Victor Grace ...        | Cadet ...   | S.          | 7  |
| Day, Kana Pavad ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 96   |
| De Alwis, Benjamin Stanislaus ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 97   |
| De Costa, Alexander ...             | Bailiff, District Court ...                         | S.          | 28   |
| De Costa, Alfred ...                | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                 | S.          | 22   |
| De Costa, Andrew ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 113  |
| De Cruz, Edwin Willibrodt ...       | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | S.          | 40   |
| De Cruz, Francis ...                | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                 | S.          | 22   |
| De Cruz, John ...                   | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...     | M.          | 121  |
| De Cruz, Martin John ...            | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools...    | S.          | 45   |
| De Fontaine, John ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 55   |
| De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...          | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 17   |
| De Rozario, A. M. ...               | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...        | M.          | 120  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| De Rozario, Emanuel ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                     | S.          | 17, 36   |
| De Rozario, F. ...                        | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                   | M.          | 118  |
| De Rozario, John Leonard ...              | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                | S.          | 26   |
| De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 50   |
| De Rozario, Percival John ...             | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| De Silva, Edward ...                      | Boarding Officer, Harbour Department ...                | M.          | 110  |
| De Silva, Gilmour Christopher ...         | Eurasian Constable, Police ...                          | S.          | 32   |
| De Silva, Radolph ...                     | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...            | M.          | 120  |
| De Souza, Albert Victor ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...                                     | S.          | 16   |
| De Souza, Aloysius Louis ...              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                      | S.          | 64   |
| De Souza, Bernard ...                     | Clerk, Official Censor of Cinema Films ...              | S.          | 31   |
| De Souza, C. ...                          | Supernumerary Clerk ...                                 | S.          | 10   |
| De Souza, Celene Winifred ...             | Operator, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 99   |
| De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 50   |
| De Souza, Claud Gerard ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...          | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 40   |
| De Souza, Denzil ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 46   |
| De Souza, E. A. ...                       | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| De Souza, Feliciano ...                   | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ... | M.          | 108  |
| De Souza, Francis ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | M.          | 116  |
| De Souza, Harold Emanuel ...              | Clerk, Marine Department ...                            | S.          | 23   |
| De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ... | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul ...      | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                           | S.          | 14   |
| De Souza, J. N. ...                       | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                 | M.          | 119  |
| De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...            | Office Assistant, Land Office ...                       | S.          | 13   |
| De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...             | Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...      | M.          | 107  |
| De Souza, Simon Cecil ...                 | Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...              | S.          | 16   |
| De Souza, Thomas Leslie ...               | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                   | S.          | 25   |
| De Souza, Victor Christopher ...          | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                   | S.          | 65   |
| De Vries, Edwin Henry ...                 | Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical Department ...      | M.          | 112  |
| De Witt, Francis ...                      | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                       | M.          | 108  |
| Denham, Godfrey Charles ...               | Inspector-General of Police ...                         | S.          | 29   |
| Dent, Frankland ...                       | Government Analyst ...                                  | S.          | 39   |
| Desker, Francis Emanuel ...               | Inspector of Craft, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 22   |
| Devanasan, George ...                     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 86   |
| Devanason, Charles ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 46   |
| Devaraja, Davis William ...               | Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...       | M.          | 72, 110  |
| Devasagayam, Christian Masillamoney ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 95   |
| Dias, Adolphus Raymond ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | M.          | 109  |
| Dias, Vincent Emanuel ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                           | M.          | 112  |
| Dickinson, Arthur Harold ...              | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                  | S.          | 29   |
| Dillon, John ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 97   |
| Din bin Alim ...                          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 86   |
| Din bin Hasan ...                         | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                         | P.          | 91   |
| Dissanaike, Jonathan Rowland ...          | Surveyor, Public Works Department ...                   | M.          | 119  |
| Dodd, George Christopher ...              | Officer of Class IV ...                                 | ...         | 6  |
| Dodds, Horatius Bonar ...                 | Medical Officer ...                                     | P.          | 84   |
| Dollah bin Mahmood ...                    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...            | M.          | 119  |
| Dollah bin Tamby ...                      | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 57   |
| Dollah bin Uda ...                        | Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...           | M.          | 121  |
| Domingo, Clara Mary ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 47   |
| Donough, Lionel William ...               | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                  | S.          | 9  |
| Dorai Raj, J. M. ...                      | Shorthand Typist, Education Department ...              | S.          | 45   |
| Dorai Raj, Joseph Anthony ...             | Teacher, Education Department ...                       | ...         | 48   |
| Doraisamy, Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 94   |
| Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 93   |
| Dorasamy, Kana ...                        | Usher, District and Police Courts ...                   | S.          | 27   |
| Dorasamy, Ponnusamy ...                   | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 97   |
| Dorasamy, Ramasamy ...                    | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                   | S.          | 24   |
| Dorasamy, Sayna ...                       | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                | S.          | 17   |
| Dorasamy, Supuraya ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 86   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Dorasamy, Thungavaloo ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 53   |
| Doray, Arnold Raja ...                 | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                   | S.          | 48   |
| Doraysamy ...                          | Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...                     | P.          | 102  |
| Doss, Victor ...                       | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...             | S.          | 9  |
| Dowle, H. T. ...                       | Finanacial Officer, Medical ...                    | S.          | 37   |
| Dragon, John Arthur ...                | Apprentice, P. W. D. ...                           | P.          | 103  |
| Drani bin H. Arshat ...                | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...          | P.          | 76   |
| Drayton, Sydney Racker ...             | Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga ...    | P.          | 92   |
| Duck, Sidney Victor ...                | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 35   |
| Dudley, Benjamin ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...        | S.          | 47   |
| Duggan, Alfred William ...             | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 34   |
| Duguid, John ...                       | Superintendent, Post Office ...                    | S.          | 49   |
| Dunne, Joseph John ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                            | S.          | 30   |
| Dunning, Thomas James ...              | European Warder ...                                | S.          | 34   |
| Dunshea, Ellen ...                     | Headmistress, Government Girl's School ...         | P.          | 90   |
| Dupree, Frederick Henry ...            | Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...            | S.          | 49   |
| Dutta, Atul Chandra ...                | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...          | M.          | 112  |
| Dyas, Charles ...                      | Inspector of Police ...                            | S.          | 30   |
| Dyer, W. E. ...                        | European Master, Raffles Institution ...           | S.          | 48   |
| Dymond, D. ...                         | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                | S.          | 44   |
| Dyriam, Manikam ...                    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...           | M.          | 120  |
| E. Faan Kee ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 50   |
| E. Mohamed Kassim ...                  | Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...               | P.          | 79   |
| E. Tiong Poh ...                       | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...              | S.          | 25   |
| E. Toon Hee ...                        | Clerk, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 37   |
| Ebden, William Sydenham ...            | Officer, Class III ...                             | ...         | 5  |
| Eber, Thomas Henry ...                 | Clerk, Marine Department ...                       | S.          | 22   |
| Ebrahim ...                            | Watchman, Botanic Gardens ...                      | P.          | 102  |
| Ebrahim bin Yahia ...                  | Head Postman, Post Office ...                      | S.          | 58   |
| Eckersall, J. W. ...                   | European Master, Education Department ...          | P.          | 89   |
| Eckhardt, Henry Charles ...            | Officer, Class II ...                              | ...         | 5  |
| Edin bin Haji Ali ...                  | Lighthouse-keeper, Pappan Island ...               | L.          | 122  |
| Edros bin Mohamed ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 57   |
| Edwards, Adolphus Daniel ...           | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 86   |
| Edwards, Hamilton Crawford ...         | Supervisor, Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 61   |
| Edwards, John Evan ...                 | Deputy Master Attendant ...                        | S.          | 21   |
| Eh bin Mat ...                         | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Penguin</i> ...            | P.          | 76   |
| Elley, Harmer Joseph ...               | Officer, Class V ...                               | ...         | 7  |
| Elyathamby, Vairavanathan ...          | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...    | M.          | 121  |
| Embie bin Daud ...                     | Senior Sub-Warder ...                              | S.          | 35   |
| Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | M.          | 116  |
| Emuang, Faustin Vincent ...            | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                 | P.          | 103  |
| Endin bin Baba ...                     | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...         | M.          | 119  |
| English, Joseph ...                    | Professor of Midwifery, Medical School ...         | S.          | 38   |
| Enriquez, Pedro Catalins ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 53   |
| Eruthianathan, S. ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 97   |
| Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian ...        | Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |
| Especkerman, William Henry ...         | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...  | S.          | 10   |
| Ess, Joseph Wilfred ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | S.          | 41   |
| Etam bin Osman ...                     | District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...           | P.          | 72   |
| Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ... | Shroff, District Office, Dindings ...              | P.          | 72   |
| Eusof Khan Suratee ...                 | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Evans, David William ...               | Financial Officer of Police ...                    | S.          | 29   |
| Evans, Robert Glyn ...                 | Assistant Registrar of Statistics ...              | S.          | 24   |
| Evans, Thomas Steven ...               | Assistant Auditor ...                              | P.          | 74   |
| Ewe Kung Lim ...                       | Clerk, Prisons Department ...                      | P.          | 83   |
| Ezechiell, Victor Gerald ...           | Officer of Class II ...                            | ...         | 5  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|---|
| Fairweather, James ...          | Assistant Agricultural Inspector ...                        | S.          | 61  |
| Fakir Mohamed ...               | Clerk and Record-keeper, Public Works Department ...        | S.          | 66  |
| Falshaw, Percy Scott ...        | Government Veterinary Surgeon ...                           | S.          | 44  |
| Farmer, Frank ...               | Inspector of Police ...                                     | S.          | 30  |
| Farmer, H. O. ...               | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 44  |
| Farrer, Roland John ...         | Supernumerary Officer of Class I-B ...                      | ...         | 4   |
| Felix, Agnes ...                | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 99  |
| Felsing, Ernest Rockwood ...    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...                | M.          | 120   |
| Fendal, F. A. ...               | Assistant Superintendent, Survey Department ...             | M.          | 119   |
| Fenoulhet, Rita ...             | Sister, Medical Department ...                              | S.          | 42  |
| Ferguson, A. ...                | European Mistress, Government Girls' School ...             | P.          | 90  |
| Fernandez, C. ...               | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...            | P.          | 90  |
| Fernandez, D. ...               | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...            | P.          | 90  |
| Fernandez, Edmund ...           | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                     | M.          | 109   |
| Fernandez, Edward ...           | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                   | S.          | 18  |
| Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...    | Asiatic Inspector ...                                       | S.          | 32  |
| Fernandez, James Edwin ...      | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                | S.          | 22  |
| Fernandez, John ...             | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                      | S.          | 9   |
| Fernandez, John Charles ...     | Clerk, Treasury ...   | S.          | 16  |
| Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...   | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                    | S.          | 17  |
| Fernandez, Louis ...            | Foreman, Linotype, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 11  |
| Fernandez, Peter Charles ...    | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 39  |
| Fernandez, Stephen ...          | Clerk, Police Department ...                                | M.          | 110   |
| Fernandez, T. A. ...            | Extra Clerk, Land Office ...                                | S.          | 14  |
| Fernandis, Anthony Francis ...  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | M.          | 112   |
| Fernandis, Frank H. ...         | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                       | M.          | 119   |
| Fernando, William Austin ...    | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                       | P.          | 103   |
| Ferrao, Joseph ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 51  |
| Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 50  |
| Finlayson, George Alexander ... | Pathologist, Pathological Department ...                    | S.          | 37  |
| Flanagan, Eileen ...            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46  |
| Fletcher, E. F. ...             | Matron, Medical Department ...                              | S.          | 42  |
| Foley, B. ...                   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43  |
| Foley, Vera ...                 | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 99  |
| Fong Ah Kow ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 52  |
| Fong Chung Fong ...             | Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Department ... | L.          | 123   |
| Fong Kum Mok ...                | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19  |
| Fong Pak Wah ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...                   | P.          | 82  |
| Fong Peck Yew ...               | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                       | S.          | 24  |
| Fong Piang Choy ...             | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                    | S.          | 18  |
| Foo Eng Hong ...                | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                             | P.          | 73  |
| Ford, George James ...          | Superintendent, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 49  |
| Forest, Emma Letitia ...        | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 99  |
| Forrer, Henry Augustus ...      | Coroner ...   | P.          | 80  |
| Foston, Dulcie Mabel Mary ...   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 47  |
| Foston, Gweneth ...             | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 47  |
| Foston, Mary ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46  |
| Fowler, Arthur Richard ...      | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34  |
| Fowler, Edmund Victor ...       | Inspector of Police ...                                     | P.          | 81  |
| Fox, Charles James ...          | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                        | P.          | 71  |
| Francis, Manikasamy ...         | Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...            | S.          | 11  |
| Francis, Sandanam ...           | Bailiff, District Court ...                                 | S.          | 28  |
| Frederick, Charles ...          | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...         | S.          | 68  |
| Freeman, Annie ...              | Operator, Post & Telegraph ...                              | P.          | 98  |
| Freemantle, D. I. ...           | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43  |
| Frisby, Q. W. ...               | European Master, Education Department ...                   | P.          | 89  |
| Frost, Meadows ...              | Officer of Class II ...                                     | ...         | 4   |
| Fryer, W. ...                   | European Attendant, Medical Department ...                  | S.          | 43  |
| Fum Theam Fook ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 86  |
| Furnivall, Henry Wallace ...    | Chief Medical Officer ...                                   | P. M.       | 84, 112                                       |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.              |        |     |          | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----|----------|--|-------------|--|
| Furtado, Cactano              | Xavier | dos | Remedios | Field Assistant, Gardens                             | S.          | 62   |
| Galistan, Edgar               | ...    | ... | ...      | Engineer, Marine Department                          | S.          | 21   |
| Gammell, John Wilfred         | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Director of External Audit Office             | S.          | 21   |
| Gan Eng Chong                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Assistant, Government Monopolies                     | P.          | 101  |
| Gan Eng Hye                   | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Medical Department                            | S.          | 37   |
| Gan Eng Tiam                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                   | S.          | 9  |
| Gan Kean Hoon                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Financial Assistant, Police                          | P.          | 80   |
| Gan Keong Eang                | ...    | ... | ...      | Assistant, Government Monopolies                     | P.          | 100  |
| Gan Kim Teik                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Shroff, Post Office                                  | P.          | 97   |
| Ganesh, M. K.                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Press Reviser, Government Printing Office            | S.          | 11   |
| Ganno, Clarence Victor        | ...    | ... | ...      | Supervisor, Government Monopolies                    | S.          | 61   |
| Garrow, M.                    | ...    | ... | ...      | Sister, Medical Department                           | S.          | 42   |
| Gasper, Winfred Walsten       | ...    | ... | ...      | Dresser, Medical Department                          | P.          | 87   |
| Gatfield, William Hucket      | ...    | ... | ...      | Cadet  | ...         | 7  |
| Gauder, Arthur Hamilton       | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 51   |
| Gay Chin Tiong                | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 51   |
| Gee Choon Weng                | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Gee Kok Weng                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate                          | P.          | 73   |
| Gendut bin Nahu               | ...    | ... | ...      | Teacher, Education Department                        | M.          | 115  |
| George, L. M.                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department                | P.          | 88   |
| Gibbs, Minny                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department              | S.          | 46   |
| Gibson, Leslie Bertram        | ...    | ... | ...      | Officer, Class V                                     | ...         | 7  |
| Gilliam, William              | ...    | ... | ...      | Superintendent, Post Office                          | S.          | 49   |
| Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis | ...    | ... | ...      | Officer of Class II                                  | ...         | 5  |
| Gilmour, Andrew               | ...    | ... | ...      | Passed Cadet   | ...         | 7  |
| Gilmour, Gordon John          | ...    | ... | ...      | Supervisor, Government Monopolies                    | S.          | 60   |
| Gnanaperagasem, D. S.         | ...    | ... | ...      | supernumerary Clerk                                  | S.          | 10   |
| Gnanaprakasam, Valentine      | ...    | ... | ...      | Draftsman, Land Office                               | S.          | 14   |
| Gnanoo, Gnanaparagasam        | ...    | ... | ...      | Compositor, Government Printing Office               | S.          | 12   |
| Go Ho Liang                   | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                    | S.          | 24   |
| Gobird Sahai, B.              | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Police Department                             | S.          | 32   |
| Goh Ah Gong                   | ...    | ... | ...      | 2nd Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i>                 | S.          | 65   |
| Goh Cheng Chia                | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Goh Cheng Yong                | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 54   |
| Goh Chiang Chuah              | ...    | ... | ...      | Assistant, Government Monopolies                     | S.          | 59   |
| Goh Hock Jin                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office                  | S.          | 69   |
| Goh Eng Wee                   | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                    | M.          | 110  |
| Goh Kay Swee                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office                  | M.          | 107  |
| Goh Kim Chua                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 56   |
| Goh Kim Toon                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Goh Lye Quee                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office     | S.          | 27   |
| Goh Peng Lim                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court                   | M.          | 110  |
| Goh Soon Lim                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Goh Tan Teng                  | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Treasury                                      | M.          | 109  |
| Goh Tiang Soo                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Asst. O. in C., Currency Note Branch, Treasury       | S.          | 18   |
| Goh Tiang Soon                | ...    | ... | ...      | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury               | S.          | 18   |
| Goh Tiow Chong                | ...    | ... | ...      | Teacher, Education Department                        | M.          | 114  |
| Goh Wee Pah                   | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Public Works Department                       | P.          | 102  |
| Goldfinch, Edward Graham      | ...    | ... | ...      | Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies | L.          | 122  |
| Gomes, Arthur                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Light-keeper, Marine Department                      | S.          | 22   |
| Gomes, Benedict               | ...    | ... | ...      | Overseer, Public Works Department                    | M.          | 119  |
| Gomes, Benjamin               | ...    | ... | ...      | Teacher, Education Department                        | M.          | 114  |
| Gomes, Norbert H.             | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                   | S.          | 9  |
| Goodland, Florence            | ...    | ... | ...      | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School                       | S.          | 49   |
| Goon Kok Foon                 | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Post Office                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Gopal, Tharumalingam          | ...    | ... | ...      | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury                 | S.          | 17   |
| Gopalan, V.                   | ...    | ... | ...      | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department...     | S.          | 37, 40   |
| Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray     | ...    | ... | ...      | Assistant Postmaster-General                         | P.          | 91   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Gostelow, George Wallace ...           | Asst. Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Treasury    | S.          | 17   |
| Gostelow, James Andrew ...             | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                | S.          | 22   |
| Gourlay, William Newland ...           | Officer, Class V ...                               | ...         | 7  |
| Govindasamy ...                        | Caretaker, Gardens ...                             | P.          | 102  |
| Govindasamy ...                        | Sub-Overseer, Gardens ...                          | S.          | 63   |
| Govindasamy, Kandasamy Pillay ...      | Stationery Clerk, Government Printing Office ...   | S.          | 12   |
| Govindasamy, Murugar Ramasmy ...       | Technical Subordinate, Public Works Department     | M.          | 120  |
| Govindasamy, Sannappen ...             | Dresser, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 86   |
| Govindasamy, Sayna ...                 | Assistant Superintendent, G. P. O. ...             | S.          | 50   |
| Govindasamy, Vengadachala Pillay       | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...         | S.          | 12   |
| Govinden ...                           | Engine Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps       | P.          | 85   |
| Govinden, Raman ...                    | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...              | S.          | 25   |
| Govinden, Saminathan ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 55   |
| Govinden, Manangulam Karumban          | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 94   |
| Graham, Richard ...                    | Superintendent, Post Office ...                    | P.          | 91   |
| Grant, Richard William ...             | Officer, Class V ...                               | ...         | 7  |
| Gray, John ...                         | Chief Medical Officer, S. S. ...                   | S.          | 36   |
| Green, Joseph ...                      | Superintendent, Post Office ...                    | P.          | 91   |
| Green, M. ...                          | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...          | P.          | 88   |
| Green, Patrick Robert James ...        | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...          | P.          | 92   |
| Gregory, Adolphe Aloysius ...          | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Office    | P.          | 106  |
| Gregory, Augusta Agnes ...             | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                   | P.          | 98   |
| Gregory, Edward Stanislaus ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | M.          | 117  |
| Gregory, Peter Alexander ...           | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...              | P.          | 78   |
| Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...      | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...             | S, P.       | 29, 80   |
| Grosse, Francis Maximillian ...        | Clerk, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 37   |
| Groves, Stephen Percy ...              | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...             | S.          | 29   |
| Guan Kah Jin ...                       | Clerk, Harbour Department ...                      | M.          | 109  |
| Guest, Bernard Joseph ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 54   |
| Guillemard, K. C. B., K. C. M. G., Sir | Governor and Commander-in-Chief, S. S. ...         | S.          | 8  |
| Laurence Nunns ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 92   |
| Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ...        | Operator, Post Office ...                          | P.          | 99   |
| Gully, Emily Kathleen ...              | European Master, Education Department ...          | S.          | 48   |
| Gunn, Ronald Federick ...              | Chief Clerk, Treasury ...                          | L.          | 122  |
| H. Kassim bin Sataman ...              | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                         | S.          | 31   |
| H. Kassim Merican ...                  | Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                 | P.          | 74   |
| H. Lassim bin H. Ahad ...              | Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...         | M.          | 113  |
| Haddon, John William ...               | Assistant Government Analyst ...                   | S.          | 39   |
| Haines, A. ...                         | Sister, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 42   |
| Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...      | Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...     | M.          | 107  |
| Haji Abdul Rahman ...                  | Senior Sub-Warder ...                              | S.          | 35   |
| Haji Anang bin Makam ...               | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                         | S.          | 31   |
| Haji Arip bin Mohamed ...              | Sergeant-Major, Police ...                         | S.          | 31   |
| Haji Baba bin H. Abu Bakar ...         | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...    | M.          | 121  |
| Haji Dris bin Kulop ...                | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ... | M.          | 108  |
| Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...               | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...       | P.          | 91   |
| Haji Mamat bin Awal ...                | Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs ...                      | M.          | 117  |
| Haji Mohamed Essah ...                 | Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...            | P.          | 98   |
| Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail        | Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office ...        | M.          | 111  |
| Haji Mohamed Saleh ...                 | Sub-Warder ...                                     | S.          | 35   |
| Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...       | Clerk, Land Office ...                             | P.          | 69   |
| Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...          | Sub-Warder ...                                     | S.          | 35   |
| Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said ...     | Malay Teacher, Police Department...                | M.          | 112  |
| Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...       | Tracer, Land Office ...                            | M.          | 107  |
| Haji Taha bin Yunus ...                | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department    | S.          | 68   |
| Hall, Julian Dudley ...                | Officer of Class III ...                           | S.          | 5, 8   |
| Halus bin Mohamed Salleh ...           | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                    | P.          | 91   |
| Ham, Gordon Lupton ...                 | Officer of Class III ...                           | ...         | 5  |
| Hamad bin Chee ...                     | Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...     | P.          | 69   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Hamid bin Adamsha ...               | Wireman Electric Lighting, Public Works Department ...      | P.          | 100, 103                                       |
| Hamid bin Hussain ...               | Operator, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 100  |
| Hamid bin Omar ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46   |
| Hamid Khan Suratee ...              | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                           | S.          | 17   |
| Hamidon bin Lembot ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 57   |
| Hamilton, W. ...                    | European Master, Education Department ...                   | P.          | 89   |
| Hammond, H. ...                     | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 44   |
| Handy, John Truman Navaratum ...    | Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ... | S.          | 16   |
| Hannigan, Charles ...               | Superintendent of Police ...                                | S.          | 29   |
| Harding, Samuel ...                 | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                         | S.          | 22   |
| Harfleet, Shallot ...               | Ayah, Medical Department ...                                | P.          | 85   |
| Haridas, G. ...                     | Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...           | S.          | 40   |
| Harris, L. ...                      | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 44   |
| Harrower, John Gordon ...           | Professor of Anatomy, Medical School ...                    | S.          | 38   |
| Harmer, Francis Edward ...          | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                      | S.          | 29   |
| Harvey, Reginald Norman ...         | Police Probationer ...                                      | S.          | 29   |
| Harwood, Charles ...                | Inspector of Police ...                                     | P.          | 80   |
| Harwood, Frederick Avery ...        | European Warder ...   | S, P.       | 35, 83   |
| Hasan bin Abdul Kader ...           | Sub-Warder ...  | S.          | 35   |
| Hasan bin Matseh ...                | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...                  | M.          | 119  |
| Hasan bin Mohamed ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 116  |
| Hasan bin Mohamed ...               | Native Sub-Inspector of Police ...                          | M.          | 112  |
| Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...          | Clerk, Land Office ...                                      | M.          | 107  |
| Hashim bin Chemat ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 86   |
| Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...          | Clerk, Land Office ...                                      | S.          | 14   |
| Hashim bin Jusoh ...                | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                                | P.          | 82   |
| Hashim bin Mailah ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 117  |
| Hashim bin Mat Esah ...             | Serang, <i>Albatross</i> ...                                | P.          | 76   |
| Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 94   |
| Hassan bin Abdullah ...             | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                           | M.          | 121  |
| Hassan bin Ahmat ...                | Clerk, Police Office ...                                    | S.          | 32   |
| Hassan bin Ali ...                  | Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations ...                          | S.          | 39   |
| Hassan bin Awang ...                | Engineer on <i>Eileen</i> ...                               | P.          | 102  |
| Hassan bin Bakar ...                | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...           | P.          | 101  |
| Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...     | Assistant Wireman, Public Works Department ...              | P.          | 103  |
| Hastings, C. ...                    | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 44   |
| Haughton, Harold Moffat Swire ...   | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...             | S.          | 64   |
| Hawes, R. B. ...                    | Medical Officer ...   | S.          | 36   |
| Hawkins, George Thomas ...          | Inspector of Police ...                                     | P.          | 80   |
| Hawkins, Gerald ...                 | Cadet ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Hay, Alister William ...            | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Haynes, Alwyn Sidney ...            | Officer of Class II ...                                     | ...         | 5  |
| Haynes, H. L. ...                   | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Heath, Albert Victor ...            | European Warder ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Hebekost, E. ...                    | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 44   |
| Hedley, Harold Thomas ...           | Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department ...            | S.          | 21   |
| Hemsworth, T. H. ...                | Inspector of Police ...                                     | M.          | 111  |
| Henderson, Mary Woodman ...         | European Mistress, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 48   |
| Hendricks, Lewis Stanislaus ...     | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                      | S.          | 9  |
| Hendricks, Peter Alexander ...      | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                    | S.          | 25   |
| Hendricks, Robert ...               | Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...               | M.          | 108  |
| Hendricks, Victor ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 116  |
| Henry, Arputhanathan ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 55   |
| Heron, George ...                   | Surveyor of Ships ...                                       | S.          | 23   |
| Hewitt, John Henry ...              | European Warder ...   | S, P.       | 34, 83   |
| Hide, Edgar Walter ...              | Superintendent, General Post Office ...                     | S.          | 49   |
| Hide, George Cummings ...           | Supervisor, Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 61   |
| Higgins, James Joseph ...           | Inspector of Police ...                                     | S.          | 30   |
| Higgins, Robert ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                                     | S.          | 30   |
| Hill, Katie Marian ...              | Sister, Medical Department ...                              | P.          | 87   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                   | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Hillary, Daniel ...                | Chief Inspector of Police ...                        | S.          | 29   |
| Hitam bin Mahmud ...               | Engine Driver, Grab-Dredger ...                      | M.          | 119  |
| Ho Foo Choon ...                   | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                 | S.          | 21   |
| Ho Kwong Yew ...                   | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...              | S.          | 66   |
| Ho Poh Tin ...                     | Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...   | S.          | 11   |
| Ho Siak Kuan ...                   | Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...          | S.          | 15   |
| Ho Swee Seng ...                   | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...             | S.          | 18   |
| Ho Wang Keng ...                   | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                    | M.          | 121  |
| Hoachung, William ...              | Clerk, Detective Branch ...                          | P.          | 82   |
| Hodges, William Carnley ...        | Accountant, Government Monopolies ...                | S.          | 59   |
| Hoe Boon Suan ...                  | Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department ...     | P.          | 100  |
| Hoe Cheow Chye ...                 | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                 | P.          | 75   |
| Hofland, William Henry ...         | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                | L.          | 123  |
| Hogan, Alfred Burton ...           | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                | S.          | 65   |
| Hoh Chee Hock ...                  | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...         | S.          | 14   |
| Holden, George ...                 | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...      | M.          | 118  |
| Holmberg, John Charles ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 50   |
| Holmberg, Kenneth ...              | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...              | S.          | 65   |
| Holtum, Richard Eric ...           | Assistant Director of Gardens ...                    | S.          | 62   |
| Hone, Rev. Ernest Archibald ...    | Acting Colonial Chaplain ...                         | S.          | 49   |
| Hong Ah Chong ...                  | Assistant Supervisor, Monopolies ...                 | S.          | 61   |
| Hooi Yip Hong ...                  | Teacher, Education Department ...                    | P.          | 89   |
| Hoops, Albert Launcelot ...        | Principal Civil Medical Officer ...                  | S.          | 36   |
| Hormat Serigar ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 57   |
| Horne, William Donald ...          | Officer, Class V ...                                 | ...         | 6  |
| Hosking, H. L. ...                 | Financial Assistant, Medical ...                     | S.          | 37   |
| How Sin ...                        | Special Grade Detective of Police ...                | S.          | 31   |
| Howell, A. ...                     | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 44   |
| Howell, A. V. ...                  | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 44   |
| Howell, Joseph George ...          | European Warder ...                                  | S.          | 34   |
| Howell, M. D. D. ...               | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 43   |
| Hubbard, Kathleen ...              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 46   |
| Hughes, Herbert Valentine ...      | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...      | P.          | 102  |
| Humphries, Henry Edward ...        | European Warder ...                                  | S.          | 34   |
| Humpter ...                        | Sub-Warder, ...                                      | S.          | 35   |
| Hunsley, Annie ...                 | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 43   |
| Hunsley, Charles ...               | Inspector, Public Works Department ...               | S.          | 65   |
| Husband, Thomas Gibson ...         | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...      | S.          | 64   |
| Husein bin Ibrahim ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 57   |
| Husin bin H. Ali ...               | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...       | M.          | 121  |
| Husin bin Osman ...                | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...               | M.          | 107  |
| Hussain bin Mat ...                | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...           | S.          | 62   |
| Hussain bin Kassim ...             | Clerk, Audit Office ...                              | S.          | 20   |
| Hussein bin Haji Baki... ..        | Sergeant-Major, Police Department ...                | S.          | 31   |
| Hussein bin Salleh ...             | Mandor, Public Works Department ...                  | L.          | 123  |
| Hussey, Capt. Thomas Macdonald ... | Official Censor ...                                  | S.          | 31   |
| Ibnu Adam bin Mohamed Tahar ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 52   |
| Ibrahim bin Abubakar... ..         | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 59   |
| Ibrahim bin A. Hamid ...           | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 91   |
| Ibrahim bin H. Yusop ...           | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...               | P.          | 107  |
| Ibrahim bin Ismail ...             | Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...            | P.          | 72   |
| Ibrahim bin Mohamed Yatim ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 53   |
| Ibrahim bin Mohamed... ..          | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 97   |
| Ibrahim bin Suliman ...            | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                        | S.          | 57   |
| Idrus bin Hashim ...               | Peon, Agricultural Department ...                    | S.          | 62   |
| Ignatius, Mariampillai... ..       | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                     | S.          | 48   |
| Ingham, Raywood ...                | Officer, Class IV ...                                | ...         | 6  |
| Ingram, Louis Solomon ...          | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ... | P.          | 72   |
| Innacy, Arulappen ...              | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 99   |
| Innasimuthu, Thambusamy ...        | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 13   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                 | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Innes, M. J. S. ...                              | Sister, Medical Department ...                    | S.          | 42   |
| Isahak bin Tajudin ...                           | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | P.          | 90   |
| Ismail bin Abdulrahman ...                       | Sergeant-Major ...                                | P.          | 82   |
| Ismail bin Ahmat ...                             | Clerk, Treasury ...                               | S.          | 16   |
| Ismail bin Ali ...                               | Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...       | S.          | 13   |
| Ismail bin Amin ...                              | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                      | M.          | 111  |
| Ismail bin Che Chee ...                          | Clerk, Police Department ...                      | P.          | 83   |
| Ismail bin Che Lee ...                           | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...      | S.          | 14   |
| Ismail bin Mahmood ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Ismail bin Mat Samon ...                         | Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies Dept. ...      | P.          | 101  |
| Ismail bin Mat Taib ...                          | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...           | P.          | 70   |
| Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...                     | Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...        | P.          | 98   |
| Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...                      | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                   | P.          | 91   |
| Ismail bin Puteh ...                             | Engineer, Monopolies ...                          | S.          | 61   |
| Ismail bin Saikh Salim ...                       | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 62   |
| Ismail bin Salleh ...                            | Mail Officer ...                                  | S.          | 57   |
| Ismail bin Zainal ...                            | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...      | P.          | 91   |
| Iyer, Balakrishna ...                            | Clerk, Police Department ...                      | P.          | 83   |
| Iyer, Karamanai Omamaheswara Padmanabhan ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 93   |
| Iyer, Parasurama Easwara ...                     | Apprentice, Survey Office ...                     | P.          | 106  |
| Iyer, Subramania Srinivasa ...                   | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. ... | P.          | 105  |
| Iyer, Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrishna ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 54   |
| Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 92   |
| Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 93   |
| Iyer, Vellerakad Subramania Iswara ...           | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                 | P.          | 106  |
| Jaafar bin Abdullah ...                          | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | S.          | 60   |
| Jackson, George Frank ...                        | Senior Assistant Auditor ...                      | S.          | 21   |
| Jacob, Charles Ernest Harvey ...                 | European Master, Education Department ...         | S.          | 48   |
| Jacob, John Rasiah ...                           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...         | P.          | 84   |
| Jalleh bin Yope ...                              | Engineer, <i>Stella</i> ...                       | P.          | 76   |
| Jalleh, Euginie Clarice ...                      | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                  | P.          | 98   |
| Jalleh, Isabella ...                             | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                  | P.          | 98   |
| Jambu, David ...                                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 92   |
| Jambu, Richard Valentine ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 93   |
| Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...                       | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...    | P.          | 106  |
| James, Caleb Charles ...                         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 45   |
| James, C.M.G., Frederick Seton ...               | Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...       | S.          | 8  |
| Jameson, M. ...                                  | Second Assistant Analyst ...                      | S.          | 40   |
| Jamin bin Bedol ...                              | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...        | S.          | 62   |
| Janis bin Ali ...                                | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 13   |
| Jansen, John Anthony ...                         | Overseer, Public Works Department ...             | S.          | 65   |
| Jansen, N. A. ...                                | Steward, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Jantri Singh ...                                 | Watchman, Gardens ...                             | S.          | 63   |
| Jarman, Herbert Henry ...                        | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 34   |
| Jassid ...                                       | Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...     | S.          | 23   |
| Jayaram, Rangasamy ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 51   |
| Jelf, Arthur Selborne ...                        | Officer, Class IB ...                             | S.          | 4  |
| Jenkins, Percival Felix ...                      | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...          | S.          | 68   |
| Jenkins, William Edward ...                      | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 35   |
| Jeremiah, Victor Paul ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 51   |
| Jermyn, L. A. S. ...                             | Headmaster, Northam Road School ...               | P.          | 90   |
| Jewalla Singh ...                                | Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office ...             | S.          | 33   |
| Jidin bin Abdul Kadir ...                        | Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...         | S.          | 27   |
| Jiew Nuik Chee, Peter Joseph ...                 | Clerk, Marine Department ...                      | L.          | 122  |
| John, Adeikalanadan Balasundrum ...              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...       | S.          | 45   |
| John, Solomon ...                                | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...         | S.          | 50   |
| Johnson, Edward Ernest ...                       | European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...            | S.          | 43   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Johnson, Frederick Charles ...             | European Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| Johnston, James ...                        | Librarian, Raffles Museum and Library ...                  | S.          | 60   |
| Johnston, Keith Littlewood ...             | Inspector of Police ...                                    | S.          | 30   |
| Jones, William ...                         | European Attendant, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 38   |
| Joseph, Abraham ...                        | Veterinary Department ...                                  | P.          | 88   |
| Joseph, Albert Navaratnasingham ...        | Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept. ...           | P.          | 105  |
| Joseph, Anthony Marian Pillay ...          | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 11   |
| Joseph, Joseph Saul ...                    | Store Clerk, Furniture Branch, Public Works Department ... | S.          | 66   |
| Joseph, Laura Annie ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                | S.          | 46   |
| Joseph, Leofred Aloysius ...               | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 18   |
| Joseph, Louis ...                          | Clerk, Marine Department ...                               | S.          | 22   |
| Joseph, Periasamy ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | M.          | 117  |
| Joseph, Peter Stephen ...                  | Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...          | S.          | 44   |
| Joseph, Prabalanaden ...                   | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                 | S.          | 12   |
| Juan Chong Toh ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 56   |
| Jumat, T. P. ...                           | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                       | S.          | 26   |
| Junid bin Mohamed Nor ...                  | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...               | M.          | 120  |
| Juniper, E. C. ...                         | Sister, Medical Department ...                             | P.          | 87   |
| Junus bin Ismail ...                       | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...             | M.          | 121  |
| Kadir bin Musah ...                        | Forester, Forest Department ...                            | S.          | 15   |
| Kalimuthu, Palan ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 92   |
| Kamal Deen Allie ...                       | Technical Subordinate, Public Works Dept. ...              | M.          | 120  |
| Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...                | Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Kite</i> ...                     | P.          | 76   |
| Kanagaretnam, Thamotherampillay Edmund ... | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                           | S.          | 48   |
| Kanagasabai, Komarasamy ...                | Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...         | S.          | 27   |
| Kandiah, Ampalavanar ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 93   |
| Kandiah, Arumugam ...                      | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                   | S.          | 67   |
| Kandiah, Karunagaror ...                   | Clerk, District Office, Butteworth ...                     | P.          | 70   |
| Kandiah, Kathiranjoo ...                   | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 43   |
| Kandiah, Marimuthoo ...                    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...               | S.          | 68   |
| Kandiah, S. ...                            | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                   | M.          | 120  |
| Kandiah, Thomotherampillai ...             | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                   | S.          | 67   |
| Kang Goh Huah ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 95   |
| Kang Hun Choo ...                          | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...          | P.          | 71   |
| Kang Soon Chea, Joseph ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 57   |
| Kang Tian Eng ...                          | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                       | S.          | 60   |
| Kannapen, Arumugam ...                     | Clerk, District Court ...                                  | P.          | 80   |
| Kanniah, Rangasamy ...                     | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                 | S.          | 12   |
| Kanwar Dhian Singh ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 51   |
| Karim bin Haji Yahya ...                   | Electrical Wireman, Government Hill ...                    | S.          | 66   |
| Karim bin Haroon ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 57   |
| Karim bin Hassan ...                       | Serang, Monopolies ...                                     | S.          | 61   |
| Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...                  | Store-Assistant, Police ...                                | S.          | 33   |
| Karl, Albert Edward ...                    | Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...                     | P.          | 75   |
| Karmagam, Vattacen ...                     | Operator, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 100  |
| Karthigesu, C. ...                         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                            | S.          | 42   |
| Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan ...              | Clerk, Police Office ...                                   | S.          | 32   |
| Karunaratne, J. U. ...                     | Assistant in Anatomy, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 38   |
| Karuppiah, Iyer ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                     | S.          | 53   |
| Kasah bin Haji Yunos ...                   | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                      | S.          | 27   |
| Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim ...            | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                   | P.          | 78   |
| Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...                 | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                               | M.          | 111  |
| Kassim bin Abubaker ...                    | Assistant, Head Postman ...                                | S.          | 58   |
| Kassim bin Meah ...                        | Peon, External Audit Office ...                            | P.          | 75   |
| Kassim bin Mohamed ...                     | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                   | S.          | 68   |
| Kassim bin Puteh ...                       | Mechanician, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 100  |
| Kasudin bin Sabjan ...                     | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                                | M.          | 111  |
| Kathirase, Thuraisamy Pillay ...           | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                           | P.          | 99   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                            | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Kay-Mouat, John Richard ...                 | Professor of Physiology, Medical School ...       | S.          | 38   |
| Keah Ah Khoon ...                           | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...        | P.          | 71   |
| Kellagher, George Bannerman ...             | Officer of Class IV ...                           | ...         | 6  |
| Kellar, James Dodds Ballantyne ...          | Senior Surveyor of Ships ...                      | P.          | 77   |
| Kelly, R. W. C. ...                         | Heath Officer ...                                 | S.          | 39   |
| Kelly, Thomas Simon ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 50   |
| Kenny, Daniel ...                           | Inspector of Police ...                           | S.          | 30   |
| Kenny, E. A. ...                            | Assistant Superintendent, Survey Department ...   | M.          | 119  |
| Kerr, James ...                             | European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...            | S.          | 38   |
| Kessler, Ernest Julian ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 41   |
| Khaw Loon Chong ...                         | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...          | P.          | 72   |
| Khng Jit Cheng ...                          | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                | S.          | 64   |
| Khng Jit Heng ...                           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...         | S.          | 40   |
| Kho Chik Tuan ...                           | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...        | S.          | 19   |
| Khoo Beng Hock ...                          | Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury ...      | P.          | 74   |
| Khoo Bock Swee ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 116  |
| Khoo Chye ...                               | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...               | S.          | 60   |
| Khoo Ewe Boon ...                           | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...          | P.          | 83   |
| Khoo Heng Soon ...                          | Clerk, External Audit ...                         | P.          | 75   |
| Khoo Keng Poe ...                           | Overseer, Public Works Department ...             | P.          | 103  |
| Khoo Keng Sing ...                          | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...           | P.          | 69   |
| Khoo Kim Choon ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 94   |
| Khoo Kim Swee ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 94   |
| Khoo Leong Hin ...                          | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | P.          | 101  |
| Khoo Leong Hock ...                         | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | P.          | 101  |
| Khoo, Nelly ...                             | Female Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ... | P.          | 102  |
| Khoo Seng Chye ...                          | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...         | P.          | 77   |
| Khoo Sian Eng ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | M.          | 116  |
| Khoo Soo Bok ...                            | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | P.          | 69   |
| Khoo Theam Thye ...                         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                   | P.          | 86   |
| Khoo Tiang Hooi ...                         | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...           | P.          | 77   |
| Khor Chong Lay ...                          | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...          | P.          | 72   |
| Khor Ewe Kin ...                            | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | P.          | 101  |
| Khor Hup Soon ...                           | Clerk, Marine Department ...                      | P.          | 75   |
| Khor Soon Phek ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 95   |
| Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...                | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...   | P.          | 102  |
| King, Frank Gordon ...                      | Inspector of Police ...                           | S.          | 30   |
| King, John Stanley ...                      | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 34   |
| King, Nelson Thomas ...                     | European Warder ...                               | S.          | 34   |
| King, Stuart Edgar ...                      | Cadet ...   | S.          | 7  |
| King, Sydney Noel ...                       | Officer, Class V ...                              | S.          | 7  |
| Kingsbury, Allen Neave ...                  | Medical Officer ...                               | P.          | 84   |
| Kiong Chai Cheng ...                        | Shroff, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 58   |
| Kiong Chin Eng ...                          | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...          | S.          | 17   |
| Kiong Choon Guan ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 53   |
| Kiong Thian Hoe ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 52   |
| Kirby, Deoperia S. ...                      | Veterinary Inspector ...                          | M.          | 113  |
| Klass, Ernest ...                           | Clerk, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Klass, Harry Dunston ...                    | Councils Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...   | S.          | 8  |
| Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...              | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                     | M.          | 107  |
| Kloss, Cecil Boden ...                      | Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...          | S.          | 63   |
| Klyne, Christopher Frederick Stanislaus ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | S.          | 50   |
| Klyne, Harold Michael ...                   | Clerk, Prisons ...                                | S.          | 36   |
| Koay Kok Tiang, Anthony ...                 | Clerk, and Draftsman, Public Works Department ... | L.          | 123  |
| Koay Kye Teong ...                          | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | P.          | 89   |
| Koay Thean Chin ...                         | Teacher, Education Department ...                 | P.          | 89   |
| Koey Beng Hoe ...                           | Clerk, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 95   |
| Koh Cheong Chuan ...                        | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...              | S.          | 59   |
| Koh Chim Yeat ...                           | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...        | S.          | 19   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                  | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Koh Choon Yip ...                 | Cashier, Post Office ...                             | S.          | 59   |
| Koh Jit Wha ...                   | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 40   |
| Koh Kim Keat ...                  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | P.          | 84   |
| Koh Seng Hok ...                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                | M.          | 110  |
| Koh Swee Cheng ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Koh Yee Phit ...                  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 39   |
| Koide, Kacuyoshi ...              | Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...       | S.          | 16, 58   |
| Kok Yong Kai ...                  | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...              | P.          | 69   |
| Kolandasamy, Innasimuth ...       | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 13   |
| Kolandasamy, Sunjeevee ...        | Copy-Holder, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 11   |
| Koneig, V. ...                    | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 44   |
| Kong Keng Kan ...                 | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...               | S.          | 26   |
| Koon Chan Lim, Daniel ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | M.          | 116  |
| Koopoosamy Juja ...               | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Kow Kwee Lim ...                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 19   |
| Krishnasamy, Naryanasamy ...      | Clerk, Medical Department ...                        | S.          | 37   |
| Krishnasamy, Rangasamy ...        | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Krishnasamy, Shanmugam ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 52   |
| Krishnasamy Thumbusamy ...        | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal... ..           | P.          | 72   |
| Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...     | Clerk, Import and Export Department ...              | P.          | 77   |
| Krishnasamy, Vytheelingam ...     | Clerk, Education Department ...                      | P.          | 89   |
| Kulandaisamy ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 56   |
| Kulasegram, Ambalavanar ...       | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...           | L.          | 123  |
| Kumarasami, A. Meeapa ...         | Tamil Translator, Bankruptcy Office ...              | S.          | 27   |
| Kumarasamy, Valuppillai ...       | Clerk, District Court ...                            | S.          | 28   |
| Kumaravellu, Ramasamy ...         | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | P.          | 83   |
| Kumarayah, Narayanasamy ...       | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                     | P.          | 100  |
| Kung Sin Oo ...                   | Steward, Maternity Hospital ...                      | P.          | 88   |
| Kuppusamy, Doraisamy ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 53   |
| Kuppuswamy, Arcot Ranganatham ... | Veterinary Inspector, Govt. Veterinary Dept. ...     | P.          | 88   |
| Kuttan, K. ...                    | Bill Collector, Gardens ...                          | S.          | 63   |
| Kway Chay Chye ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 58   |
| Kway Guan Hin ...                 | Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...               | P.          | 79   |
| Kweh Ah Hoon ...                  | Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...                       | S.          | 63   |
| Kweh Boon Kiang ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 50   |
| Kwok Ah Ha ...                    | Clerk, Education Department ...                      | S.          | 45   |
| Labh Singh ...                    | Gazette Clerk and Cashier, Govt. Printing Office ... | S.          | 13   |
| Lai Yin Mun ...                   | Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...    | P.          | 101  |
| Lachhman Singh ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 57   |
| Lam Chak Sang ...                 | Inspector of Schools, Chinese Protectorate ...       | S.          | 15   |
| Lam Kam Choon ...                 | Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...      | M.          | 109  |
| Lam Yet Seng ...                  | Mistress, Banda Hilir English School ...             | M.          | 115  |
| Lamb, Alexander Silverwood ...    | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                 | S.          | 30   |
| Lamit, Ramasamy ...               | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                             | S.          | 25   |
| Lange, Frank ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 50   |
| Langham-Carter, William ...       | Resident Councillor, Malacca ...                     | S.          | 4  |
| Lao Khian Siew ...                | Office Assistant, Post Office ...                    | S.          | 50   |
| Lau Peck Hiong ...                | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...            | P.          | 85   |
| Lavender, William Anthony ...     | Assistant Engineer, Public Work Dept., P. W. ...     | P.          | 104  |
| Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ...  | Officer of Class IV ...                              | ...         | 6  |
| Law Chit Mun ...                  | Shroff, Police Office ...                            | P.          | 83   |
| Law, M. A. S. ...                 | Sister, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 42   |
| Law Ying Fong ...                 | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | S.          | 16   |
| Lazaroo, Daniel ...               | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Lazaroo, Henry ...                | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...               | S.          | 9  |
| Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...   | Teacher, Education Department ...                    | M.          | 114  |
| Lazaroo, Sidney ...               | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                | S.          | 27   |
| Le Cain, Emma ...                 | Mistress, Banda Hilir School ...                     | M.          | 115  |
| Le Ferve, Thomas ...              | Superintendent, Revenue Survey ...                   | P.          | 105  |
| Lea, Dorothy ...                  | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                   | S.          | 49   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.             | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Leakey, Arthur William       | Police Armourer   | S.          | 31   |
| Lean Leong Kooi              | Clerk, Audit Office   | P.          | 74   |
| Leang Keng Hong              | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 97   |
| Lee Ah Kun                   | Clerk, Education Department   | S.          | 45   |
| Lee Ah Mun, Joseph           | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office  | S.          | 9  |
| Lee Ah Poh                   | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 53   |
| Lee Ah Soon                  | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>See Gull</i>                                      | P.          | 76   |
| Lee Ah Yoon                  | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley | P.          | 71   |
| Lee Ann Whye                 | Shroff, Treasury  | M.          | 109  |
| Lee Bean Ghee                | Apprentice, Survey Department   | P.          | 106  |
| Lee Chee Sian                | Apprentice, Survey Department   | M.          | 121  |
| Lee Cheh Pow                 | Clerk, Police Department  | P.          | 84   |
| Lee Cheng Hoe                | Clerk, District Court   | P.          | 80   |
| Lee Chin Lim                 | Teacher, Education Department   | M.          | 114  |
| Lee Choo Neo                 | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                       | S.          | 40   |
| Lee, Edward Joseph           | Clerk, Powder Magazine, Police  | S.          | 33   |
| Lee Eng Guan                 | Teacher, Education Department   | P.          | 89   |
| Lee Eng Hoe                  | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office  | S.          | 9  |
| Lee Fook Tin                 | Shroff, Post Office   | S.          | 58   |
| Lee Geok Choo                | Telephone Operator, Post Office   | M.          | 117  |
| Lee Ghee Kow                 | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department                           | S.          | 36   |
| Lee Hock Kee                 | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 52   |
| Lee, John                    | Signal Sergeant, Marine Department  | S.          | 22   |
| Lee Jee Yin                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department                                     | S.          | 47   |
| Lee Jouy Seah                | Clerk, Monopolies   | S.          | 59   |
| Lee Kee Meng                 | Clerk, Prisons  | S.          | 36   |
| Lee Kek Soon                 | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                       | S.          | 40   |
| Lee Keng Soon                | Assistant in Physiology, Medical Department                                 | S.          | 38   |
| Lee Kok Thun                 | Clerk, Medical Department   | P.          | 84   |
| Lee Kong Cheow               | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 95   |
| Lee Kwee Ho                  | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons                                      | S.          | 36   |
| Lee Kwee Siew                | Office Assistant, Attorney-General's Office                                 | S.          | 26   |
| Lee Liang                    | Dresser, Medical Department   | S.          | 41   |
| Lee Lye Choon                | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 96   |
| Lee Peck Siong               | Clerk, Government Monopolies  | S.          | 59   |
| Lee Quee Leong               | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 53   |
| Lee Sie Chong                | Clerk, Public Works Department  | P.          | 103  |
| Lee Soon Keng                | Clerk, Marine Department  | P.          | 75   |
| Lee Swee Sann                | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office   | P.          | 77   |
| Lee Tan Him                  | Supernumerary Clerk   | S.          | 10   |
| Lee Tan Whye                 | Clerk, Audit Office   | S.          | 20   |
| Lee Teck Chang               | Clerk, Supreme Court  | M.          | 110  |
| Lee Teck Chong               | Clerk, District Office, Jasin   | M.          | 108  |
| Lee Tian Yew                 | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 50   |
| Lee Warner, William Hamilton | Officer of Class II   | ...         | 5  |
| Lee Wee Khim                 | Assistant, Government Monopolies  | P.          | 101  |
| Lee Yang Guan                | Clerk, Imports & Exports Office   | S.          | 24   |
| Lee Yang Hee                 | Clerk, Medical School   | S.          | 38   |
| Leicester, George Barnaby    | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                       | M.          | 112  |
| Lek Tuan Mong                | Assistant, Government Monopolies  | S.          | 60   |
| Lemon, Dave Phipps           | Supervisor, Government Monopolies   | S.          | 60   |
| Len Pet Hon                  | Student Interpreter, Police Courts  | P.          | 79   |
| Leniham, Timothy             | Probationary Inspector of Police  | P.          | 81   |
| Leon, Fernando               | Tracer, Survey Office   | M.          | 119  |
| Leonard, Tobias Aloysius     | Chief Inspector of Police   | M.          | 111  |
| Leong Ah Cheng               | Clerk, Audit Office   | S.          | 20   |
| Leong Ah Kow                 | Clerk, Official Assignee's Department                                       | S.          | 26   |
| Leong Ah Ngun                | Clerk, Post Office  | S.          | 55   |
| Leong Beng Neo               | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department                                       | P.          | 88   |
| Leong Choong Poon            | Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts                             | S.          | 79   |
| Leunon, John                 | Assistant Curator, Gardens  | S.          | 62   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Leong Chung Fen ...              | Student Teacher, Education Department ...           | M.          | 122  |
| Leong, Felix ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 112  |
| Leong, Gerard ...                | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ... | M.          | 121  |
| Leong Hon ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 56   |
| Leong Kim Tong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 56   |
| Leong, Louis ...                 | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | P.          | 75   |
| Leong, Magdalen ...              | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 99   |
| Leow Thow Hai ...                | Clerk, Police Department ...                        | S.          | 32   |
| Lermit, A. A. ...                | Assistant Superintendent, Survey Office ...         | M.          | 119  |
| Lesslar, Charles Stanley ...     | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...               | P.          | 79   |
| Lesslar, Lawrence Joachim ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 96   |
| Lesslar Matilda ...              | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                    | P.          | 98   |
| Lessler, William Henry ...       | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | P.          | 75   |
| Letchmanasamy, Renganaden ...    | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | P.          | 85   |
| Letchmana Chetty, Kaganasami ... | Teacher, Education Department ...                   | M.          | 114  |
| Letchumanan, Appasamy ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 52   |
| Leung Chiok Hung ...             | Shroff, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 97   |
| Leung Pui Kam ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...              | P.          | 79   |
| Lew Ah Wee ...                   | Chinese Translator, Supreme Court ...               | S.          | 16   |
| Lewis, Oscar Edgar ...           | European Warder ...                                 | S.          | 34   |
| Lewis, Raymond Charles ...       | Superintendent, Post Office ...                     | P.          | 91   |
| Leyh, Stanley George Hoare ...   | Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...   | S.          | 8  |
| Li Foo Chun ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Li Sz Kam ...                    | Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury ...            | P.          | 74   |
| Lias, E. T. M. ...               | European Master, Education Department ...           | P.          | 89   |
| Lim Ah Kong ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Lim Ah Kow ...                   | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.          | 20   |
| Lim Ah Kwee ...                  | Clerk, Marine Department ...                        | S.          | 27   |
| Lim Ah Seng ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.          | 20   |
| Lim Ah Siong ...                 | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                 | M.          | 118  |
| Lim Bean Hock ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 93   |
| Lim Bong Soo ...                 | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...            | S.          | 18   |
| Lim Boo Hock ...                 | Teacher, Education Department ...                   | M.          | 114  |
| Lim Boon Hoe ...                 | Clerk, Treasury ...                                 | S.          | 16   |
| Lim Boon Soo ...                 | Store-keeper, Post Office ...                       | P.          | 97   |
| Lim Boon Thong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 57   |
| Lim Cheng Chua ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 52   |
| Lim Cheng Chuan ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 94   |
| Lim Cheng Kim ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 55   |
| Lim Cheng Yam ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Lim Cho Meng ...                 | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                     | S.          | 15   |
| Lim Choon Seng ...               | Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...      | S.          | 40   |
| Lim Ewe Keat ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Findings ...                | P.          | 71   |
| Lim Ewe Lee ...                  | Clerk, Deputy Public Prosecutor's ...               | P.          | 78   |
| Lim Gim Teck ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 56   |
| Lim Guan Chuan ...               | Clerk, District Court ...                           | P.          | 79   |
| Lim Hong Seng ...                | Assistant, Monopolies ...                           | S.          | 60   |
| Lim Jan ...                      | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                 | S.          | 60   |
| Lim Joo Kee ...                  | Clerk, District Court ...                           | P.          | 80   |
| Lim Kean Chye ...                | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| Lim Kean Seng ...                | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, B. Pulau ...  | P.          | 70   |
| Lim Kean Tee ...                 | Clerk, Police Department ...                        | P.          | 83   |
| Lim Kean Thuan ...               | Clerk, Police Office ...                            | P.          | 82   |
| Lim Kee Chye ...                 | Clerk, Government Monopolies Department ...         | P.          | 100  |
| Lim Kee Leng ...                 | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 67   |
| Lim Keng Joo ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                   | M.          | 108  |
| Lim Keng Yew ...                 | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...          | S.          | 32   |
| Lim Khye Liang ...               | Clerk, External Audit Office ...                    | S.          | 21   |
| Lim Kim Beng ...                 | Assistant, Monopolies ...                           | S.          | 60   |
| Lim Kim Choon ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 55   |
| Lim Kim Ew ...                   | Inspectress, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...      | S.          | 39   |
| Lim Kim Poh ...                  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                | S.          | 59   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.                                      | Settlement | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| Lim Kok Gek                    | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 56   |
| Lim Lim Choo                   | Clerk, Post Office                           | M.         | 117  |
| Lim, Madeline                  | Operator, Post Office                        | P.         | 99   |
| Lim Paik Hong                  | Clerk, Post Office                           | P.         | 93   |
| Lim Pang Kiah                  | Steward, Lunatic Asylum                      | S.         | 38   |
| Lim Peng Eong                  | Clerk, Post Office                           | P.         | 96   |
| Lim Peng Kwan                  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury       | S.         | 19   |
| Lim Poh Seng                   | Clerk, Post Office                           | P.         | 95   |
| Lim Poon Soh                   | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 51   |
| Lim Say Locke                  | Clerk, District and Police Courts            | P.         | 79   |
| Lim Seng Hock                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office            | S.         | 24   |
| Lim Seng Kiang                 | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury         | S.         | 17   |
| Lim Siang Choon                | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 55   |
| Lim Siew Hye                   | Assistant, Government Monopolies             | S.         | 59   |
| Lim Siew Long                  | Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury      | S.         | 18   |
| Lim Siew San                   | Shroff, Treasury                             | S.         | 16   |
| Lim Sin Yean                   | Clerk, Audit Office                          | P.         | 74   |
| Lim Sing Keh                   | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury       | S.         | 19   |
| Lim Soo Siew                   | Chinese Interpreter, Police                  | P.         | 82   |
| Lim Soon Law                   | Clerk, Post Office                           | P.         | 94   |
| Lim Sun Kee                    | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate                  | P.         | 73   |
| Lim Swee Hoe                   | Clerk, External Audit Department             | P.         | 75   |
| Lim Swee Hong                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office            | S.         | 24   |
| Lim Teck Lye                   | Clerk and Interpreter, Christmas Island      | S.         | 14   |
| Lim Teik Swee                  | Clerk, Post Office                           | P.         | 95   |
| Lim Tek Soon                   | Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies | P.         | 100  |
| Lim Teong Aik                  | Teacher, Education Department                | P.         | 90   |
| Lim Teong Ghee                 | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office            | S.         | 24   |
| Lim Thian Pee                  | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 51   |
| Lim Tiam Woo                   | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department       | S.         | 32   |
| Lim Way Seo                    | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 56   |
| Lim Yew Keng                   | Dresser, Medical Department                  | S.         | 41   |
| Lim Yong Siang                 | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 53   |
| Lindon, Norman Lidstone        | Assistant Superintendent of Police           | S.         | 29   |
| Lindow, Eric Delafield         | Medical Officer                              | S.         | 37   |
| Lindsay, Walter                | European Warder                              | S.         | 35   |
| Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 50   |
| Lingard, Nellie                | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School               | S.         | 49   |
| Liong Yiu Chong                | Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury     | S.         | 17   |
| Liow Ban Poh                   | Clerk, Medical Department                    | M.         | 112  |
| Lisamer, Victor                | Inspector of Police                          | P.         | 81   |
| Listerman, Joseph              | Supervisor, Government Monopolies            | S.         | 61   |
| Littledyke, Stephen            | Chief Warder, Gaols                          | S.         | 33   |
| Livingstone, Andrew Douglas    | Gaoler, Penang                               | P.         | 83   |
| Livingstone, George Logan      | Inspector of Police                          | P.         | 81   |
| Lloyd, Oscar                   | European Master, Education Department        | S.         | 45   |
| Lo Chee Chong                  | Shroff, Post Office                          | S.         | 58   |
| Loh Ah Fook                    | Clerk, Medical Department                    | S.         | 37   |
| Loh Ah Pow                     | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 54   |
| Loh Chow Eng                   | Clerk, Survey Department                     | M.         | 121  |
| Loh Gee Kook                   | Clerk, Botanic Gardens                       | S.         | 62   |
| Loh Peng Swee                  | Assistant, Monopolies                        | S.         | 60   |
| Lok Wah Yin                    | Clerk, Post Office                           | S.         | 53   |
| Lóng bin Said                  | Engine Driver, Public Works Department       | M.         | 119  |
| Loo Ah Kow                     | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office   | S.         | 13   |
| Loo Cheng Fah                  | Clerk, Treasury                              | S.         | 16   |
| Looi Chee Eng                  | Teacher, Education Department                | P.         | 89   |
| Looi Seng Koon                 | Apprentice, Survey Department                | P.         | 106  |
| Loordusamy, Cannoosamy         | Compositor, Government Printing Office       | S.         | 12   |
| Loordusamy, Rayappa Mudalair   | Compositor, Government Printing Office       | S.         | 12   |
| Lopez, Charles Matthew         | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah           | M.         | 107  |
| Lopez, W. B.                   | Dresser, Medical Department                  | S.         | 41   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Lornie, James ...              | Officer of Class I-B ...                                     | S.          | 4  |
| Louis, B. ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                              | P.          | 87   |
| Lourdusamy, Periasamy ...      | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 97   |
| Low Ah Leong ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                              | S.          | 41   |
| Low Bian Koon ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 52   |
| Low Bock Swee ...              | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                   | S.          | 19   |
| Low Buck Chin ...              | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                        | S.          | 24   |
| Low Cheng Lock ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 52   |
| Low Choo Guan ...              | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                         | P.          | 101  |
| Low Jee Chye ...               | Clerk, Coroner's Department ...                              | S.          | 29   |
| Low Kim Puay ...               | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                   | S.          | 19   |
| Low Kim Yin ...                | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...                 | S.          | 14   |
| Low Kong Lin ...               | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                  | S.          | 47   |
| Low Leng Chuan ...             | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                     | S.          | 17   |
| Low Leng Soon ...              | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                      | S.          | 20   |
| Low Lian Fatt ...              | Clerk, Medical Department ...                                | P.          | 84   |
| Low Nee Geok ...               | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                          | S.          | 60   |
| Low Peng Seng ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 57   |
| Low Soon Kim ...               | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                      | S.          | 20   |
| Low Swi Guan ...               | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                            | M.          | 108  |
| Low Yuen Lin ...               | Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...                         | S.          | 26   |
| Lucy, Daniel ...               | Inspector of Police ...                                      | P.          | 80   |
| Lye Kin Cheong ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | P.          | 95   |
| Lye Kwi Seng ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | M.          | 116  |
| Lye Lian Seng ...              | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                        | S.          | 26   |
| Lye Sye Cheong ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | P.          | 93   |
| Lye Yew, John ...              | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                 | S.          | 22   |
| Lyons, L. M. E. ...            | Sister, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 42   |
| Lyons, John ...                | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                         | S.          | 30   |
| M. Ali bin M. Ariff ...        | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...                 | M.          | 115  |
| M. Junid bin Alif ...          | Group Teacher, Education Department ...                      | M.          | 115  |
| M. N. Pawanteh ...             | Teacher, Education Department ...                            | P.          | 89   |
| M. N. Shaik ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                              | P.          | 86   |
| M. Tahir bin Pendek ...        | Group Teacher, Education Department ...                      | M.          | 115  |
| Machan, John William ...       | Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...            | S.          | 50   |
| Macalister, George Hugh ...    | Principal, Medical School ...                                | S.          | 38   |
| Macdonald, E. F. ...           | Matron, Maternity Hospital ...                               | P.          | 88   |
| Macdonald, Catherine Mary ...  | Nurse, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...                     | S.          | 39   |
| MacGregor, Robert Barr ...     | Medical and Health Officer ...                               | S.          | 36   |
| Machado, E. C. ...             | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                  | S.          | 47   |
| MacLennan, Kenneth ...         | Superintendent, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 49   |
| Macmillan, Ian Campbell ...    | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                       | S.          | 29   |
| Macnab, Alexander Christy ...  | Surveyor of Ships ...  | P.          | 77   |
| Mah, Kee Keng ...              | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...          | S.          | 28   |
| Mah Tian Soo ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | M.          | 116  |
| Mahmood bin Ahmed ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 54   |
| Mahmood bin Haji Rasip ...     | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 58   |
| Mahmood bin Kiagos ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 55   |
| Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh ... | Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...                         | P.          | 15, 73   |
| Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab ...    | Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...                         | S.          | 31   |
| Mailvaganam Kumarasoe ...      | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                     | S.          | 67   |
| Maksudin bin Mohd. ...         | Sub-Warder ...   | S.          | 36   |
| Mallard, Raymond Frank ...     | Police Probationer ...                                       | S.          | 29   |
| Manickam, Arokiasamy ...       | Store-keeper, Composing Room, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 13   |
| Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...      | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...                   | M.          | 113  |
| Mamud bin Latip ...            | Engineer, Marine Department ...                              | M.          | 110  |
| Manen, John Edward ...         | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                          | S.          | 22   |
| Mangal Singh ...               | Jemadar of Police ...  | P.          | 81   |
| Manickam, Sundram ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 53   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|--|-------------|--|
| Manikram, Samoo ...                       | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                        | P.          | 79   |
| Mann, E. H. ...                           | Sister, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 87   |
| Mann, Frederick ...                       | Chief Detective Inspector ...                                | P.          | 80   |
| Marcus, Robert Lionel ...                 | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...          | S.          | 68   |
| Marimuthu, Saminathan ...                 | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...                   | P.          | 71   |
| Marius, Cannousamy ...                    | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                   | S.          | 12   |
| Marsh, Walter ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                       | S.          | 50   |
| Marsh, Walter William ...                 | Warder, Gaols ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Marshall, William Henry ...               | European Warder ...  | S.          | 35   |
| Martin, W. ...                            | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                         | P.          | 81   |
| Martin, William Whittle ...               | Health Officer ...   | P.          | 85   |
| Martinez, John David ...                  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                                | P.          | 84   |
| Martinus, Cyril Percival ...              | Secretary, Widows' & Orphans' Pensions, Treasury ...         | S.          | 16   |
| Maruthamuthoo, Govindapillai ...          | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                     | S.          | 68   |
| Maruthamutu, Singaram ...                 | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                 | P.          | 76   |
| Masah bin Kersah ...                      | Bailiff and Process-Server, District and Police Courts ...   | L.          | 122  |
| Mason, John Bulman ...                    | Medical Officer ...  | P.          | 84   |
| Massang, Lawrence Justinian ...           | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                        | P.          | 78   |
| Massang, Mary ...                         | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                             | P.          | 98   |
| Masterton, Walter Neill ...               | Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships ...                         | S.          | 23   |
| Mat bin Chain ...                         | Tracer, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 71   |
| Mat bin Ismail ...                        | Artificer, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 59   |
| Mat bin Kassim ...                        | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                                 | P.          | 82   |
| Mat bin Matsom ...                        | Junior Technical Subordinate ...                             | M.          | 121  |
| Mat bin Taib ...                          | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                                 | P.          | 82   |
| Mat bin Triang ...                        | Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...                             | M.          | 118  |
| Mat Din bin Kamba ...                     | Forester, Forest Department ...                              | M.          | 15, 109  |
| Mat Dros bin Salleh ...                   | Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...                             | M.          | 118  |
| Mat Junos bin Shappi ...                  | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...              | M.          | 121  |
| Mat Salleh bin Itam ...                   | Master, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...                     | P.          | 76   |
| Mata Dial ...                             | Watchman, Gardens ...  | S.          | 63   |
| Mathews, Alban Frank ...                  | Assistant Auditor ...  | S.          | 21   |
| Mathieu, Aimee ...                        | Operator, Post Office ...                                    | P.          | 99   |
| Mathiew, Mathia ...                       | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                  | S.          | 47   |
| Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...              | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...            | S.          | 46   |
| Matzin bin Jalal ...                      | Head Postman, Post Office ...                                | M.          | 117  |
| McAfee, George ...                        | Chief Detective Inspector ...                                | P, L.       | 123  |
| McCabe Reay, James ...                    | Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...                              | S.          | 25   |
| McClelland, Reginald Hugh ...             | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...              | S.          | 64   |
| McClelland, Francis Alexander Stewart ... | Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...                     | ...         | 4  |
| McCrae, William Moir ...                  | Engineer-Surveyor, Public Woks Department ...                | S.          | 65   |
| McCully, C. P. ...                        | Assistant, Monopolies ...                                    | S.          | 60   |
| McGuiness, Patrick ...                    | European Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| McGuire, Edward ...                       | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                       | S.          | 66   |
| McGuire, George Charles ...               | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                       | P.          | 103  |
| McIntyre, Hubert Benjamin ...             | Teacher, Education Department ...                            | L.          | 122  |
| McIntyre, Isabel ...                      | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                           | S.          | 49   |
| McIntyre, R. ...                          | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                  | S.          | 47   |
| McKerron, Patrick Alexander Brown ...     | Officer, Class V ...   | ...         | 7  |
| McLernon, Edward James ...                | Inspector of Police ...                                      | P.          | 81   |
| McPherson, G. ...                         | Sister, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 42   |
| McQuarrie, Walter ...                     | Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...                  | P.          | 83   |
| Mead, George Francis Alexander ...        | European Warder ...  | S.          | 34   |
| Meera Hussein Merican ...                 | Clerk, Education Department ...                              | P.          | 89   |
| Meeten, Henry ...                         | Inspector of Police ...                                      | S.          | 30   |
| Meh bin Mat Amin ...                      | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...           | P.          | 72   |
| Mehta, Bemersha Derabji ...               | Government Veterinary Inspector ...                          | S, M.       | 44, 113  |
| Mehta, Homiji ...                         | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                    | P.          | 85   |
| Mehta, Phila ...                          | Assistant Surgeon, Health Branch ...                         | P.          | 85   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Mellor, Wilfred ...                    | Surveyor of Ships ...                                   | S.          | 23   |
| Menon, K. M. Rama ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 48   |
| Menon, Karumuthil Pulipara Rama ...    | Clerk, Medical Department ...                           | S.          | 9  |
| Menon, Thothathil Narayanan ...        | Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...                     | P.          | 105  |
| Menon, V. P. ...                       | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 40   |
| Menon, Vadakath Romuni ...             | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 46   |
| Meredith, Richard William ...          | Inspector of Police ...                                 | S.          | 30   |
| Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff ...         | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                 | P.          | 69   |
| Mesar, Nagasar ...                     | Sub-Warder, Gaols ...                                   | S.          | 35   |
| Meyer, George William ...              | Auditor ...   | P.          | 74   |
| Michael, Alvin ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 56   |
| Middlebrook, Stanley Musgrove ...      | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Millard, Captain G. E. R. ...          | Probationary Inspector ...                              | S.          | 30   |
| Miller, Arthur ...                     | Inspector of Police ...                                 | P.          | 81   |
| Miller, James Innes ...                | Officer, Class V ...                                    | ...         | 6  |
| Miller, John Paul ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 51   |
| Min bin Haji Ahmad ...                 | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...                | S.          | 61   |
| Minjoot, Alexander John ...            | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                | M.          | 110  |
| Minjoot, Anthonino Robert ...          | Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...               | M.          | 118  |
| Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert ...  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | M.          | 109  |
| Minjoot, Reginald ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 52   |
| Minjoot, Stanley ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 56   |
| Misera, R. J. ...                      | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 42   |
| Misso, Eloy Cuthbert ...               | Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...            | P.          | 78   |
| Misso, Switbert Elphege ...            | Inspector, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 65   |
| Mitchell, Frederick Augustus ...       | Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...             | P.          | 103  |
| Mitchell, Hugh Lammert ...             | Assistant Superintendent ...                            | M.          | 110  |
| Mitra, Narendra Nath ...               | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 40   |
| Mohadea ...                            | Watchman, Gardens ...                                   | S.          | 63   |
| Mohamed Abat bin Abu Talib ...         | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                    | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Abubakar ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                     | P.          | 74   |
| Mohamed Akram bin Shaik Ismail ...     | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                  | S.          | 9  |
| Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...       | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                  | M.          | 107  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Abd. Rahman ...        | Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...             | M.          | 115  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Bidin ...              | Clerk, Police Office ...                                | M.          | 111  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Ebrahim ...            | Operator, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 100  |
| Mohamed Ali bin H. Aminudin ...        | Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...          | M.          | 108  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Mohamed ...            | Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...             | M.          | 115  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Puteh ...              | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                | M.          | 120  |
| Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ...           | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Alie bin Ibrahim ...           | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 58   |
| Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar ...        | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                | S.          | 67   |
| Mohamed Ariff ...                      | Bill Collector, Botanic Gardens ...                     | P.          | 102  |
| Mohamed Ariff ...                      | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                    | P.          | 78   |
| Mohamed Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 95   |
| Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...     | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                       | P.          | 106  |
| Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga ... | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                | M.          | 120  |
| Mohamed Awi bin Kassim ...             | Clerk, Education Department ...                         | S.          | 45   |
| Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...          | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...            | P.          | 90   |
| Mohamed bin Abdul Bansir ...           | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                   | S.          | 24   |
| Mohamed bin Abdulrazek ...             | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                      | P.          | 103  |
| Mohamed bin Abdullah ...               | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Albatross</i> ...             | P.          | 76   |
| Mohamed bin Abdullah ...               | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...         | M.          | 121  |
| Mohamed bin Aripin ...                 | Engineer, Marine Department ...                         | S.          | 23   |
| Mohamed bin Awal ...                   | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                  | M.          | 107  |
| Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...              | Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...         | P.          | 72   |
| Mohamed bin Haji Mohamed Sum ...       | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                            | P.          | 82   |
| Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 56   |
| Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ...          | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ... | M.          | 108  |
| Mohamed bin Mohamed Kassim ...         | Clerk, Marine Department ...                            | S.          | 22   |
| Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...             | Vernacular School Teacher, Education Department ...     | P.          | 90   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                         | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Mohamed bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...            | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...                          | S.          | 62   |
| Mohamed bin Omar ...                     | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Kite</i> ...                              | P.          | 76   |
| Mohamed bin Pachee ...                   | Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed bin Usop ...                     | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                   | M.          | 121  |
| Mohamed bin Yusof ...                    | Chauffeur, Post Office ...  | S.          | 59   |
| Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina ...           | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                      | P.          | 76   |
| Mohamed Daross ...                       | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...                                | P.          | 78   |
| Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...             | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | M.          | 112  |
| Mohamed Dros bin Abdullah ...            | Store-keeper, Post Office ...                                     | M.          | 118  |
| Mohamed Ebram bin Nasrudin ...           | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                                       | M.          | 111  |
| Mohamed Eusoff bin Daudsah ...           | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                           | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...               | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                                       | P.          | 81   |
| Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussain No. 1 ...     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | P.          | 86   |
| Mohamed Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 2 ... | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Branch, Medical Department ... | P.          | 84, 86   |
| Mohamed Ghows ...                        | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                       | S.          | 47   |
| Mohamed Haniff ...                       | Field Assistant, Waterfall Gardens ...                            | P.          | 102  |
| Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah ...       | Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                              | P.          | 101  |
| Mohamed Hasan bin H. Abdullah ...        | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...                      | P.          | 91   |
| Mohamed Hashim ...                       | Clerk, Police Department ...                                      | P.          | 82   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...            | Mail Officer, Post Office ...                                     | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...     | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | P.          | 86   |
| Mohamed Hashim bin Mohamed Elias ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Hassan ...                       | Stamp Vendor, Registry, Supreme Court ...                         | P.          | 78   |
| Mohamed Hassan bin Peary Khan ...        | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                           | M.          | 107  |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...      | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                           | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim ...  | Clerk, Loan's Branch, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 19   |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...          | Clerk, Medical Department ...                                     | P.          | 84   |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee ...          | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                             | P.          | 77   |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | P.          | 86   |
| Mohamed Hussain ...                      | Sergeant of Police ...  | L.          | 123  |
| Mohamed Ibrahim ...                      | Shroff, Treasury ...  | P.          | 74   |
| Mohamed Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff ...      | Dresser, Quarantine Station ...                                   | P.          | 85   |
| Mohamed Idris bin Abu ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 116  |
| Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Mohamed Ismail ...                       | Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens ...                                | P.          | 102  |
| Mohamed Ismail bin Abdul Kader ...       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 95   |
| Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...                 | Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                | S.          | 27   |
| Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...          | Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut ...                                 | P.          | 72   |
| Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...       | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Mohamed Kassim bin Md. Ibrahim ...       | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                                 | P.          | 106  |
| Mohamed Khalid ...                       | Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                              | P.          | 78   |
| Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...           | Operator, Post and Telegraph ...                                  | P.          | 99   |
| Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...       | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...             | Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                         | P.          | 72   |
| Mohamed Naina Marican ...                | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                                | P.          | 103  |
| Mohamed Naugh ...                        | Bailiff, Land Office ...  | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Nina Merican ...                 | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                             | P.          | 79   |
| Mohamed Noor ...                         | Teacher, Education Department ...                                 | P.          | 89   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...        | Clerk, Survey Department ...                                      | P.          | 105  |
| Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                   | M.          | 112  |
| Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin ...          | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Kader Mydin ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 95   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed Sahid ...       | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...                          | S.          | 61   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed ...        | Clerk, Police ...   | P.          | 83   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                         | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad            | Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Noor bin Sheriff ...             | Mail Officer, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Nur ...                          | Plant Collector, Gardens ...  | S.          | 63   |
| Mohamed Nur bin Yasin ...                | Junior, Technical Subordinate, Survey Department                        | M.          | 121  |
| Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Mohamed Rouse bin Abdullah ...           | Serang, Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...                        | P.          | 72   |
| Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...               | Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...                      | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...            | Shroff, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...                         | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Sah bin Yusoff ...               | Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                                   | M.          | 115  |
| Mohamed Said bin Arshad ...              | Supervisor of Basketry, Vernacular Schools ...                          | P.          | 90   |
| Mohamed Said bin H. Abdul Kahar ...      | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Mohamed Salam ...                        | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 61   |
| Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...             | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                   | S.          | 26   |
| Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdul-rahman ... | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Mohamed Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad ...       | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...    | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 69   |
| Mohamed Sheriff ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...                       | S.          | 45   |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...           | Clerk, Public Works Department, P. W. ...                               | P.          | 104  |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Che Lah ...          | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 87   |
| Mohamed Shariff bin H. A. Hamid ...      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                    | S.          | 60   |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Mohamed Sidik ...                        | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                         | S.          | 61   |
| Mohamed Sintha bin Mohd. Alias ...       | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                | P.          | 70   |
| Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulrahman ...        | Sub-Inspector of Police ...   | S.          | 31   |
| Mohamed Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 97   |
| Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Md. Noor ...      | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...                       | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Tamimih ...                      | Clerk, District Office ...  | L.          | 122  |
| Mohamed Taib bin Abdul Mohd ...          | Clerk, Education Department ...   | S.          | 45   |
| Mohamed Taib bin Bawanudin ...           | Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...                           | M.          | 121  |
| Mohamed Taib bin Ismail ...              | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...                            | P.          | 91   |
| Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ...             | Head Postman, Post Office ...   | P.          | 98   |
| Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...               | Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                       | S.          | 27   |
| Mohamed Yassin ...                       | Sergeant-Major of Police ...  | L.          | 123  |
| Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim ...       | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 84   |
| Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdulkader ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Mohamed Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin ...       | Apprentice Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...            | P.          | 79   |
| Mohamed Yusop bin H. A. Mokti...         | Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Mohamed Yusop bin Ibrahim ...            | Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...                              | S.          | 62   |
| Mohamed Zahari bin Khalih Jalil ...      | Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | L.          | 122  |
| Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Hariff ...        | Probationer, Agricultural Department ...                                | S.          | 62   |
| Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...               | Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...                       | P.          | 71   |
| Mohamed Ziro bin Haji Yusof ...          | Apprentice, Agricultural Department ...                                 | S.          | 62   |
| Mohin bin Haji Masswari ...              | Serang, Government Monopolies ...                                       | S.          | 61   |
| Moller, Lionel Edward Charles ...        | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                                | S.          | 67   |
| Monel bin Radin ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 51   |
| Monis, Albert ...                        | Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                | S.          | 10   |
| Monk, Harold Francis ...                 | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Monteiro, Adolf ...                      | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                                     | S.          | 22   |
| Monteiro, Augustus Anthony ...           | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                  | S.          | 9  |
| Monteiro, Charles John ...               | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                   | S.          | 24   |
| Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...          | Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...                                     | S.          | 16   |
| Monteiro, Thomas Edward ...              | Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...                              | S.          | 22   |
| Montgomery, Robert Evelyn ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 93   |
| Moody, John Albert ...                   | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Moor, Richard ...                        | Passed Cadet ...  | ...         | 7  |
| Moreira, R. E. ...                       | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 44   |
| Morten, Frederick Joseph ...             | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Morten, Stanley Park ...                 | Assistant Divisional Engineer, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 50   |
| Mosbergen, Esther ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                             | S.          | 46   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Mosbergen, Ruth Harriet ...                | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 46   |
| Moss, William ...                          | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                   | S.          | 17   |
| Moulton, John Coney ...                    | Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...            | S.          | 63   |
| Mountford, William ...                     | European Warder ...                                 | P.          | 83   |
| Mowe, Allen Luis ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 51   |
| Mudie, Norman David...                     | Officer of Class III ...                            | ...         | 5  |
| Muller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...       | Officer of Class IV ...                             | ...         | 6  |
| Mun Soon Hoong ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 92   |
| Munusamy, Govinda ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 94   |
| Murison, Alexander Logan ...               | Medical Officer ...                                 | S.          | 36   |
| Murison, Kt. Sir William ...               | Attorney-General, Straits Settlements ...           | S.          | 26   |
| Murphy, Thomas Edward ...                  | Inspector of Police ...                             | P.          | 80   |
| Murugasen, Pondicherry Arumugam ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 94   |
| Murugasoe, Sinnathamby ...                 | Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept. ...    | P.          | 105  |
| Murugiah, Cithambaram ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 95   |
| Murugiah, Rengasamy...                     | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.          | 20   |
| Musa bin Mohd. Yusof ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 53   |
| Mussell, George Jeffrey ...                | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...               | S.          | 60   |
| Mustafa bin A. Bakar ...                   | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...        | P.          | 90   |
| Mustappa Mohd. Idrus ...                   | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                | P.          | 71   |
| Muthaia, Ramasamy ...                      | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 13   |
| Muthiah, Sinnathamby James ...             | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 67   |
| Muthiah, Subbiah ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 87   |
| Muthoo, N. S. ...                          | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 41   |
| Muthusamy ...                              | Mechanician, Post Office ...                        | P.          | 100  |
| Muthusamy, Karthigasoo ...                 | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 46   |
| Mydin bin Tamby ...                        | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                          | P.          | 97   |
| Myhept ...                                 | Sub-Warder ...                                      | S.          | 36   |
| Myler, Ida ...                             | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 99   |
| Mylvakanam, K. ...                         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 113  |
| Nadarajah, Valipuram ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 52   |
| Nadarajah, Valuppillai ...                 | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                   | S.          | 68   |
| Nadason, Ramasamy ...                      | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 100  |
| Nadayson, Kandaya ...                      | Draftsman, Survey Department ...                    | S.          | 67   |
| Nadayson, Karpiah ...                      | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Office ... | P.          | 105  |
| Nadayson, Vyttilingam ...                  | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...          | P.          | 87   |
| Nagalingam, Nallathamby ...                | Technical Subordinate ...                           | S.          | 67   |
| Nagalingam, Periathamby ...                | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | M.          | 119  |
| Nahar bin H. Omar ...                      | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                          | S.          | 58   |
| Naidoo, Goona Veragoo ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.          | 20   |
| Naidu, Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian ... | Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...   | P.          | 79   |
| Naidu, Packrisamy Kuppusamy ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 57   |
| Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...           | Dresser, Quarantine Station ...                     | P.          | 85   |
| Nairn, Robert ...                          | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | M.          | 119  |
| Nallamuthu, Ramasamy Rathinum ...          | Foreman-Gardener, Gardens ...                       | S.          | 63   |
| Namasivayam, K. ...                        | Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...          | P.          | 71   |
| Namasivayam, K. ...                        | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...        | M.          | 120  |
| Namasyvayam, K. ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | P.          | 87   |
| Narayan Deo ...                            | Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                             | S.          | 35   |
| Narayan, Shiv ...                          | Head Watchman, Gardens ...                          | S.          | 63   |
| Narayanasamy, Rengasamy ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 53   |
| Narayanasamy, Sayna ...                    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 67   |
| Narayanasamy, Soona...                     | Bailiff, Supreme Court ...                          | S.          | 26   |
| Narayanasamy, V. ...                       | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...              | S.          | 9  |
| Narsamulu ...                              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Nasir bin Hussain ...                      | Deck Serang, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...       | P.          | 76   |
| Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...             | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                     | P.          | 91   |
| Nathan, Julius Ernest ...                  | Officer of Class II ...                             | ...         | 5  |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                  | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Nathan, Mariasouce ...            | Assistant Compositor, Post Office ...                 | S.          | 58   |
| Nathan, Royappan, Soosay ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 96   |
| Nathan, Madras Arumanathan ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | S.          | 52   |
| Nathan, Maria Sanjeevi ...        | Indian Interpreter, District Court ...                | S.          | 28   |
| Nathan, Raya Pillay Pakiam ...    | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...            | S.          | 12   |
| Navaratnam, Subramaniam ...       | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...                    | P.          | 71, 78   |
| Nayan bin Pandak ...              | Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                       | P.          | 91   |
| Nayar, T. Gopale Krishan ...      | Clerk, Health Department ...                          | S.          | 39   |
| Naye, K. A. ...                   | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                | M.          | 119  |
| Neamat bin Awal ...               | Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...                      | M.          | 118  |
| Neave, John Richard ...           | Officer, Class-V ...                                  | ...         | 6  |
| Neighbour, M. ...                 | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Neighbour, S. C. ...              | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...             | S.          | 44   |
| Nelligan, Winnie ...              | Operator, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 99   |
| Neoh Teng Thye ...                | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.            | P.          | 70   |
| Newill, Lt. Commander, J. B. ...  | Harbour Master ...                                    | M.          | 109  |
| Ng Cheng Soo ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                               | S.          | 20, 24   |
| Ng Cheong Weng ...                | Teacher, Education Department ...                     | P.          | 89   |
| Ng Choon Choo ...                 | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...              | S.          | 67   |
| Ng Eng Seah ...                   | Clerk, Police Department ...                          | S.          | 32   |
| Ng Fook Mow ...                   | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...       | P.          | 101  |
| Ng Hee Yam ...                    | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                 | S.          | 27   |
| Ng, Mary ...                      | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...             | P.          | 87   |
| Ng Peng Soon ...                  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                  | P.          | 101  |
| Ng Seng Ghoon ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 96   |
| Ng Teck Guan ...                  | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                | S.          | 10   |
| Ng Teck Peow ...                  | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                              | S.          | 25   |
| Ngadiman ...                      | Label Printer, Gardens ...                            | S.          | 63   |
| Ngo Yam Liang ...                 | Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols ...                   | S.          | 36   |
| Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel ... | Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Stations and Camps ... | S.          | 39   |
| Nickelsen, Robert William ...     | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...             | P.          | 85   |
| Nicol, Balfour ...                | European Warder ...                                   | S.          | 35   |
| Nicol, Charles Henry ...          | Inspector, Court ...                                  | S.          | 29   |
| Nieukey, Lucas Maurice ...        | Light-keeper, Muka Head ...                           | P.          | 77   |
| Nio Swee Hock ...                 | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...           | S.          | 65   |
| Nixon, Charles Henry ...          | European Warder ...                                   | S.          | 34   |
| Nolan, James ...                  | Chief Detective Inspector of Police ...               | M.          | 110  |
| Nolan, William ...                | European Warder ...                                   | S.          | 35   |
| Nonis, J. H. J. ...               | Clerk, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 37   |
| Nonis, James ...                  | Clerk, District Court ...                             | M.          | 110  |
| Nonis, Joseph A. ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 112  |
| Nonis, Josephine ...              | Linen Woman, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 44   |
| Nonis, Peter Edwin ...            | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                    | S.          | 64   |
| Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 112  |
| Nonis, Simon ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                       | M.          | 112  |
| Nonis, Victor Emanuel ...         | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...            | M.          | 113  |
| Noona ...                         | Caretaker, Gardens ...                                | S.          | 63   |
| Norman, Henry ...                 | Officer of Class II ...                               | ...         | 5  |
| Norris, Victor Hugh ...           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...             | S.          | 40   |
| Nunis, Cecil Henry ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                               | M.          | 109  |
| O'Donnell, Charles Edward ...     | General Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...         | P.          | 101  |
| O'Farrell, Anthony Clarke ...     | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...       | S.          | 64   |
| O'Hara, Granville Maurice ...     | Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...        | P.          | 73   |
| O'May, Lily Steward ...           | Medical Officer ...                                   | S.          | 36   |
| O'Neill, Richard ...              | Inspector of Police ...                               | S.          | 30   |
| O'Reilly, Edward James ...        | Office Assistant, Government Monopolies ...           | P.          | 100  |
| O'Sullivan, Eugene ...            | Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Station and Camps ...  | P.          | 85   |
| O'Sullivan, Timothy Adolphus ...  | European Master, Education Department ...             | S.          | 48   |
| Oakeshott, Brian Francis ...      | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                | S.          | 29   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                       | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Oates, F. E. ...                       | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                                  | S.          | 43   |
| Oehlers, Ruth Louise ...               | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                          | S.          | 46   |
| Ogle, John William Benjamin ...        | Inspector, Public Works Department ...                               | P.          | 103  |
| Ogle, N. ..                            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                          | S.          | 47   |
| Oh Eng Swee ...                        | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                 | P.          | 101  |
| Oh Kim Chiang ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 57   |
| Oh Nya Soon ...                        | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                            | P.          | 88   |
| Oh Soon Hock ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | M.          | 116  |
| Olive, Captain Virian Gerald ...       | Aide-de-Camp ...   | ...         | 8  |
| Oliveiro, Ambrose Michael ...          | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...              | P.          | 106  |
| Oliveiro, J. V. ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                      | M.          | 113  |
| Oliveiro, Christopher William ...      | Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...                         | S.          | 13   |
| Omar bin Abdulghani ...                | Apprentice, Agricultural Department ...                              | S.          | 62   |
| Omar bin Abdulrahman ...               | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                               | M.          | 107  |
| Omar bin Baboo ...                     | Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones ...                         | P.          | 98   |
| Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 57   |
| Omar bin Marhaban ...                  | Clerk, Audit Office ...  | S.          | 20   |
| Omar bin Mohamed ...                   | Assistant Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 13   |
| Omar bin Mohamed ...                   | Land Bailiff, Lumut ...  | P.          | 72   |
| Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...            | Shroff, Post Office ...  | P.          | 97   |
| Omar bin Rahmansah ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 96   |
| Omarsah bin Jumansah ...               | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...                            | P.          | 77   |
| Ong Ah Loh ...                         | Salesman, Government Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 60   |
| Ong Beng Kien ...                      | Clerk, Treasury ...  | P.          | 74   |
| Ong Cheng Leong ...                    | Clerk, Education Department ...                                      | S.          | 45   |
| Ong Cheng Poo ...                      | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                                   | S.          | 64   |
| Ong Chia Poh ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                               | S.          | 32   |
| Ong Chin Tai ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...                              | S.          | 28   |
| Ong Chin Tatt ...                      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                 | S.          | 59   |
| Ong Chooi Eng ...                      | Clerk, Police ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Ong Hock Guan ...                      | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                                 | P.          | 71   |
| Ong Hock Lye ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 95   |
| Ong Hong Lim ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | M.          | 116  |
| Ong Hye Swee ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                               | M.          | 111  |
| Ong Kim Hock ...                       | Clerk, Surveyor of Ships Office ...                                  | P.          | 77   |
| Ong Kim Kee ...                        | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                      | M.          | 121  |
| Ong Kim Kiat ...                       | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                             | M.          | 120  |
| Ong Kim Seng ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...   | M.          | 116  |
| Ong Kim Tiang ...                      | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                               | S.          | 9  |
| Ong Peng Kuang ...                     | Clerk, Police Department ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Ong Tek Cheng ...                      | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                                      | P.          | 73   |
| Ong Teng Cheng ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 54   |
| Ong Theam Hock ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 92   |
| Onraet, Rene Herbert de Solminihac ... | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                               | S.          | 29   |
| Ooi Khay Hock ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 96   |
| Ooi Kow Keat ...                       | Extra Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 71   |
| Ooi Phee Leng ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 95   |
| Ooi Peng Tuck ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 96   |
| Ooi Sin Kum ...                        | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...                              | P.          | 75   |
| Ooi Thean Chye ...                     | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                 | P.          | 101  |
| Oon Tiang Yeam ...                     | Clerk, Marine Department ...   | P.          | 75   |
| Oothman Nina Merican ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...  | P.          | 74   |
| Osman bin Abdullah ...                 | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                                     | M.          | 117  |
| Osman bin Abubakar ...                 | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                    | S.          | 10   |
| Osman bin Acha ...                     | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                           | S.          | 12   |
| Osman bin Faraj ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Osman bin Ismail ...                   | Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Stella</i> ...                               | P.          | 76   |
| Osman bin Mahmud ...                   | Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...                           | M.          | 119  |
| Osman bin Saban ...                    | Label Printer, Gardens ...   | S.          | 63   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                       | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Osman bin Sebeh ...                                    | Group Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | M.          | 115  |
| Osman, Sabahan ...                                     | Usher, Marine Department ...                            | S.          | 22   |
| Othman bin Ahamad ...                                  | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...  | P.          | 105  |
| Othman bin Bachee ...                                  | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                        | M.          | 117  |
| Othman bin Haji Husin ...                              | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...            | P.          | 91   |
| Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 92   |
| Overce, Felix ...                                      | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                        | M.          | 117  |
| Ow Chung Chee ...                                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 54   |
| Pachaimuthu, Muttiah ...                               | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...          | P.          | 106  |
| Packirysamy, K. ...                                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 87   |
| Padday, Edith Constance ...                            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 46   |
| Page, Arthur Randolph ...                              | European Warder ...                                     | S.          | 35   |
| Page, Robert Alexander ...                             | European Warder ...                                     | S.          | 34   |
| Paglar, Thomas William ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 51   |
| Pahwan bin Pachee ...                                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 87   |
| Pais, Solomon ...                                      | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 87   |
| Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...                                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 86   |
| Pakirisamy Suppralchettiar Korllachettiar ...          | Linotype Operator, Govt. Printing Office ...            | S.          | 11   |
| Pakium, John ...                                       | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                    | P.          | 71   |
| Panday, B. ...   | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 41   |
| Pang Hoi Son ...                                       | Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...     | P.          | 79   |
| Pang Pui Kwan ...                                      | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...               | S.          | 18   |
| Pang Yong Wah ...                                      | Teacher, Education Department ...                       | M.          | 114  |
| Paramanadapillay, Subrayapillay ...                    | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bt. Mertajam ...    | P.          | 71   |
| Park, James Harvey Williamson ...                      | Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...                            | S.          | 64   |
| Parsons, Albert Edward ...                             | Inspector of Police ...                                 | M.          | 111  |
| Pasayala, Deen ...                                     | Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...        | S.          | 11   |
| Pasqual, Isidore Jarome ...                            | Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Dept. ...            | P.          | 103  |
| Patail, Y. A. ...                                      | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...              | S.          | 19   |
| Patel, Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai ...                      | Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...                        | P.          | 88   |
| Paul, Elias Veloo ...                                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 95   |
| Paul, Louis Peter ...                                  | Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...              | P.          | 73   |
| Paulo, Annie Constance ...                             | Female Operator, Post Office ...                        | M.          | 117  |
| Paulo, John ...  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| Paulus, A. G. ...                                      | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                 | M.          | 119  |
| Pawan, A. ...  | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | P.          | 74   |
| Pawan, Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ... | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                             | P.          | 82   |
| Pawanchee, H. ...                                      | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | P.          | 74   |
| Peacock, L. A. ...                                     | Sister, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 42   |
| Peal, Charles Arthur ...                               | Harbour Master ...                                      | P.          | 75   |
| Peall, George Thomas ...                               | Commercial Master, Raffles Institution ...              | S.          | 48   |
| Pearce, Henry Horace ...                               | Inspector of Police ...                                 | M.          | 111  |
| Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ...                       | Inspector of Police ...                                 | P.          | 81   |
| Peche, G. ...  | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 44   |
| Peche, Inez Antoinette ...                             | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...             | S.          | 46   |
| Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...                              | Officer of Class IV ...                                 | ...         | 6  |
| Peekham, Walter ...                                    | European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                  | S.          | 38   |
| Peel, William ...                                      | Controller of Labour, S. S. and F. M. S. ...            | ...         | 4  |
| Pengelly, Emily ...                                    | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                        | P.          | 98   |
| Pengelly, Violet ...                                   | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                        | P.          | 98   |
| Pereira, Agnas Vinson ...                              | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...              | S.          | 12   |
| Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...                         | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| Pereira, Charles John ...                              | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...            | M.          | 120  |
| Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...                            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                 | S.          | 20   |
| Pereira, Frederick Aloysius ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | P.          | 86   |
| Pereira, Frederick Clement ...                         | 2nd Assistant Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Pereira, Gasper Bastian ...         | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                            | S.          | 14   |
| Pereira, H. ...                     | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                  | M.          | 119  |
| Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...        | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 17   |
| Pereira, John ...                   | Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22   |
| Pereira, John Walter ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Pereira, Jovita Augustine ...       | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 65   |
| Pereira, Jovita John ...            | Second Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 8  |
| Pereira, Michael ...                | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                         | M.          | 117  |
| Pereira, Nazar ...                  | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...        | S.          | 10   |
| Pereira, P. E. ...                  | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                | P.          | 85   |
| Pereira, Paul ...                   | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Pereira, Roman Peter ...            | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                 | M.          | 120  |
| Pereira, Stephen ...                | Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...             | S.          | 65   |
| Perreau, Charles Alexander ...      | Chief Record Room Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | S.          | 8  |
| Perreau, Edward Marquard ...        | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 17   |
| Perreau, Hyacinth Emily ...         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 47   |
| Pestana, A. V. ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 47   |
| Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...          | Bailiff, District Court ...                              | S.          | 28   |
| Pestana, Charles Gregory ...        | Usher, Police Court ...                                  | S.          | 27   |
| Pestana, E. M. ...                  | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...         | P.          | 90   |
| Pestana, Ferdinand Jocselyn ...     | Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                   | S.          | 66   |
| Pestana, Hermenegild Oswald ...     | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                     | S.          | 21   |
| Pestana, Joseph ...                 | Clerk, Survey Office ...                                 | M.          | 121  |
| Pestana, May Daniel ...             | Signal Tindal, Harbour Department ...                    | M.          | 110  |
| Peter, Saminathan ...               | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 12   |
| Peters, Wilfred Francis ...         | Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office ...      | M.          | 116  |
| Peterson, C. A. ...                 | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Peterson, Edgar Palmer ...          | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...                  | S.          | 21   |
| Peterson, Frank ...                 | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...                | P.          | 77   |
| Peterson, James ...                 | Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...            | S.          | 66   |
| Peterson, Winnie ...                | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                         | P.          | 98   |
| Phang Choon Lin ...                 | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                   | M.          | 111  |
| Phang Hup Teck ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Phillip, Kianianthra Varughese ...  | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 65   |
| Phillips, E. A. ...                 | Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                      | S.          | 22   |
| Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 50   |
| Phipps, James Cecil ...             | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                  | P.          | 69   |
| Phipps, Laura ...                   | Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...             | P.          | 90   |
| Phipps, Mabel ...                   | Operator, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 98   |
| Phoa Hock Seng ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 47   |
| Phua Boon Huat ...                  | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                   | S.          | 9  |
| Phua Kim Bun ...                    | Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...                         | S.          | 16   |
| Phuah Choon Choe ...                | Clerk, Police ...  | P.          | 83   |
| Phuan Yun Mong ...                  | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                    | S.          | 25   |
| Pillay, Arunasalam ...              | Clerk, Treasury ...                                      | S.          | 16   |
| Pillay, Bastian Joseph Mariam ...   | Clerk, District Court ...                                | S.          | 28   |
| Pillay, C. Ponnambalam ...          | Bailiff, Supreme Court ...                               | M.          | 110  |
| Pillay, Candiah Pillay Tambiah ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Pillay, Chelong ...                 | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 114  |
| Pillay, Chokanathan Tamby ...       | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...             | M.          | 120  |
| Pillay, Christian Silva Bakkiam ... | Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...                    | P.          | 80   |
| Pillay, Govinda Swamy ...           | Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley ...        | P.          | 104  |
| Pillay, Govindan Pakeriya ...       | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept. ...       | P.          | 105  |
| Pillay, Govindasamy Sabapathy ...   | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 13   |
| Pillay, John Abel Malaya ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Pillay, Kanapathy ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | S.          | 41   |
| Pillay, Kandasamy Thagaraja ...     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 55   |
| Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Pillay, Kolandalavloo Murugia ...   | Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...             | S.          | 11   |
| Pillay, L. M. ...                   | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                                 | M.          | 113  |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                         | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|---|-------------|--|
| Pillay, M. Subramanian                   | Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office                         | S.          | 11   |
| Pillay, M. Tevanathan...                 | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office                                   | M.          | 107  |
| Pillay, Mayandy Narayanasamy             | Clerk, Audit Office   | P.          | 74   |
| Pillay, Mootia                           | Shroff, Treasury  | M.          | 109  |
| Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker                | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau                                   | P.          | 70   |
| Pillay, P. Thamby                        | Dresser, Medical Department   | S.          | 42   |
| Pillay, Pallany                          | Clerk, Police Office  | M.          | 111  |
| Pillay, Periyamayagam                    | Operator, Post Office   | P.          | 99   |
| Pillay, S. Arnasalam                     | Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office                                   | M.          | 107  |
| Pillay, S. Thamby                        | Assistant Surgeon, Hospital and Dispensaries                          | S.          | 40   |
| Pillay, S. Valoo                         | Dresser, Medical Department   | S.          | 42   |
| Pillay, S. Valoo                         | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department                                | S.          | 43   |
| Pillay, Sangara                          | Compositor, Government Printing Office                                | S.          | 12   |
| Pillay, Sangarappillai Selvadurai        | Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley...                      | P.          | 104  |
| Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph   | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 93   |
| Pillay, Sundram                          | Dresser, Medical Department   | S.          | 41   |
| Pillay, T. C.                            | Teacher, Education Department   | M.          | 114  |
| Pillay, Veeravyan Daniel                 | Dresser, Medical Department   | P.          | 86   |
| Pillay, Velandham Paramoo                | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 92   |
| Pinhorn, R. H.                           | Headmaster, Free School   | P.          | 89   |
| Pinto, J. S.                             | Clerk, Treasury   | M.          | 109  |
| Pinto, Max                               | Operator, Telephone Exchange  | M.          | 117  |
| Pinto, S.                                | Dresser, Medical Department   | S.          | 42   |
| Pitchay, Gnanadicum                      | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 96   |
| Plunkett, John Oliver                    | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department                           | S.          | 118  |
| Png Ah Fatt                              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department                               | S.          | 46   |
| Poh Ooh                                  | Clerk, Post Office  | P.          | 96   |
| Poh Soo Beng                             | Clerk, District and Police Courts                                     | P.          | 79   |
| Polglase, E. J.                          | Draftsman, Public Works Department                                    | P.          | 103  |
| Polglase, Herbert Bawden                 | Assistant Treasurer   | P.          | 73   |
| Ponambalam, A. S.                        | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department                                | S.          | 43   |
| Ponambalam, Ampalavanar                  | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department                                | S.          | 43   |
| Ponambalam, K.                           | Hospital Assistant, Medical Department                                | S.          | 43   |
| Ponnampalam, Sinnathamby                 | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office                        | P.          | 105  |
| Ponnampalam, Sithamparapillai            | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools                         | S.          | 46   |
| Ponniiah, A.                             | Steward, Medical Department   | S.          | 43   |
| Ponniiah, N. V.                          | Overseer, Public Works Department                                     | M.          | 119  |
| Ponniiah, Vythilingam                    | Clerk, District Court   | S.          | 28   |
| Ponusamy, Packeriapillay                 | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau                       | P.          | 70   |
| Ponoosamy, Periatamby                    | Clerk, Surveyor of Ships's Office                                     | P.          | 77   |
| Ponusamy, Sawana                         | Bailiff, Supreme Court  | P.          | 78   |
| Poon Chong Poh                           | Clerk, Education Department   | S.          | 45   |
| Poon Kah Kan                             | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office                                    | M.          | 111  |
| Poon Swee Kim                            | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury                                | S.          | 19   |
| Portelli, John                           | Medical Officer   | P.          | 84   |
| Porter, William George                   | Inspector of Police   | S.          | 30   |
| Potger, Reginald Stephen                 | Surveyor, Survey Department   | S.          | 67   |
| Poulier, Allan                           | Clerk, of Works Public Works Department                               | M.          | 118  |
| Pountney, C. M. G., C. B. E. Arthur Meek | Financial Adviser, S. S. and F. M. S., Treasurer, Straits Settlements | ...         | 4  |
| Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard           | Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal Department      | P.          | 91   |
| Pragasam Oubagarasamy Maria              | Compositor, Post Office   | S.          | 58   |
| Pratt, Edward                            | Officer of Class II   | ...         | 4  |
| Pratt, Joseph Christie                   | European Warder   | S.          | 35   |
| Pretty, Eric Earnest Falk                | Officer of Class IV   | ...         | 6  |
| Prithivi Chand                           | Asiatic Inspector of Police   | S.          | 31   |
| Pulford, Violet Lorna                    | Staff Nurse, Medical Department                                       | S.          | 43   |
| Purdom, Nellie                           | European Mistress, Education Department                               | S.          | 45   |
| Puspalm, Arthur                          | Clerk, Public Works Department  | S.          | 64   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                           | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| Puteh bin Ahmad ...                        | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 90   |
| Puteh bin Alam ...                         | Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...      | S.          | 61   |
| Puteh bin H. Mohamed Isa ...               | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Puteh bin Haji Husin ...                   | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 90   |
| Puteh bin Mohamed ...                      | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 91   |
| Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...                 | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 90   |
| Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...                 | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...      | S.          | 68   |
| Quae Khai Hooi ...                         | Chinese Interpreter, Police ...                      | P.          | 82   |
| Quah Ah Sai ...                            | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...           | P.          | 76   |
| Quah Boon Seng ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 95   |
| Quah Lay Thye ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 97   |
| Quah, Peter ...                            | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Quah Yew Boon ...                          | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 19   |
| Quarmby, Charles David ...                 | European Master, Raffles Institution ...             | S.          | 48   |
| Quek Liang Chua ...                        | Clerk, Police Department ...                         | S.          | 32   |
| Quek Seng Hoe ...                          | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | S.          | 33   |
| Quek Seng Yong ...                         | Clerk, Audit Office ...                              | S.          | 20   |
| Quental, Joseph Arthur ...                 | Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...              | S.          | 21   |
| Quintal, A ...                             | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 44   |
| Rahaman bin Husin ...                      | Clerk, Police Office ...                             | S.          | 33   |
| Rahmat bin Babjee Mohd. Hussain ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 95   |
| Rai, C. T. Ambikayat ...                   | Clerk-in-Charge, Loan Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 19   |
| Raj, Pitchaimuthu John Deva ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Rai, Sakal Deo ...                         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 42   |
| Raj, Sundra ...                            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 86   |
| Rajagopaul, Appoo ...                      | Extra Clerk, Public Works Department ...             | S.          | 64   |
| Rajahram, Sathiamangalam Amir-thavagam ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 57   |
| Rajaratnam, A. ...                         | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 47   |
| Rajaratnam, Kandiah ...                    | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...                     | S.          | 48   |
| Rajaratnam, Rajanayagam ...                | Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office ...                | S.          | 33   |
| Rajoo, Apanaido Dorai ...                  | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...            | S.          | 50   |
| Rajoo, Arulanandam Dorai ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 56   |
| Rajoo, Narayanasamy Kasturi ...            | Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                      | S.          | 15   |
| Rajoo, Sunder ...                          | Sub-Warder ...                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Raju, Mudugilla Rajagopal ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Ram Jial ...                               | Watchman, Gardens ...                                | S.          | 63   |
| Ram Kisan I ...                            | Sub-Warder ...                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Ram Kisan II ...                           | Sub-Warder ...                                       | S.          | 36   |
| Ram Singh Ignatius ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 92   |
| Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 92   |
| Ramalingam, S. K. ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 47   |
| Ramalingam, Sundaram ...                   | Technical Subordinate ...                            | S.          | 68   |
| Ramasamy ...                               | Engine-Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...     | P.          | 85   |
| Ramasamy ...                               | Peon, Gardens ...                                    | S.          | 63   |
| Ramasamy I ...                             | Sub-Warder ...                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Ramasamy, Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay ...       | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 12   |
| Ramasamy, V. ...                           | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...       | S.          | 13   |
| Ramiah, Saminathen ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 52   |
| Ramnath Singha ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Ramsay, Violet Alice ...                   | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                  | S.          | 43   |
| Randell, Thomas Adams ...                  | Inspector of Police ...                              | P.          | 80   |
| Raney, Thomas ...                          | Eurasian Constable, Police Department ...            | S.          | 32   |
| Rangel, Robert Rufus ...                   | Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ... | S.          | 16   |
| Rangel, Samuel ...                         | Lighthouse-keeper, Kuraman Island ...                | L.          | 122  |
| Raphael, Anthony Rethinasamy ...           | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...             | S.          | 67   |
| Raphael, Joseph ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 41   |
| Rasiah, N. ...                             | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 40   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Rathinam, N. ...                | Clerk, Police Department ...                        | P.          | 83   |
| Ratnam, Kovinda Sabapathy ...   | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | S.          | 68   |
| Ratnaswami, Kailahsum ...       | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                | S.          | 21   |
| Rayappen, A. Peter ...          | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...            | M.          | 120  |
| Rayappen, Amirdam ...           | Clerk, Prisons ...                                  | P.          | 83   |
| Reay, George Henry Noel ...     | Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department ...    | S.          | 64   |
| Reddi, Alandur Sundara Raju ... | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                | P.          | 78   |
| Ree, George Andrew ...          | Clerk, Education Department ...                     | S.          | 45   |
| Regis, John Francis ...         | Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu ...                     | P.          | 77   |
| Reid, C. ...                    | Sister, Medical Department ...                      | S.          | 42   |
| Reid, Christiana ...            | Matron, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 87   |
| Rengasamy, Alagapillay ...      | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 54   |
| Renggiah, Karia Pillay ...      | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...     | P.          | 106  |
| Rethnasamy, P. ...              | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                  | S.          | 64   |
| Reubens, Ezekiel ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | S.          | 20   |
| Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ...  | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                    | P.          | 98   |
| Reutens, Richard Royston ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | P.          | 95   |
| Richard, David Chinniah ...     | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | P.          | 85   |
| Richards, Raymond ...           | Light-keeper, Pulau Rimau ...                       | P.          | 77   |
| Richards, W. ...                | Mistress, Education Department ...                  | M.          | 115  |
| Richardson, Cicely ...          | European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...        | S.          | 48   |
| Ridlay, A. M. ...               | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                 | S.          | 43   |
| Rigby, William Edward ...       | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Robless, Charles Edmund ...     | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| Robless, Henry Aloysius ...     | Clerk, External Audit ...                           | P.          | 75   |
| Robless, Vera ...               | Operator, Post Office ...                           | P.          | 99   |
| Roche, Nicholas Alphonse ...    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 45   |
| Rodesse, Maurice ...            | Officer of Class IV ...                             | S.          | 5  |
| Rodrigo, Michael ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| Rodrigues, A. ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 41   |
| Rodrigues, Alexius ...          | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...               | S.          | 25   |
| Rodrigues, Benjamin Cyril ...   | Clerk, Supreme Court ...                            | P.          | 78   |
| Rodrigues, Christie ...         | Female Operator, Post Office ...                    | M.          | 117  |
| Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...   | Head, Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ... | M.          | 118  |
| Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...   | Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...                 | P.          | 73   |
| Rodrigues, Leonie ...           | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 47   |
| Rodriguez, C. O. ...            | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 37   |
| Rodriguez, Henry Joseph ...     | Clerk, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 37   |
| Rodrigus, Samuel John ...       | Clerk, Police ...                                   | S.          | 33   |
| Rodyk, Vivian ...               | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 49   |
| Roose, Arthur ...               | Assistant Registrar of Imports and Exports ...      | S.          | 24   |
| Roy, Rampolat ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 41   |
| Roy, Tribini ...                | Sub-warder, Prisons ...                             | S.          | 36   |
| Rozario, Arthur ...             | Caretaker, Cross Street Flats ...                   | S.          | 14   |
| Rozario, Augustine ...          | Clerk, Post Office ...                              | S.          | 52   |
| Rozario, Edward ...             | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                   | M.          | 108  |
| Rozario, Frederick ...          | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...               | S.          | 27   |
| Rozario, Michael ...            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 112  |
| Rozario, Peter ...              | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | M.          | 113  |
| Rufus, Robert Henry ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                     | S.          | 40   |
| Rumpot ...                      | Caretaker, Gardens ...                              | S.          | 63   |
| Russel, Ruth ...                | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                  | S.          | 49   |
| Russell, Annie ...              | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...   | S.          | 46   |
| Russell, Ida ...                | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...   | S.          | 46   |
| Ryan, Joseph Cornelius ...      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...         | S.          | 45   |
| S. M. Zainal Abdin ...          | Teacher, Education Department ...                   | P.          | 89   |
| S. Mohamed Ally ...             | Clerk, Audit Office ...                             | P.          | 74   |
| S. Mohamed Baboo ...            | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...           | P.          | 85   |
| S. Mohamed Rouse ...            | Teacher, Education Department ...                   | P.          | 89   |
| S. Mohamed Yusoff ...           | Clerk, Education Department ...                     | P.          | 89   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                                   | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| S. Siok Neoh ...                                   | Staff Nurse, Maternity Hospital ...                                      | P.          | 88   |
| Sabapathy, Kanthapillai ...                        | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...   | S.          | 48   |
| Sabapathy, Karthigesu ...                          | Teacher, Raffles Institution ...   | S.          | 48   |
| Sabapathy, Mariappen ...                           | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                                | S.          | 18   |
| Sabapathy, Velayuthampillay Pothi-yatppapillay ... | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Sabaratnam, A. ...                                 | Dresser, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 42   |
| Sabudin bin Matsim ...                             | Dresser, Medical Department ...  | M.          | 113  |
| Sadilee bin Jamang ...                             | Serang, Monopolies ...   | S.          | 61   |
| Said bin Haji Hashim ...                           | Chauffeur, Post Office ...   | S.          | 58   |
| Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...                     | Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...                                     | P.          | 79   |
| Salim bin H. Doraman ...                           | Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                  | M.          | 108  |
| Saminathan, Nagappan ...                           | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                    | S.          | 24   |
| Saminathan, Roman ...                              | Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...                            | S.          | 11   |
| Sammy, Govanda Narayana ...                        | Clerk, District Office ...   | L.          | 122  |
| Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 92   |
| Samsudin bin Mohamed Tambi ...                     | Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...                              | P.          | 71   |
| Samuel, James ...                                  | Vaccinator, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 85   |
| Samuel, Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 94   |
| Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 86   |
| Samy, T. N. ...                                    | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...                           | M.          | 121  |
| Sandanasamy, Aurvadam ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 55   |
| Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy ...                 | Printer, Post Office ...   | S.          | 58   |
| Sandanasamy, Ponu ...                              | Compositor, Post Office ...  | S.          | 57   |
| Sanderson, C. ...                                  | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 44   |
| Sanderson, Emily ...                               | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                                       | S.          | 49   |
| Sanderson, J. D. ...                               | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...                          | M.          | 118  |
| Sanderson, W. ...                                  | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...                               | S.          | 44   |
| Sandison, M. P. B. ...                             | Sister, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 87   |
| Sandison, Mary Brown Purves ...                    | Sister, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 42   |
| Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttu ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...   | P.          | 92   |
| Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...                        | Clerk, Treasury ...  | S.          | 16   |
| Sappivi bin Hassan ...                             | Overseer, Gardens ...  | S.          | 63   |
| Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnana-yagam ...           | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                | M.          | 112  |
| Saravanamuthu, Sabapathy ...                       | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                                 | S.          | 67   |
| Saravanan, Supraya ...                             | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                                  | P.          | 69   |
| Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...                           | Officer of Class II ...  | S.          | 4  |
| Sasagawa, Tomoji ...                               | Japanese Interpreter, Criminal Intelligence Dept. ...                    | S.          | 31   |
| Sassoon, L. ...                                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                              | S.          | 47   |
| Sathianathan, Sathivasagum Appadurai ...           | Foreman Gardener ...   | S.          | 8  |
| Saul, Saul Isaac ...                               | European Shorthand Reporter ...  | S.          | 8  |
| Saunders, Charles James ...                        | Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, Straits Settlements ...    | S.          | 4  |
| Saunders, John William Theodore ...                | Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... | P.          | 75   |
| Savage, George ...                                 | Superintendent, Post Office ...  | S.          | 49   |
| Savari Rajan, H. ...                               | Clerk, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 85   |
| Savarinathan, Rajarathnam Pillay ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...   | S.          | 57   |
| Saw Soon Jin ...                                   | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                                     | P.          | 75   |
| Sawhny, Sunder Singh ...                           | Hindustani Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                   | S.          | 27   |
| Sayed Qudrat Shah ...                              | Indian Interpreter, District Court ...                                   | S.          | 28   |
| Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...                   | Health Officer ...   | P.          | 84   |
| Saykaran, R. Chandra ...                           | Clerk, Medical Department ...  | S.          | 37   |
| Scharenguivel, O. C. W. ...                        | Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...                           | P.          | 103  |
| Scharenguivel, S. E. ...                           | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...                              | S.          | 65   |
| Scharff, John William ...                          | Health Officer ...   | S.          | 39   |
| Schwartz, Manikam Joseph ...                       | Bailiff, District Court ...  | P.          | 80   |
| Scott, Bernard ...                                 | Probationary, Inspector ...  | S.          | 30   |
| Scott, C. A. ...                                   | European Master, Education Department ...                                | P.          | 89   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Scott, Douglas Wallace          | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 52   |
| Scott, K. R.                    | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department              | M.          | 112  |
| Scott, Mary                     | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department              | P.          | 87   |
| Scott, Ralph                    | Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley        | ...         | 4  |
| Scully, Eugene                  | Operator, Post Office                              | P.          | 98   |
| Scully, J. F.                   | Apprentice, Public Works Department                | S.          | 65   |
| Scully, John                    | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, P. W.     | P.          | 104  |
| Scully, John Fair               | Apprentice, Public Works Department                | P.          | 103  |
| Scully, Joseph Michael          | Clerk, Imports and Exports Department              | P.          | 77   |
| Scully, Patrick Rayman          | Clerk, Land Office                                 | P.          | 69   |
| Seah Seng Kang                  | Teacher, Raffles Institution                       | S.          | 48   |
| Seah Teng Pieow                 | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 56   |
| Seah Thiam Sung                 | Manifest Collector, Imports and Exports Office     | S.          | 25   |
| Sebastian, Ambrose              | Clerk, Post Office                                 | P.          | 97   |
| Sebastian, Soosay               | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office        | P.          | 106  |
| Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher        | Officer of Class IV                                | ...         | 6  |
| See Lin Thoo                    | Clerk, Post Office                                 | P.          | 92   |
| Seet Chee Eng                   | Shroff, Post Office                                | M.          | 117  |
| Seet Kiam Koo                   | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 50   |
| Selladurai, V.                  | Dresser, Medical Department                        | M.          | 113  |
| Sells, Herbert Cumberlege       | Postmaster-General, S. S.                          | S.          | 4  |
| Selvadurai, James Shunmugam     | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                  | S.          | 24   |
| Selvanadan, Arokiasamy          | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office               | S.          | 67   |
| Sen, P. C.                      | Assistant Surgeon, Hospital and Dispensaries       | S.          | 40   |
| Seng Yew Liang                  | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury               | S.          | 17   |
| Senior, M.                      | Sister, Medical Department                         | S., P.      | 42, 88   |
| Sennett, Cedric William Arthur  | Officer of Class IV                                | ...         | 6  |
| Sentu                           | Dresser, Health Department                         | S.          | 39   |
| Seo Tho Lim                     | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 56   |
| Seow Ban Kiat                   | Assistant, Government Monopolies                   | M.          | 118  |
| Seow Ban Lee                    | Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department          | M.          | 112  |
| Seow Ban Seng                   | Clerk, Monopolies Department                       | M.          | 118  |
| Seow Seck Lim                   | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 54   |
| Seow Soon Jin                   | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                 | S.          | 10   |
| Seow Yeok Seit                  | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office                | P.          | 69   |
| Servai, Tiagarajen Somasundrum  | Clerk, Audit Office                                | S.          | 20   |
| Seshachalam, Venkettarayaloo    | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 55   |
| Sesho, William David            | Clerk, Post Office                                 | S.          | 52   |
| Seth, George Galistaun          | Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements             | S.          | 4  |
| Sewell, F. B.                   | Supt., Revenue Surveys                             | M.          | 119  |
| Shaik Abdul Rahim               | Operator, Post Office                              | P.          | 100  |
| Shaik Abdul Rahim               | Clerk, Post and Telegraph                          | P.          | 96   |
| Shaik Choonoo Meah              | Clerk, Education Department                        | P.          | 89   |
| Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa      | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department | P.          | 105  |
| Shaik Ibrahim                   | Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury                      | P.          | 74   |
| Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain  | Clerk, Police                                      | P.          | 82   |
| Shaik Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir   | Operator, Post Office                              | P.          | 100  |
| Shaik Mohamed Tamby             | Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court                     | P.          | 78   |
| Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo     | Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office     | P.          | 105  |
| Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff | Clerk, District Office, Dindings                   | P.          | 71   |
| Shaik Noordin                   | Shroff, Treasury                                   | P.          | 74   |
| Sham Singh                      | Sergeant of Police                                 | M.          | 111  |
| Shappi bin Thair                | Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey          | M.          | 121  |
| Sharma, Barkat Rai              | Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts                 | P.          | 79   |
| Sharma, Karam Chand             | Dresser, Medical Department                        | S.          | 41   |
| Sharp, William Joseph Curran    | Superintendent, Post Office                        | P.          | 91   |
| Shaw, Sir Walter Sydney         | Chief Justice                                      | S.          | 25   |
| Sheedy, Andrew Joseph           | Assistant Superintendent of Police                 | S.          | 29   |
| Sheedy, Austin Francis          | Inspector of Police                                | S.          | 30   |
| Sheikh Abdul Karim              | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                 | S.          | 9  |
| Shelley, M.                     | Assistant Teacher, Education Department            | S.          | 47   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                    | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Shepherd, Frederick Ernest ...      | European Warder ...                                  | S.          | 35   |
| Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...    | Clerk, Land Office ...                               | M.          | 107  |
| Sheridan, R. H. B. P. B. ...        | Inspector of Police ...                              | M.          | 111  |
| Sherwood, Montague Earle ...        | Officer of Class III ...                             | ...         | 5  |
| Shim Fook On ...                    | Shroff, Marine Department ...                        | L.          | 123  |
| Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...      | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...             | S.          | 68   |
| Sho Peng Hock ...                   | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                 | S.          | 21   |
| Shuat, Richard ...                  | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Office ...  | P.          | 106  |
| Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...           | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                | S.          | 27   |
| Siddons, W. H. ...                  | Superintendent of Furniture ...                      | M.          | 119  |
| Sih Kim Yow ...                     | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...             | S.          | 17   |
| Sim Cheang Hooi ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 94   |
| Sim Kooi Lim ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 96   |
| Sim Kwang Lang ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 56   |
| Sim Kwong Kok ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | S.          | 16   |
| Sim Kwong Tow ...                   | Clerk, Education Department ...                      | S.          | 45   |
| Sim Yean Chuah ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 54   |
| Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...          | Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...          | S.          | 11   |
| Simpson, Henry George ...           | Government Veterinary Surgeon ...                    | P.          | 88   |
| Sin Kee Soon ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 55   |
| Singam, Namasivayam Ethirmana ...   | Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...      | S.          | 25   |
| Singaram, Krishnasamy ...           | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | P.          | 71, 74   |
| Singaravelu, Govindasamy ...        | Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...                 | P.          | 71   |
| Singaravelu, Govindasamy G. ...     | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | P.          | 73   |
| Sinha, Kiron Chandra ...            | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...            | S.          | 40   |
| Sinnaduary, Nanniyar Sinnakuddy ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 55   |
| Sinnasamy, Ponnusamy ...            | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...             | S.          | 68   |
| Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...          | Clerk, Marine Department ...                         | S.          | 66   |
| Sinnasamy, Sinappa Pillay ...       | Operator, Post Office ...                            | P.          | 100  |
| Sinnatamby, P. ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 47   |
| Sinnathuray, Velanther ...          | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 46   |
| Siow Cheng Tiam ...                 | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 18   |
| Siow, Joseph Paul ...               | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | S.          | 16   |
| Sithampalam, Marrimuthu ...         | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                | S.          | 26   |
| Sittampalam, Sinnathamby ...        | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...          | S.          | 47   |
| Slayman bin Mat Taib ...            | Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...       | P.          | 70   |
| Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...           | Forester, Dindings ...                               | P.          | 15, 73   |
| Sleman ...                          | Sub-Warder ...                                       | S.          | 35   |
| Smith, Alfred Rose ...              | European Warder ...                                  | S.          | 34   |
| Smith, Arthur George ...            | European Warder ...                                  | S.          | 34   |
| Smith, Charles Johnston ...         | Senior Surgeon, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 36   |
| Smith, Clifford ...                 | Inspector of Police ...                              | S.          | 30   |
| Smith, D. A. ...                    | Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...        | M.          | 119  |
| Smith, E. C. ...                    | Inspector of Police ...                              | M.          | 111  |
| Smith, Herbert ...                  | Surveyor of Ships, Marine Department ...             | S.          | 23   |
| Smith, Joanna Florence ...          | Senior Operator, Telephone Exchange ...              | P.          | 98   |
| Smith, Robert Edmund ...            | Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...               | S.          | 45   |
| Smith, S. B. ...                    | Matron, Medical Department ...                       | S.          | 43   |
| Snawi bin Haji Mohamed Isa ...      | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 91   |
| Snawi bin Mohamed Yunus ...         | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...         | P.          | 91   |
| Sng Choon Yee ...                   | Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ... | P.          | 73   |
| Soh Cheng Bun ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                  | M.          | 109  |
| Soh Choo Seng ...                   | Clerk, Audit Office ...                              | S.          | 20   |
| Soh Jin Teck ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                 | S.          | 60   |
| Soh Kim Seng ...                    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...           | S.          | 19   |
| Soh Peng Ann ...                    | Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...           | M.          | 113  |
| Soh Sam Wee ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 51   |
| Solomon, Arulanandam ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | P.          | 93   |
| Solomon, Daniel Allagaratnam ...    | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...         | S.          | 67   |
| Somasundram, Ponnusamy ...          | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                    | P.          | 106  |
| Somasundram, Ramasamy ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...                               | S.          | 53   |
| Song Eng Chong ...                  | Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...               | S.          | 26   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Song Kee Kuan ...              | Officer-in-charge, Currency Note Branch, Treasury | S.          | 18   |
| Song Ong Whatt ...             | Clerk, Treasury                                   | S.          | 16   |
| Song Teik Swee ...             | Assistant, Government Monopolies                  | P.          | 101  |
| Song Yong Nam ...              | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 53   |
| Soo Ah Lim ...                 | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                | S.          | 9  |
| Soo Ah Soo ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office                               | S.          | 20   |
| Soo Ban Hee ...                | Clerk, Marine Department                          | S.          | 22   |
| Soo Chong Oi ...               | Clerk, Resident's Office                          | L.          | 122  |
| Soo Kim Lan ...                | Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries     | S.          | 40   |
| Soo Leong Sow, Anthony         | Overseer, Public Works Department                 | S.          | 65   |
| Soon Hoe Tian ...              | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office               | P.          | 82   |
| Soosai, Thomas Maria           | Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court                  | S.          | 26   |
| Sopaya, Rayna ...              | Indian Interpreter, District Court                | S.          | 28   |
| Sousa, Winnie ...              | Assistant Teacher, Education Department           | S.          | 46   |
| Southam, Doris ...             | Operator, Post Office                             | P.          | 99   |
| Southam, O. A. ...             | Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School      | P.          | 90   |
| Sow Chan Kit ...               | Clerk, Post Office                                | M.          | 116  |
| Sowdagar Singh ...             | Clerk, Post Office                                | P.          | 95   |
| Spinks, H. J. ...              | Probationary Inspector of Police                  | P.          | 81   |
| Spinks, Reginald Edward John   | Probationary Inspector of Police                  | S.          | 30   |
| Sproule, Percy Julian ...      | Senior Puisne Judge                               | S., P.      | 25, 77   |
| Spruyt, Andrew Matthews        | Clerk, Government House                           | S.          | 8  |
| Spykerman, Alexander           | Dresser, Health Department                        | S.          | 39   |
| Spykerman, Francis Charles     | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 53   |
| Spykerman, Richard ...         | Clerk, Land Office                                | M.          | 107  |
| St. Maria, Frederick ...       | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 52   |
| Sta. Maria, Benjamin ...       | Clerk, Audit Office                               | M.          | 109  |
| Sta. Maria, Doral ...          | Mail Officer, Post Office                         | S.          | 57   |
| Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...        | Clerk, Public Works Department                    | M.          | 118  |
| Sta. Maria                     | Dresser, Medical Department                       | S.          | 41   |
| Sta. Maria, Vincent, A.        | Clerk, Public Works Department                    | M.          | 118  |
| Sta. Maria, Wilfred ...        | Clerk, Land Office                                | M.          | 107  |
| Stallwood, Herbert Athill      | Government Architect, Public Works Department     | S.          | 65   |
| Stanley, Frank ...             | Supervisor, Government Monopolies                 | S.          | 61   |
| Stephens, Peter James          | Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W.          | P.          | 104  |
| Stephens, Robert ...           | Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W.          | P.          | 104  |
| Stewart, Charles Campbell      | Office Assistant, Treasury                        | P.          | 73   |
| Stewart, Reginald John         | Inspector of Police                               | S.          | 30   |
| Stirling, William George       | Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese              | S.          | 15   |
| Stone, Earnest Richard         | Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum            | S.          | 38   |
| Strattom, M. ...               | Sister, Medical Department                        | S.          | 42   |
| Street, J. ...                 | Janitor, Medical School                           | S.          | 38   |
| Stubbs, George Graham          | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office                | S.          | 9  |
| Stubbs, Thomas William         | Accountant, Treasury                              | S.          | 17   |
| Stutchbury, Samuel ...         | Accountant, Post Office                           | S.          | 49   |
| Subbiah, Karumbayaram          | Clerk, District Court                             | P.          | 79   |
| Subbiah, Munyandy ...          | Pressman, Post Office                             | P.          | 98   |
| Subbiah, Singaraveloo          | Store Clerk, Marine Department                    | P.          | 76   |
| Subramaniam, C. ...            | Assistant in Pathology, Medical Department        | S.          | 38   |
| Subramaniam, Pakiri ...        | Foreman-Gardener, Botanical Gardens               | S.          | 63   |
| Subramanian, C. S. ...         | Supernumerary Clerk                               | S.          | 10   |
| Subramanian, Kanapathipillai   | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury              | S.          | 17   |
| Subramanian, Marimuthu         | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office              | S.          | 67   |
| Subramanian, Murugasu          | Clerk, District Court                             | S.          | 28   |
| Subramanian, Sithampara Pillay | Technical Subordinate Survey Department           | S. P.       | 67, 105  |
| Subramanyam, Ramasamy          | Clerk, Public Works Department                    | S.          | 64   |
| Suleiman Bakhtier ...          | Mechanic, Government Hill                         | S.          | 66   |
| Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed      | Clerk, Post Office                                | S.          | 54   |
| Sullivan, Cyril Francis...     | Inspector of Police                               | S.          | 30   |
| Sultan Merican ...             | Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury                  | P.          | 74   |
| Sumner, A. ...                 | Staff Nurse, Medical Department                   | S.          | 43   |
| Sundaraji, Thungavaloo         | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office                 | S.          | 24   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                        | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Sundaram, Periasamypillay Shun-muga ... | Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...         | P.          | 71   |
| Sunder Singh ...                        | Subadar of Police ...                                       | S.          | 31   |
| Sunderum, Darma ...                     | Clerk, Police Office ...                                    | S.          | 32   |
| Suppiah, Doraisamy ...                  | Apprentice, Public Works Department ...                     | S.          | 66   |
| Suppiah, K. ...                         | Teacher, Education Department ...                           | M.          | 115  |
| Suppiah, Karthigasu ...                 | Clerk, Government Printing Office ...                       | S.          | 11   |
| Suppiah, M. ...                         | Label Printer, Botanic Gardens ...                          | P.          | 102  |
| Suppiah, Sinnappo ...                   | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                           | S.          | 68   |
| Suppian, Kavana Ahna ...                | Clerk, External Audit Office ...                            | S.          | 21   |
| Surin, Albert Augustus ...              | Clerk, Treasury ...   | P.          | 73   |
| Surin, Henry ...                        | Clerk, Land Office ...                                      | P.          | 69   |
| Swaine, D. R. ...                       | European Master, Education Department ...                   | P.          | 89   |
| Swamycunnoo, Saiyappa Mudali ...        | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                  | S.          | 12   |
| Swindell, Ven. Frank Guthrie ...        | Colonial Chaplain ...                                       | S.          | 49   |
| Syed Ahmed ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 93   |
| Syed Alwee Alsree ...                   | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 46   |
| Syed bin Hussein ...                    | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                                | M.          | 111  |
| Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman ...        | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                                 | P.          | 81   |
| Syed Ibrahim ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 96   |
| Syed Indad Hoosain ...                  | Mail Officer, Post Office... ..                             | S.          | 57   |
| Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein ...        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 54   |
| Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ... | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...     | P.          | 105  |
| Syed Marican bin Yusof ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 53   |
| Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...  | Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...       | P.          | 72   |
| Sykes, George Rognvald ...              | Officer of Class IV ...                                     | ...         | 6  |
| Symonds, Cecilia ...                    | European Mistress, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 45   |
| Taher bin Kasan ...                     | Sub-Warder ...  | S.          | 35   |
| Tai Kum Seng ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 117  |
| Tai Peng Wah ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | P.          | 95   |
| Taib bin Hamid ...                      | Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...   | M.          | 108  |
| Taib bin Hamid ...                      | Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                     | M.          | 108  |
| Talma, Edwy Lyonet ...                  | Collector-General of Income Tax ...                         | S.          | 4  |
| Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...               | Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...               | S.          | 23   |
| Tamby Kechil ...                        | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | M.          | 112  |
| Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud ...       | Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...              | P.          | 70   |
| Tambyah, Paramu William ...             | Teacher, Education Department ...                           | M.          | 114  |
| Tan Ah Bee ...                          | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                      | S.          | 9  |
| Tan Ah Choy ...                         | Clerk, Medical Department ...                               | P.          | 84   |
| Tan Ah Koon ...                         | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 19   |
| Tan Ah Penn ...                         | Chinese Interpreter of Police ...                           | P.          | 82   |
| Tan Ah Teck ...                         | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 56   |
| Tan Ah Yoon ...                         | Pressman, Government Printing Office ...                    | S.          | 13   |
| Tan Aui ...                             | Clerk, Post Office ...                                      | S.          | 56   |
| Tan Bin Guan ...                        | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                  | S.          | 18   |
| Tan Bock Lim ...                        | Clerk, Imports & Exports Office ...                         | S.          | 24   |
| Tan Boon Guan ...                       | Shroff, District and Police Courts ...                      | S.          | 27   |
| Tan Boon Joo ...                        | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ... | P.          | 70   |
| Tan Boon Kwang ...                      | Clerk, Marine Department ...                                | S.          | 23   |
| Tan Chan Koon ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                             | S.          | 41   |
| Tan Cheng Ann ...                       | Apprentice, Public Works Department, P. W. ...              | P.          | 104  |
| Tan Cheng Lock ...                      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...                 | S.          | 47   |
| Tan Cheow Fong ...                      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                       | S.          | 25   |
| Tan Choon Poh ...                       | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 59   |
| Tan Chin Teng ...                       | Clerk, External Audit Department ...                        | S.          | 21   |
| Tan Chuan Huat ...                      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                        | S.          | 59   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.   | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Tan Chuan Kim ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 56   |
| Tan Eng Choo ...   | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 18   |
| Tan Eng Eam ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 51   |
| Tan Eng Han ...    | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                | P.          | 85   |
| Tan Eng Kee ...    | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...               | S.          | 19.  |
| Tan Gim Ann ...    | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | M.          | 115  |
| Tan Hock Ann ...   | Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee ...                   | P.          | 78.  |
| Tan Hock Seng ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S. M.       | 57, 117  |
| Tan Hock Swee ...  | Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...               | S.          | 32   |
| Tan Hong Guan ...  | Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                       | S.          | 17   |
| Tan Hong Keng ...  | Clerk, Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...                   | P.          | 88   |
| Tan Hood Hee ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 52   |
| Tan Joo Choon ...  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 87   |
| Tan Joo Khoon ...  | Clerk, Marine Department ...                             | S.          | 22   |
| Tan Joo Yeow ...   | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                 | P.          | 72   |
| Tan Kee Chong ...  | Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ... | P.          | 71   |
| Tan Kee Soon ...   | Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...                    | S.          | 26   |
| Tan Kee Tong ...   | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                       | S.          | 64   |
| Tan Keng Teow ...  | Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...           | S.          | 16   |
| Tan Keng Wee ...   | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...               | S.          | 19   |
| Tan Keng Yam ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | M.          | 118.   |
| Tan Kia Lew ...    | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | P.          | 89   |
| Tan Kim Hock ...   | Shroff, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Kim Moh ...    | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                   | S.          | 9  |
| Tan Kim Song ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 60   |
| Tan Kim Swee ...   | Clerk, Land Office ...                                   | M.          | 107  |
| Tan Kim Watt ...   | Artificer, Weights and Measures, Police Department ...   | M.          | 111  |
| Tan Koh Siew ...   | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                   | S.          | 9.   |
| Tan Kok Cheng ...  | Bill Collector, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 43   |
| Tan Kok Kee ...    | Teacher, Education Department ...                        | P.          | 90   |
| Tan Kong Beng ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 55   |
| Tan Koon Kiat ...  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                            | M.          | 112  |
| Tan Lye Watt ...   | Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange ...                    | P.          | 100  |
| Tan Miang Kang ... | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 59   |
| Tan Miang Teng ... | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 60   |
| Tan Nain Chow ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 54   |
| Tan Ngoh Kok ...   | Shroff, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Ong Seng ...   | Clerk, District Court ...                                | S.          | 28   |
| Tan Peck Kuat ...  | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...               | S.          | 18   |
| Tan Peng Hyan ...  | Shroff, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 58   |
| Tan Peng Leong ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | M.          | 117  |
| Tan Peng Song ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 51   |
| Tan Phee Eng ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 92   |
| Tan Quee Seng ...  | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                        | M.          | 108.   |
| Tan Say Hye ...    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 51   |
| Tan Seck Soo ...   | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 59   |
| Tan Seng Ann ...   | Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...                 | M.          | 108  |
| Tan Sim Guan ...   | Chinese Interpreter of Police ...                        | P.          | 82   |
| Tan Siong Teng ... | Supernumerary Clerk ...                                  | S.          | 10   |
| Tan Soo Chua ...   | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                    | S.          | 25   |
| Tan Soon Keat ...  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | P.          | 101  |
| Tan Tee Kwang ...  | Clerk, Medical Department ...                            | S.          | 37   |
| Tan Teik Choon ... | Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...                  | P.          | 70   |
| Tan Teik Khim ...  | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 93   |
| Tan Teik Lee ...   | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Tan Thean Hock ... | Assistant, Monopolies Department ...                     | P.          | 101  |
| Tan Tian Yan ...   | Shroff, Police ...                                       | S.          | 33   |
| Tan Wee Kee ...    | Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum ...                | S.          | 38   |
| Tan Woo Kow ...    | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...                 | S.          | 18   |
| Tan Yew Ghee ...   | Shroff, District and Police Courts ...                   | S.          | 27   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                  | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Tan Yew Koh ...                   | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                   | S.          | 24   |
| Tan Yew Lim ...                   | Clerk, Treasury ...                                     | M.          | 109  |
| Tan Yong Fook ...                 | Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office ...             | S.          | 29   |
| Tan Yong Heng ...                 | Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...          | S.          | 40   |
| Tanner, M. ...                    | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 44   |
| Tathrasamy, Samicunnoopillay ...  | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...              | S.          | 12   |
| Tay Ah Kow ...                    | Detective Sub-Inspector ...                             | P.          | 82   |
| Tay Boon Hong ...                 | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...     | S.          | 28   |
| Tay Ewe Chee ...                  | Clerk, Education Department ...                         | P.          | 89   |
| Tay Hooi Soo ...                  | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                | P.          | 72   |
| Tay Kim Seng ...                  | Shroff, Post Office ...                                 | S.          | 53   |
| Tay Soo Chiang ...                | Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...    | S.          | 8  |
| Tay Tong Seng ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 55   |
| Tay Yang Kwee ...                 | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...              | S.          | 19   |
| Taylor, Arnold Oswald ...         | Shorthand Typist, Government House ...                  | S.          | 8  |
| Taylor, Joseph ...                | European Warder ...                                     | S.          | 34   |
| Taylor, William Alfred ...        | Chief Medical Officer ...                               | P.          | 84   |
| Taylor, William Herbert ...       | Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...   | S.          | 60   |
| Tee Eng Kheng ...                 | Clerk, Police Department ...                            | P.          | 83   |
| Teh Yean Chuan ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 95   |
| Teng Teow Guan ...                | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ... | P.          | 105  |
| Teng Teow Swee ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 94   |
| Teo Beng Ee ...                   | Clerk, Police ...                                       | P.          | 83   |
| Teo Chin Whatt ...                | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                | M.          | 120  |
| Teo Choon Eng ...                 | Clerk, Survey Office ...                                | S.          | 68   |
| Teo Chwee Ang ...                 | Clerk, Police Office ...                                | S.          | 32   |
| Teo Chwee Hock ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                  | M.          | 111  |
| Teo Faow Cheng ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                  | S.          | 32   |
| Teo Geok Lim ...                  | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                    | S.          | 59   |
| Teo Geok Seng ...                 | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...              | S.          | 19   |
| Teo Gim Seng ...                  | Clerk, Police Department ...                            | S.          | 32   |
| Teo Guan Quee ...                 | Store-keeper, Marine Department ...                     | S.          | 23   |
| Teo Siang Hang ...                | Asst. Compositor, Post Office ...                       | S.          | 58   |
| Teo Udang ...                     | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...              | S.          | 19   |
| Teoh Blau Dah ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 94   |
| Teoh Chin Huat ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 96   |
| Teoh Hood Swee ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | M.          | 116  |
| Teon Beng Geok ...                | Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                      | S.          | 17   |
| Teow Kap Loong ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                  | P.          | 82   |
| Tham Ah Kan ...                   | Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                          | M.          | 110  |
| Tham Kiat Teat ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 42   |
| Tham Thye Lock ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 56   |
| Thambiah, K. ...                  | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                | M.          | 120  |
| Thambiah, Kathigasad ...          | Asst. Supervisor, Monopolies Department ...             | M.          | 118  |
| Thambiappah, A. ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 41   |
| Theah Khye Choe ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | P.          | 92   |
| Theseira ...                      | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                   | M.          | 119  |
| Theseira, Charles Aloysius ...    | Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...              | P.          | 88   |
| Theseira, Clement ...             | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                | M.          | 120  |
| Theseira, David ...               | Clerk, Land Office ...                                  | M.          | 107  |
| Theseira, Enoch ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | S.          | 51   |
| Theseira, J. ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...                         | S.          | 42   |
| Theseira, Louis Marcellus ...     | Clerk, District Court ...                               | P.          | 79   |
| Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ... | Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...               | P.          | 103  |
| Theseira, Urban ...               | Clerk, Police Office ...                                | M.          | 111  |
| Theseira, W. A. ...               | Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...         | P.          | 103  |
| Thiagarajan, V. ...               | Clerk, Medical Department ...                           | S.          | 37   |
| Thilliambalam, Markandoo ...      | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                           | S.          | 14   |
| Thio Chan Boh ...                 | Clerk, Medical Department ...                           | S.          | 37   |
| Thomas, Asirvatham ...            | Clerk, Post Office ...                                  | M.          | 116  |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                      | Office.  | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Thoman Singh ...                      | Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...                          | S.          | 33   |
| Thomas, Leslie Arding ...             | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                   | P.          | 80   |
| Thomazios, Augustine ...              | Clerk, Land Office ...                                   | M.          | 107  |
| Thomazios, John ...                   | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...             | M.          | 120  |
| Thompson, M. C. ...                   | Sister, Medical Department ...                           | S., P.      | 42, 87   |
| Thong Soo Chye ...                    | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 53   |
| Thormley, A. M. ...                   | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...               | S.          | 44   |
| Threlfall, William Herbert ...        | Assistant Postmaster-General ...                         | S.          | 49   |
| Thum Chun Loon ...                    | Clerk, District Court ...                                | S.          | 28   |
| Thum Hee Wai ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 94   |
| Thum Swee Tian ...                    | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | P.          | 74   |
| Thumboo, Jabez ...                    | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 46   |
| Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar ...   | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...               | S.          | 12   |
| Thuraiappa, William Nagamuttoo ...    | Clerk, Audit Office ...                                  | S.          | 20   |
| Timson, Stanley Day ...               | Assistant, Agricultural Inspector ...                    | S.          | 61   |
| Tin Lai Chuan ...                     | Assistant, Monopolies ...                                | S.          | 60   |
| Tipu Sahib ...                        | Sub-Warder ...   | S.          | 35   |
| Toft, Kate ...                        | Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 87   |
| Toh Ah Kow ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 94   |
| Toh Cheng Siew ...                    | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | P.          | 101  |
| Toh Ong Watt ...                      | Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...                       | S.          | 17   |
| Toh Sin Keow ...                      | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                   | P.          | 82   |
| Toolseram, Jan ...                    | Operator, Post Office ...                                | P.          | 100  |
| Torriss, M. ...                       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | P.          | 87   |
| Tota Singh ...                        | Sergeant-Major of Police ...                             | M.          | 111  |
| Tow Keng Chow ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 57   |
| Towers, Lila Ivy Blossom ...          | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 46   |
| Towner, Harry Venus ...               | Deputy Colonial Engineer, Public Works Department ...    | S.          | 64   |
| Tree, Francis Thomas ...              | Officer, Class III ...                                   | ...         | 5  |
| Trewin, Harold Percy ...              | Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 11   |
| Tso Yu Jai ...                        | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                     | S.          | 59   |
| Tull, John Cadman ...                 | Pathologist, Medical Department ...                      | P.          | 84   |
| Tung Ah Chow ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 56   |
| Tunn, Ernest Henry ...                | Inspector of Police ...                                  | M.          | 111  |
| Turner, Edward Joachin ...            | Mechanician, Post Office ...                             | P.          | 98   |
| Tye Keat Kee ...                      | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | P.          | 96   |
| Tye Wah Gen ...                       | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                   | P.          | 82   |
| Tyler, James Ernest ...               | Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...           | S.          | 11   |
| Tyte, Lt.-Col. John Howard ...        | Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...                          | S.          | 33   |
| Udin bin Aji ...                      | Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...             | P.          | 91   |
| Un Ah Tong ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...                                   | S.          | 55   |
| Undasan, Vincent ...                  | Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                 | S.          | 10   |
| Ung Guan Hoe ...                      | Clerk, External Audit Office ...                         | P.          | 75   |
| Uphill, Cecil ...                     | Probationary Inspector of Police ...                     | P.          | 81   |
| Usope bin Sahib Jan ...               | Overseer, Public Works Department ...                    | M.          | 119  |
| Vadivellu, A. P. ...                  | Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...        | S.          | 37   |
| Vaithialingam, S. ...                 | Clerk, Police ...  | S.          | 33   |
| Vaithilingam Ramanathan ...           | Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...                        | M.          | 108  |
| Vaithinathan, Ramasamy ...            | Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                 | S.          | 67   |
| Valberg, Ernest Harold ...            | Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ship's Office ...             | S.          | 23   |
| Valberg, Ruth Marie ...               | Operator, Telephone Exchange ...                         | P.          | 98   |
| Valepillai, Sinnathamby Kulanthai ... | Clerk, District Court ...                                | S.          | 28   |
| Vallasamy, K. ...                     | Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...        | S.          | 40   |
| Van Huizen, William ...               | Dresser, Medical Department ...                          | M.          | 113  |
| Van Kuylenberg, Helena ...            | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 46   |
| Van Someren, Mascot Theodora ...      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...              | S.          | 47   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                          | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Vander Beck, Eustace Cecil ...            | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...                                 | S.          | 50   |
| Vander Beck, Hubert Leopold ...           | Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                         | S.          | 10   |
| Varella, Armanis Justinian ...            | Clerk, District and Police Courts ...                                     | S.          | 27   |
| Vass, Edwin Joseph ...                    | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 32   |
| Vayloo, S. ...                            | Telephone Operator, Post Office ...                                       | M.          | 117  |
| Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...             | Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 13   |
| Veerapan, Andiappillay ...                | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 100  |
| Veerappen, Komarasamy ...                 | Clerk, Police Office ...  | P.          | 82   |
| Veerasamy, Narayanasamy ...               | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Veerasamy, Sabapathy ...                  | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 86   |
| Veerasingham, Kasinather Vallipenam ...   | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                 | P.          | 85   |
| Velayuthar, Arunasalam ...                | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...                           | S.          | 68   |
| Velge, George Edward ...                  | Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...                         | S.          | 45   |
| Velu, Kanapathy Komara ...                | Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept. ...                        | P.          | 105  |
| Venables, Oswald Eric ...                 | Officer, Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Verasamy ...                              | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 41   |
| Verghese, Richard ...                     | Clerk, Survey Office ...  | S.          | 68   |
| Verghese, William ...                     | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 37   |
| Viagulasamy, Arokiasamy ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Viagulasamy, Sandanam ...                 | Compositor, Government Printing Office ...                                | S.          | 13   |
| Villanueva, Francisco ...                 | Clerk, Audit Office ...   | S.          | 20   |
| Vindargon, A. M. ...                      | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...                              | M.          | 119  |
| Visvanathen, Karee ...                    | Dresser, Medical Department ...   | P.          | 86   |
| Voules, Hon'ble Arthur Blennerhassett ... | Resident Councillor, Penang ...   | P.          | 69   |
| Vythilingam, Arunasalam ...               | Bailiff, District Court ...   | P.          | 80   |
| Vythilingam, Saravamuthu ...              | Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                          | S.          | 10   |
| Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...              | Mail Officer ...  | S.          | 57   |
| Wahab bin Resat ...                       | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...                                | S.          | 62   |
| Wahie bin Brahim ...                      | Forester, Dindings ...  | P.          | 15, 73   |
| Wahin bin Sipin ...                       | Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...                                | S.          | 62   |
| Wait, Owen Harold ...                     | Assistant Engineer ...  | S.          | 64   |
| Wales, Dorothy Maud ...                   | Mistress, Education Department ...  | M.          | 115  |
| Waller, Robert Payne ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 92   |
| Walles, M. ...                            | Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...                                 | S.          | 43   |
| Wallis, V. ...                            | Sister, Medical Department ...  | S., P.      | 42, 87   |
| Walton, Bryan Stagg ...                   | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...          | Vaccinator, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 85   |
| Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed ...           | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 57   |
| Ward, Frank Dorington ...                 | Chief Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept. ...                         | S.          | 65   |
| Ward, Fredrick John ...                   | Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ...              | P.          | 91   |
| Wagh, Annie Muriel ...                    | European Mistress, Education Department ...                               | S.          | 48   |
| Watt, M. ...                              | European Mistress, Education Department ...                               | P.          | 90   |
| Watts, Leonard Raymond ...                | Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga ...                 | P.          | 92   |
| Weatherall, Emily J. ...                  | Sister, Medical Department ...  | P.          | 87   |
| Webb, O. S. ...                           | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...                           | P.          | 102  |
| Webster, John Sutton ...                  | Professor of Medicine ...   | S.          | 38   |
| Wee Ah Soo ...                            | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                      | S.          | 60   |
| Wee Baba ...                              | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Wee Bak Chua ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Wee Bak Leng ...                          | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Wee Beng Tat ...                          | Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office ...                                  | S.          | 33   |
| Wee Cheng Hee ...                         | Land Bailiff, Land Office ...   | S.          | 14   |
| Wee Chin Kok ...                          | Interpreter, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...                            | S.          | 30   |
| Wee Eng Guan ...                          | Clerk, Public Works Department ...  | M.          | 118  |
| Wee Eng Yong ...                          | Clerk, District Court ...   | S.          | 28   |



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                        | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|---|---|-------------|--|
| Wee Gon Dol ...                         | Bailiff, Land Office ...  | S.          | 14   |
| Wee Jit Choon ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | M.          | 116  |
| Wee Joo Liew ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Wee Kuan Hoe ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 54   |
| Wee Mah Teng ...                        | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury                                | S.          | 19   |
| Wee Say Peng ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Wee Seng Choon ...                      | Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...                                 | S.          | 24   |
| Wee Seng Watt ...                       | Apprentice, Public Works Department                                   | S.          | 66   |
| Wee Sian Chye ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 57   |
| Wee Sian Keng ...                       | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                                    | S.          | 64   |
| Wee Soon Chye ...                       | Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department                           | S.          | 26   |
| Wee Swee Seng ...                       | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                | S.          | 10   |
| Wee Tiang Wee ...                       | Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury                                | S.          | 19   |
| Wee Wee Poh ...                         | Supernumerary Clerk ...   | S.          | 10   |
| Wee Yong Seng ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 56   |
| Welsh, William ...                      | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...     | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                 | P.          | 85   |
| Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...         | Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department                                 | P.          | 85   |
| White, Capt. David Patrick ...          | Veterinary Surgeon ...  | M.          | 113  |
| White, J. ...                           | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department                              | M.          | 119  |
| White, T. A. ...                        | Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Dept.                                 | M.          | 118  |
| White, William Arthur ...               | Director of External Audit ...  | S.          | 21   |
| Whitehead, Charles Basil ...            | Assistant Superintendent of Police ...                                | P.          | 80   |
| Whitehouse, Bertram Reginald ...        | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Whitfield, Lionel Digby ...             | European Master, Education Department                                 | S., M.      | 48, 114  |
| Whitley, Michael Henry ...              | Puisne Judge ...  | S.          | 25, 77   |
| Whitley, Norman Henry Pownall ...       | Deputy Public Prosecutor, S. S. ...                                   | S., P.      | 26, 78   |
| Wijeratne, A. ...                       | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department                                | S.          | 44   |
| Wijewardane, Don Arnold Rana-singhe ... | Copy Holder, Government Printing Office                               | S.          | 11   |
| Wilkinson, G. ...                       | Assistant Conservator of Forest ...                                   | M.          | 109  |
| Williams, Eric Tregear ...              | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Williams, John ...                      | Technical Subordinate, Survey Department                              | S.          | 67   |
| Williams, Selvanayagam Richard ...      | Assistant Teacher, Education Department                               | S.          | 47   |
| Williamson, John William ...            | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Wills, Daniel ...                       | Cadet ...   | ...         | 7  |
| Wilson, Alfred Strachan - ...           | Chief Inspector of Police ...   | P.          | 80   |
| Wilson, Charles John ...                | Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Marine Dept.                            | S.          | 22   |
| Wilson, Frank Kershaw ...               | Officer of Class IV ...   | ...         | 6  |
| Wilson, George Gordon ...               | Officer of Class II ...   | S.          | 5  |
| Wilson, Horatio ...                     | Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury                                  | S.          | 18   |
| Winson, Victor Hantot ...               | Supt., Posts and Telegraphs ...                                       | M.          | 116  |
| Winstedt, Sara ...                      | Medical Officer ...   | S.          | 36   |
| Wintle, Violet ...                      | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department                                | S.          | 43   |
| Winton, Elsa Grace ...                  | Senior Operator, Post Office ...                                      | M.          | 117  |
| Wolff, Ernest Charteris Holford ...     | Director of Education, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | S.          | 4  |
| Wong Ah Chew ...                        | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 97   |
| Wong Ah Fah ...                         | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office                            | S.          | 13   |
| Wong Ah Kooi ...                        | Shroff, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Wong Ah Poh ...                         | Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office                            | S.          | 13   |
| Wong Ah Soo ...                         | Supernumerary Clerk ...   | S.          | 10   |
| Wong Chuan Heng ...                     | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Wong, Daniel Louis ...                  | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 92   |
| Wong Duang Ding ...                     | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department                                | P.          | 88   |
| Wong Heng Kee ...                       | Shroff, Land Office ...   | P.          | 70   |
| Wong, Josephine ...                     | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 99   |
| Wong Kum Seng ...                       | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 33   |
| Wong Kwee Yeong ...                     | Operator, Post Office ...   | P.          | 99   |
| Wong Lim Chum ...                       | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 97   |
| Wong Peng Swee ...                      | Assistant Superintendent, Post Office                                 | S.          | 50   |
| Wong Shin Hune ...                      | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 59   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.                 | Office.   | Settlement. | Page in the Book in which Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|
| Wong Soon Loy ...                | Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...                 | P.          | 85   |
| Wong Whey Khun ...               | Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies...                        | S.          | 59   |
| Wong Yun Fook ...                | Clerk, Police Office ...  | S.          | 33   |
| Woo Hong Chew ...                | Chinese Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...           | S.          | 28   |
| Woo Sow Chong ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 92   |
| Woodhouse, Alderson ...          | Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...                                 | S.          | 61   |
| Wook bin Matsom ...              | Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...                         | M.          | 121  |
| Woon Chow Tat ...                | Clerk, Marine Department ...  | S.          | 22   |
| Worthington, John ...            | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                       | S.          | 41   |
| Wright, Samuel ...               | European Warder ...   | S.          | 34   |
| Wright, Thomas ...               | European Warder ...   | P.          | 83   |
| Wyatt, Edward Warren Neville ... | Officer of Class II ...   | ...         | 5  |
| Wylde, Oscar Alfred John ...     | Inspector of Police ...   | P.          | 81   |
| Wylie, Louise Jessie ...         | Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...                                    | S.          | 49   |
| Xavier, Francis ...              | Shroff, Land Office ...   | S.          | 14   |
| Xavier, William ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 55   |
| Yacob bin Mat ...                | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 86   |
| Yacob bin Syed ...               | Mechanician, Telephone Exchange ...                                   | M.          | 118  |
| Yahaya bin Abdullah ...          | Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | M.          | 115  |
| Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...       | Dresser, Medical Department ...                                       | P.          | 86   |
| Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...          | Shroff, Balik Pulau ...   | P.          | 70   |
| Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...       | Clerk, Supreme Court ...  | S.          | 25   |
| Yahya bin H. Ahmat ...           | Chauffeur, Post Office ...  | S.          | 59   |
| Yahya bin Taib ...               | Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...                        | S.          | 68   |
| Yahyah bin Ebramsah ...          | Overseer, Government Workshop, Public Works Department ...            | L.          | 123  |
| Yap Cheng Chwi ...               | Apprentice, Survey Department ...                                     | M.          | 121  |
| Yap Cho Heng ...                 | Asst. Machine Foreman and Stereotyper, Government Printing Office ... | S.          | 13.  |
| Yap Fong Seng ...                | Chinese Interpreter, Police ...                                       | P.          | 82   |
| Yap Jong Siang ...               | Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...                             | S.          | 18   |
| Yau Pong ...                     | Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...                        | P.          | 78   |
| Yeap Kok Leong ...               | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                               | P.          | 70   |
| Yeap Yam San ...                 | Clerk, Land Office ...  | P.          | 69   |
| Yeo Ah Lek ...                   | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Yeo Eng Kwi ...                  | Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                   | S.          | 28   |
| Yeo Hong Seng ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 52   |
| Yeo Jew Wee ...                  | Engine Driver and Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...                      | S.          | 63   |
| Yeo Kee San ...                  | Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...                                | S.          | 32   |
| Yeo Kim Heng ...                 | Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...                         | M.          | 121  |
| Yeo Kim Soon ...                 | Shroff, Post Office ...   | S.          | 58   |
| Yeo Koon Guan ...                | Clerk, Medical Department ...   | S.          | 37   |
| Yeo Meng Kim ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Yeo Meng Siah ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 53   |
| Yeo Oon Chuan ...                | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 97   |
| Yeo Peng Sim ...                 | Shroff, Post Office ...   | S.          | 58   |
| Yeo Say Chye ...                 | Clerk, Post Office ...  | S.          | 50   |
| Yeo Seng Whatt ...               | Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...                                | M.          | 107  |
| Yeo Teong Eong ...               | Clerk, Post Office ...  | P.          | 94   |
| Yeo Tiang Swee ...               | Senior Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                         | S.          | 26   |
| Yeo Tiang Swee ...               | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                  | S.          | 59   |
| Yeoh Cheow Beng ...              | Shroff, Post Office ...   | P.          | 97   |
| Yeoh Chiang Hock ...             | Clerk, Public Works Department ...                                    | P.          | 103  |
| Yeoh Choo Lee ...                | Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...                              | P.          | 72   |
| Yeoh Kim Seng ...                | Assistant, Government Monopolies ...                                  | P.          | 100  |
| Yeong Kim Swee ...               | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...                               | P.          | 69   |
| Yeoh Teik Ec ...                 | Teacher, Education Department ...                                     | P.          | 89   |

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer.               | Office.  | Settlement. | Page of the Book in which Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Yin Choe Liam ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 55   |
| Yip bin Sahak ...              | Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...          | P.          | 69   |
| Yong Ah Chee ...               | Clerk, Public Works Department ...               | M.          | 118  |
| Yong Heap Woh ...              | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 52   |
| Yong Kim Chan ...              | Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ... | L.          | 123  |
| Yoong Woon Ngean ...           | Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...          | P.          | 70   |
| Yope bin Dain ...              | Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Stilla</i> ...         | P.          | 76   |
| Yorke, Roland Hudson ...       | Probationary Inspector of Police ...             | S.          | 30   |
| Youle, Hannah ...              | Sister, Medical Department ...                   | S.          | 42   |
| Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...     | Mechanician, Post Office ...                     | P.          | 100  |
| Yuan Chee Foon ...             | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 54   |
| Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...       | Chauffeur, Post Office ...                       | S.          | 58   |
| Yusof bin Natarsha ...         | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 54   |
| Yusof bin Othman ...           | Sub-Inspector of Police ...                      | S.          | 31   |
| Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...     | Chief Clerk, Post Office... ..                   | S.          | 50   |
| Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...    | Teacher, Vernacular School ...                   | L.          | 122  |
| Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ... | Clerk, Post Office ...                           | S.          | 54   |
| Zainol bin Omar ...            | Clerk, Audit Office ...                          | S.          | 20   |
| Zinsmeister, E. ...            | Nurse, Probationer, Medical Department ...       | S.          | 44   |
| Zuzartee, Honorius ...         | Dresser, Medical Department ...                  | M.          | 112  |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PENSIONS.**

---

**PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.**

---

**1923.**

## PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner.                     | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                      |                        |  |  |
| <i>Political Pensions.</i>             |                        |  |  |
| Tunku Salayah ...                      | 180 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1868.                                      |
| " Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah ... | 120 00                 |  | 1st January, 1878.                         |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>      |                        |  |  |
| Mr. W. Grills ...                      | 295 20                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st January, 1886.                         |
| Sholay ...                             | 21 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st June, 1886.                            |
| Mrs. E. Samuels ...                    | 113 40                 |  | 4th November, 1886.                        |
| Armoogam ...                           | 54 00                  |  | 1st July, 1888.                            |
| Mr. H. Longhurst ...                   | 147 18                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st October, 1889.                         |
| " G. L. Bourchier ...                  | 303 33                 |  | 11th October, 1889.                        |
| " T. I. Rowell ...                     | 2,200 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 24th October, 1890.                        |
| Noorkhan ...                           | 30 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1891.                         |
| Sahat ...                              | 44 00                  |  | 1st February, 1891.                        |
| Mr. R. A. Told ...                     | 211 48                 | Secretary of State.                            | 10th February, 1891.                       |
| Tan Kim Keat ...                       | 374 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1891.                           |
| Aboobackersah ...                      | 56 10                  |  | 1st January, 1892.                         |
| Sir E. L. O'Malley ...                 | 1,000 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 19th October, 1892.                        |
| Janab ...                              | 27 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st June, 1893.                            |
| Sart Darney ...                        | 35 20                  |  | 1st October, 1893.                         |
| Smitha ...                             | * 46 35                |  | Do.  |
| Yong Neuk Siong ...                    | 190 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1895.                         |
| Goodameah ...                          | 23 80                  |  | Do.  |
| Babansah ...                           | 52 80                  |  | 1st July, 1895.                            |
| Mr. L. J. Baker ...                    | † 2,255 00             | Secretary of State.                            | 7th January, 1896.                         |
| " R. H. Dexter ...                     | 433 83                 | Colonial Government.                           | 17th April, 1896.                          |
| " D. Roper ...                         | 352 53                 |  | 16th May, 1896.                            |
| Lee Pan Hock ...                       | 154 13                 |  | 1st September, 1897.                       |
| Mr. M. McDonough ...                   | 24 37                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1899.                         |
| Baboo ...                              | 34 20                  |  | 1st June, 1900.                            |
| Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...                | 200 00                 |  | 15th September, 1900.                      |
| " F. Rappa ...                         | 198 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 6th June, 1900.                            |
| " J. H. H. Jarrett ...                 | 564 00                 |  | 1st December, 1900.                        |
| Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...             | 1,440 00               |  | 1st February, 1901.                        |
| Mr. W. Symonds ...                     | 538 91                 | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| Matapi bin Payina ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 1st July, 1901.                            |
| Mr. J. Brind ...                       | 320 18                 |  | 18th June, 1901.                           |
| Slayman ...                            | 176 25                 | Colonial Government.                           | 6th August, 1901.                          |
| Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...                   | 394 33                 |  | 1st September, 1901.                       |
| Haji Ahmat ...                         | 106 60                 |  | Do.  |
| Mr. E. H. Bell ...                     | 2,384 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 18th October, 1901.                        |
| " H. Birch ...                         | 724 80                 | Colonial Government.                           | 21st May, 1902.                            |
| " W. Martin ...                        | 619 75                 |  | 12th September, 1902.                      |
| Verapen ...                            | 29 70                  |  | 1st August, 1902.                          |
| Dr. T. S. Kerr ...                     | 2,627 33               | Secretary of State.                            | 19th December, 1902.                       |
| Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...     | 3,099 57               |  | 13th January, 1904.                        |
| Kavena Baboo ...                       | 46 20                  |  | 26th June, 1904.                           |
| Gooromeah ...                          | 66 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st September, 1904.                       |
| Mr. F. P. Penrose ...                  | 700 00                 |  | 1st January, 1905.                         |
| Soliman ...                            | 75 90                  |  | 1st March, 1905.                           |
| Haji Ali bin Baki ...                  | 126 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| Mr. W. J. Foley ...                    | £7-8-5                 |  | 11th September, 1905.                      |
| Kam Boon Poh ...                       | 544 00                 |  | 1st November, 1905.                        |
| Dorani bin Ali ...                     | 138 60                 | Secretary of State.                            | 10th February, 1906.                       |
| Mr. F. G. Penney ...                   | 4,612 78               |  | 16th February, 1906.                       |
| " George Newman ...                    | 480 00                 |  | 17th April, 1906.                          |
| " W. R. Collyer ...                    | £622-14-5              | Colonial Government.                           | 6th May, 1906.                             |

\* Pensioner reported not traceable in India, vide India 1421/02.

† Increased pension, vide S. of S. 12014/20.

## PENSIONS.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.  | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.   |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |   |
| Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom<br>Singapore was ceded to Great Britain<br>in 1819. ... .. | ...   | ...                             | ...   |
| Great-grandchild of Do. ... ..   | ...   | ...                             | ...   |
| Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..   | 864 00  | 78                              | Disabled by injuries received in<br>the execution of his duty.          |
| Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ... ..   | 72 00   | 96                              | Age.  |
| Matron, Criminal Prison ... ..   | 378 00  | 77                              | Infirmity of mind.  |
| Office-keeper, Treasury ... ..   | 120 00  | 86                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..   | 1,008 00  | 74                              | Do.   |
| Assistant Superintendent of Works ... ..   | 2,400 00  | 69                              | Ill-health.   |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer ... ..   | 6,000 00  | 92                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Peon, Government House ... ..  | 96 00   | 68                              | Do.   |
| Do. ... ..   | 108 00  | 66                              | Do.   |
| European Warder ... ..   | 960 00  | 73                              | Do.   |
| Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ... ..  | 660 00  | 84                              | Do.   |
| Native Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..  | 180 00  | 86                              | Do.   |
| Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ... ..  | 12,000 00   | 81                              | Do.   |
| Lascar, Harbour Department ... ..  | 96 00   | 86                              | Age and Infirmity of body.  |
| Signalman, Harbour Department ... ..   | 120 00  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Native Warder ... ..   | 144 00  | 95                              | Age and Infirmity of body.  |
| Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ... ..   | 600 00  | 70                              | Abolition of Office.  |
| Peon to Chief Justice ... ..   | 84 00   | 76                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Peon, Government House ... ..  | 120 00  | 78                              | Do.   |
| Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ... ..  | 3,600 00  | 69                              | Abolition of Office.  |
| European Warder, Gaols ... ..  | 1,200 00  | 77                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Do. ... ..   | 1,152 00  | 75                              | Do.   |
| 2nd Clerk, Medical Department ... ..   | 480 00  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Steward, General Hospital ... ..   | 960 00  | 76                              | Infirmity of mind and body.   |
| Peon to Puisne Judge ... ..  | 108 00  | 68                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Bailiff, Court of Requests ... ..  | 732 00  | 69                              | Do.   |
| Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ... ..  | 792 00  | 56                              | Do.   |
| European Master ... ..   | 2,160 00  | ...                             | Do.   |
| Colonial Chaplain ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 78                              | Age.  |
| European Warder ... ..   | 1,440 00  | 69                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Peon, Coroner's Department ... ..  | 120 00  | 81                              | Do.   |
| European Warder ... ..   | 1,104 00  | 72                              | Do.   |
| Engine-Driver, Government Dredger ... ..   | 480 00  | 73                              | Do.   |
| Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ... ..   | 780 00  | 67                              | Do.   |
| Native Warder ... ..   | 216 00  | 77                              | Age.  |
| Superintendent of Police, Singapore ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 77                              | Do.   |
| Chief Warder ... ..  | 1,680 00  | 73                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Senior Warder ... ..   | 1,440 00  | 73                              | Do.   |
| Caretaker, Prison Cemetery ... ..  | 108 00  | 86                              | Do.   |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer ... ..   | 7,200 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Governor, Straits Settlements ... ..   | £5,000-0-0  | 74                              | ...   |
| Office-keeper, Police Courts ... ..  | 132 00  | 74                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Messenger, Government House ... ..   | 120 00  | 79                              | Age.  |
| Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D. ... ..   | 2,700 00  | 58                              | Under section 3, clause 5, of, the<br>Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902. |
| Serang, Marine Department ... ..   | 276 00  | 68                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Do. ... ..   | 252 00  | 68                              | Do.   |
| Usher, Police Courts ... ..  | 600 00  | 65                              | Age.  |
| Shroff, Stamp Office ... ..  | 960 00  | 73                              | Do.   |
| Serang, Lighthouses ... ..   | 252 00  | 72                              | Do.   |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ... ..   | 8,927 97  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Warder, Civil Prisons ... ..   | 1,472 75  | 66                              | Do.   |
| Attorney-General, S. S. ... ..   | £1,500-0-0  | 80                              | Age.  |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>            |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...                | 72 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 22nd July, 1906.                           |
| Goh Song Tian ...                       | 360 00                 |  | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...    | 1,680 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 18th December, 1906.                       |
| Captain A. H. Boldero ...               | * £238-0-0             | Colonial Government.                           | 28th December, 1906.                       |
| Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...             | £544-0-0               |  | 7th March, 1907.                           |
| Sir J. A. Swettenham ...                | 1,399 05               | Secretary of State.                            | 3rd May, 1907.                             |
| Mr. F. de Rozario ...                   | 780 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 23rd September, 1907.                      |
| „ E. C. H. Hill ...                     | 4,550 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 13th December, 1907.                       |
| „ G. A. Fernandez ...                   | 900 00                 |  | 1st May, 1908.                             |
| „ J. Longue ...                         | 300 00                 |  | 8th July, 1908.                            |
| Tan Kim Bong ...                        | 288 00                 |  | 1st July, 1908.                            |
| Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...       | 66 00                  |  | 11th August, 1908.                         |
| Mr. A. T. Dew ...                       | £10-0-0                | Colonial Government.                           | 29th June, 1908.                           |
| Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...               | 1,110 00               |  | 1st February, 1909.                        |
| Ahmat bin Din ...                       | 79 05                  |  | 1st April, 1909.                           |
| Baboo bin Mydin ...                     | 87 00                  |  | 11th March, 1909.                          |
| Mr. A. C. Waller ...                    | 552 00                 |  | 7th June, 1909.                            |
| Mohamed Tyer ...                        | 84 00                  |  | 1st April, 1909.                           |
| Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...               | 252 00                 |  | 8th July, 1909.                            |
| Aboo ...                                | 48 33                  |  | 1st September, 1909.                       |
| Mr. J. W. W. Hogan ...                  | 1,500 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 4th February, 1910.                        |
| Miss M. A. Hill ...                     | 264 00                 |  | 1st December, 1909.                        |
| Hooi Ah Meng ...                        | 67 77                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1910.                           |
| Drepal ...                              | 75 90                  |  | 1st July, 1910.                            |
| Mr. J. Francis ...                      | 690 00                 |  | 1st June, 1910.                            |
| Mahtier bin Baseran ...                 | 68 20                  |  | 1st February, 1910.                        |
| Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...           | £15-16-1               | Secretary of State.                            | 22nd March, 1910.                          |
| „ T. G. A. Scully ...                   | £100-0-0               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st November, 1910.                        |
| Sir W. T. Taylor ...                    | £150-17-0              | Secretary of State.                            | 1st October, 1910.                         |
| Dr. J. Leask ...                        | 2,520 00               |  | 20th December, 1910.                       |
| Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...                 | 1,840 00               | Secretary of State.                            | 23rd July, 1910.                           |
| Ali bin Molut ...                       | 138 60                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1910.                        |
| Mr. P. D'Cunha ...                      | 374 00                 |  | 1st February, 1911.                        |
| „ P. H. Nunis ...                       | 840 00                 | Native States.                                 | 1st March, 1911.                           |
| Sir E. W. Birch, R.C.M.G. ...           | 2,566 47               |  | 6th March, 1911.                           |
| Dr. D. K. McDowell ...                  | £160-2-5               | Do.  | 29th January, 1911.                        |
| Wong Ah Tshung ...                      | 30 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1911.                           |
| W. Jacob ...                            | 57 00                  |  | 1st February, 1911.                        |
| Bachameah ...                           | 22 10                  |  | 1st May, 1911.                             |
| Syed Hussien ...                        | 69 60                  |  | 1st June, 1911.                            |
| Mr. E. Dunster ...                      | £37-16-8               | Native States.                                 | 14th June, 1911.                           |
| Surnju Ra ...                           | 27 00                  |  | 1st August, 1911.                          |
| Nore bin Mustapah ...                   | 58 37                  |  | Do.  |
| Ahmad de Majer ...                      | 72 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1912.                           |
| Sim Kim Watt ...                        | 180 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Mr. H. N. Ridley ...                    | 2,443 50               |  | Do.  |
| R. Mustan ...                           | 116 53                 |  | 1st April, 1912.                           |
| Mr. M. Hellier ...                      | £229-10-0              | Secretary of State.                            | 19th January, 1912.                        |
| J. Dorai ...                            | 306 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st February, 1912.                        |
| N. Gudmeah ...                          | 58 50                  |  | 1st May, 1912.                             |
| Mr. C. Pang ...                         | 960 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st September, 1912.                       |
| Drahman bin Ahmat ...                   | 128 70                 |  | 20th March, 1912.                          |
| Mahaballi ...                           | 48 00                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st August, 1912.                          |
| Mr. P. M. Murphy ...                    | 1,240 00               |  | 7th November, 1912.                        |
| Tan Tiam Keat ...                       | 600 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 10th September, 1912.                      |
| Gani ...                                | 48 30                  |  | 1st June, 1912.                            |
| Haji bin Tauby ...                      | 42 00                  |  | 16th September, 1912.                      |
| Mr. S. P. Sesho ...                     | * 270 72               |  | 13th October, 1912.                        |
| J. Mariasusey ...                       | 99 00                  |  | 1st January, 1912.                         |
| Mr. B. J. Caldera ...                   | 340 00                 |  |  |

\* Increased pension, *vide* S. of S. 7908/19.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Native Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                                 | 240 00  | 79                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine<br>Department ... | 720 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...                         | 6,297 74  | 73                              | Age.                    |
| Master Attendant, S. S. ...                                    | £840-0-0  | 78                              | Do.                     |
| Postmaster-General, S. S. ...                                  | £1,020-0-0  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...                                  | 12,436 00   | 76                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, Land Office ...                                | 1,800 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Auditor-General, S. S. ...                                     | 7,800 00  | 60                              | ...                     |
| Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...                         | 1,800 00  | 63                              | General inefficiency.   |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                                | 2,100 00  | 55                              | Adjudicated a Bankrupt. |
| Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...                              | 1,080 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office ...             | 240 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Deputy Master Attendant ...                                    | £266-12-0   | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...                         | 2,220 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Postman, General Post Office ...                               | 204 00  | 69                              | Age.                    |
| Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...                 | 240 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Warder, Prisons ...  | 1,440 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Signalman, Marine Department ...                               | 144 00  | 74                              | Age.                    |
| Matron, Female Prison ...                                      | 840 00  | 64                              | Failing vision.         |
| Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum ...                                | 193 33  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Assistant Surgeon ...  | 3,000 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Nurse, General Hospital ...                                    | 720 00  | 73                              | Age.                    |
| Lighthouse Serang, Malacca ...                                 | 162 67  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                             | 276 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Draftsman, Survey Department ...                               | 1,380 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lascar, Marine Department ...                                  | 132 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Demarcation Officer ...  | 2,400 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...                      | £225-0-0  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...                                  | 10,800 00   | 74                              | Age.                    |
| Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...                   | 6,500 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Official Assignee ...  | 4,800 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launches ...                                   | 396 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...                          | 660 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...                             | 1,800 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| British Resident, Perak ...                                    | 10,800 00   | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...                        | £1,200 0-0  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...                        | 216 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...             | 360 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Process Server, Police Court ...                               | 156 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                 | 192 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Warder, Singapore Prisons ...                                  | £250-0-0  | 64                              | Ill-health.             |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                                  | 180 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lighthouse Serang ...  | 184 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Sub-warder, Prisons ...  | 216 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police ...                                | 660 00  | ...                             | Inefficiency.           |
| Director of Gardens ...  | 5,430 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| House Servant, Government House ...                            | 184 00  | 61                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca ...                | £510-0-0  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, District Court ...                                      | 1,080 00  | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Peon, Supreme Court ...  | 156 00  | 69                              | Age.                    |
| Vaccinator, Medical Department ...                             | 1,440 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Engineer, Marine Department ...                                | 396 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                                  | 228 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Commander, Colonial Steamer ...                                | 2,400 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, General Post Office ...                                 | 1,800 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Peon, Chinese Protectorate ...                                 | 168 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Marine Department ...                                  | 336 00  | 56                              | Defective eyesight.     |
| Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway ...                 | 1,560 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Traffic Clerk, Railway ...                                     | 540 00  | 61                              | } Abolition of Office.  |
| Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...                       | 2,040 00  | ...                             |                         |



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount<br>of the<br>Pension. | Authority under which<br>the Pension was<br>granted. | Date from which the<br>Pension has been<br>paid. |
|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| \$ c.                                   |                              |  |  |
| <b>SINGAPORE—Continued.</b>             |                              |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                              |  |  |
| B. J. Mirandah ...                      | 50 67                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st January, 1912.                               |
| J. Pereira ...                          | 12 71                        |  |  |
| V. Canagapushnam ...                    | 12 37                        |  |  |
| H. Supiramaniam ...                     | 100 00                       |  |  |
| B. H. James ...                         | 100 00                       |  |  |
| P. Silvanayagam ...                     | 100 00                       |  |  |
| A. Bounaparte ...                       | 12 00                        |  |  |
| D. Abeyeweera ...                       | 108 00                       |  |  |
| Mr. P. J. Gomes ...                     | 288 00                       |  |  |
| K. Marimuthu ...                        | 71 50                        |  |  |
| V. Kandiah ...                          | 100 00                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st November, 1912.                              |
| Mr. E. J. Johnson ...                   | 120 00                       |  | 1st January, 1912.                               |
| A. Rock ...                             | 80 00                        |  | 1st February, 1913.                              |
| Tan Beng Teck ...                       | 500 00                       |  | Do.  |
| S. Sathasivam ...                       | * 192 00                     |  | Do.  |
| Perianayagasamy Pillay                  | 375 00                       |  | Do.  |
| Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy           | 84 00                        |  | 30th December, 1912.                             |
| Naidu ...                               | 2,480 00                     |  | 4th March, 1913.                                 |
| Mr. W. C. Suter ...                     | 180 00                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 26th March, 1913.                                |
| S. Sopaien ...                          | 682 00                       | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st May, 1913.                                   |
| Tan Pong Guan ...                       | 52 50                        |  | 19th July, 1913.                                 |
| Ramasamy ...                            | 224 00                       |  | 9th February, 1912.                              |
| A. Ruthnasamy ...                       | 26 60                        |  | 10th December, 1913.                             |
| Sinnasamy ...                           | 45 00                        |  | 21st May, 1913.                                  |
| R. Arokiasamy ...                       | 32 00                        |  | 1st October, 1913.                               |
| Tan Kan ...                             | 1,950 00                     |  | 21st November, 1913.                             |
| Mr. C. V. Norris ...                    | 792 00                       |  | 19th July, 1913.                                 |
| " H. H. Norris ...                      | 1,026 00                     |  | 1st October, 1913.                               |
| " E. C. McClelland ...                  | £253-2-6                     |  | 23rd October, 1913.                              |
| Dr. G. D. Freer ...                     | £200                         |  | 1st January, 1914.                               |
| " H. Laughler ...                       | 121 80                       | Colonial Government.                                 | Do.  |
| Hassan bin Ripin ...                    | 38 00                        |  | 1st February, 1914.                              |
| Mat bin Bakar ...                       | 722 00                       |  | 16th March, 1914.                                |
| Mr. J. B. K. Palmer ...                 | £40-6-9                      |  | 1st January, 1914.                               |
| " T. Rayney ...                         | 496 00                       |  | 22nd March, 1914.                                |
| Ong Kim Hok ...                         | £350                         |  | 21st December, 1914.                             |
| Mr. W. G. Bell ...                      | 63 00                        |  | 1st April, 1914.                                 |
| Yayah bin Manap ...                     | £660                         |  | 3rd March, 1914.                                 |
| Mr. W. A. Cuscaden ...                  | £97-19-7                     |  | 1st October, 1914.                               |
| " W. Cumberledge ...                    | 288 00                       |  | 1st May, 1914.                                   |
| Chau Seng Watt ...                      | 825 91                       | Secretary of State.                                  | 16th May, 1914.                                  |
| Mr. R. Derry ...                        | £215-1-8                     |  | 20th April, 1914.                                |
| " J. A. Howard ...                      | £42                          |  | 23rd May, 1914.                                  |
| Mr. C. J. Bateman ...                   | 1,015 00                     |  | 1st September, 1914.                             |
| " H. Hubbard ...                        | 58 50                        |  | Do.  |
| Shaik Ibrahim ...                       | £933-0-7                     |  | 4th July, 1914.                                  |
| Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones                 | 59 00                        |  | 1st October, 1914.                               |
| Eusope bin Awang ...                    | 16 00                        |  | Do.  |
| Ahmat bin Ismail ...                    | £198-6-8                     |  | 3rd November, 1914.                              |
| Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard                  | 85 05                        |  | 1st November, 1914.                              |
| Tye Meng ...                            | 65 10                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 1st January, 1915.                               |
| Sheik Mydin ...                         | 480 00                       |  | Do.  |
| Mr. D. A. Yzelman ...                   | 102 00                       |  | Do.  |
| " A. P. Pennefather ...                 | £320-0-0                     |  | Do.  |
| " R. H. Young ...                       | £255-0-0                     |  | 3rd May, 1915.                                   |
| Commander C. A. Radcliffe               |                              |  | 1st November, 1915.                              |

\* Colony's Share.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                          | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.   |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 380 00  | 43                              | Abolition of Office.  |
| Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...  | 381 39  | ...                             |   |
| Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...                                    | 370 98  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Do. ...  | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Do. ...  | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...                                 | 360 00  | ...                             |   |
| Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...                            | 540 00  | ...                             |   |
| Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...                                      | 1,440 00  | ...                             |   |
| Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...  | 476 67  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 600 00  | ...                             |   |
| Guard, Railway, Singapore ...  | 720 00  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 480 00  | ...                             |   |
| Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...                              | 1,200 00  | ...                             |   |
| Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...                                   | 840 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.<br>Abolition of Office.<br>Defective eyesight. |
| Light-keeper, Marine Department ...                                      | 900 00  | 62                              |   |
| Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...   | 240 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                             | 4,800 00  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                                     | 1,848 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...                      | 1,320 00  | 53                              | Do.   |
| Attendant, General Hospital ...  | 168 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing<br>Office ...                  | 480 00  | 58                              | Do.   |
| Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                                    | 168 00  | 54                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Government Railway Department ...                                 | 360 00  | ...                             | Abolition of Office.  |
| Shoemaker, Police Department ...   | 240 00  | ...                             | Age.  |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries,<br>Medical Department ... | 3,000 00  | 66                              | Do.   |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                                     | 1,980 00  | ...                             | Ill-health.   |
| Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...                              | 2,280 00  | 66                              | Age.  |
| Principal, Medical School ...  | £1,000-0-0  | 58                              | Ill-health.   |
| European Master, Grade I ...   | £480-0-0  | 64                              | Age.  |
| Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...                                | 216 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Postman, Post Office ...   | 240 00  | 44                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...                             | 1,140 00  | 59                              | Do.   |
| Driver, Government Railways ...  | £200-0-0  | 53                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...                                | 960 00  | 60                              | Do.   |
| Postmaster-General, S. S. ...  | £1,000-0-0  | 49                              | ...   |
| Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...                             | 180 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...                                   | £1,200-0-0  | ...                             | Age.  |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...   | £226-2-1  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police ...  | 720 00  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Curator, Botanic Gardens ...   | 2,400 00  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept. ...                         | £445-0-0  | 61                              | Do.   |
| Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...                                    | £150-0-0  | 47                              | Infirmity of mind.  |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...  | 2,100 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| House Servant, Government House ...                                      | 180 00  | 59                              | Do.   |
| Chief Justice, S. S. ...   | £2,000-0-0  | 75                              | Age.  |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office ...  | 205 22  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Expressman, Post Office ...  | 120 00  | 47                              | Do.   |
| Colonial Chaplain ...  | £700-0-0  | 54                              | Do.   |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office ...  | 252 10  | 64                              | Age.  |
| Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office ...                                | 168 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...                              | 720 00  | 75                              | Age.  |
| Do. do. ...  | 720 00  | 65                              | Do.   |
| Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...                              | £480-0-0  | 65                              | Do.   |
| Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...                                | £900 0-0  | 62                              | Infirmity of body.  |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                       | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>             |                        |  |  |
| Superannuation Allowances— <i>Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
|  | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| Goh Nee Kiam ...                         | 814 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 29th July, 1915.                           |
| Abdoo ...                                | 264 00                 |  | 1st October, 1915.                         |
| S. Kader ...                             | 69 30                  |  | 1st December, 1915.                        |
| Tan Ah Seng ...                          | 27 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Avena Tolasi Pillay ...                  | 60 75                  |  | 1st January, 1916.                         |
| Mr. A. S. Pestana ...                    | 880 00                 |  | 25th March, 1916.                          |
| Lias bin Hassan ...                      | 100 00                 |  | 1st May, 1916.                             |
| Mr. J. B. Elcum ...                      | *£447-11-4             |  | 5th March, 1916.                           |
| Mohd. Hassan bin Omar ...                | 72 00                  |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Mr. F. W. Eber ...                       | 1,600 00               |  | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Suprayan ...                             | 42 00                  |  | 1st June, 1916.                            |
| Ravena Supayah ...                       | 60 75                  |  | Do.  |
| Mr. W. W. Wilson ...                     | 960 00                 |  | 2nd May, 1916.                             |
| Mr. A. Stuart ...                        | 1,800 00               |  | 28th November, 1916.                       |
| Omar bin Dirmah ...                      | 82 80                  |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Inche A. Hamid bin Alimad ...            | * 92 88                |  | 13th August, 1916.                         |
| Mr. R. S. Fry ...                        | 1,700 00               |  | 30th November, 1916.                       |
| Taib ...                                 | 20 88                  |  | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Mr. J. S. Klass ...                      | 960 00                 |  | 13th December, 1916.                       |
| „ J. S. Monteiro ...                     | 960 00                 |  | 1st October, 1916.                         |
| „ Tan Seng Khee ...                      | 320 00                 |  | 14th October, 1916.                        |
| „ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...               | £253-6-8               |  | 1st December, 1916.                        |
| „ W. H. Trusdale ...                     | £36-0-0                |  | 1st November, 1916.                        |
| A. C. S. Mudaliyar ...                   | 66 12                  |  | Do.  |
| Sethumbrum Pillay ...                    | 72 00                  |  | 6th April, 1917.                           |
| J. Borgonah ...                          | 1,520 00               |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| R. Paulusz ...                           | 760 00                 |  | 10th March, 1917.                          |
| Sri Mangal ...                           | 22 41                  |  | 1st July, 1917                             |
| Mat Itam bin Tamby ...                   | 40 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Hassan I ...                             | 60 84                  |  | Do.  |
| Haji Sukor ...                           | 43 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Drahman bin Dribuk ...                   | 250 80                 |  | Do.  |
| Abdul Kader ...                          | 56 64                  |  | Do.  |
| Dollah ...                               | 32 40                  |  | 1st May, 1917.                             |
| K. Tamby Rajah ...                       | 480 00                 |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Sir Walter Egerton ...                   | *£462-14-10            |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| H. O. Felsingier ...                     | 899 00                 |  | 1st December, 1917.                        |
| E. P. Holloway ...                       | 1,320 00               |  | 1st September, 1917.                       |
| Sir Thomas de M. L. Braddell ...         | *£220-10-9             |  | 13th October, 1917.                        |
| D. C. Perreau ...                        | 480 00                 |  | 10th April, 1917.                          |
| Mr. Walter Peacock ...                   | £287-10-0              |  | 9th November, 1917.                        |
| Ahmat bin Yayah ...                      | 217 92                 |  | 1st October, 1917.                         |
| Bachameah ...                            | 44 04                  |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Suleiman ...                             | 128 64                 |  | Do.  |
| Kechik bin Senin ...                     | 68 76                  |  | Do.  |
| Rokani ...                               | 62 40                  |  | 1st February, 1918.                        |
| Abdul Kader ...                          | 22 56                  |  | 3rd March, 1918.                           |
| Mr. Wong Wan On ...                      | 880 00                 |  | 7th May, 1918.                             |
| M. J. McNair ...                         | £69-13-4               |  | 22nd July, 1918.                           |
| G. B. Arokiasamy ...                     | 48 00                  |  | 1st November, 1918.                        |
| Mr. E. H. Sheares ...                    | † 300 00               |  | 17th November, 1918.                       |
| C. A. Christiansen ...                   | * 155 24               |  | 1st August, 1918.                          |
| J. S. Isaac ...                          | 384 72                 |  | 1st January, 1919.                         |
| Haji Saman <i>alias</i> Draman ...       | 104 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Sappan ...                               | 33 00                  |  | Do.  |

\* Colony's Share.

† Increased Pension, *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                                | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Court                                 | 1,320   | 00 | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department                                      | 396   | 00 | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Supreme Court  | 168   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Light-house, Marine Department   | 216   | 00 | 62                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Head peon, Audit Office  | 180   | 00 | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department  | 1,320   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Sub Warder, Prisons   | 240   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.  | £1,200-0-0  |    | 62                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School   | 240   | 00 | 57                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Clerk, Special Class, Stamp Office   | 2,400   | 00 | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Supreme Court  | 168   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Head Peon, Treasury  | 180   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office   | 1,800   | 00 | 57                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.                                 | 3,600   | 00 | 62                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Grade Sub Warder, Prisons  | 216   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office                                      | 480   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer<br>for Time Balls, Marine Department | 3,000   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical  | 132   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary                                      | 1,440   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do.  | 1,440   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Shroff, Grade II, Land Office  | 960   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector, Public Works Department   | £400-0-0  |    | 62                              | Do.                     |
| European Warder, Prisons   | £225-0-0  |    | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office  | 252   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Grade Sub Warder, Prisons  | 216   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office                                | 2,400   | 00 | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Ast. Registering Officer, Medical Department                                   | 2,400   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum  | 180   | 00 | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Serang, Steam Launch, Marine Department  | 288   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Tindal, Marine Department  | 168   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar do.   | 144   | 00 | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department                                      | 396   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Peon, Supreme Court  | 168   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department   | 216   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Land Bailiff, Land Office  | 1,200   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| First Magistrate   | £1,300-0-0  |    | 65                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P.W. D.                                    | 1,860   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Clerk, General Post Office   | 2,283   | 00 | 55                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Attorney-General, S. S.  | £1,500-0-0  |    | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.  | 1,320   | 00 | 56                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Protector of Chinese   | £750-0-0  |    | 49                              | Ill-health.             |
| Master, Steam Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> , Marine                                  | 1,440   | 00 | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office  | 168   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine   | 396   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Vernacular School   | 240   | 00 | 65                              | Old age.                |
| Weaver, Lunatic Asylum   | 192   | 00 | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Caretaker, Public Works Department   | 144   | 00 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries                                  | 2,400   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Head Nurse, General Hospital   | £220-0-0  |    | 53                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office                                    | 360   | 00 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Store-keeper, Public Works Department  | 900   | 00 | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, Treasury  | 1,080   | 00 | 38                              | Ill-health.             |
| Clerk, Botanical Gardens   | 1,140   | 00 | 51                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Lascar, Marine   | 156   | 00 | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Watchman, Tanah Merah Magazine, Police   | 120   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE—Continued.                    |                        |  |  |
|   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Abdul Rajak ...                         | * 30 72                | Colonial Government.                           | 1st February, 1919.                        |
| Binasary ...                            | * 87 72                |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. C. Harper ...                    | * £229-6-9             |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| " F. Rodriguez ...                      | * 3,186 67             |  | 27th August, 1919.                         |
| Mohamed Eusope ...                      | 76 00                  |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| Mr. E. Prior ...                        | * 2,565 00             |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| Shaik Mydin ...                         | * 102 24               |  | 1st August, 1919.                          |
| Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...                  | 2,133 00               |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| " M. T. Rodrigues ...                   | * 525 33               |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| " H. J. Murrell ...                     | * 2,041 67             |  | 15th October, 1919.                        |
| Aching ...                              | 50 64                  |  | 1st July, 1919.                            |
| Mr. E. E. J. Carter ...                 | * 1,350 00             |  | 26th October, 1919.                        |
| " A. B. Leicester ...                   | * 518 74               |  | 16th October, 1919.                        |
| I. Meldrum ...                          | * 760 00               |  | 14th July, 1919.                           |
| Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...       | † £542-2-5             |  | 19th December, 1919.                       |
| Mr. E. G. Broadrick ...                 | *† 5,086 41            |  | 3rd September, 1919.                       |
| " T. Howard ...                         | *† 795 94              |  | 11th March, 1919.                          |
| Juwala Singh ...                        | * 44 07                |  | 24th September, 1919.                      |
| J. R. Innes ...                         | *† 1,626 21            |  | 19th December, 1919.                       |
| Haji Husin ...                          | *† 59 04               |  | 1st November, 1919.                        |
| Cheong Keng Liat ...                    | * 532 00               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. F. H. J. Leynard ...                | * 2,000 00             |  | 8th March, 1920.                           |
| Hassan bin Sukor ...                    | * 121 08               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Lebar bin Ismail ...                    | * 161 16               |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. Faue ...                         | * 1,108 00             |  | 3rd March, 1920.                           |
| Husin bin Ibrahim ...                   | * 465 55               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. A. Smith ...                        | * 3,520 00             |  | 20th April, 1920.                          |
| Awang bin Hussain ...                   | * 126 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Shaik Farid ...                         | * 73 44                |  | 29th March, 1920.                          |
| Saman bin Suboh ...                     | * 304 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Chachang ...                            | * 94 32                |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. S. Mackendray ...                   | * 343 50               |  | 28th March, 1920.                          |
| " A. Marlow ...                         | * 1,695 00             |  | 24th May, 1920.                            |
| " W. Craig ...                          | * 3,862 50             |  | 12th September, 1920.                      |
| " F. O. Woodford ...                    | 412 11                 |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| " A. J. Coleman ...                     | * 2,008 33             |  | 10th September, 1920.                      |
| Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao ...               | * 1,841 67             |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| " C. J. W. Burt ...                     | * 2,947 00             |  | 25th November, 1920.                       |
| " R. J. Bartlett ...                    | * 2,656 00             |  | 25th May, 1920.                            |
| V. Govindasamy ...                      | * 502 67               |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| Mr. F. Belfield ...                     | *† 634 89              |  | 1st June, 1920.                            |
| Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...                   | *† 2,576 53            |  | 23rd November, 1920.                       |
| Babu bin S. Manu ...                    | * 85 80                |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| Mr. G. R. de Souza ...                  | * 1,890 58             |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| " R. Little ...                         | *† 325 68              |  | 22nd December, 1919.                       |
| Lim Swee Tin ...                        | * 748 00               |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| V. R. Tambiah ...                       | *† 370 75              |  | 19th February, 1920.                       |
| Dr. F. B. Croucher ...                  | * 6,475 00             |  | 14th November, 1920.                       |
| Mr. J. M. Rozells ...                   | *† 59 91               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| " L. P. Ebdon ...                       | *† 5,620 83            |  | 18th December, 1919.                       |
| " J. M. Jansen ...                      | *† 48 33               |  | 1st December, 1920.                        |
| Sir E. L. Brockman ...                  | *† 4,311 73            |  | 13th September, 1920.                      |
| Mr. J. V. Martin ...                    | *† 750 15              |  | 24th July, 1920.                           |
| Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...             | * 680 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| A. Joseph ...                           | * 119 40               |  | Do.  |
| A. H. Lemon ...                         | *† 4,096 23            |  | 13th February, 1921.                       |
| J. W. Salmon ...                        | * 3,480 00             |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| E. Bacon ...                            | * 3,143 00             |  | 28th April, 1921.                          |
| Ram Singh ...                           | * 655 67               |  | 29th March, 1921.                          |
| D. M. Fernandez ...                     | * 1,120 00             |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.      | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...                    | 204 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...                        | 300 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...                           | 4,200 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries        | 4,800 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...                | 480 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Superintendent, Reformatory ...                      | 5,400 00  | 55                              | Ill-health.             |
| Peon, Government House ...                           | 300 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...             | 3,600 00  | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...          | 960 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...                           | 4,200 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar, Marine ...                                   | 156 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...                     | 1,440 00  | 34                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...                 | 2,400 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Governor, S.S. ...                                   | £5,000-0-0  | 69                              | Age.                    |
| British Resident, Selangor ...                       | £1,200-0-0  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...              | 4,500 00  | 44                              | Defective vision.       |
| Pressman, Printing Office ...                        | 240 00  | 34                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S. ...                    | 14,400 00   | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...            | 180 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...                 | 1,680 00  | 34                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                      | 3,000 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Serang, Marine ...                                   | 456 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...                 | 528 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 49                              | Ill-health.             |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                      | 1,020 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...            | 5,280 00  | 57                              | Ill-health.             |
| Mail Officer, Post Office ...                        | 504 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Peon, Audit Office ...                               | 168 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...                   | 456 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Lascar, Marine ...                                   | 228 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Lighthouse Keeper, Marine ...                        | 1,080 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 3,600 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Asst. Postmaster-General, Post Office ...            | 9,000 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Warder, Prisons ...                                  | 1,440 00  | 53                              | ... ..                  |
| Commander, Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew,"<br>Marine ... | 6,000 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Special Class, Police ...                     | 3,120 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Warder, Prisons ...                            | 5,040 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...                    | 7,680 00  | 44                              | Ill-health.             |
| Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...                   | 1,560 00  | 37                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...                          | 14,400 00   | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...            | 14,400 00   | 55                              | .....                   |
| Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...                | 240 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Bailiff, Land Office ...                             | 2,940 00  | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Asst. Superintendent of Chandu, Perak ...            | 4,320 00  | 43                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Asst. Accountant, Government Monopolies ...          | 2,880 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...                      | 1,680 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Medical Officer ...                            | 12,600 00   | 57                              | Medical grounds.        |
| Special Class Clerk, Resident's Office, Perak ...    | 3,120 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Puisne Judge, S. S. ...                              | 14,400 00   | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...                      | 4,320 00  | 43                              | Medical grounds.        |
| Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...                        | 26,400 00   | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...           | 9,300 00  | 45                              | Medical grounds.        |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...             | 1,020 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...    | 732 00  | 57                              | Ill-health.             |
| British Resident, Selangor ...                       | 16,800 00   | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Financial Assistant of Police ...                    | 5,220 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Asst. Superintendent, Post Office ...                | 5,040 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical ...                         | 1,680 00  | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Police Court, Legal ...             | 1,680 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued*.

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i> .           |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| B. A. Cator ...                         | * 4,007 50             | Colonial Government.                           | 20th July, 1921.                           |
| J. R. O. Aldworth ...                   | † * 507 22             |  | 22nd May, 1920.                            |
| Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...                  | * 1,600 00             |  | 10th April, 1921.                          |
| L. Rangel ...                           | * 1,000 00             |  | 13th May, 1921.                            |
| Chan Eng Choon ...                      | * 550 55               |  | 11th January, 1921.                        |
| Ali bin Haji Eusope ...                 | * 690 00               |  | 2nd May, 1921.                             |
| G. Upratia ...                          | * 577 74               |  | 31st December, 1920.                       |
| T. H. Nonis ...                         | * 2,330 50             |  | 9th June, 1921.                            |
| A. Hale ...                             | * 3,975 00             |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |
| Miss M. A. Buxton ...                   | * 2,187 50             |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| Thomas Walley ...                       | * 1,595 00             |  | 1st October, 1921.                         |
| B. Nonis ...                            | * 1,293 00             |  | 1st July, 1921.                            |
| Vayna Veerasamy ...                     | * 85 44                |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| T. de Silva ...                         | * 730 00               |  | 12th July, 1921.                           |
| Png Kong Teck ...                       | * 604 33               |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| A. M. Longue ...                        | * 337 25               |  | Do.  |
| Permeswar Roy I ...                     | * 81 90                |  | 21st October, 1921.                        |
| Tan Beng Poh ...                        | * 504 00               |  | 12th October, 1921.                        |
| H. L. Sumner ...                        | * 3,839 17             |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| H. W. Firmstone ...                     | * 8,300 00             |  | 12th December, 1921.                       |
| Noor ...                                | * 92 76                |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| R. M. Rajasuriar ...                    | † * 189 48             |  | 19th June, 1921.                           |
| V. Pakirisamy ...                       | * 87 72                |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| W. W. Chopard ...                       | * 1,680 00             |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| Dollah ...                              | * 79 20                |  | } 1st January, 1922.                       |
| Ahmat bin Draman ...                    | * 262 20               |  |  |
| Lep ...                                 | * 228 00               |  |  |
| Cassim ...                              | * 117 00               |  |  |
| Bahing ...                              | * 93 96                |  |  |
| Mokmin ...                              | * 95 76                |  |  |
| A. E. G. Coveney ...                    | * 4,800 00             |  |  |
| C. M. Phillips ...                      | * 5,175 00             |  |  |
| A. M. de Fontaine ...                   | * 1,358 86             |  |  |
| Lim Boon Pin ...                        | * 252 64               |  |  |
| Mhd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...            | * 187 20               | Colonial Government.                           | 26th April, 1922.                          |
| Francis Ina ...                         | * 88 80                |  | 23rd March, 1922.                          |
| Naseroon ...                            | * 123 72               |  | 23rd February, 1922.                       |
| Mohamed Baboo ...                       | * 99 96                |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| Wee Lian Bee ...                        | * 421 67               |  | } 1st April, 1922.                         |
| H. S. Sugars ...                        | † * 118 56             |  |  |
| Satinarayan ...                         | * 97 34                |  |  |
| R. Gopalsami ...                        | * 680 90               |  |  |
| A. Heath ...                            | * 1,773 33             |  |  |
| V. Knight ...                           | * 1,758 33             |  |  |
| Bijou bin Ali ...                       | * 108 96               |  |  |
| Asmatullah ...                          | * 69 72                |  |  |
| Abbas Ali ...                           | * 77 76                |  |  |
| F. J. Pigott ...                        | † * 7,232 56           |  |  |
| E. F. Rodrigues ...                     | * 600 17               |  | } 1st October, 1921.                       |
| Dr. A. J. McClosky ...                  | † * 385 42             |  |  |
| Sir E. Merewether ...                   | † * 3,010 00           |  |  |
| F. X. Holmberg ...                      | * 3,120 00             |  |  |
| Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...            | * 2,160 00             |  |  |
| R. J. Wilkinson, C. M. G. ...           | † £466.0.6             |  |  |
| Ram Neera Singh ...                     | * 132 97               |  |  |
| B. M. Ambrose ...                       | * 133 92               |  |  |
| Haji Mohamed Said bin Naim ...          | * 353 60               |  |  |
| E. Edwards ...                          | * 1,620 00             |  |  |
| F. J. Hallifax ...                      | * 6,965 00             |  |  |
| W. C. P. Keun ...                       | * 4,160 00             |  |  |
| Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...               | * 315 20               |  |  |
|   |                        |  | Do.  |
|   |                        |  | 21st February, 1922.                       |
|   |                        |  | 1st April, 1922.                           |
|   |                        |  | 1st June, 1922.                            |
|   |                        |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |

\* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Joint Pension S. S. and F. M. S.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.  | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$   c.   |                                 |                         |
| Master Attendant, S. S. ...                      | 12,600 00   | 58                              | Age.                    |
| British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...             | 15,600 00   | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...             | 3,000 00  | 53                              | Heart disease.          |
| Store-keeper and Printer, Prisons ...            | 1,500 00  | 63                              | Age.                    |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...            | 1,029 60  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Compositor, Printing Office ...            | 1,080 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk of Works, S'pore Government Railways       | 2,640 00  | 54                              | Age.                    |
| Chief Clerk, Post Office ...                     | 3,540 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries    | 6,000 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| European Mistress, English Schools ...           | 4,500 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| European Warder, Grade I, Prisons                | 3,600 00  | 52                              | Age limit.              |
| Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries       | 2,160 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Head Peon, Land Office ...                       | 252 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Bailiff, District Court ...                      | 1,800 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical ...                     | 1,680 00  | 35                              | Do.                     |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department              | 1,140 00  | 37                              | Do.                     |
| Subwarder Grade II, Prisons ...                  | 324 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical ...                     | 1,680 00  | 33                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education         | 10,800 00   | 43                              | Ill-health.             |
| Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S.             | 14,400 00   | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Lascar, Harbour Department, Marine               | 240 00  | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, F.M.S. Railways ...              | 1,800 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office             | 264 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal             | 2,520 00  | 58                              | } Age limit.            |
| Cassab, Marine Department ...                    | 288 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine                   | 576 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine                   | 576 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Signalman, Marine ...                            | 240 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Lascar, Marine ...                               | 240 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Do. ...  | 240 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Chief Surveyor, Survey Department                | 7,200 00  | 56                              |                         |
| Principal, Raffles Institution, Education        | 10,800 00   | 54                              |                         |
| Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...            | 2,520 00  | 49                              |                         |
| Shroff, Grade II, Currency Note Branch           |   |                                 |                         |
| Treasury ...                                     | 1,080 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Assistant Head Postman, Post Office              | 420 00  | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Female Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries     | 300 00  | 60                              | Old Age.                |
| Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries            | 300 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Process Server, Police Courts, Legal             | 300 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...                | 1,200 00  | 36                              | Mental deficiency.      |
| Medical Officer, Medical ...                     | 8,100 00  | 40                              | Medical grounds.        |
| 1st Grade Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                | 348 00  | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports              | 2,040 00  | 39                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Warder, Prisons ...                       | 4,200 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Curator, Raffles Museum ...                      | 6,000 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Serang C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine                | 420 00  | 42                              | Abolition of Office.    |
| Do. ...  | 420 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Tindal C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine                | 300 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements           | 14,400 00   | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Land Bailiff, Land Office ...                    | 1,560 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| House Surgeon, General Hospital                  | 12,600 00   | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements... | 8,400 00  | 64                              | Old Age.                |
| Inspector, Public Works Department               | 4,680 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal          | 3,240 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements          | £1,500-0-0  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Head Watchman, Reformatory ...                   | 384 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Store-keeper, Composing Room, Government         |   |                                 |                         |
| Printing Office ...                              | 504 00  | 58                              | Age limit.              |
| Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools           | 624 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ..    | 4,800 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Collector of Land Revenue ...                    | 12,600 00   | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Accountant, Government Monopolies                | 6,240 00  | 54                              | Age.                    |
| Mail Officer, General Post Office ...            | 576 00  | 58                              | Age limit.              |



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                       | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE—Continued.                     |                        |  |  |
| Superannuation Allowances—Concl'd.       |                        |  |  |
|  | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| E. C. Gunn ...                           | * 840 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 3rd January, 1923.                         |
| Muthu ...                                | * 277 08               |  | 2nd December, 1922.                        |
| M. Ruthnasamy ...                        | * 506 67               |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| Taib bin Maulot ...                      | * 280 00               |  | Do.  |
| H. A. Jalil bin H. Ahmad ...             | * 280 92               |  | Do.  |
| Bakar bin Mohamed ...                    | * 141 72               |  | Do.  |
| Rai Sahib B. Iswar Das ...               | * 1,819 58             |  | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| W. Hunt ...                              | * 1,500 00             |  | 7th January, 1923.                         |
| Chew Chong Sim ...                       | * 2,080 00             |  | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| M. S. H. McArthur ...                    | *† 3,906 37            |  | Native States.                             |
| Narain Rai ...                           | * 50 76                |  | Colonial Government.                       |
| J. C. C. Ford ...                        | *† 1,268 02            |  | Native States.                             |
| Rama Chotta ...                          | * 312 00               |  | Colonial Government.                       |
| R. B. Osborne ...                        | *† 1,269 14            |  | Secretary of States.                       |
|  |                        |  |  |
| G. M. G. Wilson ...                      | * 1,540 00             | Colonial Government.                           | 3rd July, 1923.                            |
| Captain A. R. Chancellor ...             | * 6,120 00             | Do.  | 24th September, 1923.                      |
| W. E. Kenny ...                          | *† 1,480 87            | Native States.                                 | 4th April, 1923.                           |
| H. J. Gibbs ...                          | * 7,200 00             | Colonial Government.                           | 24th December, 1923.                       |
| Hanman ...                               | * 125 28               |  | 1st June, 1923.                            |
| A. E. Horn, c. m. a. ...                 | *† 833 32              |  | 9th December, 1922.                        |
| J. S. M. Holmberg ...                    | *† 236 29              | Native States.                                 | 20th March, 1923.                          |
| C. J. Saunders ...                       | * 8,600 00             | Colonial Government.                           | 1st August, 1923.                          |
| Abdul Kader ...                          | * 106 20               |  | 11th May, 1923.                            |
| W. J. Trowell ...                        | *† 5,521 66            |  | 3rd October, 1923.                         |
| L. R. Lazaroo ...                        | * 916 67               |  | 15th September, 1923.                      |
| J. R. B. Edwards ...                     | * 1,583 33             |  | 24th October, 1923.                        |
| M. Arulandam ...                         | * 45 38                |  | 1st August, 1923.                          |
| Charitable Allowances.                   |                        |  |  |
| Molino ...                               | 120 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1900.                            |
| Mr. V. E. Wicks ...                      | £18-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Diana Wray ...                           | 300 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage. |
| Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah) ... | 420 00                 |  | 30th December, 1912.                       |
| Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...                  | 468 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 25th September, 1913.                      |
| „ H. Hodson ...                          | £45-0-0                | Do.  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| „ A. E. Whittle ...                      | £50-0-0                | Do.  | 16th February, 1915.                       |
| „ Isabel de Souza ...                    | † 600 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 26th November, 1920.                       |
| Mrs. M. Tyrell ...                       | £30-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 29th April, 1921.                          |
| „ F. Anthonisz ...                       | £100-0-0               | Do.  | 29th May, 1921.                            |
| H. J. Murrell ...                        | £75-0-0                | Do.  | 1st July, 1921.                            |
| Mrs. E. M. Gregory ...                   | £48-12-5               | Do.  | 20th August, 1921.                         |
| E. Braun ...                             | 360 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...                  | £50 00                 | Secretary of State.                            | 7th June, 1919.                            |
| Mrs. Maria Lee ...                       | 180 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st October, 1922.                         |
| Mrs. E. A. Gottlieb ...                  | 900 00                 | Do.  | 1st December, 1923.                        |
| Police Pensions.                         |                        |  |  |
| Chinasamy ...                            | 156 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st November, 1879.                        |
| Kadersahib ...                           | 84 00                  |  | 1st December, 1881.                        |
| Ebrahim bin Santang ...                  | 33 60                  |  | 1st October, 1880.                         |
| Hoosain ...                              | 66 00                  |  | 1st April, 1888.                           |
| Mat ...                                  | 60 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Dorasamy ...                             | 57 60                  |  | 30th September, 1890.                      |
| Alli bin Mydin ...                       | 33 43                  |  | 9th December, 1890.                        |
| Tahib ...                                | 66 00                  |  | 1st May, 1891.                             |
| Syed bin Etam ...                        | 148 68                 |  | 1st September, 1892.                       |
| Rostam ...                               | 19 36                  |  | 12th June, 1893.                           |
| Kamal ...                                | 98 60                  |  | 1st November, 1893.                        |
| Samy Pillay ...                          | 98 70                  |  | 1st March, 1893.                           |

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Half recoverable from F. M. S.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension has been paid.  | Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|---|--|---------------------------|----------------------|
|   | \$ c.  |                           |                      |
| Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...  | 2,400 00   | 51                        | Age.                 |
| Packer, Kandang Kerbau Hospital ...   | 420 00   | 57                        | Age limit.           |
| Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...   | 1,140 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| First Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...   | 420 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...   | 684 00   | 54                        | Do.                  |
| First Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...   | 420 00   | 59                        | Age.                 |
| Hindustani, Interpreter, Grade I, Police Courts ...   | 3,300 00   | 57                        | Age limit.           |
| European Warder, Prisons ...  | 3,600 00   | 52                        | Age.                 |
| Clerk, Special Class, District Court legal ...  | 3,120 00   | 57                        | Age limit.           |
| British Adviser, Kedah ...  | 15,600 00  | 50                        | Do.                  |
| Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...   | 348 00   | 53                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...  | 9,600 00   |                           | Do.                  |
| Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...   | 960 00   | 50                        | Do.                  |
| Supernumerary Officer, Class III, Malayan Civil Service ...   | 8,400 00   | 36                        | Ill health.          |
| Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...  | 2,400 00   | 55                        | Age limit.           |
| Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...  | 14,400 00  | 53                        | Do.                  |
| Director of Public Works, F. M. S. ...  | 14,400 00  | 55                        | Age.                 |
| Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...  | 9,600 00   | 60                        | Age limit.           |
| Sub-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...  | 360 00   | 55                        | Do.                  |
| Director of Medical & Sanitary Services, Malaya ...   | £3,000 00  | 52                        | ...                  |
| Clerk, Special Class, Supreme Court, Ipoh ...   | 3,120 00   | 54                        | ...                  |
| Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee ...  | 14,400 00  | 55                        | Age limit.           |
| Process Server, Grade II, Civil Court ...   | 300 00   | 54                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Surveyor-General of Ships, S. S. and F. M. S. ...   | 13,200 00  | 58                        | Age.                 |
| Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...   | 2,400 00   | 36                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...   | 2,400 00   | 55                        | Age limit.           |
| Clerk, Class III, Railways, F. M. S. ...  | 1,140 00   | 50                        | Age.                 |
| .....   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Guardian, Government House ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| .....   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Compassionate allowance to the family to be paid during Sopaien's life time, <i>vide</i> Audit 807/19 ... | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16 ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Until her death or re-marriage. ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Do. ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk, Treasury ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| For five years ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz Treasurer S. S. ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Late Senior Warder, Prisons ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| To be continued for 3 years ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| .....   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Until death or remariage ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| To be continued for 12 months from 1st October, 1923 ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Until re-married or death ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                  |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...  | 360 00   | 94                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sergeant of Police ...  | 180 00   | 91                        | Age.                 |
| Constable of Police ...   | 96 00  | 85                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Do. ...   | 120 00   | 85                        | Do.                  |
| Corporal of Police ...  | 108 00   | 69                        | Do.                  |
| Do. ...   | 192 00   | 77                        | Do.                  |
| Constable of Police ...   | 118 00   | 67                        | Do.                  |
| Do. ...   | 120 00   | 80                        | Do.                  |
| Sergeant of Police ...  | 264 00   | 83                        | Age.                 |
| Constable of Police ...   | 108 00   | 54                        | Do.                  |
| Corporal of Police ...  | 192 00   | 79                        | Infirmity of body.   |
| Sergeant of Police ...  | 264 00   | 68                        | Do.                  |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>      |                        |  |  |
|                                   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Assan ...                         | 63 80                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1895.                           |
| Aroor Singh ...                   | 36 00                  |  | 1st September, 1896.                       |
| Kramah ...                        | 33 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Haji Tamby ...                    | 72 60                  |  | 4th December, 1896.                        |
| Arrokiam ...                      | 37 40                  |  | 24th March, 1897.                          |
| Mutu Carpen ...                   | 83 20                  |  | 1st May, 1897.                             |
| Yeo Song Sin ...                  | 35 20                  |  | 1st August, 1897.                          |
| Purtah Singh ...                  | 68 00                  |  | 1st October, 1897.                         |
| Kristnasamy ...                   | 30 00                  |  | 1st November, 1897.                        |
| Ahmed Saib ...                    | 33 00                  |  | 8th November, 1897.                        |
| Packeree ...                      | 33 00                  |  | 31st October, 1897.                        |
| Nidan Singh ...                   | 38 40                  |  | 1st December, 1897.                        |
| Abelak Singh ...                  | 32 00                  |  | 13th January, 1898.                        |
| Alla Singh ...                    | 42 00                  |  | 14th March, 1898.                          |
| Saleiman ...                      | 33 00                  |  | 4th June, 1898.                            |
| Tamby Appen ...                   | 89 49                  |  | 16th June, 1898.                           |
| Mamat bin Brahim ...              | 108 10                 |  | 16th August, 1898.                         |
| Mr. G. Beattie ...                | 200 00                 |  | 8th November, 1898.                        |
| „ Edwin Bugden ...                | 385 33                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st April, 1899.                           |
| Chaldan bin Salleh ...            | 51 00                  |  | 19th June, 1899.                           |
| Surain Singh ...                  | 150 00                 |  | 1st September, 1899.                       |
| Mutu Chitty ...                   | 33 00                  |  | 13th September, 1899.                      |
| Salleh ...                        | 39 93                  |  | 18th September, 1899.                      |
| Abdullah ...                      | 65 06                  |  | 1st October, 1899.                         |
| Edessa ...                        | 36 83                  |  | 1st November, 1899.                        |
| Roodah Singh ...                  | 47 60                  |  | 15th December, 1899.                       |
| Attar Singh ...                   | 52 04                  |  | 1st March, 1900.                           |
| Mitt Singh ...                    | 61 60                  |  | 1st June, 1900.                            |
| C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...        | 41 80                  |  | 1st November, 1900.                        |
| Mamoot bin Omar ...               | 72 00                  |  | 19th January, 1901.                        |
| Harnam Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | 12th April, 1901.                          |
| Mutusamy ...                      | 37 40                  |  | 4th April, 1901.                           |
| Surjow bin Ismail ...             | 61 60                  |  | 16th July, 1901.                           |
| Supooran Singh ...                | 52 77                  |  | 1st August, 1901.                          |
| Metab Singh ...                   | 82 80                  |  | 1st October, 1901.                         |
| Gurdit Singh ...                  | 51 19                  |  | 1st September, 1901.                       |
| Myah Singh ...                    | 61 31                  |  | 19th November, 1901.                       |
| Attar Singh ...                   | 68 40                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1901.                        |
| Bishen Singh ...                  | 127 20                 |  | Do.  |
| Ismail bin Mudin ...              | 54 74                  |  | 11th March, 1902.                          |
| Santa Singh ...                   | 53 20                  |  | 16th February, 1902.                       |
| Kala Singh ...                    | 47 60                  |  | 1st July, 1902.                            |
| Bahadar Singh ...                 | 47 60                  |  | 1st August, 1902.                          |
| Awang bin Maulud ...              | 35 85                  |  | 9th September, 1902.                       |
| Omar ...                          | 44 00                  |  | 20th July, 1903.                           |
| Mr. W. Neal ...                   | 510 00                 |  | 23rd June, 1903.                           |
| Markum ...                        | 50 00                  |  | 14th July, 1903.                           |
| Periam Singh ...                  | 56 00                  |  | 8th July, 1903.                            |
| Sewa Singh ...                    | 47 29                  |  | 1st February, 1904.                        |
| Pakirisamy ...                    | 103 40                 |  | 28th August, 1904.                         |
| Mohamed Salleh ...                | 35 20                  |  | 1st September, 1904.                       |
| Salleh ...                        | 41 75                  |  | 7th October, 1904.                         |
| Majid ...                         | 66 00                  |  | 1st February, 1905.                        |
| M. Ganapathy ...                  | 83 60                  |  | 31st March, 1905.                          |
| Ahmat bin Salleh ...              | 41 80                  |  | 11th July, 1905.                           |
| Drauh bin Latip ...               | 60 00                  |  | 12th July, 1905.                           |
| Ismail bin Saptu ...              | 52 80                  |  | 8th September, 1905.                       |
| Sultan Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Kesar Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 18th October, 1905.                        |
| Sham Singh ...                    | 75 60                  |  | 4th October, 1905.                         |
| Fuman Singh ...                   | 54 00                  |  | 17th March, 1906.                          |
| Dollah bin Sokor ...              | 55 20                  |  | 1st May, 1906.                             |

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. |     |     | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|-----|-----|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   |     |     | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 77                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 71                              | Age.                    |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 71                              | Age.                    |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 65                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 82                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 192   | 00 | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 70                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police                              | ... | ... | 240   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 264   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 600   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police                             | ... | ... | 1,200   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major of Police                        | ... | ... | 420   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 180   | 00 | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 204   | 00 | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal of Police                        | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 60                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 72                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 204   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police                              | ... | ... | 300   | 00 | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police                        | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Armourer, Police Department                     | ... | ... | 1,500   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 192   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police                              | ... | ... | 264   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 120   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police                              | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Detective Constable                             | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police                              | ... | ... | 264   | 00 | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 204   | 00 | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 132   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police                        | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 58                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police                             | ... | ... | 156   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 168   | 00 | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 180   | 00 | 77                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do.   | ... | ... | 144   | 00 | 67                              | Age.                    |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>      |                        |  |  |
|                                   |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Hoosain bin Haldin ...            | 88 80                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st May, 1906.                             |
| Racha Singh ...                   | 36 00                  |  | 26th May, 1906.                            |
| Hazara Singh ...                  | 54 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Partab Singh ...                  | 45 00                  |  | 15th August, 1906.                         |
| Karan Singh ...                   | 45 00                  |  | 30th August, 1906.                         |
| Vytilingam ...                    | 57 60                  |  | 22nd February, 1907.                       |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | 60 00                  |  | 19th February, 1907.                       |
| Narang Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | 3rd March, 1907.                           |
| Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed    | 73 60                  |  | 24th March, 1907.                          |
| Alla Singh ...                    | 58 95                  |  | 13th May, 1907.                            |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 12th June, 1907.                           |
| Mitt Singh ...                    | 66 94                  |  | 24th July, 1907.                           |
| E. Boon Teck ...                  | 68 40                  |  | 15th July, 1907.                           |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | 69 00                  |  | 18th July, 1907.                           |
| Gurdit Singh ...                  | 43 30                  |  | 2nd October, 1907.                         |
| Vir Singh ...                     | 72 00                  |  | 25th October, 1907.                        |
| Hernam Singh ...                  | 50 82                  |  | 4th January, 1908.                         |
| Mahomet bin Tamby ..              | 52 80                  |  | 14th March, 1908.                          |
| Mahadeo Rai ...                   | 50 40                  |  | 6th March, 1908.                           |
| Mat Tahar ...                     | 67 20                  |  | 13th June, 1908.                           |
| Sujan Singh ...                   | 55 00                  |  | 11th July, 1908.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 50 18                  |  | 7th November, 1908.                        |
| Assan bin Amat ...                | 36 00                  |  | 28th November, 1908.                       |
| Pertab Singh ...                  | 45 00                  |  | 24th April, 1909.                          |
| Hajara Singh ...                  | 57 00                  |  | 22nd April, 1909.                          |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | 44 72                  |  | Do.  |
| Awang bin Mahomat ...             | 75 00                  |  | 21st June, 1909.                           |
| Puloh Singh ...                   | 72 00                  |  | 5th February, 1909.                        |
| Tye Sang ...                      | 65 36                  |  | 8th July, 1909.                            |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 111 07                 |  | 1st July, 1909.                            |
| Hardit Singh ...                  | 45 00                  |  | 4th January, 1910.                         |
| Eusope bin Abubakar ...           | 57 60                  |  | 17th January, 1910.                        |
| Dyah bin Sappoh ...               | 120 63                 |  | Do.  |
| Alif bin Embah ...                | 69 96                  |  | 19th February, 1910.                       |
| Budden Singh ...                  | 72 60                  |  | 24th January, 1910.                        |
| Nagaysar ...                      | 77 33                  |  | 17th May, 1910.                            |
| Rabawi bin Osman ...              | 62 40                  |  | 27th June, 1910.                           |
| Santa Singh ...                   | 44 54                  |  | 27th June, 1884.                           |
| Rajkumar Singh ...                | 36 00                  |  | 18th July, 1910.                           |
| Mir Allam ...                     | 38 40                  |  | 22nd August, 1910.                         |
| Mr. A. Knox ...                   | £53-6-8                |  | 2nd December, 1910.                        |
| Bujang bin Mohamed Said           | 42 05                  |  | 4th January, 1910.                         |
| Gagadhar Singh ...                | 53 20                  |  | 21st March, 1911.                          |
| Kishen Singh ...                  | 74 21                  |  | 14th June, 1911.                           |
| Vasaka Singh ...                  | 84 00                  |  | 16th May, 1911.                            |
| Mr. Ival Webb ...                 | 15 56                  |  | Do.  |
| Ragbir Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 6th May, 1911.                             |
| Yeat bin Haji Aron ...            | 72 80                  |  | 1st August, 1911.                          |
| Mr. W. G. Oxley ...               | £55-0-0                |  | 1st July, 1911.                            |
| Kassim bin Ulat ...               | 60 00                  |  | 26th August, 1911.                         |
| Soh Beat ...                      | 42 00                  |  | 18th December, 1911.                       |
| Yasin bin Etam ...                | 59 45                  |  | 16th January, 1912.                        |
| Sitam bin Mangal ...              | 123 00                 |  | 1st May, 1912.                             |
| Hatip bin Gaffar ...              | 108 00                 |  | 16th June, 1912.                           |
| Dagang bin Ali ...                | 80 48                  |  | 17th June, 1912.                           |
| Bahadur Singh ...                 | 47 60                  |  | 4th June, 1912.                            |
| Nurang Singh ...                  | 74 91                  |  | 21st October, 1912.                        |
| Veriam Singh ...                  | 57 00                  |  | 20th March, 1911.                          |
| Karim bin Hamadiab ...            | 61 60                  |  | 3rd March, 1913.                           |
| Mr. R. D. Williams ...            | £140-0-0               |  | 5th June, 1913.                            |
| Sunghill ...                      | 100 00                 |  | 7th March, 1913.                           |
| Sooman ...                        | 84 00                  |  | 7th July, 1913.                            |
| Singaram ...                      | 54 00                  |  | 14th July, 1913.                           |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.          | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144   | 00 | 77                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..   | 144   | 00 | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 180   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180   | 00 | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144   | 00 | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..   | 168   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180   | 00 | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 192   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 207   | 26 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 168   | 00 | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 211   | 41 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Artificer, Weights and Measures Department...            | 228   | 00 | 71                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180   | 00 | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 173   | 18 | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180   | 00 | 66                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 190   | 56 | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 144   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144   | 00 | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 188   | 20 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 180   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 178   | 90 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 204   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180   | 00 | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 196   | 08 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                                | 238   | 00 | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 180   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144   | 00 | 65                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                                | 268   | 08 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 199   | 89 | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 189   | 41 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Detective Constable ... ..                               | 232   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144   | 00 | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 178   | 16 | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 144   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Arms and Explosives ... ..                  | £200-0-0  |    | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 157   | 67 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force ... ..           | 168   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ... ..                     | 222   | 63 | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 12, do. ... ..                                       | 224   | 83 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| European Constable, Police Force ... ..                  | 560   | 00 |                                 | .....                   |
| S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ... ..                   | 180   | 00 | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ... ..           | 168   | 00 | 58                              | Age.                    |
| 2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ... ..                 | £225-0-0  |    | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..                 | 168   | 00 | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force ... .. | 141   | 07 | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 162   | 14 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                                | 273   | 67 | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 216   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 160   | 95 | 59                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                               | 168   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                                | 224   | 73 | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, No. 152, Police Force ... ..                  | 180   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 425, do. ... ..                                      | 168   | 00 | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Chief Inspector, Police Force ... ..                     | £350-0-0  |    | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal No. 13, Police Force ... ..                     | 207   | 69 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..                 | 168   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..   | 168   | 00 | 51                              | Ill-health.             |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE—Continued.              |                        |  |  |
| Police Pensions—Continued.        |                        |  |  |
| Mohamed bin Haji ...              | 84 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 9th May, 1913.                             |
| Varyam Singh ...                  | 52 00                  |  | 25th April, 1913.                          |
| Mustan ...                        | 78 40                  |  | 18th May, 1913.                            |
| Boodh Singh ...                   | 36 00                  |  | 21st April, 1913.                          |
| Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat ...   | 42 00                  |  | 29th July, 1913.                           |
| Kimin bin Myat ...                | 102 93                 |  | 30th July, 1913.                           |
| Maghi Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 16th June, 1913.                           |
| Mitt Singh ...                    | 98 80                  |  | 15th August, 1913.                         |
| Mr. J. Ambrose ...                | £137-5-11              |  | 18th September, 1913.                      |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 91 20                  |  | 13th October, 1913.                        |
| Jugdeo Ray ...                    | 56 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 18th November, 1913.                       |
| Ghasita Singh ...                 | 75 60                  |  | 5th January, 1914.                         |
| Heera Singh ...                   | 58 00                  |  | 13th January, 1914.                        |
| Kasan ...                         | 81 20                  |  | 2nd February, 1914.                        |
| Sadeo ...                         | 56 00                  |  | 2nd March, 1914.                           |
| Samat bin Abdulrahman ...         | 40 00                  |  | 4th May, 1914.                             |
| Mula Singh ...                    | 39 00                  |  | 6th April, 1914.                           |
| Ishar Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 15th June, 1914.                           |
| Tahir bin Ahmat ...               | 70 00                  |  | 6th July, 1914.                            |
| Kamis bin Sudin ...               | 75 60                  | Secretary of State.                            | Do.  |
| Chanam Singh ...                  | 68 86                  |  | Do.  |
| Fateh Singh ...                   | 104 15                 |  | Do.  |
| Ahmad bin Abdullah ...            | 84 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Omar bin Osman ...                | 86 80                  |  | 8th June, 1914.                            |
| Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...      | 81 20                  |  | 6th July, 1914.                            |
| Buggah Singh ...                  | 43 12                  |  | 15th June, 1914.                           |
| Mr. T. J. Lucas ...               | £74-13-4               |  | 7th April, 1914.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 51 00                  |  | 19th October, 1914.                        |
| Seman bin Mahmood ...             | 117 80                 |  | Do.  |
| Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ... | 54 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 17th November, 1914.                       |
| Tay Kim Swee ...                  | 295 00                 |  | 5th August, 1914.                          |
| Kishen Singh ...                  | 67 73                  |  | 7th December, 1914.                        |
| Mr. T. W. Thrale ...              | £51-5-3                |  | 22nd October, 1914.                        |
| Bololoh ...                       | 288 00                 |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Itam bin Said ...                 | 61 80                  |  | 11th January, 1915.                        |
| Salleh bin Sariman ...            | 42 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Ramasamy ...                      | 120 00                 |  | 1st February, 1915.                        |
| Jagat Singh ...                   | 75 12                  |  | 17th February, 1915.                       |
| Punjab Singh ...                  | 276 27                 |  | 1st May, 1915.                             |
| Ram Nail Singh ...                | 56 00                  | Secretary of State.                            | 11th January, 1915.                        |
| Abdullah bin Abbas ...            | 179 80                 |  | 26th April, 1915.                          |
| Mohamed bin Baba ...              | 79 20                  |  | 9th July, 1915.                            |
| Sarman Alias Haji Hussin ...      | 75 00                  |  | 15th June, 1915.                           |
| Ally bin Mustaffa ...             | 73 20                  |  | 11th June, 1915.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 64 00                  |  | 5th July, 1915.                            |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | 66 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Vasawah Singh ...                 | 98 80                  |  | 17th August, 1915.                         |
| Marda Mutu ...                    | 61 60                  |  | 1st September, 1915.                       |
| Jawand Singh ...                  | 46 00                  |  | 23rd August, 1915.                         |
| Nayan bin Tahar ...               | 44 80                  | Colonial Government.                           | 4th October, 1915.                         |
| Hamzah bin Jamil ...              | 76 00                  |  | 20th September, 1915.                      |
| Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...          | 80 00                  |  | 8th October, 1915.                         |
| Draman bin Kassim ...             | 252 00                 |  | 17th March, 1916.                          |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 68 40                  |  | 6th May, 1916.                             |
| Makban Singh ...                  | 42 00                  |  | 5th May, 1916.                             |
| Ismail bin Omar ...               | 110 00                 |  | 25th April, 1916.                          |
| Santa Singh ...                   | 42 00                  |  | 15th June, 1916.                           |
| Ali bin Syed ...                  | 86 80                  |  | 9th June, 1916.                            |
| Salam bin Haji Lajak ...          | 67 20                  |  | 10th June, 1916.                           |
| Ram Singh ...                     | 44 27                  | Secretary of State.                            | Do.  |
| Udham Singh ...                   | 43 93                  |  | 5th June, 1916.                            |
| Prem Singh ...                    | 68 00                  |  | 4th August, 1916.                          |

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Corporal, Police Force ...                      | 228 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ...           | 168 00  | 47                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 168 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 168 00  | 47                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 168 00  | 41                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, Police Force ...                      | 212 96  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...         | 168 00  | 46                              | Ill-health.             |
| Sikh Corporal, Police Force ...                 | 228 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Court Inspector, Police Force ...               | £400-0-0  | ...                             | ...                     |
| Sikh Corporal, Police Force ...                 | 228 00  | 56                              | Ill-health.             |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ...           | 168 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable ...                       | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 44 ...                                  | 168 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable ...                       | 192 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 380 ...                   | 168 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 677 ...                                 | 168 00  | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 76 ...               | 168 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 70 ...                                  | 168 00  | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 168 ...                   | 168 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 176 ...                                 | 168 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police ...               | 217 44  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police ...                | 260 38  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 507 ...                   | 168 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 95 ...                                  | 168 00  | 54                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 320 ...                                 | 168 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...        | 172 49  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | £280-0-0  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...        | 180 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 28 ...                            | 228 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...     | 144 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sub-Inspector of Police ...                     | 1,200 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ...                       | 216 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | £210-0-0  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...                       | 432 00  | 70                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 473 ...                   | 168 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 155 ...                                 | 168 00  | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 8 ...                             | 288 00  | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...                       | 204 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Jemadar ...                                     | 480 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 100 ...              | 168 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 4 ...                       | 372 00  | ...                             | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 47 ...                            | 216 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 230 ...                   | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 331 ...                                 | 168 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 277 ...              | 192 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 186 ...                                 | 180 00  | 38                              | Medically unfit.        |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ...                       | 228 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 258 ...                   | 168 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 132 ...              | 168 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 501 ...                   | 168 00  | 41                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 43 ...                            | 228 00  | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 21 ...                                  | 204 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 2 ...                       | 432 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...                        | 216 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 248 ...              | 168 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 27 ...                            | 228 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 196 ...              | 168 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 362 ...                   | 168 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 612 ...                                 | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210 ...                | 180 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 92 ...                                  | 180 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal of Police ...                     | 204 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| \$ c.                             |                        |  |  |
| <i>SINGAPORE—Continued.</i>       |                        |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Shaik Abdul Wahid ...             | 217 80                 | Colonial Government.                           | 4th October, 1916.                         |
| Hernam Singh ...                  | 144 66                 |  | 1st September, 1916.                       |
| Makhan Singh ...                  | 44 85                  |  | 18th September, 1916.                      |
| Nadhan Singh ...                  | 68 00                  |  | 11th December, 1916.                       |
| Achyebal ...                      | 70 00                  |  | 1st February, 1917.                        |
| Ambia bin Amat ...                | 69 00                  |  | 1st March, 1917.                           |
| Kechot bin Din ...                | 70 00                  |  | 9th March, 1917.                           |
| Chatter Singh ...                 | 50 40                  |  | 19th February, 1917.                       |
| Satai Appen ...                   | 75 60                  |  | 22nd May, 1917.                            |
| Phua Quan Khi ...                 | 60 00                  |  | 13th November, 1917.                       |
| Kassim bin Dollah ...             | 86 80                  |  | 1st February, 1918.                        |
| Bujang bin Ali ...                | 67 20                  |  | 9th February, 1918.                        |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | 56 00                  |  | 1st March, 1918.                           |
| Harnam Singh ...                  | 54 40                  |  | 21st March, 1918.                          |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 16th May, 1918.                            |
| R. J. Kirke ...                   | £206-13-4              |  | 1st June, 1918.                            |
| Hukam Singh ...                   | 58 80                  |  | 11th June, 1918.                           |
| Sham Singh ...                    | 47 00                  |  | 18th June, 1918.                           |
| Kalladeen ...                     | 64 40                  |  | 26th June, 1918.                           |
| Kathan ...                        | 69 93                  |  | 22nd July, 1918.                           |
| Swan bin Ali ...                  | 93 60                  |  | 25th August, 1918.                         |
| Akbar Khan ...                    | 58 80                  |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| Osman bin Berna Kramat ...        | 64 40                  |  | 1st October, 1918.                         |
| Assan bin Mohamed ...             | 56 00                  |  | 23rd November, 1918.                       |
| Heera Singh ...                   | * 91 80                |  | 7th January, 1919.                         |
| Tan Khuan Joo ...                 | * 75 00                |  | 15th January, 1919.                        |
| Hadji Mardi ...                   | * 156 00               |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| Salleh bin Eusof ...              | * 156 00               |  | Do.  |
| Juan Singh ...                    | * 80 00                |  | 22nd March, 1919.                          |
| Thakar Singh ...                  | * 116 00               |  | 1st April, 1919.                           |
| Bhaggat Singh ...                 | * 126 00               |  | Do.  |
| Arjan Singh ...                   | * 106 40               |  | 25th June, 1919.                           |
| Assan bin Omar ...                | * 180 00               |  | 9th September, 1919.                       |
| Mr. H. P. Hunter ...              | * 305 25               |  | 16th March, 1919.                          |
| Jappa bin Koomai ...              | * 78 00                |  | 16th October, 1919.                        |
| Tara Singh ...                    | * 88 00                |  | 11th November, 1919.                       |
| Boota Singh ...                   | * 100 80               |  | 6th December, 1919.                        |
| Rood Singh ...                    | * 100 80               |  | 11th October, 1919.                        |
| Karim bin Marop ...               | * 119 00               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...        | * 210 00               |  | Do.  |
| Yeo Bah Kow ...                   | * 125 00               |  | Do.  |
| Surain Singh ...                  | * 81 00                |  | 19th March, 1920.                          |
| J. Adams ...                      | * 1,157 33             |  | 7th February, 1920.                        |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | * 139 20               |  | 16th March, 1920.                          |
| Lal Singh ...                     | * 74 00                |  | 20th May, 1920.                            |
| Mudin bin Hagis ...               | * 145 00               |  | 2nd June, 1920.                            |
| Talip bin Abdul Raman ...         | * 183 60               |  | 2nd July, 1920.                            |
| Kunda Singh ...                   | * 80 00                |  | 13th August, 1920.                         |
| Amat bin Alee ...                 | * 102 04               |  | 31st December, 1920.                       |
| Lembek bin Bakar ...              | * 118 80               |  | 12th October, 1920.                        |
| Jappar bin Matero ...             | * 95 00                |  | 13th October, 1920.                        |
| Makan Singh ...                   | * 98 55                |  | 25th September, 1920.                      |
| Ram Harkh Singh ...               | * 110 83               |  | 14th September, 1920.                      |
| Wariam Singh ...                  | * 84 15                |  | 8th January, 1921.                         |
| Jaimal Singh ...                  | * 112 50               |  | 12th January, 1921.                        |
| M. O' Neill ...                   | * 2,035 33             |  | 1st May, 1921.                             |
| Chham Singh ...                   | * 76 66                |  | 5th April, 1921.                           |
| Seedin bin Samin ...              | * 191 90               |  | 30th May, 1921.                            |
| Mohamed bin Salleh ...            | * 248 33               |  | 2nd June, 1921.                            |
| Haji Taib bin Bidin ...           | * 229 27               |  | Do.  |
| Hadji bin Latif ...               | * 568 08               |  | 2nd July, 1921.                            |

\* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.    | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | £   | s. |                                 |                         |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                    | 396   | 00 | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 4 ... ..                             | 300   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194 ... ..                | 180   | 00 | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ... ..                       | 204   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 508 ... ..                   | 168   | 00 | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 131 ... ..                                 | 168   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 151 ... ..                                 | 168   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 159 ... ..              | 168   | 00 | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective Police Constable, No. 215 ... ..         | 168   | 00 | 41                              | Age.                    |
| Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 454 ... ..           | 180   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 296 ... ..                                 | 168   | 00 | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 549 ... ..                                 | 168   | 00 | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 45 ... ..                                  | 168   | 00 | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 3 ... ..                        | 204   | 00 | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ... ..              | 192   | 00 | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ... ..     | £400-0-0  |    | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ... ..      | 168   | 00 | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ... .. | 192   | 00 | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ... ..     | 168   | 00 | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 37, Police Force ... ..              | 204   | 00 | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 47, do. ... ..                             | 216   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 183, Police Force ... ..     | 168   | 00 | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 370 do. ... ..                                 | 168   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 146 do. ... ..                                 | 168   | 00 | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ... ..           | 324   | 00 | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Constable. do. ... ..                    | 300   | 00 | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, do. ... ..                               | 360   | 00 | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Do. do. ... ..                                     | 360   | 00 | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 37                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, do. ... ..                               | 348   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, Police Force ... ..                      | 360   | 00 | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Do. do. ... ..                                     | 336   | 00 | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Police Inspector, do. ... ..                       | 4,500   | 00 | 44                              | Ill-health.             |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Constable, do. ... ..                         | 300   | 00 | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, do. ... ..                          | 348   | 00 | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, do. ... ..                               | 348   | 00 | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 52                              | Age limit.              |
| Sergeant, do. ... ..                               | 420   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, do. ... ..                         | 324   | 00 | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Armourer, do. ... ..                               | 3,360   | 00 | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal, do. ... ..                               | 360   | 00 | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 37                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                     | 180   | 00 | 48                              | Age limit.              |
| Sergeant, do. ... ..                               | 408   | 00 | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 204   | 00 | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, do. ... ..                         | 324   | 00 | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                     | 324   | 00 | 41                              | Infirmity of mind.      |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 38                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, do. ... ..                         | 324   | 00 | 34                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                              | 300   | 00 | 29                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ... ..        | 324   | 00 | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ... ..              | 552   | 00 | 39                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Inspector, Police ... ..                     | 5,160   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Sikh Constable, Police Force ... ..                | 300   | 00 | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..                     | 456   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal, Do. ... ..                               | 600   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Do. ... ..                              | 456   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, Do. ... ..                               | 1,020   | 00 | 50                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded.</i>      |                        |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i> |                        |  |  |
|                                   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| Samat bin Kamis ...               | * 206 47               | Colonial Government.                           | 2nd September, 1921.                       |
| Lab Singh ...                     | * 121 91               |  | 7th October, 1921.                         |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | * 165 74               |  | 6th October, 1921.                         |
| Arjan Singh ...                   | * 115 27               |  | 21st October, 1921.                        |
| Juani bin Mat Salleh ...          | * 191 22               |  | 2nd November, 1921.                        |
| Abubakar bin Hassan ...           | * 276 72               |  | 3rd November, 1921.                        |
| G. A. McLean ...                  | *1,285 71              |  | 13th April, 1922.                          |
| Chinapen ...                      | * 185 57               |  | 2nd January, 1922.                         |
| Osman bin Kassim ...              | * 305 83               |  | Do.  |
| Narain Singh ...                  | * 162 13               |  | 26th January, 1922.                        |
| Dhal Singh ...                    | * 116 53               |  | 19th February, 1922.                       |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | * 117 00               |  | 7th February, 1922.                        |
| Maya Singh ...                    | * 117 00               |  | 22nd February, 1922.                       |
| Sundar Singh ...                  | * 247 50               |  | 10th January, 1922.                        |
| Mangal Singh ...                  | * 180 50               |  | 28th March, 1922.                          |
| Dollah bin Haji ...               | * 282 50               |  | 1st May, 1922.                             |
| Amat bin Ibrahim ...              | * 384 58               |  | 2nd May, 1922.                             |
| Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ... | * 570 92               |  | 5th April, 1922.                           |
| Kehr Singh ...                    | * 124 00               |  | 3rd May, 1922.                             |
| P. Gilroy ...                     | *†249 49               |  | 14th November, 1921.                       |
| C. B. G. Bartels ...              | *1,604 00              |  | 21st June, 1922.                           |
| Gujeer Singh ...                  | * 118 43               |  | 20th May, 1922.                            |
| Bariam Singh ...                  | * 138 60               |  | 5th July, 1922.                            |
| Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani ...     | * 474 50               |  | 2nd July, 1922.                            |
| Dollah bin Ariff ...              | * 341 67               |  | Do.  |
| Puteh bin Hat ...                 | * 152 78               |  | 1st September, 1922.                       |
| Awang bin Abdullah ...            | * 252 70               |  | 1st November, 1922.                        |
| Sul bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...   | * 469 72               |  | 11th October, 1922.                        |
| Husin bin Ismail ...              | * 907 50               |  | 1st November, 1922.                        |
| Banta Singh ...                   | * 139 30               |  | 26th September, 1922.                      |
| Osman bin Itam ...                | * 310 83               |  | 1st December, 1922.                        |
| Karam Singh ...                   | * 114 00               |  | 29th December, 1922.                       |
| Set Khan ...                      | * 225 47               |  | 1st February, 1923.                        |
| Gurmukh Singh ...                 | *1,200 00              |  | 7th August, 1923.                          |
| J. Kennally ...                   | *1,813 33              |  | 11th July, 1923.                           |
| Waryam Singh ...                  | * 114 63               |  | 15th December, 1922.                       |
| Hashim bin Mohamed ...            | * 142 10               |  | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| Bishen Singh ...                  | * 314 17               |  | Do.  |
| Bakar bin Kassim ...              | * 161 00               |  | Do.  |
| Hong Ah Si ...                    | * 374 67               |  | Do.  |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | * 117 00               |  | 29th April, 1923.                          |
| Boodh Singh ...                   | * 132 37               |  | 8th April, 1923.                           |
| Inder Singh ...                   | * 123 50               |  | 23rd May, 1923.                            |
| Choor-Singh ...                   | * 167 83               |  | 28th June, 1923.                           |
| Surjan Singh ...                  | * 230 83               |  | 8th July, 1923.                            |
| Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope ...      | * 263 00               |  | 1st August, 1923.                          |
| Pola Singh ...                    | * 125 40               |  | 4th August, 1923.                          |
| J. Joyce ...                      | *1,413 33              |  | 1st November, 1923.                        |
| Labuan.                           |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. J. Willis ...                 | £46 15 0               | Secretary of State.                            | January, 1881.                             |
| Lieut. A. S. Hamilton ...         | 214-13-4               |  | June, 1890.                                |
| Mr. W. H. Treacher ...            | 75-0-0                 |  | ...  |
| Mr. C. G. Boyd ...                | 512 00                 |  | 17th March, 1915.                          |
| „ J. K. Webster ...               | †1,300 92              | Colonial Government.                           | 17th October, 1919.                        |
| Muntor bin Bakar ...              | 82 44                  |  | 1st September, 1920.                       |
| Lamit bin Saper ...               | 122 88                 |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| E. Roberts ...                    | †* 1,660 00            |  | 22nd September, 1922.                      |

\* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..                                 | 456   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal No. 23, Police Force ... ..                           | 600   | 00 | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal No. 6, Police Force ... ..                            | 552   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ... ..                   | 456   | 00 | 35                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..                                 | 432   | 00 | 50                              | Age limit.              |
| Detective Grade II, Police Force ... ..                        | 840   | 00 | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                                     | 3,840   | 00 | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Singapore Police Force ... ..                       | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. ... ..   | 600   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, Police ... ..                                | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..   | 456   | 00 | 36                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ... ..                   | 456   | 00 | 32                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable ... ..                              | 456   | 00 | 32                              | Defective vision.       |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ... ..                           | 600   | 00 | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ... ..                  | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, Police Force ... ..                                  | 600   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force ... ..                           | 780   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, Major No. 4, Police Force ... ..                     | 1,020   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 25 ... ..                                  | 504   | 00 | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Inspector of Police, Straits Settlements ... ..                | 5,400   | 00 | 38                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                                     | 3,840   | 00 | 41                              | Medically unfit.        |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ... ..                  | 456   | 00 | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police ... ..                         | 504   | 00 | 41                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 11, Police ... ..                                | 780   | 00 | 53                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal, No. 46, Police ... ..                                | 600   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 36, Police ... ..                                | 552   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 272, Police... ..                        | 456   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 1, Police ... ..                                 | 960   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sub-Inspector, Police Force ... ..                             | 1,800   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ... ..               | 504   | 00 | 32                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 9 ... ..   | 600   | 00 | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Sikh Police Constable, 113 ... ..                              | 456   | 00 | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, 442 ... ..                                   | 456   | 00 | 51                              | Age limit.              |
| Subadar, Police Force ... ..                                   | 1,800   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Drill Instructor do. ... ..                                    | 3,840   | 00 | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, 27 do. ... ..                                  | 504   | 00 | 34                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal 43 do. ... ..   | 552   | 00 | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal 11 do. ... ..   | 600   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, 736 ... ..                                   | 456   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Detective Grade I, No. 3 ... ..                                | 960   | 00 | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable 58 ... ..                                | 456   | 00 | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. 284 ... ..   | 456   | 00 | 35                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 5 ... ..   | 456   | 00 | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 300 ... ..   | 456   | 00 | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal 26 ... ..  | 600   | 00 | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable 456 ... ..                                    | 456   | 00 | 50                              | Age limit.              |
| Sikh Police Constable 301 ... ..                               | 456   | 00 | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                                     | 3,840   | 00 | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major ... ..  | £175 0 0  |    | 74                              | Abolition of Office.    |
| Acting Governor ... ..   | £504-0-0  |    | ...                             | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | ...   |    | ...                             | Long Service.           |
| Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ... ..                       | 1,920   | 00 | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent,<br>Monopolies ... .. | 4,020   | 00 | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Engineer, s. l. <i>McArthur</i> ... ..                         | 576   | 00 | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Mandore, Public Works Department ... ..                        | 468   | 00 | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Executive Engineer ... ..                                      | 9,600   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                  | Amount<br>of the<br>Pension. | Authority under which<br>the Pension was<br>granted.  | Date from which the Pension<br>has been paid. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| LABUAN—Continued                    |                              |   |   |
| Charitable Allowances.              |                              |   |   |
| Mrs. E. Leys .. ...                 | 428 57                       | Secretary of State.   | 23rd May, 1922.                               |
| Police Pensions.                    |                              |   |   |
| Mohamed Bux .. ...                  | 73 60                        | Colonial Government.  | 8th July, 1912.                               |
| Tara Singh .. ...                   | 218 47                       |   | 1st April, 1916.                              |
| Juan Singh .. ...                   | 44 00                        |   | 17th January, 1916                            |
| Dalli bin Gulam Mydin .. ...        | 145 60                       |   | 1st March, 1918.                              |
| Bhagwan Singh .. ...                | 48 00                        |   | 1st April, 1918.                              |
| Arjan Singh .. ...                  | 53 00                        |   | 1st June, 1918.                               |
| Vasawa Singh .. ...                 | † 90 00                      |   | 31st January, 1919.                           |
| Bagga Singh .. ...                  | † 80 67                      |   | 1st November, 1919.                           |
| Lab Singh .. ...                    | † 95 00                      |   | 1st December, 1919.                           |
| Munsha Singh .. ...                 | † 85 00                      |   | 1st February, 1920.                           |
| Bachan Singh .. ...                 | † 60 00                      |   | 11th November, 1919.                          |
| Karim Bux .. ...                    | † 152 00                     |   | 1st November, 1921.                           |
| Daswandha Singh .. ...              | † 203 93                     |   | 1st February, 1922.                           |
| Besa Singh .. ...                   | † 132 37                     |   | 9th May, 1922.                                |
| Manir Khan .. ...                   | † 138 70                     |   | 28th June, 1922.                              |
| Tahir bin Abdul Sher .. ...         | † 166 72                     | 11th August, 1923.  |   |
| Penang.                             |                              |   |   |
| Political Pensions.                 |                              |   |   |
| Tunku Ahamad .. ...                 | 10,000 00                    | Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Per-lis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty. | April, 1832.                                  |
| Superannuation Allowances.          |                              |   |   |
| Lim Pek Kiew .. ...                 | 5 60                         | Colonial Government.  | 1st July, 1879.                               |
| Major-General A. E. H. Anson .. ... | 2,683 00                     |   | 10th July, 1882.                              |
| Mr. R. P. Jeremiah .. ...           | 420 00                       |   | 1st March, 1884.                              |
| Mr. A. E. Jansen .. ...             | 360 00                       |   | 1st January, 1895.                            |
| Shaik Imam .. ...                   | 25 20                        |   | 13th December, 1895.                          |
| Kupusamy .. ...                     | 97 65                        | Secretary of State.   | 1st February, 1896.                           |
| Mr. D. Harrington .. ...            | 801 31                       |   | 8th February, 1896.                           |
| Mr. W. Reid .. ...                  | 570 37                       |   | 13th February, 1898.                          |
| " J. C. Pestana .. ...              | 1,020 00                     | Colonial Government.  | 1st May, 1898.                                |
| J. P. Cannusamy Pillay .. ...       | 825 00                       |   | 1st April, 1899.                              |
| Yong Chew Sen .. ...                | 167 33                       |   | 17th April, 1900.                             |
| Meh .. ...                          | 60 00                        | Secretary of State.   | 1st August, 1900.                             |
| T. J. J. Dorasamy .. ...            | 466 91                       |   | 1st February, 1901.                           |
| Mr. H. J. H. Riccard .. ...         | 2,403 00                     |   | 12th December, 1901.                          |
| " J. A. Harwood .. ...              | 2,610 00                     | Colonial Government.  | 28th April, 1902.                             |
| " H. A. Heard .. ...                | 960 00                       |   | 7th August, 1902.                             |
| Che Teh .. ...                      | 44 00                        |   | 1st February, 1903.                           |
| Awang .. ...                        | 59 80                        | Colonial Government.  | 1st April, 1903.                              |
| Asgar Ally .. ...                   | 252 00                       |   | Do.   |
| Mr. J. R. McFarlane .. ...          | £93-0-0                      |   | 1st July, 1903.                               |

† Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.   | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.          |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                                  |
| <b>W</b> idow of the late Mr. P. Leys, c. m. g.,<br>Administrator of Labuan.  |   |                                 |                                  |
| <b>L</b> ance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...   | 152 30  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| <b>J</b> emadar ... ..  | 480 00  | 67                              | Do.                              |
| <b>S</b> ikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...   | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                              |
| <b>S</b> ergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...   | 312 00  | 55                              | Do.                              |
| <b>S</b> ikh Police Constable do. ...   | 192 00  | 43                              | Do.                              |
| <b>P</b> olice Constable do. ...  | 192 00  | 39                              | Do.                              |
| Do. do. ...   | 300 00  | 38                              | Do.                              |
| <b>L</b> ance-Corporal do. ...  | 324 00  | 36                              | Do.                              |
| <b>C</b> onstable do. ...   | 300 00  | 39                              | Do.                              |
| Do. do. ...   | 300 00  | 39                              | Do.                              |
| Do. do. ...   | 300 00  | 28                              | Do.                              |
| Do. do. ...   | 456 00  | 43                              | Do.                              |
| <b>1</b> st Class Constable ... ..  | 456 00  | 45                              | Do.                              |
| <b>1</b> st Class Constable, No. 292 ...  | 456 00  | 39                              | Do.                              |
| <b>1</b> st Class Constable ... ..  | 456 00  | 46                              | Do.                              |
| <b>L</b> ance-Corporal, Police Force ...  | 504 00  | 36                              | Do.                              |
| <b>T</b> his payment is an Annuity granted to the<br>Raja and his Successors for the purchase of<br>the Fee Simple of the Island and Province<br>Wellesley, and of the Islands and places<br>subordinate. |   | ...                             | ...                              |
| <b>4</b> th Clerk, Survey Office ... ..   | 168 00  | 62                              | Reorganisation of Establishment. |
| <b>L</b> ieutenant-Governor ... ..  | 8,472 00  | ...                             | Special.                         |
| <b>B</b> ailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...  | 720 00  | 89                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| <b>S</b> urveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D. ... ..  | 1,200 00  | 58                              | Abolition of Office.             |
| <b>P</b> eon, Public Works Department ...   | 84 00   | 70                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| <b>N</b> ative Warder, Gaols ... ..   | 240 00  | 72                              | Do.                              |
| <b>G</b> aoles, Gaols ... ..  | 1,680 00  | 86                              | Age.                             |
| <b>C</b> lerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.   | 2,220 00  | 72                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| <b>C</b> hief Clerk, Police Courts ... ..   | 1,800 00  | 80                              | Age.                             |
| <b>T</b> amil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...  | 1,980 00  | 80                              | Do.                              |
| <b>1</b> st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...   | 528 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| <b>T</b> indal, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..  | 180 00  | 63                              | Do.                              |
| <b>3</b> rd Clerk, Post Office ... ..   | 1,320 00  | 70                              | Do.                              |
| <b>S</b> uperintendent of Police ... ..   | 4,800 00  | 77                              | Do.                              |
| <b>S</b> olicitor-General ... ..  | 5,400 00  | 76                              | Do.                              |
| <b>R</b> egistrar of Deeds ... ..   | 3,600 00  | 62                              | Abolition of Office.             |
| <b>P</b> eon, Marine Department ... ..  | 120 00  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.               |
| <b>L</b> ascar, Marine Department ... ..  | 108 00  | 70                              | Do.                              |
| <b>B</b> oarding Officer, Marine Department ...   | 360 00  | 75                              | Do.                              |
| <b>I</b> nspector of Weights and Measures ...   | £180-0-0  | 73                              | Do.                              |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG—Continued.                       |                        |  |  |
| \$ c.                                   |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. R. B. Leicester ...                 | 2,360 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 11th September, 1903.                      |
| „ A. Sutherland ...                     | 986 00                 |  | 17th December, 1903.                       |
| „ C. Curtis ...                         | 1,073 33               |  | 7th December, 1903.                        |
| Chee Kok Peng ...                       | 637 60                 |  | 12th December, 1903.                       |
| Mr. P. A. Gregory ...                   | 1,209 00               |  | 1st March, 1904.                           |
| „ Jacob Xavier ...                      | 200 00                 |  | 1st April, 1904.                           |
| R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...            | 90 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Meerasah ...                            | 58 00                  |  | 1st May, 1904.                             |
| Mat Dris ...                            | 124 49                 |  | 1st August, 1904.                          |
| Mohamed Sheriff ...                     | 95 00                  |  | 15th September, 1904.                      |
| Mr. S. A. O'Keefe ...                   | 1,338 00               |  | 1st October, 1904.                         |
| R. Soundarasan ...                      | 51 00                  |  | 1st December, 1904.                        |
| Daud ...                                | 133 65                 |  | 1st January, 1905.                         |
| Mr. Alex. Fletcher ...                  | 1,020 00               |  | 1st April, 1905.                           |
| Lieut. J. A. Legge ...                  | £27-8-0                |  | 17th August, 1905.                         |
| Kandasamy ...                           | 104 00                 |  | 1st September, 1905.                       |
| Mr. J. W. Hodge ...                     | 1,170 00               |  | 1st October, 1905.                         |
| Jayah ...                               | 68 40                  |  | 1st November, 1905.                        |
| Kader Ismail ...                        | 420 00                 |  | 1st June, 1906.                            |
| Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...              | 57 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Min bin Che Teh ...                     | 36 30                  |  | 1st July, 1906.                            |
| Jassim ...                              | 21 00                  |  | 1st October, 1906.                         |
| Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...          | 29 70                  |  | 14th September, 1906.                      |
| Mr. Patrick Green ...                   | £85-0-0                |  | 27th December, 1906.                       |
| „ J. K. Birch ...                       | 5,775 14               |  | 17th February, 1907.                       |
| „ J. Francis ...                        | 73 24                  |  | 14th May, 1907.                            |
| T. C. Muthu Vandiar ...                 | 61 75                  |  | 9th July, 1907.                            |
| Mr. C. M. Boudville ...                 | 432 00                 |  | 30th November, 1907.                       |
| K. S. Ramachandra Iyer *                | 292 64                 | Secretary of State.                            | 1st January, 1908.                         |
| Mr. T. C. Mugliston ...                 | 2,400 00               |  | 5th January, 1908.                         |
| Mohamed Ariff ...                       | 1,209 00               |  | 1st February, 1908.                        |
| Mat bin Sapudin ...                     | 120 90                 |  | 2nd January, 1908.                         |
| Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...                   | 48 00                  |  | 14th April, 1908.                          |
| V. Muttoo ...                           | 690 00                 |  | 1st September, 1908.                       |
| Che Mat binte Omar ...                  | 42 90                  |  | 1st December, 1908.                        |
| Mr. J. Kydd ...                         | † £15-15-2             |  | 28th January, 1909.                        |
| Pakiri ...                              | 86 40                  |  | 18th June, 1909.                           |
| Mr. Franklin Spry ...                   | 600 00                 |  | 3rd August, 1909.                          |
| Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...        | 102 00                 |  | 1st September, 1909.                       |
| Tan Hock Beng ...                       | 264 00                 |  | 26th September, 1909.                      |
| Loh Ah Peng ...                         | 259 85                 |  | 20th May, 1909.                            |
| Shaik Latiff ...                        | 256 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1910.                         |
| Mr. James Burke ...                     | £216-11-6              |  | 26th April, 1910.                          |
| „ R. N. Bland, c.m.g. ...               | 4,800 00               |  | 27th July, 1910.                           |
| Mr. P. M. Jalleh ...                    | 722 00                 |  | 11th April, 1910.                          |
| „ M. W. Fox ...                         | 1,785 00               |  | 7th June, 1910.                            |
| Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...                | 360 00                 |  | 11th July, 1910.                           |
| Paul ...                                | 50 40                  |  | 1st September, 1910.                       |
| Mr. A. F. Harper ...                    | £19-2-0                |  | 17th August, 1910.                         |
| „ P. W. Richards ...                    | 992 00                 |  | 1st December, 1910.                        |
| Leen bin Abubakar ...                   | 160 16                 |  | 1st January, 1911.                         |
| Shaik Rahamathulla ...                  | 187 50                 |  | 1st July, 1911.                            |
| Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...       | 46 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Chow Ah Nyen ...                        | 446 40                 |  | 7th August, 1911.                          |
| Abdul Rahman ...                        | 40 00                  |  | 1st November, 1911.                        |
| M. Mariappen ...                        | 21 00                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st May, 1911.                             |
| Mohamed Din ...                         | 99 00                  |  | 1st April, 1912.                           |
| Appasami Pillai ...                     | 93 60                  |  | 1st July, 1912.                            |
| Capt. F. W. Lyons ...                   | † £18-0-0              |  | 15th January, 1912.                        |
| Mr. B. P. Pereira ...                   | £105-0-0               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st November, 1912.                        |
| „ C. P. Buckell ...                     | † £251-18-5            |  | 23rd August, 1912.                         |

\* Kamatchi, wife of K. S. R. Iyer. † Colony's Share.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                               | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.    |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                            |
| Assistant Treasurer ... ..  | 3,300 00  | 72                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Senior Survey Officer ... ..  | 3,000 00  | ...                             | Do.                        |
| Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ... ..                                      | 2,400 00  | ...                             | ...                        |
| Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ... ..                              | 1,440 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Chief Clerk, Marine Department ... ..   | 1,860 00  | 74                              | Age.                       |
| Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ... ..                             | 900 00  | 58                              | Abolition of Office.       |
| Printer, Post Office ... ..   | 420 00  | 72                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Judge's Peon ... ..   | 120 00  | 83                              | Do.                        |
| Light-keeper, Marine Department ... ..  | 300 00  | 69                              | Do.                        |
| Clerk, Marine Department ... ..   | 300 00  | 55                              | Do.                        |
| Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ... ..                                  | 2,316 00  | 68                              | Do.                        |
| Sub-warder, Prisons ... ..  | 180 00  | 58                              | Do.                        |
| Serang, Steam Launch <i>Sea Bird</i> ... ..                                   | 396 00  | 73                              | Do.                        |
| Clerk, Post Office ... ..   | 2,040 00  | 64                              | Do.                        |
| Apothecary, Medical Department ... ..   | 1,063 68  | 79                              | Do.                        |
| Senior Sub-Warder ... ..  | 240 00  | 68                              | Do.                        |
| Clerk of Works, P. W. D. ... ..   | 2,340 00  | 74                              | Age.                       |
| Tindal, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..                                    | 228 00  | 58                              | Unfit for further service. |
| Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ... ..   | 720 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..  | 180 00  | 62                              | Do.                        |
| Lascar, Marine Department ... ..  | 132 00  | 69                              | Do.                        |
| Lascar, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..                                    | 168 00  | 57                              | Do.                        |
| Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ... ..                          | 132 00  | 69                              | Do.                        |
| European Warder, Gaols ... ..   | £215-0-0  | 65                              | Do.                        |
| Resident Councillor ... ..  | 9,365 10  | 71                              | Age.                       |
| Dresser, Grade I ... ..   | 300 00  | 71                              | Infirmity of mind.         |
| Head Postman, Post Office ... ..  | 390 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ... ..                             | 960 00  | 75                              | Age.                       |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ... ..   | 1,170 57  | 42                              | Unsound mind.              |
| Senior Medical Officer ... ..   | 6,000 00  | 68                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| District Surveyor ... ..  | 1,860 00  | 68                              | Do.                        |
| Light-keeper ... ..   | 312 00  | 71                              | Age.                       |
| Engineer, Harbour Department ... ..   | 960 00  | ...                             | Abolition of Office.       |
| Draftsman, P. W. D. ... ..  | 1,800 00  | 60                              | Cataract in the eye.       |
| Mistress, Vernacular School ... ..  | 156 00  | 85                              | Age.                       |
| European Warder ... ..  | 720 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Sub-warder, Prisons ... ..  | 216 00  | 70                              | Do.                        |
| European Warder, Prisons ... ..   | 1,440 00  | 69                              | Do.                        |
| Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse ... ..   | 204 00  | 69                              | Do.                        |
| Shroff, Grade III, Post Office ... ..   | 660 00  | 55                              | Do.                        |
| Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office,<br>Butterworth, P. W. ... .. | 792 00  | 53                              | Do.                        |
| Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ... ..                                  | 660 00  | 60                              | Do.                        |
| Gaoler, Prisons ... ..  | 1,853-33 + £31-10s.   | 73                              | Age.                       |
| Resident Councillor ... ..  | 9,600 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Financial Clerk, P. W. D. ... ..  | 1,140 00  | 68                              | Age and Inefficiency.      |
| Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ... ..                                    | 3,150 00  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ... ..   | 720 00  | 57                              | Age.                       |
| Forest Guard ... ..   | 192 00  | 68                              | Do.                        |
| 1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D. ... ..   | 960 00  | 68                              | Do.                        |
| District Surveyor, Survey Branch ... ..                                       | 1,860 00  | 60                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department ... ..                             | 320 33  | 57                              | Do.                        |
| Record Keeper, Survey Department ... ..                                       | 600 00  | 62                              | Do.                        |
| Postman, Class III ... ..   | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                        |
| Land Bailiff, Dindings ... ..   | 864 00  | 62                              | Do.                        |
| Clerk, Class V, Post Office ... ..  | 300 00  | 62                              | Inefficiency.              |
| Postman ... ..  | 168 00  | 46                              | Ill-health.                |
| Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ... ..                                 | 660 00  | 47                              | Mental unsoundness.        |
| Sub Warder, Gaols ... ..  | 216 00  | 71                              | Age.                       |
| Assistant Superintendent of Police ... ..                                     | 2,100 00  | ...                             | ...                        |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ... ..                              | £180-0-0  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.         |
| Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones ... ..                            | £530-0-0  | 64                              | Do.                        |



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| <i>PENANG—Continued.</i>                |                        |  |  |
|   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mat ...                                 | 47 25                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1912.                        |
| Mr. M. M. Scully ...                    | 960 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...         | 228 00                 |  | 1st February, 1913.                        |
| N. Mayandy Pillay ...                   | 94 50                  |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Abdulrahman bin Sleman ...              | 60 75                  |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mr. W. Cowan ...                        | *£16-14-5              |  | 1st August, 1913.                          |
| Ramasamy ...                            | 41 40                  |  | 1st April, 1913.                           |
| Chee bin Ibramsah ...                   | 67 50                  |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mr. A. C. Thomas ...                    | 1,200 00               |  | 1st November, 1913.                        |
| Tan Hock Huat ...                       | 464 00                 |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mr. J. P. Pennetather ...               | £270-0-0               |  | 5th September, 1913.                       |
| Gurusamy Pillay ...                     | 42 00                  |  | 1st August, 1913.                          |
| Mr. S. L. Thornton ...                  | £420-0-0               |  | 15th December, 1913.                       |
| „ L. M. de Oliveiro ...                 | 399 00                 |  | 17th August, 1913.                         |
| „ F. Shellcock ...                      | £112-13-4              |  | 29th November, 1913.                       |
| Papa bin Raja Ali ...                   | 120 00                 |  | 1st November, 1913.                        |
| Haji Sahid ...                          | 31 05                  |  | 1st August, 1913.                          |
| Mr. W. Evans ...                        | 5,280 00               |  | 13th April, 1914.                          |
| „ F. L. Boudville ...                   | 360 00                 |  | 1st March, 1914.                           |
| „ Lim Cheng Kuang ...                   | 168 00                 |  |  |
| Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum Sahip ...     | 640 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Ong Thean Lye ...                       | 1,600 00               |  | 1st April, 1914.                           |
| S. Jivanadan ...                        | 336 00                 |  | 14th July, 1914.                           |
| N. Dorasamy ...                         | 85 00                  |  | 1st May, 1914.                             |
| Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...                  | £360-0-0               |  | 1st August, 1914.                          |
| Aboo bin Bakar ...                      | 56 10                  |  | 13th May, 1914.                            |
| Mr. T. C. Mitchell ...                  | 570 00                 |  | 1st August, 1914.                          |
| „ A. E. Pringle ...                     | £298-13-4              |  | 1st October, 1914.                         |
| Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ...               | 259 00                 |  | 21st July, 1914.                           |
| Marie Joseph ...                        | 57 75                  |  | 1st December, 1914.                        |
| Arumgam Nagalingam ...                  | 396 00                 |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Abdulkader ...                          | 128 00                 |  | 17th January, 1915.                        |
| Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin ...       | 108 00                 |  | 1st February, 1915.                        |
| Che Mat bin Zainuladin ...              | 99 00                  |  | 1st January, 1915.                         |
| Mahomed Sheriff ...                     | 700 00                 |  | Do.  |
|   |                        |  | Do.  |
| Mr. Sercombe Smith ...                  | 2,100 00               |  | 29th May, 1915.                            |
| Hashim bin Lebai Hamat ...              | 26 60                  |  | 1st May, 1915.                             |
| Mr. W. Buchanan ...                     | £55-0-0                |  | 4th September, 1915.                       |
| Kaliappen ...                           | 79 80                  |  | 1st October, 1915.                         |
| N. S. Jeremiah ...                      | 1,020 00               |  | 1st September, 1915.                       |
| Govinden ...                            | 108 00                 |  | 10th June, 1915.                           |
| H. Mohamed Ghouse ...                   | 240 00                 |  | 1st September, 1915.                       |
| Major H. B. de Hamel ...                | £242-0-0               |  | 7th September, 1915.                       |
| Mr. E. W. Fish ...                      | £84-0-0                |  | 6th January, 1916.                         |
| Hussein bin Manjursah ...               | 103 60                 |  | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Reverend F. W. Haines ...               | 1,920 00               |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Mr. G. Copley ...                       | †£337-9-2              |  | 8th July, 1916.                            |
| „ R. S. Scully ...                      | 1,280 00               |  | 15th May, 1916.                            |
| Mr. Chew Ah Sang ...                    | 368 00                 |  | 1st September, 1916.                       |
| Lim Ah Ee ...                           | 25 20                  |  | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Dr. E. C. Foston ...                    | 2,101 00               |  | 16th June, 1916.                           |
| Md. Sa'ad bin Wahab ...                 | 111 00                 |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...               | 66 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Haji Tahir bin H. Talib ...             | 47 88                  |  | Do.  |
| Mr. H. B. Sledge ...                    | 608 00                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Dr. R. Dane ...                         | £396-0-0               | Secretary of State.                            | 16th January, 1917.                        |
| H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor...       | 121 80                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Mr. A. T. Bryant ...                    | 5,920 00               |  | 25th May, 1917.                            |
| Lim Tai Lee ...                         | 912 00                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |

\* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension, *vide* C.S. 3410/20.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.     | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.   |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |   |
| Lascar, Marine Department ...                       | 180 00  | 68                              | Age.  |
| Usher, Criminal Courts ...                          | 1,800 00  | 66                              | Do.   |
| Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...      | 570 00  | 70                              | Do.   |
| Head Postman, Post Office ...                       | 360 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School ...           | 180 00  | 71                              | Age.  |
| Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service ...      | £960-0-0  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Caretaker, Public Works Department ...              | 144 00  | 81                              | Request of Government.  |
| Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office ...       | 270 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ...               | 1,800 00  | 66                              | Age.  |
| Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...             | 870 00  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...        | £405-0-0  | 66                              | Do.   |
| Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...        | 168 00  | 66                              | Do.   |
| Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...                     | £1,400-0-0  | 71                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Land Office ...                    | 1,140 00  | 58                              | Ill-health.   |
| Gaoler, Prisons Department ...                      | £260-0-0  | 61                              | Age.  |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...             | 300 00  | 61                              | Ill-health.   |
| Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W. ...            | 108 00  | 70                              | Do.   |
| Resident Councillor ...                             | 9,600 00  | ...                             | ...   |
| Clerk, Class III, District Office, B. M. ...        | 720 00  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...                     | 420 00  | 74                              | Age.  |
| Shroff, Grade II, Treasury ...                      | 960 00  | 72                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...                  | 2,400 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...      | 720 00  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Head Postman, Post Office ...                       | 283 32  | 57                              | Do.   |
| Auditor ...   | £500-0-0  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Trojan</i> , P. W. D. ... | 396 00  | 60                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...             | 1,140 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of mind.  |
| Inspector of Schools ...                            | £560-0-0  | 63                              | Age.  |
| Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...      | 420 00  | 65                              | Do.   |
| Process Server, Police Court ...                    | 132 00  | 75                              | Do.   |
| Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court ...                     | 720 00  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Bailiff, District Court ...                         | 192 00  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...                      | 240 00  | 64                              | Do.   |
| Do. ...   | 240 00  | 67                              | Do.   |
| Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...          | 1,500 00  | 63                              | Compulsory retirement, <i>vide</i> C. S.<br>$\frac{1493}{14}$ . |
| Puisne Judge ...                                    | 8,400 00  | 63                              | Age.  |
| Peon, Stamp Office ...                              | 168 00  | 65                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| European Warder, Prisons ...                        | £215-0-0  | 54                              | Do.   |
| Postman, Post Office ...                            | 228 00  | 56                              | Premature old age and unfit for<br>further service.             |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...                    | 1,800 00  | 56                              | Do.   |
| Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...                      | 240 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...                  | 720 00  | 56                              | Do.   |
| Superintendent of Police ...                        | £660-0-0  | 52                              | Do.   |
| European Warder, Prisons ...                        | £225-0-0  | 57                              | Age.  |
| Peon, Treasury Office ...                           | 168 00  | 67                              | Do.   |
| Colonial Chaplain ...                               | 4,800 00  | 58                              | Do.   |
| Assistant Treasurer ...                             | £540-0-0  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class I, Supreme Court ...                   | 1,920 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Shroff, Grade II, Post Office ...                   | 960 00  | 58                              | Do.   |
| Hospital Attendant ...                              | 168 00  | 69                              | Age.  |
| Supt., S. S. Emigration Dépôt, Negapatam ...        | 3,600 00  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...                      | 240 00  | 63                              | Do.   |
| Do. ...   | 240 00  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...                      | 240 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.  |
| Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...              | 1,140 00  | 61                              | Age.  |
| Chief Medical Officer ...                           | £720-0-0  | 62                              | Do.   |
| Assistant Land Bailiff ...                          | 348 00  | 61                              | Do.   |
| Resident Councillor ...                             | 9,600 00  | ...                             | ...   |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...    | 1,440 00  | 59                              | Failing Eyesight.   |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>               |                        |  |  |
| \$ c.                                   |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Peter Jayasekara ...                    | 640 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st March, 1917.                           |
| Itam bin Uda Bandar ...                 | * 18 36                |  | Do.  |
| Ahmad bin Tabir ...                     | 266 00                 |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| Tan Cheang Pow ...                      | 620 40                 |  | 1st May, 1917.                             |
| Chanda Meah ...                         | 77 64                  |  | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| Durahim bin Mohamed ...                 | 86 40                  |  | 8th January, 1917.                         |
| A. Thathuvanaden ...                    | 540 00                 |  | 6th September, 1917                        |
| Syed Mohamed bin Syed Yacob ...         | 56 64                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Teoh Hean Eng ...                       | 1,600 00               |  | 1st September, 1917.                       |
| Mr. William Houston ...                 | £164-0-0               |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| S. Govindasamy ...                      | 520 00                 |  | 21st July, 1917.                           |
| T. Dorasamy ...                         | 260 00                 |  | 15th August, 1917.                         |
| N. Ponnusamy ...                        | 69 96                  |  | 4th August, 1917.                          |
| Mr. W. Clough ...                       | 992 00                 |  | 1st November, 1917.                        |
| „ G. C. Keun ...                        | *£20-13-0              |  | 15th October, 1917.                        |
| Avena Singaram ...                      | 396 00                 |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Kadir bin Mahmood ...                   | 480 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Shaik Mohamed Ali ...                   | 58 80                  |  | 1st May, 1918.                             |
| Sellam ...                              | 28 32                  |  | 1st June, 1918.                            |
| G. Ponoosamy ...                        | 660 00                 |  | 18th June, 1918.                           |
| Velloo ...                              | 31 56                  |  | 1st July, 1918.                            |
| Lim Sin (to ...                         | 384 00                 |  | 12th August, 1918.                         |
| J. Jalleh ...                           | 646 00                 |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| E. S. Kitto ...                         | 607 92                 |  | 3rd September, 1918.                       |
| C. W. A. Valberg ...                    | 1,155 00               |  | 29th September, 1918.                      |
| N. Ganapathy ...                        | 27 00                  |  | 1st October, 1918.                         |
| Arokiam ...                             | 85 08                  |  | 1st November, 1918.                        |
| Mohamed Muslim ...                      | 110 28                 |  | Do.  |
| B. C. Cornelius ...                     | 780 00                 |  | Do.  |
| E. S. Kadir Mustan ...                  | 1,122 00               |  | 1st January, 1919.                         |
| S. F. Aeria ...                         | † 3,565 76             |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...           | † 1,650 00             |  | 28th January, 1919.                        |
| Tamby bin Karsah ...                    | † 99 36                |  | 9th February, 1919.                        |
| Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad ...           | † 200 04               |  | 25th May, 1919.                            |
| Mr. W. C. Michell ...                   | † 5,573 33             |  | 20th October, 1919.                        |
| „ J. H. Phipps ...                      | † 3,562 50             |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| „ J. C. Pattison ...                    | † 2,193 33             |  | 29th November, 1919.                       |
| Mohamed Osman bin H. Abdulrahman ...    | 240 00                 |  | 13th November, 1918.                       |
| Mr. G. Boyer ...                        | † 1,705 00             |  | 10th July, 1919.                           |
| „ R. G. Watson ...                      | †* 737 44              |  | 19th December, 1919.                       |
| Ibrahim bin Ahmad ...                   | † 178 22               |  | 25th June, 1919.                           |
| Kassim bin Hashim ...                   | † 36 84                |  | 1st December, 1919.                        |
| Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...            | † 775 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...           | † 600 00               |  | Do.  |
| Mat bin Ngah ...                        | † 200 00               |  | 1st May, 1920.                             |
| Koothan ...                             | † 40 92                |  | 1st December, 1919.                        |
| Husin bin Abdulrahman ...               | † 384 00               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Othman bin Awang ...                    | † 180 28               |  | Do.  |
| Che Chik bin Husin ...                  | † 122 83               |  | Do.  |
| Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...             | † 154 11               |  | ...  |
| Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...              | † 207 08               |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Mahmood bin Ismail ...                  | † 47 64                |  | Do   |
| Wahad bin Yahya ...                     | † 89 28                |  | 4th January, 1920.                         |
| Ibrahim bin Md. Idris ...               | † 72 60                |  | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...                 | † 451 67               |  | 14th February, 1920.                       |
| Hashim bin Ismail ...                   | † 331 50               |  | 15th January, 1920.                        |
| Mohamed Nasurdin ...                    | † 603 25               |  | 8th May, 1920.                             |
| Kader Khan bin Noor Mohamed ...         | † 111 72               |  | 1st May, 1920.                             |
| Manjur ...                              | † 126 60               |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |

\* Colony's Share. † Revised Pension. ‡ Increased pension computed on monthly service, *vide* C.S. 6715/19.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.           | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.            |
|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                                    |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries...           | 1,200 00  | 63                              | Age.                               |
| Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings                        | 510 00  | 52                              | Defective vision and a weak heart. |
| Asst. Visiting Teacher, Education                         | 360 00  | 64                              | Age.                               |
| Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court                             | 1,128 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Peon, P. W. Department                                    | 168 00  | 62                              | Senile Cataract.                   |
| 1st Grade Sub-Warder                                      | 216 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body                  |
| Clerk, Class III, Post Office                             | 1,200 00  | 61                              | Age.                               |
| Peon, Treasury  | 168 00  | 61                              | Do.                                |
| Clerk, Special Class, Treasury                            | 2,400 00  | 61                              | Do.                                |
| Engineer, <i>Crab</i> , P. W. Department                  | £410-0-0  | 53                              | Abolition of Office.               |
| Clerk, Class III, Post Office                             | 1,200 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Clerk, Class IV, Post Office                              | 600 00  | 50                              | Chronic Conjunctivitis.            |
| Peon, Medical Department                                  | 168 00  | 52                              | Age.                               |
| 1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department                     | 1,860 00  | 63                              | Do.                                |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I                                    | £220-0-0  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department                   | 720 00  | 54                              | Do.                                |
| Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth                | 720 00  | 60                              | Age.                               |
| Process Server, Civil Court, Legal                        | 168 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries | 108 00  | 50                              | Do.                                |
| Clerk, Class I, Registry, Supreme Court                   | 1,800 00  | 48                              | Do.                                |
| Sweeper, Police Department                                | 120 00  | 65                              | Age.                               |
| Chinese Interpreter, Police                               | 720 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth             | 1,140 00  | 53                              | Do.                                |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office                               | 1,920 00  | 44                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 2,100 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of mind.                 |
| Postman, Class II, Post Office                            | 216 00  | 61                              | Age.                               |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office                             | 252 00  | 60                              | Do.                                |
| Postman, Post Office                                      | 252 00  | 60                              | Do.                                |
| Clerk, Class I, Marine                                    | 1,800 00  | 49                              | Ill-health.                        |
| Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court                          | 1,980 00  | 59                              | Age.                               |
| Financial Assistant of Police                             | 5,348 00  | 64                              | Do.                                |
| Clerk, Special Class, Post Office                         | 3,300 00  | 38                              | Ill-health.                        |
| Telephone Lineman, Post Office                            | 360 00  | 59                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Head Postman, Post Office                                 | 480 00  | 59                              | Age.                               |
| Resident Councillor                                       | 9,600 00  | 59                              | Do.                                |
| Auditor   | 5,700 00  | 53                              | Ill-health.                        |
| Gaoler, Prisons   | 4,200 00  | 59                              | Age.                               |
| Clerk, Class III, Land Office                             | 720 00  | 45                              | Ill-health.                        |
| Warder, Grade I, Prisons                                  | 3,600 00  | 57                              | Age.                               |
| British Resident, Perak                                   | 17,400 00   | 61                              | Do.                                |
| Telephone Lineman, Post Office                            | 444 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Postman, Post Office                                      | 264 00  | 43                              | Do.                                |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools                               | 1,200 00  | 60                              | Age.                               |
| Do.   | 1,020 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine                      | 300 00  | 60                              | Do.                                |
| Waterman, Hospitals & Dispensaries                        | 144 00  | 58                              | Infirmity of body.                 |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools                               | 432 00  | 58                              | Age.                               |
| Do.   | 360 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 360 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 360 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 252 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 240 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 240 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 156 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 1,020 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Do.   | 510 00  | 58                              | Do.                                |
| Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth            | 1,140 00  | 51                              | Do.                                |
| Peon, Hospitals & Dispensaries                            | 240 00  | 63                              | Old age.                           |
| Caretaker, P. W. D.                                       | 300 00  | 63                              | Do.                                |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.                       | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG—Continued.                        |                        |  |  |
|  |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. R. P. Gibbes ...                     | 470 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st January, 1920.                         |
| Mohamed Abbas ...                        | * 465 72               |  | 1st November, 1920.                        |
| T. S. Layu ...                           | 1,371 42               |  | Do.  |
| Mr. R. Butler ...                        | * 3,168 00             |  | 2nd December, 1920.                        |
| Ahamad Marican ...                       | * 503 81               |  | 17th January, 1921.                        |
| C. G. May ...                            | * 5,394 16             |  | 14th February, 1921.                       |
| A. J. O'Keefe ...                        | * 741 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Mohamed bin Nayan ...                    | * 146 64               |  | 1st March, 1921.                           |
| Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...          | * 83 52                |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| A. M. White ...                          | * 1,891 67             |  | 15th March, 1921.                          |
| Hussin bin Bakar Ali ...                 | * 214 40               |  | 4th June, 1921.                            |
| Choy Ah Loon ...                         | * 90 12                |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |
| J. B. N. de Cruz ...                     | * 2,600 00             |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat ...              | * 96 12                |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...               | * 125 52               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| J. van Cuylenberg ...                    | * 2,057 00             |  | Do.  |
| Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...              | 242 16                 |  | 29th May, 1921.                            |
| Ariffin bin Samin ...                    | 67 68                  |  | 1st June, 1921.                            |
| R. Ethirajalu ...                        | 417 41                 |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...   | * 126 25               |  | 4th December, 1921.                        |
| Mohamed Isa bin Azi ...                  | * 344 80               |  | 10th December, 1921.                       |
| Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...           | * 119 04               |  | 5th August, 1921.                          |
| Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...              | * 352 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...                | * 305 80               |  | 4th June, 1920.                            |
| Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...                | 624 00                 |  | 12th February, 1921.                       |
| Captain D. C. MacIntyre ...              | * 3,173 33             |  | 16th September, 1921.                      |
| Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...                 | * 175 50               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| T. Aroolandum ...                        | * 1,176 67             |  |  |
| Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...             | * 143 28               |  |  |
| N. O. Paspual ...                        | * 1,120 00             |  |  |
| Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...              | * 288 00               |  |  |
| Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...       | * 112 20               |  |  |
| N. A. R. Gregory ...                     | * 1,108 33             |  |  |
| Chik bin Mohamed Saleh ...               | * 218 40               |  |  |
| S. Nagalingam ...                        | * 673 75               |  |  |
| Osman bin Nahak ...                      | * 581 33               |  |  |
| T. J. de Cruz ...                        | * 3,520 00             |  | 16th March, 1922.                          |
| Wong Kee Kong ...                        | * 600 00               |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| D. Njanadicum ...                        | * 270 60               |  | 1st February, 1922.                        |
| Gilbert Amos Hall ...                    | * 10,453 33            |  | 2nd March, 1922.                           |
| M. Gopal Das ...                         | * 1,288 00             |  | 29th January, 1922.                        |
| Chin Kim Fook ...                        | * 729 92               |  | 14th May, 1922.                            |
| J. M. Jalleh ...                         | * 1,680 00             |  | 1st May, 1922.                             |
| Mat bin Brahim ...                       | * 178 00               |  | 1st August, 1922.                          |
| Jahaya bin Awang ...                     | * 41 40                |  | 9th December, 1922.                        |
| A. C. Scully ...                         | * 1,876 00             |  | 1st October, 1922.                         |
| Thamalingam ...                          | * 90 48                |  | Do.  |
| R. Veerasamy ...                         | * 380 00               |  | 17th December, 1922.                       |
| Mat bin Abdullah ...                     | * 152 40               |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| S. Govindasamy ...                       | * 104 64               |  | Do.  |
| C. Amirthanayagam ...                    | * 1,345 83             |  | 27th September, 1922.                      |
| A. R. J. Dewar ...                       | * † 4,367 29           |  | 1st December, 1922.                        |
| C. W. Jackson ...                        | * 975 00               |  | Do.  |
|  |                        |  | 15th December, 1922.                       |
|  |                        |  | 20th January, 1923.                        |
|  |                        |  | 14th March, 1923.                          |
|  |                        |  | 24th April, 1922.                          |

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's Share.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                     | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$  |                                 |                         |
| 2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...                        | ...   | ...                             | ...                     |
| Asst. Bailiff, District Court ...                                   | 1,080 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept. ...                      | £240-0-0  | 62                              | Age limit.              |
| Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...                                | 7,920 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Shroff, Grade II, Stamp Office ...                                  | 960 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.W.D. ...                                | 11,400 00   | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...                                | 1,170 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...                                   | 360 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Peon, Medical Department ...  | 240 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Veterinary Inspector ...  | 3,000 00  | 63                              | Age.                    |
| Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ...           | 576 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Postman, Class II, Post Office ...                                  | 324 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...                            | 3,900 00  | 60                              | Age.                    |
| Head Peon, P.W.D. ...   | 264 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Peon, Resident Councillor's Office... ..                            | 300 00  | 58                              | Age limit.              |
| Surveyor II, Survey Department ...                                  | £360-0-0  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| 4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...                          | 620 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Gardener, Vernacular Schools ...                                    | 216 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department...                       | £180-0-0  | 39                              | Inefficiency.           |
| Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools, Edu-<br>cation ...         | 390 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools, Edu-<br>cation ...         | 576 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools,<br>Education ...        | 336 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools, Edu-<br>cation ...         | 528 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. Do. ...   | 528 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...                            | 998 40  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Harbour Master, Marine ...  | 8,400 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons ...                                    | 360 00  | 55                              | Age.                    |
| Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...                                     | 2,400 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...                             | 360 00  | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Clerk, Class II, Marine ...   | 1,680 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...                                  | 576 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...                            | 252 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Clerk, Class II, District Court, Legal ...                          | 1,680 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...                          | 672 00  | 36                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Overseer, Grade II, Public Works Department ...                     | 2,100 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...                      | 960 00  | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Superintendent, Money Order Branch Savings<br>Bank, Post Office ... | 5,280 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office,<br>Balik Pulau ... | 1,080 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Printer, Post Office, Penang ...                                    | 948 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Resident Councillor ...   | 16,800 00   | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Clerk, Class I, Medical ...   | 2,520 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class III, Weights and Measures Police<br>Department ...     | 1,140 00  | 58                              | Age limit.              |
| Clerk, Class I, P. W. D. Penang ..                                  | 2,520 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department ...                        | 600 00  | 54                              | Age limit.              |
| Beacon Light Keeper, Marine Department ...                          | 276 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Usher Police Court ...  | 2,880 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Peon Chief Police Office ...  | 240 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...                                    | 1,440 00  | 31                              | Do.                     |
| Process Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...                            | 360 00  | 55                              | Age limit.              |
| Postman, Class II ...   | 324 00  | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...                               | 3,000 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Superintendent of Police ...  | 11,400 00   | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...                               | 7,800 00  | 59                              | Old age                 |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.               | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG—Continued.                |                        |  |  |
|                                  | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| Superannuation Allowances—Contd. |                        |  |  |
| Rashid bin Haji Hamzah ...       | * 798 33               | Colonial Government.                           | 7th September, 1923.                       |
| Man bin Haji Mohamed ...         | * 448 78               |  | 24th April, 1923.                          |
| Puteh bin Khamis ...             | * 490 22               |  | 23rd June, 1923.                           |
| Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan ... | * 431 20               |  | 10th July, 1923.                           |
| P. M. Nalpon ...                 | * 712 00               |  | 25th June, 1923.                           |
| M. Soundra Nacken ...            | † 147 84               | Native States.                                 | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| Veloo Pillay ...                 | * 143 64               |  | 1st September, 1923.                       |
| Ng Lean Hing ...                 | *† 699 22              |  | 23rd March, 1923.                          |
| V. Thayammal ...                 | * 61 68                |  | 4th June, 1923.                            |
| W. H. Fry ...                    | *6,492 50              |  | Colonial Government                        |
| Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah   | * 472 33               |  | 14th September, 1923.                      |
| Charitable Allowances.           |                        |  |  |
| Mrs. Drum ...                    | £20-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 1st January, 1897.                         |
| Slamah, widow of Essah ...       | a 84 00                | Colonial Government.                           | Payable during her lifetime.               |
| Mr. J. M. Kindersley b ...       | £125-0-0               | Secretary of State.                            | 1st October, 1903.                         |
| „ Lee Siang Yong ...             | c 60 00                | Colonial Government.                           | 1st June, 1913 to 31st May, 1926.          |
| Mrs. C. Aeria ...                | d 60 00                |  | 1st April, 1913.                           |
| Miss Mauudrell ...               | £50-0-0                | Secretary of State.                            | 18th May, 1916.                            |
| Mr. Chee Kok Foo ...             | 907 08                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st August, 1916.                          |
| Shaik Umar bin Shaik Usope ...   | 30 00                  |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| H. G. Crummey ...                | 642 85                 |  | 6th February, 1920.                        |
| Mrs. A. D. Pestana ...           | 240 00                 |  | 1st August, 1921.                          |
| Chng Say Tin ...                 | e 60 00                |  | 12th June, 1921.                           |
| Chng Say Ean ...                 | f 60 00                | Secretary of State.                            | Do.  |
| Miss C H. Lupton ...             | £70-9-5                |  | 20th February, 1921.                       |
| Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...           | 360 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 31st March, 1922.                          |
| Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...        | 300 00                 |  | 9th June, 1922.                            |
| Mrs. H. F. C. Harrison ...       | £22-15-5               | Secretary of State.                            | 22nd March, 1922.                          |
| A. Lee ...                       | 180 00                 |  | 29th March, 1923.                          |
| A. C. Joseph ...                 | 216 00                 |  | 1st July, 1923.                            |
| Baboo Badduruddin ...            | 132 00                 |  | 1st October, 1923.                         |
| Police Pensions.                 |                        |  |  |
| Ngah ...                         | 61 34                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1881.                            |
| Mohamed Ali ...                  | 36 00                  |  | 1st May, 1877.                             |
| Mat Jassim ...                   | 27 00                  |  | 1st March, 1881.                           |
| Kader Khan ...                   | 44 00                  |  | 1st December, 1892.                        |
| Mohamed Isahak bin Mat Saman     | 46 20                  |  | 11th July, 1893.                           |
| Mohamed Yusoff bin Hutt ...      | 54 40                  |  | 15th July, 1893.                           |
| Jahaiah bin Ahmat ...            | 57 80                  |  | 16th July, 1893.                           |
| Som bin Chee ...                 | 61 20                  |  | 1st September, 1893.                       |
| Pachi bin Mohamed ...            | 50 60                  |  | Do.  |
| Oosman bin Nyan ...              | 141 72                 |  | 14th May, 1894.                            |
| Mr. A. McLaggan ...              | 288 89                 |  | 1st May, 1895.                             |
| Mr. W. Porteous ...              | 260 00                 |  | 1st January, 1896.                         |
| Mat Jassim bin Onah ...          | 32 63                  |  | 26th March, 1896.                          |
| Kassim bin Wahab ..              | 55 00                  |  | 19th May, 1896.                            |
| Mat Akib bin Ismail ...          | 52 80                  |  | 27th May, 1896.                            |
| Mr. A. R. McGregor ...           | 400 00                 |  | 19th June, 1896.                           |
| Aim bin Longyah ...              | 68 00                  |  | 1st September, 1896.                       |
| Mohamed Arshat bin Pandak        | 62 00                  |  | 13th January, 1897                         |
| Kamjan bin Akbar ...             | 33 00                  |  | 7th April, 1897.                           |
| Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh      | 121 50                 |  | 9th October, 1897.                         |
| Indoot bin Omar ...              | 74 80                  |  | 18th October, 1897.                        |
| Nidan Singh ...                  | 36 00                  |  | 1st November, 1897.                        |
| Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman          | 54 00                  |  | 6th April, 1898.                           |

\* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. a—Allowance to be continued, vide Audit 674/18 and 809/19. b—For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent.) c—For five years from 1st June, 1921, vide Audit 578/21. d—Until death or remarriage, vide Audit 578/21. e—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 24th March, 1927 or until marriage if it occurs before. f—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 15th June, 1930 or until marriage if it occurs before.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension has been paid.                                       | Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement.                          |
|--|--|---------------------------|---|
|  | \$ c.  |                           |   |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...   | 1,200 00   | 55                        | Age limit.                                    |
| Do. ...  | 1,080 00   | 55                        | Do.   |
| Do. ...  | 1,020 00   | 55                        | Do.   |
| Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...  | 672 00   | 55                        | Do.   |
| Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...   | 1,440 00   | 54                        | Do.   |
| Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...  | 4,560 00   | 51                        | Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906. |
| Postman, Class I, Post Office ...  | 360 00   | 55                        | Age limit.                                    |
| Senior Interpreter, Supreme Court, Ipoh ...  | 3,240 00   | 55                        | Do.   |
| Female Hospital Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                          | 180 00   | 60                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Chief Medical Officer, Class IA ...  | 12,600 00  | 55                        | Age limit.                                    |
| Assistant Grade II, Govt. Monopolies ...   | 1,560 00   | 37                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| .....  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...       | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Clerk, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office ...                                   | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| So long as he remains at School ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Chief Detective Inspector ...  | 5,400 00   | 44                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Widow of the late Mr. J. V. Pestana, Assistant Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries ... | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Daughter of the late Mr. H. Lupton, Executive Engineer, P. ...                     | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Widow of the late Toh Cheng Chwee, Govt. Pensioner ...                             | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk Class I, Post Office ...                | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Widow of the late Dr. J. Harrison, Medical and Health Officer ...                  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Until death or remarriage ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| To be continued for one year from 1-7-23 ...                                       | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| To be continued for one year from 1-10-23 ...                                      | ...  | ...                       | ...   |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 160 00   | 91                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Do. ...  | 120 00   | 87                        | Do.   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 108 00   | 82                        | Do.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00   | 76                        | Age.  |
| Do. ...  | 120 00   | 85                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 192 00   | 70                        | Do.   |
| Do. ...  | 192 00   | 80                        | Do.   |
| Do. ...  | 192 00   | 67                        | Do.   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 120 00   | 80                        | Do.   |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...   | 300 00   | 78                        | Age.  |
| Inspector of Police ...  | 960 00   | 67                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Chief Inspector of Police ...  | 1,500 00   | ...                       | ...   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 120 00   | 59                        | Infirmity of body.                            |
| Do. ...  | 120 00   | 77                        | Do.   |
| Do. ...  | 120 00   | 77                        | Do.   |
| Inspector of Police ...  | 1,200 00   | 67                        | Do.   |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 192 00   | 63                        | Do.   |
| Do. ...  | 192 00   | 61                        | Do.   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 120 00   | 66                        | Do.   |
| Sergeant of Police ...   | 252 00   | 70                        | Do.   |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 192 00   | 69                        | Do.   |
| Constable of Police ...  | 132 00   | 61                        | Do.   |
| Corporal of Police ...   | 180 00   | 70                        | Do.   |



## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Name of Pensioner.              | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG—Continued.               |                        |  |  |
| Police Pensions—Continued.      |                        |  |  |
| Mat Taib bin Man ...            | 44 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 11th April, 1898.                          |
| Ragapathy ...                   | 44 00                  |  | 3rd October, 1898.                         |
| Sawan Singh ...                 | 42 00                  |  | 14th February, 1899.                       |
| Musa bin Janney ...             | 46 20                  |  | 1st November, 1899.                        |
| Mat Arsah bin Matsah ...        | 59 40                  |  | 3rd December, 1899.                        |
| Mat Alim bin Mat Hasan ...      | 112 80                 |  | 17th January, 1900.                        |
| Bass Doosing ...                | 35 20                  |  | 27th May, 1900.                            |
| Mat Akay bin Draman ...         | 46 20                  |  | 7th October, 1900.                         |
| Ismail bin Mat Saman ...        | 30 00                  |  | 23rd December, 1900.                       |
| Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...    | 36 04                  |  | 18th December, 1900.                       |
| Hoosain bin Man ...             | 75 37                  |  | 4th November, 1900.                        |
| Mat Saman bin Mohamed Ali ...   | 90 00                  |  | 21st May, 1901.                            |
| Bogh Singh ...                  | 68 40                  |  | 2nd June, 1901.                            |
| Wazir Singh ...                 | 68 40                  |  | 1st November, 1901.                        |
| Shiamin bin Kassim ...          | 55 00                  |  | 2nd February, 1902.                        |
| Mr. J. Campbell ...             | 336 00                 |  | 24th January, 1902.                        |
| Mr. G. Morris ...               | 639 71                 |  | 17th December, 1902.                       |
| Mat Jusoh bin Chee ...          | 55 00                  |  | 24th November, 1902.                       |
| Mana Singh ...                  | 187 50                 |  | 27th January, 1903.                        |
| Awang bin Jaffar ...            | 76 79                  |  | 21st June, 1903.                           |
| Snawi bin Jayah ...             | 119 60                 |  | 1st June, 1903.                            |
| Heera Singh ...                 | 45 00                  |  | 16th August, 1903.                         |
| Mohamed Ali bin Din ...         | 182 00                 |  | 21st August, 1903.                         |
| Mohamed Hussein ...             | 76 74                  |  | 17th December, 1903.                       |
| Dorani bin Sahat ...            | 59 10                  |  | 16th April, 1904.                          |
| Mydin bin Saiboo ...            | 39 60                  |  | 16th June, 1904.                           |
| Mat Hussein ...                 | 57 20                  |  | 18th July, 1904.                           |
| Nayan bin Mohamed ...           | 48 40                  |  | 15th November, 1904.                       |
| Jeward Singh ...                | 65 51                  |  | 19th February, 1905.                       |
| Mr. William Ayling ...          | 96 66                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st March, 1905.                           |
| Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...    | 59 40                  |  | 21st March, 1905.                          |
| Juar Singh ...                  | 57 00                  |  | 17th October, 1905.                        |
| Alip bin Jahaya ...             | 72 60                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1905.                        |
| Mangal Singh ...                | 55 83                  |  | 16th January, 1906.                        |
| Basunt Singh ...                | 64 60                  |  | 22nd February, 1906.                       |
| Sunder Singh ...                | 57 60                  |  | 9th March, 1906.                           |
| Mat bin Man ...                 | 57 60                  |  | 28th March, 1906.                          |
| Mr. H. Simpson ...              | 657 33                 |  | 29th March, 1906.                          |
| Wedawa Singh ...                | 63 00                  |  | 1st May, 1906.                             |
| Deva Singh ...                  | 69 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...        | 201 00                 |  | 1st July, 1906.                            |
| Man bin Musah ...               | 57 60                  |  | 20th August, 1906.                         |
| Baga Singh ...                  | 49 82                  |  | 1st October, 1906.                         |
| Chanda Singh ...                | 45 25                  |  | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Ranee bin Sait ...              | 96 00                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st December, 1906.                        |
| Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...         | 87 09                  |  | 10th December, 1906.                       |
| Goodomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...  | 92 80                  |  | 1st January, 1907.                         |
| Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...       | 10 88                  |  | 22nd April, 1907.                          |
| Abu bin Kassim ...              | 64 80                  |  | 1st December, 1907.                        |
| Mat Salie bin Buang ...         | 52 00                  |  | 2nd April, 1908.                           |
| Omar bin Buksu ...              | 55 20                  |  | 1st August, 1908.                          |
| Mangal Singh ...                | 81 00                  |  | 1st September, 1908.                       |
| Lah bin Ibrahim ...             | 69 00                  |  | 25th August, 1908.                         |
| Man bin Abdullah ...            | 140 40                 |  | 16th September, 1908.                      |
| Bhola Singh ...                 | 212 80                 |  | 1st September, 1908.                       |
| Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ... | 72 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1908.                        |
| Kajan Singh ...                 | 53 44                  |  | 20th November, 1908.                       |
| Kunda Singh ...                 | 60 00                  |  | 16th November, 1908.                       |
| Baggat Singh ...                | 133 60                 |  | 1st January, 1909.                         |
| Slayman bin Long Chee ...       | 122 08                 |  | 16th March, 1909.                          |
| Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...     | 86 47                  |  | 1st February, 1909.                        |
| Hassan bin Jani ...             | 67 05                  |  | 1st June, 1909.                            |
| Mat bin Draman ...              | 66 00                  |  | Do.  |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                         |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 73                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 156 00  | 64                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 132 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 264 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 67                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 132 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 180 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 240 00  | 67                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 204 00  | 72                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...   | 204 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...         | 720 00  | ...                             | Abolition of Office.    |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | 1,440 00  | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 66                              | Do.                     |
| Drill-Instructor of Police ...                  | 420 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 240 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 192 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 180 00  | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...                    | 360 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 192 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 168 00  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 96 00   | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 120 00  | 59                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 204 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Acting Sergeant of Police ...                   | 860 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 120 00  | 63                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 180 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 132 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 176 33  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 204 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ...                    | 192 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 144 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ...                         | 1,360 00  | 69                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 180 00  | 67                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...   | 180 00  | 68                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...                    | 402 00  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 192 00  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 157 33  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 181 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 144 00  | 72                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 186 62  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 192 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| European Constable of Police ...                | 560 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 144 00  | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 144 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 144 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 180 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 161 36  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ...                    | 312 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Jemadar of Police ...                           | 672 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 132 00  | 65                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 188 63  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 168 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ...                          | 308 33  | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 261 61  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ...                          | 225 58  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ...                         | 143 67  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ...   | 244 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>         |                        |  |  |
|                                   |                        | \$ c.  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions.—Contd.</i>    |                        |  |  |
| Santok Singh ...                  | 69 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 14th June, 1909.                           |
| Ismail bin Musah ...              | 46 80                  |  | 21st August, 1909.                         |
| Kristnasamy ...                   | 64 80                  | Secretary of State.                            | 5th August, 1909.                          |
| Mr. Arthur Buffin ...             | 10 88                  |  | 27th September, 1909.                      |
| Mat bin Slayman ...               | 60 00                  |  | 1st December, 1909.                        |
| Awang bin Mat Hashim ...          | 65 33                  |  | 1st July, 1909.                            |
| Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...     | 80 00                  |  | 1st January, 1910.                         |
| Rajab bin Sahid ...               | 125 22                 |  | 1st March, 1910.                           |
| Bakar bin Brahim ...              | 62 40                  |  | Do.  |
| Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...          | 79 20                  |  | 1st May, 1910.                             |
| Mat bin Bossoh ...                | 67 20                  |  | 1st June, 1910.                            |
| Mat bin Husin ...                 | 67 20                  |  | 1st July, 1910.                            |
| Ismail bin Budin ...              | 98 60                  |  | 9th July, 1910.                            |
| Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...         | 60 00                  |  | 16th September, 1910.                      |
| Man bin Sheriff ...               | 62 40                  |  | 1st November, 1910.                        |
| Kassim bin Mat ...                | 70 00                  |  | 19th August, 1911.                         |
| Din bin Talib ...                 | 97 88                  |  | Do.  |
| Gurdit Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 9th September, 1911.                       |
| Man bin Baboo ...                 | 89 60                  |  | 1st January, 1912.                         |
| Mat bin Abdulrahman ...           | 72 80                  |  | 7th February, 1912.                        |
| Awang bin Haji ...                | 87 00                  |  | 18th April, 1912.                          |
| Awang bin Mat ...                 | 60 78                  |  | 1st September, 1912.                       |
| Sahat bin Mat Amin ...            | 122 08                 |  | 1st October, 1912.                         |
| Mat Isa bin Hussain ...           | 44 80                  |  | 3rd December, 1912.                        |
| Mat bin Che Hat ...               | 186 00                 |  | 9th January, 1911.                         |
| Sahid bin Kurus ...               | 140 40                 |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Awang bin Mat Amin ...            | 72 80                  |  | Do.  |
| Mat Akib bin Saman ...            | 75 60                  |  | Do.  |
| Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ... | 45 00                  |  | 2nd March, 1913.                           |
| Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...          | 173 60                 |  | 12th March, 1913.                          |
| Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...           | 111 67                 | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1913.                           |
| Maghar Singh ...                  | 46 50                  |  | 14th March, 1913.                          |
| Hamat bin Abdul Rahman ...        | 98 80                  |  | 21st June, 1913.                           |
| Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah ...  | 96 00                  |  | 23rd June, 1913.                           |
| Hussain bin Mat ...               | 89 60                  |  | 4th June, 1913.                            |
| Jawahar Singh ...                 | 43 61                  |  | 17th June, 1913.                           |
| Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...       | 72 00                  |  | 16th July, 1913.                           |
| Man bin Mat ...                   | 64 00                  |  | 20th August, 1913.                         |
| Sahid bin Abu ...                 | 86 00                  |  | 13th August, 1913.                         |
| Bhagwan Singh ...                 | 42 10                  |  | 24th April, 1911.                          |
| Mat bin Mohamed Said ...          | 161 20                 |  | 16th October, 1913.                        |
| Periasamy ...                     | 133 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Ram Singh ...                     | 153 85                 |  | 22nd November, 1913.                       |
| Sobha Singh ...                   | 51 20                  |  | 10th December, 1913.                       |
| Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...        | 78 00                  |  | 11th February, 1914.                       |
| Boota Singh ...                   | 60 80                  |  | 14th February, 1914.                       |
| Hamid bin Sahid ...               | 81 20                  |  | 1st April, 1914.                           |
| Koh Kooi Nyen ...                 | 78 00                  |  | 29th May, 1914.                            |
| Dallay bin Junoos ...             | 140 40                 |  | 8th April, 1914.                           |
| Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...        | 87 00                  |  | 16th June, 1914.                           |
| Narain Singh ...                  | 68 98                  |  | 9th June, 1914.                            |
| Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...            | 103 71                 |  | 8th July, 1914.                            |
| Sapuran Singh ...                 | 160 29                 |  | 25th July, 1914.                           |
| Budh Singh ...                    | 42 00                  |  | 3rd September, 1914.                       |
| Yeung Fuk Saw ...                 | 58 80                  |  | 5th November, 1914.                        |
| Mat Abu bin Sahat ...             | 143 52                 |  | 24th November, 1914.                       |
| Mamdin bin Khyru ...              | 86 80                  |  | 22nd December, 1914.                       |
| Mat bin Mat Tahir ...             | 81 20                  |  | 13th February, 1915.                       |
| Dun bin Che Man ...               | 58 80                  | Secretary of State.                            | 1st March, 1915.                           |
| Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...            | £72-0-0                |  | 14th February, 1915.                       |
| Samah bin Samat ...               | 93 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 22nd April, 1915.                          |
| Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...          | 135 00                 |  | 31st May, 1915.                            |
| Chat bin Dollah ...               | 56 00                  |  | 5th June, 1915.                            |

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.   | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 180   | 00 | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 156   | 00 | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| European Police Constable ... ..                  | 560   | 00 | 41                              | ...                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144   | 00 | 62                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 192   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 192   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                         | 268   | 33 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144   | 00 | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 149   | 33 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 204   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 144   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 144   | 00 | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force ... ..    | 168   | 00 | 55                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Corporal ... ..                         | 195   | 77 | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ... ..               | 180   | 00 | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 168   | 00 | 66                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..  | 168   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                   | 180   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                         | 182   | 33 | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                         | 293   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                        | 168   | 00 | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force ... ..        | 186   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ... ..   | 312   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, No. 594, Police Force ... .. | 168   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 592, Police Force ... ..                  | 168   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ... ..      | 180   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ... ..        | 372   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ... ..   | 268   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, No. 81, Police Force ... ..            | 174   | 36 | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Corporal, Police Force ... ..           | 228   | 00 | 61                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..  | 228   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..          | 168   | 00 | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, Police Force ... ..               | 174   | 44 | 51                              | Ill-health.             |
| Do. ... ..  | 180   | 00 | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ... ..  | 164   | 28 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..  | 180   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..          | 168   | 41 | ...                             | Ill-health.             |
| Sergeant, Police Force ... ..                     | 312   | 00 | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Drill Instructor, Police Force ... ..             | 420   | 00 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ... ..                | 307   | 70 | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ... ..        | 192   | 00 | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ... ..                    | 180   | 00 | 58                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ... ..             | 192   | 00 | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 567 ... ..        | 168   | 00 | 54                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ... ..       | 228   | 00 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Sergeant, No. 1 ... ..                  | 312   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 531 ... ..                    | 180   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ... ..             | 217   | 82 | ...                             | Infirmity of body.      |
| 3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ... ..                  | 248   | 91 | 54                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ... ..            | 310   | 23 | 59                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ... ..         | 168   | 00 | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ... ..     | 168   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| 3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12 ... ..                 | 288   | 00 | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 362 ... ..                  | 168   | 00 | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 590 ... ..                                | 168   | 00 | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 229 ... ..                                | 168   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                        | £280-0-0  |    | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 438 ... ..                    | 180   | 00 | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 5 ... ..                            | 300   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 223 ... ..                  | 168   | 00 | 53                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.              | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| <i>PENANG—Continued.</i>        |                        |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Contd.</i>   |                        |  |  |
| Nasir bin Din ...               | 145 60                 | Colonial Government.                           | 19th May, 1915.                            |
| Mat Isa bin Awang ...           | 156 00                 |  | 1st June, 1915.                            |
| Said bin Sahat ...              | 78 40                  |  | 17th June, 1915.                           |
| Keshin Singh ...                | 67 20                  |  | 11th June, 1915.                           |
| Mat Noh bin Dahari ...          | 104 40                 |  | 9th June, 1915.                            |
| Khor Gooi ...                   | 38 00                  |  | 31st July, 1915.                           |
| Mun bin Mat ...                 | 53 20                  |  | 10th November, 1915.                       |
| Jamel Singh ...                 | 51 20                  |  | Do.  |
| Din bin Ali ...                 | 64 80                  |  | 31st January, 1916.                        |
| Mr. R. Purvis ...               | £93-6-8                |  | 12th May, 1916.                            |
| Jaggat Singh ...                | 70 40                  |  | 7th February, 1916.                        |
| Mat Junoos bin Mat Saman ...    | 156 00                 |  | 1st May, 1916.                             |
| Hussain bin Daud ...            | 60 00                  |  | 31st January, 1916.                        |
| Ariffin bin Itam ...            | 53 20                  |  | 31st May, 1916.                            |
| Mr. H. Hart ...                 | £140-0-0               | Secretary of State.                            | 18th April, 1916.                          |
| Man bin Jasim ...               | 78 40                  |  | 1st September, 1916.                       |
| Hussain bin Bakar ...           | 72 80                  |  | 20th September, 1916.                      |
| Ujagar Singh ...                | 48 00                  |  | 25th September, 1916.                      |
| Bhaggat Singh ...               | 51 73                  |  | 4th December, 1916.                        |
| Narain Singh ...                | 75 00                  |  | 19th January, 1917.                        |
| Hakim Singh ...                 | 67 20                  |  | 14th March, 1917.                          |
| Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...       | 84 00                  |  | 1st May, 1917.                             |
| Santa Singh ...                 | 48 00                  |  | 24th April, 1917.                          |
| Lah bin Allee ...               | 58 80                  |  | 13th May, 1917.                            |
| Mohamed Sheriff bin Allee ...   | 95 20                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Hassan bin Awang ...            | 156 00                 |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| Bhagwan Singh ...               | 311 60                 |  | 17th September, 1917.                      |
| Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...     | 208 80                 |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| Sahaad bin Salleh ...           | 135 20                 | Colonial Government.                           | Do.  |
| Maghar Singh ...                | 42 00                  |  | 2nd August, 1917.                          |
| Abu bin Mat Tahir ...           | 68 40                  |  | 1st July, 1917.                            |
| Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...      | 58 80                  |  | 5th October, 1917.                         |
| Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...     | 42 00                  |  | 1st October, 1917.                         |
| Ismail bin Sahat ...            | 42 00                  |  | 1st December, 1917.                        |
| Hassan bin Bakar ...            | 121 91                 |  | 1st February, 1918.                        |
| Arjan Singh ...                 | 68 40                  |  | 7th February, 1918.                        |
| Santa Singh ...                 | 45 93                  |  | 8th February, 1918.                        |
| Boor Singh ...                  | 48 00                  |  | 1st March, 1918.                           |
| Abdul Majid bin Abdul Rahim ... | 216 00                 |  | 1st April, 1918.                           |
| Uttam Singh ...                 | 149 44                 |  | 6th April, 1918.                           |
| Mat bin Mat Saman ...           | 72 80                  |  | 15th April, 1918.                          |
| Hamat bin Mat Taib ...          | 124 84                 |  | 1st July, 1918.                            |
| Ho Ah Koon ...                  | 140 40                 |  | 1st August, 1918.                          |
| Awang bin Man ...               | 91 20                  |  | 1st September, 1918.                       |
| Omar bin Dollah ...             | * 128 40               |  | 1st March, 1919.                           |
| Mat Daud bin Man ...            | * 135 00               |  | 18th February, 1919.                       |
| Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...       | * 126 00               |  | 1st June, 1919.                            |
| Mat Arshad bin H. Daud ...      | * 140 00               |  | Do.  |
| Badan Singh ...                 | * 80 00                |  | 13th August, 1919.                         |
| Gayah ...                       | * 83 39                |  | 21st August, 1919.                         |
| Vir Singh ...                   | * 73 80                |  | 28th August, 1919.                         |
| Kala Singh ...                  | * 90 00                |  | 9th April, 1919.                           |
| Yeap bin Tahir ...              | * 160 00               |  | 14th October, 1919.                        |
| Jiwa Singh ...                  | * 81 00                |  | 25th November, 1919.                       |
| Labh Singh ...                  | * 75 00                |  | Do.  |
| Mohd. bin Junus ...             | * 95 00                |  | 1st November, 1919.                        |
| Kishen Singh ...                | * 95 20                |  | 20th December, 1919.                       |
| Hamat bin Mat Din ...           | * 187 64               |  | 1st February, 1920.                        |
| Mr. H. G. Crummey ...           | * 1,890 00             |  | 6th February, 1920.                        |
| Hashim bin Ngah ...             | * 115 00               |  | 12th March, 1920.                          |
| Mat Akat bin Chemat ...         | * 192 00               |  | 1st May, 1920.                             |
| Pal Singh ...                   | * 81 00                |  | 15th June, 1920.                           |
| Ismail bin Johan ...            | * 165 00               |  | 1st September, 1920.                       |
| Hamid bin Awang ...             | * 125 00               |  | 19th August, 1920.                         |

\* Revised Pension.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £ s. d.   |                                 |                         |
| Sergeant, No. 10 ... ..                         | 312 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 4 ... ..                                | 312 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 487 ... ..                | 168 00  | 57                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ... ..           | 192 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 13 ... ..                         | 216 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 519 ... ..                | 156 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 200 ... ..                              | 168 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ... ..           | 192 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 369 ... ..                | 144 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Inspector of Police ... ..                      | £280-0-0  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ... ..             | 192 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 2 ... ..                          | 312 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 28 ... ..                         | 228 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 463 ... ..                | 168 00  | 40                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Inspector of Police ... ..                | £350-0-0  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 429 ... ..                | 168 00  | 52                              | Age.                    |
| Do. No. 110 ... ..                              | 168 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 209 ... ..           | 192 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278 ... ..             | 204 00  | 41                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ... ..                    | 228 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ... ..            | 192 00  | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 198 ... ..                | 168 00  | 56                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ... ..             | 180 00  | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 186 ... ..                | 168 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 400 ... ..                              | 168 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 6 ... ..                          | 312 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Jemadar ... ..                             | 480 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ... ..                    | 432 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 3 ... ..                          | 312 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ... ..           | 192 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, No. 21 ... ..                         | 216 00  | 51                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 404 ... ..                | 168 00  | 51                              | Age.                    |
| Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ... ..      | 168 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 481 Police Force ... ..   | 168 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 4 do. ... ..                      | 288 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Corporal, No. 19 do. ... ..                | 216 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 do. ... ..          | 180 00  | 40                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 43 do. ... ..        | 192 00  | 35                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 5 do. ... ..                | 432 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Drill Instructor do. ... ..                     | 360 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 123 do. ... ..            | 168 00  | 50                              | Age.                    |
| Sergeant, No. 7 do. ... ..                      | 288 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 17 do. ... ..                           | 312 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal, No. 16 do. ... ..                     | 228 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Police Force ... ..                  | 300 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                  | 300 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal do. ... ..                             | 360 00  | 49                              | Age.                    |
| Constable do. ... ..                            | 300 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| Constable do. ... ..                            | 300 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective Grade V do. ... ..                    | 360 00  | 42                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ... ..                           | 300 00  | 39                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ... ..                                  | 300 00  | 44                              | Do.                     |
| Constable do. ... ..                            | 300 00  | 57                              | Age.                    |
| Lance-Corporal do. ... ..                       | 324 00  | 33                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable do. ... ..                            | 300 00  | 34                              | Do.                     |
| Detective do. ... ..                            | 360 00  | 48                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal do. ... ..                             | 336 00  | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Detective do. ... ..                            | 360 00  | 51                              | Age limit.              |
| Chief Detective Inspector ... ..                | 5,400 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable Police Force ... ..                   | 300 00  | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal do. ... ..                             | 360 00  | 52                              | Age limit.              |
| Lance-Corporal do. ... ..                       | 324 00  | 37                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable do. ... ..                            | 300 00  | 56                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. do. ... ..                                  | 300 00  | 48                              | Do.                     |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>PENANG—Continued.</b>          | <b>\$ c.</b>           |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Ganda Singh ...                   | * 182 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Santa Singh ...                   | * 100 00               |  | 30th March, 1920.                          |
| Chanda Singh ...                  | * 56 87                |  | 22nd October, 1920.                        |
| Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...          | * 130 00               |  | 21st November, 1919.                       |
| Kerpai Singh ...                  | * 425 69               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Awang bin Kamis ...               | * 617 67               |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Bhagat Singh ...                  | * 83 01                |  | 21st October, 1920.                        |
| Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa ...   | * 260 00               |  | 1st April, 1921.                           |
| Awang bin Daud ...                | * 197 60               |  | 2nd June, 1921.                            |
| Awang bin Hamid ...               | * 190 63               |  | 10th May, 1921.                            |
| Chakar Singh ...                  | * 149 47               |  | 4th August, 1921.                          |
| Sahat bin Hatt ...                | * 225 05               |  | 2nd September, 1921.                       |
| Darsah bin Hussain ...            | * 394 33               |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| Pelus bin Jusoh ...               | * 511 42               |  | 1st October, 1921.                         |
| Daud bin Haji Tahir ...           | * 295 00               |  | 1st December, 1921.                        |
| Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...      | * 298 33               |  | Do.  |
| Nidham Singh ...                  | * 121 65               |  | 3rd December, 1921.                        |
| Arope bin Jusoh ...               | * 213 43               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Mat bin Ismail ...                | * 468 92               |  | 7th January, 1922.                         |
| Lam bin Mat Ariff ...             | * 197 60               |  | 1st March, 1922.                           |
| Yeap bin Saaid ...                | * 245 73               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Pal Singh ...                     | * 143 13               |  | 19th February, 1922.                       |
| Mat bin Jusoh ...                 | * 236 87               |  | 1st April, 1922.                           |
| Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos ...     | * 207 00               |  | 1st May, 1922.                             |
| Mat Taib bin Mat ...              | * 197 60               |  | 1st June, 1922.                            |
| Salleh bin Hamat ...              | * 261 00               |  | 14th May, 1922.                            |
| Kulah bin Tunku Mat Jasin ...     | * 244 62               |  | 1st September, 1922.                       |
| Mat Hussin bin Itam ...           | * 289 17               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Long bin Itam ...                 | * 189 70               |  | 24th July, 1922.                           |
| Akope bin Sahid ...               | * 192 53               |  | 1st October, 1922.                         |
| Din bin Sahat ...                 | * 204 00               |  | 1st September, 1922.                       |
| Sawan Singh ...                   | * 160 00               |  | 24th September, 1922.                      |
| Hussain bin Mat Saman ...         | * 433 33               |  | 1st September, 1922.                       |
| F. P. Scully ...                  | * 2,193 33             |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| Mat bin Awang ...                 | * 297 57               |  | 1st December, 1922.                        |
| Mat Arshat bin Man ...            | * 233 70               |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| Bur Singh ...                     | * 144 40               |  | 8th December, 1922.                        |
| Awang bin Slayman ...             | * 265 00               |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| Mat Dris bin Hassan ...           | * 238 77               |  | 2nd January, 1923.                         |
| Lah bin Min ...                   | * 188 00               |  | 15th December, 1922.                       |
| Sadoo Singh ...                   | * 114 00               |  | 20th January, 1923.                        |
| Yope bin Taib ...                 | * 348 00               |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| Mohamed Tahir bin Haji Ali ...    | * 286 90               |  | 14th February, 1923.                       |
| Hussain bin Tahar ...             | * 186 83               |  | 1st March, 1923.                           |
| Awang bin Durani ...              | * 226 10               |  | Do.  |
| Ismail bin Mydin ...              | * 182 00               |  | Do.  |
| Omar bin Haji Hassan ...          | * 197 00               |  | Do.  |
| Hassan bin Long ...               | * 171 63               |  | Do.  |
| Yahudin bin Mat ...               | * 398 67               |  | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| Doola Singh ...                   | * 122 87               |  | 20th March, 1923.                          |
| Eusoff bin Salleh ...             | * 215 00               |  | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| Ibrahim bin Omar ...              | * 220 00               |  | 1st May, 1923.                             |
| Chemat bin Jasin ...              | * 129 83               |  | Do.  |
| Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...      | * 315 00               |  | Do.  |
| Omar bin Mydin ...                | * 413 83               |  | 1st April, 1923.                           |
| Abu bin Ali ...                   | * 259 00               |  | 1st May, 1923.                             |
| Udah bin Saman ...                | * 278 33               |  | 25th March, 1923.                          |
| Noor bin Hamad ...                | * 133 00               |  | 6th May, 1923.                             |
| Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...         | * 192 00               |  | 1st May, 1923.                             |
| Yacob bin Jappar ...              | * 396 50               |  | 1st June, 1923.                            |
| Awang bin Junus ...               | * 290 89               |  | Do.  |

\* Revised Pension.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid. | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. |    | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|---|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | \$  | c. |                                 |                         |
| Sergeant Police Force ...                       | 420   | 00 | 48                              | Age limit.              |
| Constable do. ...                               | 300   | 00 | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 300   | 00 | 43                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, do. ...                              | 300   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Jemadar, Sikh do. ...                           | 1,020   | 00 | 35                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant Major, do. ...                         | 1,020   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, Sikh do. ...                    | 321   | 33 | 37                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, Police Force... ..                    | 552   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Constable do. ...                               | 456   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 456   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 456   | 00 | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant do. ...                                | 660   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 780   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant Major, Police Force ...                | 1,020   | 00 | 46                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. do. ...                                     | 720   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Corporal, Police Force... ..                    | 600   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal, Sikh Police Force ...           | 504   | 00 | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable, No. 53, Police Force ...             | 456   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Sergeant Major, Police Force ...                | 1,020   | 00 | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable, Police Force ...                     | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. ...   | 456   | 00 | 52                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Police Constable ...                  | 456   | 00 | 38                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ...   | 456   | 00 | 47                              | Age.                    |
| Do. ...   | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. No. 544 ...                                 | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 43, Police ...          | 600   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal No. 32, Police ...                     | 552   | 00 | 48                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police... ..        | 600   | 00 | 48                              | Age limit.              |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ...             | 504   | 00 | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...         | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| 2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police ...          | 552   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 217 ...    | 456   | 00 | 43                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...          | 780   | 00 | 49                              | Age limit.              |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures, Penang ...   | 3,360   | 00 | 52                              | Age.                    |
| 1st Class, Police Constable, 351 ...            | 456   | 00 | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Do. 96 ...                                      | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, 207 ...       | 456   | 00 | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class, Corporal 21 ...                      | 600   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Police Constable, 552 ...                       | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 659 ...                                     | 456   | 00 | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Do. 322 ...                                | 456   | 00 | 38                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class, Sergeant, No. 1 ...                  | 720   | 00 | 45                              | Age limit.              |
| Police Constable, 627 ...                       | 456   | 00 | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 70 ...                                      | 456   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 367 ...                                     | 456   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal 4 Police Force ...                     | 552   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 17 do. ...                                  | 552   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable do. ...                        | 456   | 00 | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class, Sergeant No. 13 ...                  | 780   | 00 | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Sikh Police Constable, 110 ...                  | 456   | 00 | 39                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, 246 ...                       | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| 2nd Class, Corporal, 116 ...                    | 552   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, 697 ...                       | 456   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class, Corporal 27 ...                      | 600   | 00 | 48                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class, Sergeant No. 5 ...                   | 780   | 00 | 47                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class, Corporal 34 ...                      | 600   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| Do. 11 ...                                      | 600   | 00 | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal 37 ...                           | 504   | 00 | 39                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable 370 ...                        | 456   | 00 | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| 1st Class, Sergeant 3 ...                       | 780   | 00 | 46                              | Do.                     |
| 3rd Do. 2 ...                                   | 595   | 00 | 45                              | Do.                     |



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| <b>PENANG—Concluded.</b>          |                        |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensons—Concluded.</i>  |                        |  |  |
| Hajara Singh ...                  | * 114 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 12th June, 1923.                           |
| Sahat bin Kassim ...              | * 291 33               |  | 1st July, 1923.                            |
| Bakar bin Tawi ...                | * 210 00               |  | 1st June, 1923.                            |
| Awang bin Rasip ...               | * 215 97               |  | 1st August, 1923.                          |
| Ayope bin Taib ...                | * 225 00               |  | 3rd August, 1923.                          |
| Jappar bin Hussain ...            | * 192 53               |  | 15th August, 1923.                         |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                   |                        |  |  |
| <i>Political Pensions.</i>        |                        |  |  |
| Sherifa Patimah ...               | † 240 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st December, 1876.                        |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Mr. A. L. Stewart ...             | 751 81                 | Secretary of State.                            | 14th April, 1902.                          |
| „ Charles G. Garrard ...          | 1,440 00               |  | 1st November, 1906.                        |
| Chan Kok Chok ...                 | † 71 61                |  | 1st April, 1907.                           |
| Albert Hosie ...                  | 240 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 24th March, 1908.                          |
| Vythilingam Pillay ...            | 25 20                  |  | 1st April, 1908.                           |
| Mat bin Majid ...                 | 100 80                 |  | 1st August, 1908.                          |
| Kechut bin Ali ...                | 280 00                 |  | 1st January, 1909.                         |
| Mr. F. C. Klyne ...               | 480 00                 |  | 1st January, 1910.                         |
| Hamid bin Mahmud ...              | 91 00                  |  | 1st May, 1910.                             |
| Mr. C. J. Pereira ...             | 992 00                 |  | 1st October, 1910.                         |
| „ M. D. Hendricks ...             | 126 50                 |  | 1st September, 1910.                       |
| „ J. D'Arcy Symonds ...           | 1,226 67               |  | 1st August, 1910.                          |
| Mat bin Senin ...                 | 40 50                  |  | 1st January, 1911.                         |
| Hasan bin Mat Tahir ...           | 42 92                  |  | 1st March, 1911.                           |
| Dualip bin Jatim ...              | 25 60                  |  | 1st January, 1911.                         |
| Mr. P. A. de Rozario ...          | 400 00                 |  | 1st April, 1911.                           |
| Suppah Pillay ...                 | 80 60                  |  | 1st May, 1911.                             |
| Manap bin Lam ...                 | 30 25                  |  | 1st February, 1911.                        |
| R. Kandiah ...                    | 477 49                 |  | 17th August, 1912.                         |
| Mr. M. J. Gomes ...               | 504 00                 |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Aman bin Kadersah ...             | 73 50                  |  | 1st February, 1913.                        |
| Salim bin Seman ...               | 30 40                  |  | 1st January, 1913.                         |
| Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...   | 72 00                  |  | 1st June, 1913.                            |
| Eusope bin Ahim ...               | 48 33                  |  | 1st March, 1914.                           |
| Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor ...        | 180 00                 |  | 1st April, 1914.                           |
| Mr. A. A. Rodrigues ...           | 1,600 00               |  | 1st April, 1915.                           |
| Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...    | 54 00                  |  | Do.  |
| Leman bin Ahmat ...               | 90 00                  |  | 1st March, 1915.                           |
| H. A. Hannen ...                  | 187 00                 |  | 1st June, 1915.                            |
| Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...              | † £12-16-0             | Secretary of State.,                           | 3rd April, 1915.                           |
| Bachi bin Ludin ...               | 79 20                  |  | 1st January, 1916.                         |
| Maujud bin Gandam ...             | 222 00                 |  | 1st May, 1916.                             |
| Mr. J. Beins ...                  | 1,200 00               | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1916.                           |
| Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...      | 166 50                 |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Mr. S. J. Dias ...                | 960 00                 |  | 20th December, 1916.                       |
| Yacob bin Ali Khan ...            | 337 81                 |  | 1st October, 1916.                         |
| Ong Boon Swee ...                 | 539 40                 |  | 10th January, 1917.                        |
| Pall Singh ...                    | £47-10-0               |  | 2nd March, 1917.                           |
| Sattanada Ganasen ...             | 957 00                 |  | 1st January, 1917.                         |
| Lim Tiow Wan ...                  | 220 00                 |  | 6th February, 1917.                        |
| Mr. J. Howell ...                 | 1,700 00               |  | 23rd January, 1917.                        |
| Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...       | 123 72                 |  | 1st August, 1917.                          |
| P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...          | 437 00                 | Colonial Government.                           | 10th March, 1917.                          |
| Haji Mamin bin Mabot ...          | 27 60                  |  | 1st November, 1917.                        |

\* Revised Pension.

† Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Sheta.

‡ Colony's share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.                                     | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.         |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.   |                                 |                                 |
| 1st Class, Sikh Police Constable 222 ...  | 456 00  | 35                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| 1st Class, Police Constable 312 ...   | 456 00  | 54                              | Age limit.                      |
| 1st Class, Police Constable 14 ...  | 456 00  | 46                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Class, Police Constable 297 ...   | 456 00  | 48                              | Do.                             |
| Corporal 20 ...   | 552 00  | 38                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| 1st Class, Police Constable 639 ...   | 456 00  | 43                              | Do.                             |
| Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up<br>Singapore to the British Government ... | ...   | ...                             | ...                             |
| Superintendent of Police ...  | 3,000 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme<br>Court ...                         | 4,800 00  | 63                              | Do.                             |
| 1st Grade Draftsman, N. S. ...  | £180-0-0  | 54                              | Do.                             |
| Dresser, Medical Department ...   | 720 00  | 58                              | Do.                             |
| Postman, Post Office ...  | 168 00  | 63                              | Age.                            |
| Serang, Lighthouse ...  | 216 00  | 70                              | Do.                             |
| Bailiff, Land Office ...  | 420 00  | 69                              | Do.                             |
| Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court ...                                       | 720 00  | 72                              | Do.                             |
| Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...  | 156 00  | 68                              | Do.                             |
| Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...   | 1,860 00  | 60                              | Do.                             |
| Tracer, Survey Office ...   | 460 00  | 58                              | Do.                             |
| Superintendent of Police ...  | 3,200 00  | 68                              | Do.                             |
| Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office ...   | 108 00  | 60                              | Do.                             |
| Tindal, Marine Department ...   | 156 00  | 67                              | Do.                             |
| Forest Guard ...  | 192 00  | 62                              | Do.                             |
| Land Bailiff, Land Office ...   | 912 00  | 60                              | Inefficiency.                   |
| Process Server, Police Court ...  | 156 00  | 72                              | Age.                            |
| Forester ...  | 201 67  | 57                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...   | 1,145 97  | 56                              | Do.                             |
| Teacher, Class IV, High School ...  | 840 00  | 66                              | Age.                            |
| Peon, Land Office ...   | 168 00  | 62                              | Debility.                       |
| Forest Guard, Forest Department ...   | 192 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Mistress, Vernacular School ...   | 180 00  | 56                              | Infirmity of body and eyesight. |
| Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...  | 193 33  | 64                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...  | 480 00  | 59                              | ...                             |
| Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...   | 2,400 00  | 69                              | Age.                            |
| Teacher, Vernacular School ...  | 180 00  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Serang, Lighthouse ...  | 216 00  | 53                              | Do.                             |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...  | 660 00  | 63                              | Do.                             |
| Registrar, Supreme Court ...  | 3,500 00  | ...                             | ...                             |
| Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...  | 192 00  | 62                              | Age.                            |
| Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...  | 360 00  | 72                              | Do.                             |
| Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...   | 2,160 00  | 64                              | Do.                             |
| Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...   | 360 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                                    | 1,440 00  | 63                              | Age.                            |
| Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...   | 1,200 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...                                    | 1,044 00  | 50                              | Do.                             |
| Veterinary Inspector ...  | £190-0-0  | 55                              | Do.                             |
| Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...   | 1,980 00  | 57                              | Inefficiency.                   |
| Land Bailiff, D. O., Jasin ...  | 696 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.              |
| European Master, Grade I ...  | 3,000 00  | 61                              | Do.                             |
| Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...   | 300 00  | 59                              | Do.                             |
| Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...  | 1,380 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of mind.              |
| Penghulu, Land Office ...   | 96 00   | 76                              | Age.                            |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.                      | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|---|------------------------|--|--|
|   | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>MALACCA—Continued.</i>               |                        |  |  |
| <i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i> |                        |  |  |
| Baba bin Idris ...                      | 30 00                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st April, 1917.                           |
| Mr. A. E. Clough ...                    | *£9-6-2½               |  | 15th October, 1917.                        |
| „ J. Felix ...                          | 180 00                 |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |
| Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...           | 360 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Joseph Paulo ...                        | 952 00                 |  | 17th February, 1918.                       |
| Mohamed bin Lam ...                     | 225 70                 |  | 1st July, 1918.                            |
| H. Baginda bin Jalil ...                | 186 00                 |  | Do.  |
| Mr. J. L. A. Victoria ...               | 450 00                 |  | 1st October, 1918.                         |
| „ F. Nonis ...                          | 500 00                 |  | 1st November, 1918.                        |
| Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...          | † 278 58               |  | 22nd January, 1919.                        |
| Haji Md. Kassim bin Amin ...            | † 320 39               |  | 1st June, 1919.                            |
| Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...             | † 316 34               |  | Do.  |
| Mr. R. Pinkney ...                      | *† £62-14-9            |  | 8th July, 1919.                            |
| Md. Sab bin Suboh ...                   | † 327 20               |  | 1st April, 1920.                           |
| Mohamed bin H. M. Sab ...               | † 280 80               |  | Do.  |
| Md. Said bin Sahar ...                  | † 178 63               |  | 28th April, 1920.                          |
| P. Shaik Kalwa ...                      | † 445 83               |  | 9th April, 1920.                           |
| Ali Sha Khan ...                        | 677 17                 |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Lagis bin Mamud ...                     | † 154 56               |  | 1st September, 1920.                       |
| Eudin bin Baba ...                      | † 75 24                |  | 1st October, 1920.                         |
| Umar bin Abdulrahman ...                | † 216 00               |  | 1st July, 1920.                            |
| Abdullah bin Kamat ...                  | † 283 20               |  | Do.  |
| Othman bin A. Rahman ...                | † 720 00               |  | 1st January, 1921.                         |
| Abdul Ghani bin H. M. Sab ...           | † 760 00               |  | Do.  |
| Matdris bin Ahmad ...                   | † 84 96                |  | Do.  |
| Haji Long bin Arif ...                  | † 344 00               |  | 1st May, 1921.                             |
| A. Rahman bin Majoh... ..               | † 384 00               |  | Do.  |
| G. W. Angus ... ..                      | 351 43                 |  | Do.  |
| Abu bin Jamal ... ..                    | † 170 52               |  | 1st September, 1921.                       |
| Taib bin Abu ... ..                     | † 171 00               |  | 2nd October, 1921.                         |
| Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ...              | † 84 24                |  | 1st November, 1921.                        |
| Kung Thean Sung ... ..                  | †1,428 57              |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| E. G. Lazaroo ... ..                    | †2,080 00              |  | Do.  |
| Salehuddin bin Mohamed ...              | † 156 33               |  | Do.  |
| L. E. P. Wolferstan ... ..              | †8,600 00              |  | 26th May, 1922.                            |
| Mohammed bin Ahmad ... ..               | † 443 33               |  | 1st January, 1922.                         |
| Hussein bin Sulaiman... ..              | † 279 00               |  | Do.  |
| Mohamed bin Ismail ... ..               | * 29 36                |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| A. G. Theseira ... ..                   | †2,080 00              |  | 1st November, 1922.                        |
| Amat bin Kechil ... ..                  | † 87 00                |  | 1st June, 1922.                            |
| Eusope bin Doraho ... ..                | † 240 00               |  | 1st September, 1922.                       |
| Ramat bin Obat ... ..                   | † 98 52                |  | Do.  |
| Fatimah binte Abdul Razak ...           | † 99 36                |  | 1st August, 1922.                          |
| Haji Ahmad bin Baba... ..               | † 96 84                |  | 22nd October, 1922.                        |
| Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...            | † 95 76                |  | 1st November, 1922.                        |
| M. Yusof bin Daud ... ..                | † 400 40               |  | 1st January, 1923.                         |
| Abdulralim bin Husin ... ..             | † 170 20               |  | Do.  |
| H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...            | † 1,130 25             |  | 1st November, 1922.                        |
| A. M. Askey ... ..                      | *† 420 22              |  | 1st December, 1922.                        |
| Haji Eusope bin Mohamed Tahir ...       | † 93 00                |  | 1st May, 1923.                             |
| Baba bin Arom ... ..                    | † 354 72               |  | 26th November, 1922.                       |
| Boon Koh Chye ... ..                    | † 498 00               |  | 23rd June, 1923.                           |
| Ma'Ali bin Bakar ... ..                 | † 82 80                |  | 1st August, 1923.                          |

\* Colony's Share.

† Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.            | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement.      |
|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
|  | \$ c.   |                                 |                              |
| Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ..                    | 240 00  | 38                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Surveyor, Public Works Department ...                      | £210-0-0  | 59                              | Ill-health.                  |
| Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...                     | 720 00  | 43                              | Inefficiency.                |
| Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...                    | 600 00  | 60                              | Age.                         |
| Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ...                 | 1,680 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...                 | 396 00  | 58                              | Old age and Debility.        |
| Do. do. ...  | 360 00  | 60                              | Age.                         |
| Surveyor, Survey Department ...                            | £180-0-0  | 39                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...           | 1,080 00  | 54                              | Do.                          |
| Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...                 | 480 00  | 54                              | Old Age & Ill-health.        |
| Teacher do. ...  | 528 00  | 59                              | Age.                         |
| Do. do. ...  | 528 00  | 59                              | Do.                          |
| Acting Superintendent, Posts & Telegraphs ...              | 7,800 00  | 67                              | ...                          |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                            | 576 00  | 58                              | Age.                         |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                            | 576 00  | 59                              | Do.                          |
| Engineer. s. s. <i>Albert</i> , Marine ...                 | 396 00  | 45                              | Ill-health.                  |
| Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...                       | 1,500 00  | 43                              | Do.                          |
| 1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D. ...                       | £170-0-0  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...                              | 302 40  | 53                              | Defective eyesight.          |
| Peon, Police ...   | 240 00  | 51                              | Ill-health.                  |
| Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...                            | 576 00  | 48                              | Do.                          |
| Do. ...  | 576 00  | 58                              | Do.                          |
| Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...         | 1,080 00  | 59                              | Old Age.                     |
| Do. do. ...  | 1,140 00  | 57                              | Do.                          |
| Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...                  | 300 00  | 57                              | Age.                         |
| Teacher Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ...  | 576 00  | 52                              | Do.                          |
| Teacher Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ...  | 576 00  | 57                              | Do.                          |
| Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Depart-<br>ment ...  | £180-0-0  | 36                              | Inefficiency.                |
| Forester, Forest Department ...                            | 480 00  | 52                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Do. do. ...  | 480 00  | 56                              | Do.                          |
| Signalman, Marine Department ...                           | 240 00  | 55                              | Ill-health.                  |
| Special Appointment Class I, Survey Dept. ...              | £250-0-0  | 58                              | Age.                         |
| Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...                         | 3,120 00  | 56                              | Do.                          |
| Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...                 | 420 00  | 56                              | Age limit.                   |
| Resident Councillor ...                                    | 14,400 00   | 57                              | Do.                          |
| Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ... | 672 00  | 56                              | Old Age.                     |
| Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Educa-<br>tion ... | 540 00  | 56                              | Do.                          |
| Assistant, Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...        | 480 00  | 55                              | Ill-health.                  |
| Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...                         | 3,120 00  | 57                              | Old Age.                     |
| Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Lunggi, Alor Gajah ...            | 240 00  | 61                              | Do.                          |
| Head Postman, Post Office ...                              | 480 00  | 56                              | Age limit.                   |
| Penghulu, District Office, Jasin ...                       | 240 00  | 71                              | Old Age & Infirmity of body. |
| Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...             | 360 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Forest Guard, Forest Department ...                        | 300 00  | 49                              | Do.                          |
| Head Cook, Malay College ...                               | 276 00  | 56                              | Age.                         |
| Teacher Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...                  | 672 00  | 54                              | Old Age.                     |
| Head Peon, Police Court ...                                | 276 00  | 55                              | Age limit.                   |
| Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay College ...             | 1,980 00  | 50                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Forest Ranger, Grade I ...                                 | 2,674 28  | 41                              | Inefficiency.                |
| Gardener, Durian Duan Hospital ...                         | 240 00  | 55                              | Age limit.                   |
| Teacher, Police Department ...                             | 720 00  | 51                              | Infirmity of body.           |
| Shroff Grade I, Treasury ...                               | 1,440 00  | 44                              | Do.                          |
| Lascar, Harbours, Marine ...                               | 240 00  | 50                              | Do.                          |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Name of Pensioner.         | Amount of the Pension. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i> |                        |  |  |
|                            | \$ c.                  |  |  |
| <i>Police Pensions.</i>    |                        |  |  |
| Ma'Amin bin Mamoot ...     | 64 90                  | Colonial Government.                           | 1st August, 1889.                          |
| Kamat bin Sam ...          | 40 00                  |  | 1st July, 1890.                            |
| Allum bin Mawar ...        | 36 00                  |  | 1st November, 1894.                        |
| Mr. S. M. Peralta ...      | 854 17                 |  | 16th October, 1897.                        |
| Bachee bin Matt ...        | 55 00                  |  | 1st June, 1898.                            |
| Sobah Singh ...            | 33 00                  |  | 1st May, 1899.                             |
| Lassim bin Kulope ...      | 76 80                  |  | 1st February, 1900.                        |
| Dolah bin Sulong ...       | 35 20                  |  | 12th June, 1900.                           |
| Kechut bin Ahim ...        | 83 60                  |  | 26th August, 1900.                         |
| Syed bin Amat ...          | 57 20                  |  | 1st July, 1902.                            |
| Ali bin Husin ...          | 141 99                 |  | Do.  |
| Thewa Raja ...             | 57 20                  |  | 18th June, 1902.                           |
| Kasim bin Ahim ...         | 72 60                  |  | 18th July, 1902.                           |
| Awang bin Etam ...         | 40 80                  |  | 4th September, 1902.                       |
| Raman bin Syed ...         | 41 80                  |  | Do.  |
| Veer Singh ...             | 44 80                  |  | 14th September, 1902.                      |
| Dewa Singh ...             | 44 80                  |  | 9th September, 1902.                       |
| Matsch bin Mahamud ...     | 78 20                  |  | 10th September, 1904.                      |
| Mehtab Singh ...           | 82 80                  |  | 23rd August, 1905.                         |
| Rentah bin Allee ...       | 72 00                  |  | 1st March, 1907.                           |
| Puteh bin Allum ...        | 246 10                 |  | 1st March, 1908.                           |
| Dollah bin Allum ...       | 52 80                  |  | 16th February, 1908.                       |
| Abu Hasan bin Kalil ...    | 97 20                  |  | 15th February, 1909.                       |
| Jaffar bin Hasan ...       | 72 37                  |  | 26th April, 1909.                          |
| Mehan Singh ...            | 53 17                  |  | 27th August, 1909.                         |
| Rahmat bin Sulong ...      | 90 60                  |  | 18th June, 1909.                           |
| Kabair Singh ...           | 43 20                  |  | 24th November, 1909.                       |
| Jabar Singh ...            | 43 20                  |  | 29th December, 1909.                       |
| Amin bin Sahat ...         | 105 10                 |  | 16th October, 1910.                        |
| Sunder Singh ...           | 48 00                  |  | 5th November, 1910.                        |
| Ajain bin Kulop ...        | 70 00                  |  | 1st May, 1912.                             |
| Narainasamy ...            | 45 00                  |  | 26th July, 1912.                           |
| Abdulrahman ...            | 114 00                 |  | 1st May, 1913.                             |
| Khamis bin Daheng ...      | 81 20                  |  | 1st June, 1913.                            |
| Hamid bin Salleh ...       | 42 00                  |  | 1st July, 1913.                            |
| Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ... | 99 41                  |  | 1st October, 1913.                         |
| Luin bin Tamby ...         | 78 40                  |  | 1st November, 1913.                        |
| Chare Singh ...            | 44 80                  |  | 1st May, 1914.                             |
| Manap bin Lateh ...        | 80 00                  |  | 1st November, 1914.                        |
| Alam bin Kinchu ...        | 83 29                  |  | 16th January, 1915.                        |
| Dial Singh ...             | 44 80                  |  | 25th March, 1915.                          |
| Hassan bin Cullil ...      | 111 73                 |  | 1st June, 1915.                            |
| Hashim bin Omar ...        | 65 68                  |  | 1st August, 1915.                          |
| Awang bin Osman ...        | 150 80                 |  | 20th October, 1915.                        |
| Mr. J. R. Evans ...        | £180-16-8              |  | 1st July, 1916.                            |
| Veer Singh ...             | 42 00                  |  | 26th February, 1916.                       |
| Saudagar Singh ...         | 44 80                  |  | 26th January, 1916.                        |
| Kehar Singh ...            | 40 00                  |  | 7th June, 1916.                            |
| Prem Singh ...             | 44 00                  |  | 20th December, 1916.                       |
| Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...  | 184 80                 |  | 12th October, 1917.                        |
| Khem Singh ...             | 83 60                  |  | 1st December, 1917.                        |
| Eusope bin Japar ...       | 98 00                  |  | 1st January, 1918.                         |

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid.    | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Present<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | ₹ c.  |                                 |                         |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                          | 180 00  | 79                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 120 00  | 88                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 120 00  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Chief Inspector of Police ... ..                   | 1,800 00  | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 120 00  | 70                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..   | 144 00  | 68                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 180 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 120 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 120 00  | 73                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 120 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..                    | 360 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 120 00  | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 132 00  | 69                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                    | 132 00  | 56                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 120 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 156 00  | 71                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 156 00  | 61                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 192 00  | 63                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 216 00  | 63                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 144 00  | 62                              | Do.                     |
| Sub-Inspector of Police ... ..                     | 476 33  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 132 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 216 00  | 54                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                          | 217 11  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..                    | 187 67  | 54                              | Do.                     |
| Corporal of Police ... ..                          | 180 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 144 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Do. ... ..   | 144 00  | 58                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant of Police ... ..                          | 210 19  | 64                              | Age.                    |
| Constable of Police ... ..                         | 180 00  | 53                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. ... ..   | 168 00  | 56                              | Defective vision.       |
| Do. ... ..   | 149 81  | 47                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Corporal, Police Force ... ..                      | 228 00  | 59                              | Defective vision.       |
| Constable, No. 42, Police Force ... ..             | 168 00  | 61                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..           | 168 00  | 49                              | Do.                     |
| 2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force ... ..            | 298 23  | 52                              | Ill-health.             |
| 1st Class Constable, Police Force ... ..           | 168 00  | 59                              | Do.                     |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ... ..              | 168 00  | 42                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable, No. 22 ... ..                    | 168 00  | 54                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 18 ... ..                            | 228 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 ... ..              | 168 00  | 53                              | Age.                    |
| Corporal, No. 4 ... ..                             | 228 00  | ...                             | Infirmity of body.      |
| Lance-Corporal, No. 97 ... ..                      | 180 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant, No. 7 ... ..                             | 312 00  | 55                              | Do.                     |
| Chief Inspector of Police ... ..                   | £350-0-0  | 54                              | Age.                    |
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ... ..              | 168 00  | 52                              | Do.                     |
| Do. No. 124 ... ..                                 | 168 00  | 44                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Do. No. 151 ... ..                                 | 156 00  | 41                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 149 ... ..                   | 168 00  | 47                              | Do.                     |
| Major, No. 3 ... ..                                | 396 00  | 53                              | Do.                     |
| 1st Class Corporal, No. 13, Sikh Contingent ... .. | 228 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Police Constable, No. 91, Police Force ... ..      | 168 00  | 61                              | Age.                    |

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

| Name of Pensioner.                | Amount<br>of the<br>Pension. | Authority under which<br>the Pension was<br>granted. | Date from which the Pension<br>has been paid. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| <i>MALACCA—Concluded.</i>         | \$ c.                        |  |   |
| <i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i> |                              |  |   |
| Phooman Singh ...                 | 47 60                        | Colonial Government.                                 | 7th March, 1918.                              |
| Ludin bin Aboo ...                | 104 57                       |  | 13th March, 1918.                             |
| Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...      | 72 80                        |  | 1st August, 1918.                             |
| Seman bin Dollah ...              | 288 00                       |  | 1st September, 1918.                          |
| Abu bin Dolah ...                 | * 110 00                     |  | 1st August, 1919.                             |
| Busu bin Suboh ..                 | * 217 00                     |  | 1st June, 1920.                               |
| Mamat bin Kassim ...              | * 190 00                     |  | 1st October, 1920.                            |
| Daeh bin Nayan ...                | * 204 08                     |  | 1st November, 1920.                           |
| Lidin bin Endin ...               | * 134 40                     |  | 1st December, 1920.                           |
| Mohamed Amin bin Sulong           | * 222 00                     |  | 1st October, 1920.                            |
| L. Hickey ...                     | *2,325 00                    |  | 26th November, 1920.                          |
| W. Pritchard ...                  | *1,044 00                    |  | 8th February, 1922.                           |
| Jagat Singh ...                   | * 270 32                     |  | 15th February, 1922.                          |
| Ali bin Hassan ...                | * 142 10                     |  | 26th August, 1922.                            |
| Dollah bin Kallay ...             | * 304 00                     |  | 1st January, 1923.                            |
| Sunder Singh ...                  | * 192 69                     |  | 15th February, 1923.                          |
| Endin bin Bohoh ...               | * 120 97                     |  | 1st April, 1923.                              |
| Samund Singh ...                  | * 84 00                      |  | 7th May, 1923.                                |
| <i>Special Allowances.</i>        |                              |  |   |
| Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...      | 120 00                       |  | 8th August, 1909.                             |
| Enchah binte Hassan ..            | 240 00                       |  | 20th September, 1923.                         |

\* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

| Service for which the Pension<br>has been paid   | Amount of<br>Emoluments when<br>last employed in<br>Public Service. | Persent<br>Age of<br>Pensioner. | Cause of<br>Retirement. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sikh Police Constable, No. 233, Police Force...  | 168 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force ...  | 300 00  | 59                              | Age.                    |
| Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...  | 168 00  | 50                              | Do.                     |
| Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...  | 432 00  | 60                              | Do.                     |
| Constable, Police Force ...  | 300 00  | 49                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sergeant Do. ...   | 420 00  | 51                              | Age limit.              |
| Constable do. ...  | 300 00  | 58                              | Old age.                |
| Sergeant-Major do. ...   | 540 00  | 48                              | Ill-health.             |
| Corporal do. ...   | 336 00  | 47                              | Defective vision.       |
| Sergeant do. ...   | 420 00  | 48                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Chief Inspector do. ...  | 5,400 00  | 45                              | Do.                     |
| Inspector, Police ...  | 3,480 00  | 41                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 8, Police ...   | 900 00  | 46                              | Age limit.              |
| Lance Corporal, No. 121, Police ...  | 504 00  | 32                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable No. 69 ...  | 456 00  | 57                              | Age limit.              |
| Sikh Corporal No. 19 ...   | 552 00  | 45                              | Infirmity of body.      |
| Police Constable No. 180 ...   | 456 00  | 47                              | Age limit.              |
| Sikh Constable No. 323 ...   | 456 00  | 35                              | Infirmity of body.      |
|  |   |                                 |                         |
| This allowance is paid by the Government in<br>recognition of the assistance rendered by his<br>family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th<br>August, 1909. | ...   | ...                             |                         |
| .....  | ...   | ...                             |                         |





Section 14.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**FOREIGN CONSULS.**

---

**1923.**

# RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

| Alphabetical List of<br>Countries represented. | Name of Consul.   | If confirmed, state<br>the date of his<br>Exequatur.  | If not confirmed,<br>state the reason<br>why. |
|--|---|---|---|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                              |   |   |   |
| Argentine Republic ...                         | <i>a</i> ...  |   |   |
| Belgium <i>b</i> ...                           | S. C. de BUSSIERRE, in charge   | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification<br>No. 866 of 1st June,<br>1923.   |   |
| Brazil ...                                     | <i>c</i> ...  |   |   |
| Chili ..                                       | JOSEPH NOBLE, Acting Consul ...   |   |   |
| China ...                                      | { KWO HSIEN CHOW, Consul-General<br>Ts'ING JUCHING, Vice-Consul   | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>153 of 25th January, 1924.<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1957 of 5th Nov., 1920. |   |
| Denmark ...                                    | V. MOLLER, Acting Consul ..   |   |   |
| France ...                                     | ANDRÉ DANJOU, Consul <i>d</i> ...   |   |   |
| Italy ...                                      | V. PINI, Acting Consul ...  |   |   |
| Japan ...                                      | { SATOTSUGA UKITA, Consul-General<br>HOKOJI OTOTSU, Vice-Consul   | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1855 of 25th Nov., 1921.<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>947 of 15th June, 1923.   |   |
| Netherlands ...                                | { P. R. BORGER, Consul-General <i>e</i><br>C. S. LECHNER, Vice-Consul<br>G. M. BIJVANCK, Aspirant Vice-<br>Consul | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>2122 of 3rd Dec., 1920.   |   |
| Norway ...                                     | { V. GIBBONS, Consul<br>JAMES DICK, Honorary Vice-Consul  | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1864 of 30th Nov., 1923.<br><i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>1697 of 2nd Nov., 1923.   |   |
| Peru ...                                       | A. W. D. DOVE, Consul... ..   |   |   |
| Portugal ...                                   | ADELINO FERREIRA, Acting Consul-<br>General   | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification<br>No. 430 of 17th March,<br>1922.   |   |
| Russia ...                                     | <i>Vacant</i> ... ..  |   |   |
| Siam ...                                       | { PHYA PRADIBADDHA BHUBAL,<br>Consul-General<br>LUANG SRI SAYAM KICH, Vice-Consul                                 | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification<br>No. 1447 of 1st Sept.,<br>1922.   |   |
| Spain ...                                      | { J. S. THOMSON, Honorary Vice-<br>Consul   | { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No.<br>2 of 5th January, 1923.   |   |
| Sweden ...                                     | H. A. Low, Acting Consul ...  |   |   |
| Switzerland ...                                | W. INGOLD, Consul ... ..  |   |   |

(a) The interests of this Republic are being looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America at Singapore.  
(b) Baron J. de Villenfagne de Sorinnes, Belgian Minister at Bangkok, acts as Belgian Consul-General for Siam and the Straits Settlements, S. of S. 1585/22. (c) The interests of this Consulate are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America. (d) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and the British North Borneo. (e) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING  
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Continued.**

| Alphabetical List of<br>Countries represented. | Name of Consul.                                 | If confirmed, state<br>the date of his<br>Exequatur.   | If not confirmed,<br>state the reason<br>why. |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | <b>SINGAPORE.—Continued.</b>                    |  |   |
| United States of America                       | H. S. MILLER, Acting Consul-General             | ...  |   |
|  | WADE BLACKARD, Vice-Consul                      | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1572 of 7th Oct., 1921.   |   |
|  | JOHN H. LORD, Vice-Consul                       | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 47 of 13th Jan., 1922.  |   |
|  | CHARLES H. THORLING, Vice-Consul                | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1100 of 7th July, 1922.   |   |
|  | P. H. A. FLOOD, Vice-Consul                     | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1395 of 25th August, 1922.  |   |
|  | <b>PENANG.</b>                                  |  |   |
| Belgium  | ... Hon'ble Mr. J. MITCHELL, Consul ...         | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 814 of 24th August, 1906.   |   |
|  | G. D. A. FLETCHER, Assistant ...                | ...  | Authorised by the Consul-General, Singapore.  |
| China  | ... T'YE PHEY YUAN, Consul ...                  | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1191 of 27th July, 1923.  |   |
| Denmark  | ... S. A. S. MADSEN, Acting Vice-Consul         | ...  | Acting only.                                  |
| France   | ... Hon'ble Mr. J. MITCHELL, Consular Agent ... | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1041 of 2nd Nov., 1906.   |   |
|  | G. D. A. FLETCHER, Assistant ...                | ...  | Authorised by the French Consulat Singapore.  |
| Italy  | ... H. DOVE, Acting Consular Agent ...          | ...  | Acting only.                                  |
| Netherlands                                    | ... P. R. ZEEMAN, Acting Consul ...             | ...  | Do.   |
| Norway   | ... JAMES DICK, Acting Consular Agent           | ...  | Do.   |
| Portugal                                       | ... JOHN GORDON BROWN, Vice-Consul...           | ...  | Do.   |
| Siam   | ... LUANG LADDHAKAVAD, Consul ...               | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 786 of 30th May, 1919.  |   |
| Sweden   | ... F. DUXBURY, Vice-Consul ...                 | ...  | Do.   |
| United States of America                       | T. W. CHILTON, Consul                           | <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1190 of 27th July, 1923. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1735 of 9th Nov., 1923. |   |
|  | RICHARD FORD, Vice-Consul                       |  |   |



## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

# **POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.**

Population according to the Census, taken on 24th April, 1921.

---

# **1923.**

## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

| County, District, or Parish. | Area<br>in<br>Square<br>Miles. | WHITES.<br>According to<br>Estimated, 1923. |          | COLOURED POPULATION.<br>Estimated, 1923. |          | TOTAL.  |          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------|--|----------|---------|----------|
|                              |                                | Males.                                      | Females. | Males.                                   | Females. | Males.  | Females. |
|                              |                                |   |          |  |          |         |          |
| Singapore ... ..             | 217                            | 4,280                                       | 2,414    | 287,875                                  | 163,002  | 292,195 | 165,416  |
| Labuan .. ..                 | 28                             | 15  | 7        | 3,071                                    | 2,881    | 3,086   | 2,888    |
| Christmas Island ...         | 62                             | 18  | 8        | 848                                      | 50       | 866     | 58       |
| Cocos Keeling Islands ...    | 2                              | 24  | ...      | 466                                      | 433      | 490     | 433      |
| Penang ... ..                | 108                            | 705   | 445      | 101,538                                  | 64,192   | 102,243 | 64,637   |
| Province Wellesley ...       | 280                            | 247   | 91       | 75,927                                   | 54,353   | 76,174  | 54,444   |
| Dindings .. ..               | 183                            | 20  | 4        | 8,325                                    | 4,934    | 8,345   | 4,938    |
| Malacca ... ..               | 720                            | 319   | 144      | 94,803                                   | 65,620   | 95,122  | 65,764   |
| Total ...                    | 1,600                          | 5,628                                       | 3,113    | 572,853                                  | 355,465  | 578,521 | 358,578  |

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

| Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns. | Population to the Square Mile. | PERSONS EMPLOYED IN         |               |           | Births. No. and Rate per 1,000. | Marriages. | Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000. |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|  |                                | Agriculture.                | Manufactures. | Commerce. |                                 |            |                                 |
| Uncertain  | 2,108.62                       | 12,156                      | 8,812         | 41,057    | { 12,876<br>28.14               | ...        | 12,153<br>26.56                 |
| "  | 213.28                         | 1,105                       | 148           | 768       | { 229<br>38.34                  | ...        | 171<br>28.63                    |
| Nil  | 14.90                          | { not separately returned } |               |           | ...                             | ...        | ...                             |
| "  | 461.5                          |                             |               |           | ...                             | 8          | ...                             |
| Uncertain  | 1,545.18                       | 9,290                       | 3,041         | 16,408    | { 5,464<br>32.74                | ...        | 5,126<br>30.72                  |
| "  | 466.49                         | 35,559                      | 2,058         | 9,315     | { 4,039<br>30.92                | ...        | 3,914<br>29.97                  |
| "  | 72.58                          | 1,557                       | 96            | 858       | { 386<br>29.06                  | ...        | 290<br>21.83                    |
| "  | 223.45                         | 15,154                      | 3,260         | 11,059    | { 5,462<br>33.95                | ...        | 4,341<br>26.98                  |
| "  | 584.51                         | 74,821                      | 17,415        | 79,465    | { 28,456<br>30.43               | ...        | 25,995<br>27.80                 |



RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATED POPULATION.

| Paupers. | Number of Immigrants. | Number of Emigrants. | Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured. |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
|          | 159,019               | ...                  |   |
|          |                       |                      | Estimated population 935,210  |
|          |                       |                      | White 8,692   |
|          |                       |                      | Coloured 926,518  |
|          |                       |                      | Males 578,521   |
|          |                       |                      | Females 358,578   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      |   |
|          |                       |                      | </  |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

# **ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.**

---

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

---

**1923.**

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

| Denomination or Missionary body.   | Accommodation and Average Attendance.   | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.        | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.  | REMARKS.  |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| SINGAPORE.   |   |  |  |  |   |
| Church of England.   | Accommodation 600.<br>Average attendance 400.   | St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.     | Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.              | Votes for:—<br>Clerical Assistance \$693.<br>Contingent Expenses \$200<br>Singapore Bish-<br>opric Fund \$3,429. | <i>Staff—</i><br>Ven. F. G. Swindell, M.A.,<br>(On Furlough)<br>Rev. E. A. Hone, M.A.,<br>Acting Colonial Chap-<br>lain.<br>Rev. H. Pargons, B.A. |
| Do.  | Accommodation 130.<br>Average attendance 15.  | St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.             | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.  | Accommodation 350.<br>Average attendance 250.   | St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.             | ...  | ...  | <i>Staff—</i><br>Rev. R. Richards, Supt.<br>" Dong Bing Seng.<br>" D. J. Devapiriam.<br>" Chan Wing Tsuen.  |
| Do.  | Accommodation 80.<br>Average attendance 40.   | St. John's Church, Jurong.                     | ...  | ...  | Five separate Services at St. Peter's.<br>Eight Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's and St. John's.   |
| Presbyterian Church of England.  | Accommodation 230.<br>Average attendance 180.   | Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.             | Nil.   | Nil.   |   |
| Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission." | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 150.   | Bukit Timah.                                   | ...  | ...  | <i>Ministers—</i><br>Rev. J. A. B. Cook.<br>" W. Murray.<br>" Tay Sek Tin.<br>" Tan Leng Tien,<br>9 preachers and teachers.                       |
|  | Accommodation 60.<br>Average attendance 20.   | Aukang.  | ...  | ...  |   |
|  | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 150.   | Tekkha.  | ...  | ...  | Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.   |
|  | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 80.  | Prinsep Street.                                | ...  | ...  | Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used.   |
|  | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance 150.   | Paya Lebar.                                    | ...  | ...  |   |
|  | Accommodation 100.<br>Average attendance 30.  | Selitar.                                       | ...  | ...  |   |
|  | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 300.   | Tanjong Pagar Road.                            | ...  | ...  |   |
| ...  | ...   | Mission House, Gilstead.                       | ...  | ...  | Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution.                                |
| Methodist Episcopal.   | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 120.   | Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road.              | ...  | ...  | <i>Minister—</i><br>Rev. J. H. Lowin.   |
| Do.  | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance Malay 175, English 175, Chinese (2 Congregations) 200. | Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street. | ...  | ...  | <i>Ministers—</i><br>Rev. Goh Hood Keng.<br>" Loh Wun Hin.<br>Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.                                   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body.        | Accommodation and Average attendance.                        | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.  | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.               | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.   |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE.—Continued.</b>            |  |  |  |   |  |
| <b>Methodist Episcopal.</b>             | Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.             | Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.           | 10/- per capital per annum plus 10/- each service conducted. | ...   | Rev. A. J. Amery, Acting Chaplain.   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 300. Average attendance 120.                   | Anglo-Chinese School.  | ...  | ...   | Cantonese Service.   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 125. Average attendance 60.                    | Short Street School.   | ...  | ...   | Tamil Service.<br><i>Preacher—</i><br>Rev. R. Doraisamy.                                       |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 150. Average attendance 125.                   | Telok Ayer Street.   | ...  | ...   | Chinese Service.<br><i>Preacher—</i><br>Rev. Lim Poh Chin.                                     |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 120. Average attendance 80.                    | Geylang Road, Chapel.  | ...  | ...   | Chinese Service.<br>Rev. Lau Khek Uong.  |
| <b>Unsectarian known as "Brethren."</b> | Accommodation 170. About 300 for the 7 Services held weekly. | "Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.   | ...  | ...   | English Service.   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 200. Five Services held weekly, about 200.     | Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.  | ...  | ...   | Chinese and Malay Service.   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 100. 2 & 3 Services held weekly, about 60.     | Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.   | ...  | ...   | Chinese Service.   |
| <b>Roman Catholic.</b>                  | Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 1,200.               | St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.  | ...  | ...   | Portuguese Mission.  |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 150. Average attendance 75.                    | Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.  | ...  | ...   | Do. (Private.)   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 850 to 1,550.        | Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street. | ...  | ...   | The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith. |
| Do.                                     | Average attendance 350.                                      | Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.  | ...  | ...   | Private Chapel.  |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 200. Average attendance 70.                    | Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.                                 | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
| Do.                                     | Average attendance 6.  | Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.                              | ...  | ...   | Do.  |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 700 to 950.          | Church of "S S. Peter, and Paul," Queen Street.                                      | ...  | ...   | Services in Swatow and Hokkien.  |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 900. Average attendance 450 to 780.            | Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.                                    | ...  | ...   | Services in Hakka and Cantonese.   |
| Do.                                     | Varies from 15 to 30.  | Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati.                         | £1-0-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service.                 | ...   | Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman.   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body. | Accommodation and Average Attendance.         | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                          | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.  |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>    |   |  |  |   |   |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 450.<br>Average attendance 180. | Chapel of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road.    | ...  | ...   | Service in English, twice a month.                                  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 800.<br>Average attendance 680. | Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.                     | ...  | ...   | Services in Tamil.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 650.<br>Average attendance 620. | Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong. | ...  | ...   | Services in Chinese.  |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 20.  | Chapel at Ponggol.   | ...  | ...   | Do.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 195. | Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.                             | ...  | ...   | Do.   |
| Seventh-day Adventist.           | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 100. | Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Lane.                       | ...  | ...   | Services are held in both the English, Chinese and Malay languages. |
| Orthodox.                        | Accommodation 72.<br>Average attendance 20.   | Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street.             | ...  | ...   | Services in Armenian.   |
| Jewish.                          | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 50.  | Maghain Aboth.   | ...  | ...   | Services in Hebrew.   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 50.  | New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.                                       | ...  | ...   | Do.   |
| PENANG.                          |   |  |  |   |   |
| Church of England.               | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 191. | St. George, The Martyr, Penang.                                  | \$6,790.                                       | Clerical Assistance \$264.<br>Contingent Expenses \$150.              | Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English.                   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 50.  | St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.                  | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 40.<br>Average attendance 30.   | St. George's Chinese Mission, Prangin Road.                      | ...  | ...   |   |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 800.<br>Average attendance 600. | Church of the Assumption, 3, Farquhar Street.                    | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 400.<br>Average attendance 400. | Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.                 | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 700.<br>Average attendance 600. | Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road.                   | ...  | ...   |   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body.        | Accommodation and Average Attendance.              | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                              | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.  |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>              |  |  |  |   |   |
| Roman Catholic.                         | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 500.      | Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese), 33, Mc'Alister Road.        | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 700.<br>Average attendance 550.      | Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau).                      | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 300.      | The Convent, Penang.<br>(Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus).          | ...  | ...   | Consisting children of the Convent.                     |
| Methodist Episcopal, Church of America. | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 120.      | Fitzgerald Memorial (English), Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road. | Nil.   | Nil.  | Service in English.                                     |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 420.      | Chinese Church, Maxwell Road.  | „  | „   | Service in Chinese.                                     |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 120.      | Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road.                                      | „  | „   | Service in Tamil.                                       |
| Presbyterian.                           | Accommodation 120.<br>Average attendance 50.       | St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road.                      | ...  | ...   |   |
| Undenominational Evangelical.           | Accommodation 100.<br>Average attendance 70.       | Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street.                                     | ...  | ...   |   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 75.<br>Average attendance 60.        | Mission Chapel, Leper Asylum, Pulo Jerejak.                          | ...  | ...   |   |
| Armenian.                               | Building abolished, monument erected in its place. | Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.                              | ...  | ...   |   |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.                     |  |  |  |   |   |
| Church of England.                      | Accommodation 55.<br>Average attendance 25.        | St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.                                | }  | £100-0-0.   |   |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 60.<br>Average attendance 55.        | Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.                                  |  | ...   | Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.). |
| Do.                                     | Accommodation 50.<br>Average attendance 45.        | Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.   |  | ...   |   |
| Roman Catholic.                         | Accommodation 300.<br>Average attendance 200.      | Church of St. Anne, Cherok Tokun (Bukit Mertajam).                   | ...  | ...   |   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

| Denomination or Missionary body.      | Accommodation and Average Attendance.         | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                    | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.                              | REMARKS.  |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Concluded.</i> |   |  |  |  |   |
| Roman Catholic.                       | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 200. | Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggi), P. W.    | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 300. | Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh,) P. W. | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 400.<br>Average attendance 400. | Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)                     | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 50.<br>Average attendance 50.   | Church of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak.                  | ...  | ...  | Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.  |
| Undenominational Evangelical.         | Accommodation 50.<br>Average attendance 40.   | Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap.                         | ...  | ...  |   |
| MALACCA.                              |   |  |  |  |   |
| Church of England.                    | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 34.  | Christ Church.   | \$3,112.                                       | Clerical Assistance \$240.<br>Additional grant of \$60 Mis. 2406-22.<br>Contingent Expenses \$495. | The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church.<br><br>Additional vote given in 1923 bringing this up to \$495. |
| Roman Catholic.                       | Accommodation 800.<br>Average attendance 300. | St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.                            | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 500.<br>Average attendance 200. | Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.                     | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 150. | Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.           | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 100.<br>Average attendance 60.  | Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.  | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 850.<br>Average attendance 550. | St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.                     | ...  | ...  |   |
| Do.                                   | Accommodation 200.<br>Average attendance 100. | St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.                  | ...  | ...  |   |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, Etc.—*Concluded.*

| Denomination or Missionary body. | Accommodation and average Attendance.         | Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.                            | Stipend of Minister from public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------|
|                                  |   | MALACCA— <i>Concluded.</i>   |  |   |          |
| Roman Catholic.                  | Accommodation 250.<br>Average attendance 100. | Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.                                       | ...  | ...   |          |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 120.<br>Average Attendance 100. | St. Francis Institution Chapel.                                    | ...  | ...   |          |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 400.<br>Average attendance 300. | St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.                                     | ...  | ...   |          |
| Do.                              | Accommodation 80.<br>Average attendance 60.   | St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling.                                | ...  | ...   |          |
| Methodist Episcopal Church.      | Accommodation 150.<br>Average attendance 100. | Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street. | ...  | ...   |          |





**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**EDUCATION.**

---

**1923.**

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.      |                                  |                | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----|--------------------|
| Government.                 | Aided Private.                   | Other Private. | In Government Schools.                                |       |        |     | In Aided Private Schools. |       |        |     | In other Private Schools. |     |        |     | TOTAL.             |
|                             |                                  |                | Boys.   |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |     | Girls. |     | Average Enrolment. |
| SINGAPORE.                  |                                  |                |   |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                    |
| 1. *Raffles Institution.    | ...                              | ...            | 465   | 452   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 2. Outram Road School.      | ...                              | ...            | 714   | 694   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 3. Pearl's Hill School.     | ...                              | ...            | 529   | 511   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 4. Victoria Bridge School.  | ...                              | ...            | 810   | 782   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 5. Geylang English School.  | ...                              | ...            | 288   | 272   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 6. *Raffles Girls' School.  | ...                              | ...            | 34  | 29    | 306    | 288 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 7. Vernacular Schools (21). | ...                              | ...            | 1,979   | 1,789 | 127    | 106 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 8. ...                      | *St. Joseph's Institution.       | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,557                     | 1,489 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 9. ...                      | *Anglo-Chinese School.           | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,437                     | 1,341 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 10. ...                     | Gan Eng Seng Free School.        | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 509                       | 476   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 11. ...                     | St. Anthony's Boys' School.      | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 519                       | 496   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 12. ...                     | *St. Andrew's School.            | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 648                       | 616   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 13. ...                     | Serangoon English School.        | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 431                       | 416   | 25     | 24  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 14. ...                     | Paya Lebar English School.       | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 123                       | 117   | 14     | 13  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 15. ...                     | Holy Innocent's English School.  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 60                        | 56    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 16. ...                     | Aided Vernacular Schools (3).    | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 106                       | 91    | 76     | 63  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 17. ...                     | *Convent School                  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 36                        | 31    | 762    | 702 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 18. ...                     | St. Anthony's Girls' School.     | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 284    | 267 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 19. ...                     | *Methodist Girls' School.        | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 464    | 444 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 20. ...                     | Fairfield Girls' School.         | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 12                        | 11    | 363    | 347 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 21. ...                     | Singapore Chinese Girls' School. | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 2                         | 2     | 135    | 121 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| Average<br>Atten-<br>dance. | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL. |                              |                                  | Expenditure<br>of each School. | REMARKS.   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | School<br>Fees.         | Government<br>Contributions. | Voluntary<br>Contributions, etc. |                                |  |
|                             | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                        | \$ c.                            | \$ c.                          |  |
|                             | 15,156 00               | 97,567 33                    | ...                              | 112,723 33                     |  |
|                             | 23,448 00               | 57,407 62                    | ...                              | 80,855 62                      |  |
|                             | 18,933 00               | 35,588 66                    | ...                              | 54,521 66                      |  |
|                             | 15,704 00               | 63,123 55                    | ...                              | 78,827 55                      |  |
|                             | 9,395 00                | 20,033 20                    | ...                              | 29,428 20                      |  |
|                             | 11,649 00               | 56,130 05                    | ...                              | 67,779 05                      |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 44,686 63                    | ...                              | 44,686 63                      |  |
|                             | 56,256 00               | 56,455 06                    | 550 00                           | 113,261 06                     |  |
|                             | 51,702 00               | 49,597 12                    | 700 00                           | 101,999 12                     |  |
|                             | 12,662 00               | 25,892 77                    | ...                              | 38,554 77                      |  |
|                             | 12,482 00               | 14,495 06                    | ...                              | 36,977 06                      |  |
|                             | 22,947 00               | 29,196 60                    | 6,594 92                         | 58,738 52                      | All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School. |
|                             | 10,954 00               | 10,485 56                    | ...                              | 21,439 56                      |  |
|                             | 3,310 00                | 3,232 75                     | 750 00                           | 7,292 75                       |  |
|                             | 1,450 00                | 932 45                       | ...                              | 2,382 45                       |  |
|                             | 1,280 70                | 643 75                       | 520 34                           | 2,444 79                       |  |
|                             | 19,270 00               | 33,112 85                    | ...                              | 52,382 85                      |  |
|                             | 6,840 00                | 8,206 20                     | ...                              | 15,046 20                      |  |
|                             | 16,767 00               | 15,548 08                    | 3,269 71                         | 35,584 79                      |  |
|                             | 9,163 00                | 12,415 54                    | 7,151 28                         | 28,729 82                      |  |
|                             | 3,988 00                | 9,523 21                     | ...                              | 13,511 21                      |  |

## RETURN OF

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.             |                                      |                | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----|--------------------|
| Government.                        | Aided Private.                       | Other Private. | In Government Schools.                                |       |        |     | In Aided Private Schools. |       |        |     | In other Private Schools. |     |        |     | TOTAL.             |
|                                    |                                      |                | Boys.   |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |     | Girls. |     | Average Enrolment. |
| PENANG.                            |                                      |                |   |       |        |     |                           |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                    |
| 1. *Govern-<br>ment Girls' School. | ...                                  | ...            | ...   | ...   | 301    | 274 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 2. *Free School.                   | ...                                  | ...            | 907   | 864   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 3. Northam Road School.            | ...                                  | ...            | 534   | 504   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 4. Vernacular Schools (96).        | †Aided Vernacular Schools (5).       | ...            | 6,796   | 6,109 | 906    | 765 | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 5. ...                             | *St. Xavier's Institution.           | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,323                     | 1,270 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 6. ...                             | Pulau Tikus School.                  | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 151                       | 142   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 7. ...                             | *Anglo-Chinese School.               | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 1,567                     | 1,512 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 8. ...                             | Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School.   | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 9. ...                             | American Mission Anglo-Tamil School. | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 104                       | 97    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 10. ...                            | Bukit Tengah School.                 | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 21                        | 18    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 11. ...                            | Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese School. | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 145                       | 136   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 12. ...                            | Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School.   | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 156                       | 140   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 13. ...                            | Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School. | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 76                        | 69    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 14. ...                            | *Convent School.                     | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 822    | 752 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 15. ...                            | *Anglo-Chinese Girls' School.        | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | 367    | 339 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 16. ...                            | Prai Estate Tamil School.            | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 17. ...                            | Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.      | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 42                        | 33    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |
| 18. ...                            | St. Anthony's Tamil School.          | ...            | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 34                        | 25    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                |

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on this and the next page.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

| Average<br>Atten-<br>dance. | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL. |                              |                                  | Expenditure<br>of each School. | REMARKS.   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | School<br>Fees.         | Government<br>Contributions. | Voluntary<br>Contributions, etc. |                                |  |
|                             | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                        | \$ c.                            | \$ c.                          |  |
|                             | 7,454 00                | 33,019 43                    | ...                              | 40,473 43                      |  |
|                             | 27,355 00               | 87,474 38                    | ...                              | 114,829 38                     |  |
|                             | 14,960 00               | 13,959 50                    | ...                              | 28,919 90                      |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 139,552 64                   | ..                               | 139,552 64                     |  |
|                             | 42,967 50               | 80,881 43                    | ...                              | 123,848 93                     |  |
|                             | 4,517 50                | 5,770 65                     | ...                              | 10,288 15                      |  |
|                             | 50,738 00               | 69,132 52                    | 3,581 33                         | 123,451 85                     |  |
|                             | ...                     | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | School closed at the end of 1920.  |
|                             | 3,152 50                | 1,855 15                     | ...                              | 5,007 65                       |  |
|                             | 530 00                  | 746 25                       | 20 20                            | 1,296 45                       | All Schools are denominational<br>except the Government Schools, Anglo-<br>Chinese Free School and Singapore<br>Chinese Girls' School. |
|                             | 4,439 50                | 4,186 06                     | 775 65                           | 9,401 21                       |  |
|                             | 4,809 50                | 5,110 07                     | 10 50                            | 9,930 07                       |  |
|                             | 2,322 50                | 1,377 75                     | 455 50                           | 4,155 75                       |  |
|                             | 21,434 00               | 35,861 92                    | ...                              | 57,295 92                      |  |
|                             | 9,861 00                | 19,129 83                    | ...                              | 28,990 83                      |  |
|                             | ...                     | ...                          | ...                              | ...                            | School closed at the end of 1922.  |
|                             | Free.                   | 439 40                       | 302 04                           | 741 44                         |  |
|                             | Free.                   | 102 50                       | 2 50                             | 205 00                         |  |

## RETURN OF

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.                |                   |   | NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                            |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|-------|--------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------|-----|----------------------------|
| Govern-<br>ment.                      | Aided<br>Private. | Other<br>Private.   | In Government Schools.                                |       |        |     | In Aided Private Schools. |     |        |     | In other Private Schools. |     |        |     | TOTAL.                     |
|                                       |                   |   | Boys.   |       | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |     | Girls. |     | Boys.                     |     | Girls. |     | Average<br>Enrol-<br>ment. |
| PENANG.—<br><i>Continued.</i>         |                   |   |   |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                            |
| 19.                                   | ...               | Prai S. P. G.<br>Mission<br>School.                         | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 70                        | 67  | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 20.                                   | ...               | Caledonia<br>Estate<br>School.                              | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 41                        | 39  | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 21.                                   | ...               | Balik Pulau<br>School<br>(Chinese).                         | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 69                        | 65  | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 22.                                   | ...               | Balik Pulau<br>School<br>(Malay).                           | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | 48     | 45  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 23.                                   | ...               | Balik Pulau<br>School<br>(English).                         | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 49                        | 47  | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 24.                                   | ...               | Convent<br>School<br>(Tamil).                               | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | 153    | 136 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| MALACCA.                              |                   |   |   |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                            |
| 1. *High<br>School.                   | ...               | ...   | 491   | 487   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 2. Bandar<br>Hilir English<br>School. | ...               | ...   | 354   | 344   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 3. Vernacular<br>Schools (84).        | ...               | ...   | 5,881   | 5,571 | 259    | 238 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 4.                                    | ...               | *St. Francis<br>School.                                     | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 574                       | 549 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 5.                                    | ...               | *Convent<br>School.   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 72                        | 67  | 253    | 237 | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 6.                                    | ...               | The Portu-<br>guese Mis-<br>sion Tran-<br>querah<br>School. | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 41                        | 41  | 89     | 87  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 7.                                    | ...               | *Rebecca Cooper<br>Suydam Girls'<br>School.                 | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | 107    | 92  | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| 8.                                    | ...               | *Anglo-Chi-<br>nese School.                                 | ...   | ...   | ...    | ... | 221                       | 212 | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| LABUAN.                               |                   |   |   |       |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                           |     |        |     |                            |
| 1. Government<br>English School.      | ...               | ...   | 62  | 58    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |
| Vernacular.                           | ...               | ...   | 76  | 61    | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... | ...                       | ... | ...    | ... |                            |

\* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

## UNIVERSITIES and

| DESCRIPTION.                         |                       |          | When Founded. | Legislative Authority (if any).  | NUMBER OF STUDENTS. |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------|--|---------------------|---------|
| Government.                          | Corporate or Endowed. | Private. |               |  | Male.               | Female. |
| King Edward VII College of Medicine. |                       |          | 1905.         | Ordinance XV of 1905, Ordinance XII of 1913 and Ordinance XXXIX of 1921. | 136                 | 4       |

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

| Average Attendance. | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL. |                           |                               | Expenditure of each School. | REMARKS.   |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
|                     | School Fees.            | Government Contributions. | Voluntary Contributions, etc. |                             |  |
|                     | \$ c.                   | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                         | \$ c.                       |  |
|                     | 2,167 50                | 1,469 25                  | ...                           | 3,636 75                    |  |
|                     | Free.                   | 250 50                    | ...                           | 250 50                      |  |
|                     | Free.                   | 454 80                    | 411 20                        | 866 00                      |  |
|                     | Free.                   | 313 65                    | 508 85                        | 822 50                      |  |
|                     | 1,338 00                | 1,584 32                  | 9 50                          | 2,931 82                    |  |
|                     | 172 00                  | 1,420 00                  | 3,272 13                      | 4,864 13                    |  |
|                     | 5,812 00                | 55,265 45                 | ...                           | 61,077 45                   |  |
|                     | 2,558 00                | 28,481 11                 | ...                           | 31,039 11                   |  |
|                     | Free.                   | 127,272 61                | ...                           | 127,272 61                  | All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School. |
|                     | 13,802 00               | 36,533 21                 | ...                           | 50,385 21                   |  |
|                     | 9,692 00                | 19,659 55                 | ...                           | 27,351 55                   |  |
|                     | 3,138 00                | 7,526 30                  | ...                           | 10,664 30                   |  |
|                     | 2,652 00                | 6,415 41                  | ...                           | 9,067 41                    |  |
|                     | 5,334 00                | 8,700 65                  | ...                           | 14,034 65                   |  |
|                     | 1,904 50                | 4,685 10                  | ...                           | 6,589 60                    |  |
|                     | Free.                   | 1,132 03                  | ...                           | 1,132 03                    |  |

## HIGHER COLLEGES.

| REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION. |                 |                           |                          | Total Expenditure of each Institution. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|
| From Endowments.             | Students' Fees. | Government Contributions. | Voluntary Contributions. |  |          |
| \$ c.                        | \$ c.           | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.                                  |          |
| 15,089 00                    | 6,712 50        | 142,467 67                | ...                      | 180,843 38                             |          |





Section 18.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PUBLICATIONS.**

---

**1923.**

| Title of Publication.                                       | Circulation.               | Published Price<br>and Subscrip-<br>tion Rate. | Cost of Postage<br>to United<br>Kingdom. | Address of London Agent<br>if any.                           |
|---|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| <b>Government Publications.</b>                             |                            | \$ c.  | \$ c.                                    |  |
| Annual Departmental Reports ...                             | 151 copies<br>Yearly.      | 5 00 p. c.                                     | 2 25                                     |  |
| Blue Book ...   | 319 copies<br>Yearly.      | 5 00 „   | 2 25 p. c.                               |  |
| Government Gazette ...                                      | 900 copies<br>Weekly.      | 0 40 „<br>10 00 p. a.                          | 11 00 p. a.                              |  |
| Malayan Civil Service List Vol. I                           | 310 copies<br>Yearly.      | 1 00 p. c.                                     | 0 45 p. c.                               |  |
| Orders, Rules and Regulations ...                           | 300 copies<br>Yearly.      | 3 00 „   | 0 52 „                                   |  |
| Ordinances of the Straits Settle-<br>ments ...              | 400 copies<br>Yearly.      | 3 00 „   | 0 25 „                                   |  |
| Postal Express ...  | 1,500 copies<br>Daily.     | 12 00 p. a.                                    | 0 03                                     |  |
| Postal Guide ...  | 740 copies<br>Yearly.      | 1 00 p. c.                                     | 0 24                                     |  |
| Proceedings of the Legislative<br>Council ...               | 140 copies<br>Yearly.      | 3 00 „   | 2 25 „                                   |  |
| Returns of Imports and Exports ...                          | 300 copies<br>Yearly.      | 5 00 „   | 0 50 „                                   |  |
| Returns of Imports and Exports ...                          | 200 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 2 00 „   | 0 20 „                                   |  |
| Returns of Imports and Exports of<br>British Malaya ...     | 300 copies<br>Monthly.     | 1 50 „   | 0 16 „                                   |  |
| <b>Other Publications.</b>                                  |                            |  |  |  |
| Chinese Association Recorder ..                             | 450 copies<br>Bi-Monthly.  | Gratis   | ...                                      |  |
| Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Cir-<br>cular ...               | 1,500 Weekly.              | ...  | 0 03 „                                   |  |
| Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange<br>Circular ...              | 285 Weekly.                | ...  | ...                                      |  |
| Import and Export List ...                                  | 200 copies<br>Daily.       | 18 00 p. gr.                                   | 0 03 „                                   |  |
| Journal of the Malayan Branch,<br>Royal Asiatic Society ... | 600 copies<br>Half-Yearly. | 3 50 p. c.                                     | 0 12                                     | Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd.,<br>28, Essex Street, London. |
| Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily<br>Newspaper ...               | 1,500 copies.<br>Daily.    | 0 10 p. c.<br>18 00 p. a.                      | ...                                      |  |
| Lembaga Malaya ...  | 1,200 copies<br>Daily.     | 0 05 daily.<br>10 00 p. a.                     | 0 03 daily<br>0 50 p. m.                 |  |
| Malayan Chronicle ...                                       | 600 copies<br>Monthly.     | 4 50 „   | ...                                      |  |

| Title of Publication.                                       | Circulation.   | Published Price<br>and Subscrip-<br>tion Rate. | Cost of Postage<br>to United<br>Kingdom. | Address of London Agent<br>if any.   |
|---|--|--|--|--|
|   |  | \$ c.  | \$ c.                                    |  |
| Malayan Traveller's Gazette ...                             | 3,000 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 0 20 p. c.                                     | 0 08 p. c.                               | Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son., Lud-<br>gate Circus, London, E. C.  |
| Malaysia Message ...  | 525 copies<br>Monthly.   | 0 10 p. c.<br>1 00 p. a.                       | 0 03                                     |  |
| Market Report ...   | 500 copies<br>Weekly.  | 12 00 p. a.                                    | 0 03 p. c.                               |  |
| Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ...                               | 1,800 copies<br>Daily.   | 0 08 p. c.<br>1 50 p. m.                       | 0 02 p. set                              |  |
| Pertandaan Zaman ...  | 2,000 Monthly.   | 1 75 p. a.                                     | 0 03 p. c.                               |  |
| Prinsep Street Church Messenger                             | 2,400 copies<br>Yearly.  | ...  | ...                                      |  |
| Sabbath School ...  | 325 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 0 15 p. c.                                     | ...                                      |  |
| Shipping Report ...   | 100 copies<br>Daily.   | 7 50 p. a.                                     | 0 03 p. c.                               |  |
| Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Even-<br>ing News publishers ... | 3,000 copies<br>Daily.   | 0 10 p. c.<br>2 00 p. m.                       | 0 03                                     | Alex Proctor, 63, Crutched Friars,<br>London, E. C.  |
| Singapore and Malayan Directory                             | 1,500 copies.  | 15 00 "  | 1 50                                     |  |
| Singapore and Malayan Rough<br>Diary ...                    | 4,500 copies.  | 2 50 "   | ...                                      |  |
| Singapore Free Press Daily News-<br>paper ...               | 2,000 copies<br>Daily.   | 0 10 p. c.                                     | 0 04 "                                   |  |
| Singapore Free Press, Weekly Mail                           | 500 copies<br>Weekly.  | 0 25 "   | 0 04 "                                   |  |
| St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly<br>Paper ...                 | 350 copies<br>Monthly.   | 0 10 "<br>1 00 p. a.                           | 0 03 "                                   |  |
| St. Joseph's Old Boys Association<br>Magazine ...           | 600 copies<br>Quarterly.   | 0 50 p. c.                                     | 0 09 "                                   |  |
| Straits Budget ...  | 1,800 copies<br>Weekly.  | 12 00 p. a.                                    | 2 00 p. a.                               | Lendrum, Ltd., 3 and 4 St. Paul's<br>Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.<br>Do.                              |
| Straits Times ...   | 5,000 copies<br>Daily.   | 30 00 "  | 24 00 "                                  |  |
| The Malaya Tribune and Shipping<br>Gazette ...              | 2,500 copies<br>Daily.   | 0 05 p. c.<br>15 00 p. a.                      | 0 06 daily<br>1 15 p. m.                 | Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd.<br>(Advertising Agents), 36-38,<br>Whitefrairs St., London, E. C., 4. |
| The Malayan Epworthian ...                                  | 300 copies<br>Monthly.   | 0 20 p. c.                                     | 0 30 p. c.                               |  |
| The Medico ...  | 400 copies 3<br>times yearly.  | 1 00 p. c.<br>3 00 p. a.                       | 0 09                                     |  |
| The Muslim ...  | 400 Monthly.   | 4 50 "   | ...                                      |  |
| The People Friend ...                                       | 1,000, twice<br>weekly.  | 4 50 "   | ...                                      |  |
| Straits Produce ...   | 3,500 copies.<br>Quarterly.<br>(4,000 copies<br>X'mas Quar-<br>ter.) | 3 50 "   | ...                                      |  |
| Union Times, Chinese Evening<br>Daily Newspapers ...        | 1,700 copies<br>Daily.   | 0 08 p. c.<br>2 00 p. m.                       | 0 02                                     | John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 65,<br>Old Bailey, London, E. C.   |

| Title of Publication.   | Circulation.                      | Published Price and subscrip-<br>tion Rate.  | Cost of Postage<br>to United<br>Kingdom. | Address of London Agent<br>if any.  |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| <b>Penang.</b>  |                                   |  |  |   |
|   |                                   | \$ c.  | \$ c.                                    |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Imports<br>and Exports Lists ...          | 70 copies<br>Daily.               | 0 60 p. c.<br>Sub. \$10 p. m.<br>mem. \$8 p. m.  | 0 03 p. c.                               |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Market<br>Report ...                      | 150 copies<br>Fortnightly.        | 0 60 p. c.<br>mem. 50 "  | 0 03 "                                   |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Quarterly<br>Stock of Imports on hand ... | 100 copies<br>Quarterly.          | 0 60 "<br>mem. 50 "  | 0 03 "                                   |   |
| Chamber of Commerce Annual<br>Report ...                      | 120 copies<br>Annually.           | 3 00 p. c.<br>mem. free.   | 0 12 "                                   |   |
| Kwong Wah Yit Poh Chinese<br>Daily ...                        | Average<br>1,100 copies<br>Daily. | 0 10 p. c.<br>22 00 p. a.<br>\$28 p. a. for<br>outstation and<br>\$31 00 p. a.<br>foreign. | 0 03 p. c.                               |   |
| Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro-<br>nicle ...                 | 1,500 copies<br>Daily.            | 0 15 p. c.<br>36 00 p. a.  | 0 06 "                                   | Messrs. Freeman & Co., 33, Paternoster Row, London, E. C., 4.                                     |
| Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro-<br>nicle ...                 | 200 copies<br>Weekly.             | 0 50 p. c.<br>24 00 p. a.  | 0 06 "                                   | Do.   |
| Straits Echo ...  | 1,500 copies<br>Daily.            | 0 15 p. c.<br>33 00 p. m.  | 0 06 "                                   | Far Eastern Advertising Agency,<br>24, Devonshire Street, Queens<br>Square, London, W. C. I.      |
| Straits Echo ...  | 100 copies<br>Weekly.             | 0 40 p. c.<br>1 50 p. m.   | 0 06 "                                   | Do.   |
| Desannkoolan (Tamil) ...                                      | 500 copies<br>Weekly.             | 0 10 p. c.<br>5 00 p. a.   | 0 04 "                                   |   |
| Nan Yang Si Pau ...   | 600 copies<br>Daily.              | 0 10 p. c.<br>1 80 p. m.<br>Half yearly<br>\$9.50 yearly<br>\$18.00.                       | ...                                      |   |
| "Penang Sin Poe" (Chinese) ...                                | 1,000 copies<br>Daily.            | 0 10 p. c.<br>20 00 p. a.  | 0 03 "                                   | C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., "Mitchell<br>House," 1 & 2 Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 4. |
| The Malay Herald called "Gnanathudan" in Tamil ...            | 500 copies<br>fortnightly.        | Fortnightly.<br>16 00<br>1 00 p. m.  | ...                                      |   |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**(1.) CURRENCY.**

**(2.) BANKING.**

**(3.) WEIGHTS & MEASURES.**

---

**1923.**

## (1) CURRENCY.

| Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.   | List of Coins Current, with relative Value.   | Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.   | Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year. | Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1923. |  |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|
|  |   |  |   | Colonial Government.                                  | Private Banks.   |
| Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2/4\frac{1}{8}$ Sterling, $\frac{1}{4}$ months' sight, $2/4\frac{1}{8}\frac{1}{2}$ | British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60.<br>Dollars of 100 cents.<br>Half-dollars of 50 cents.<br>Silver Coins of 20 cents.<br>Silver Coins of 10 cents.<br>Silver Coins of 5 cents.<br>Nickel Coins of 5 cents.<br>Copper Coins of 1 cent.<br>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent.<br>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent. | <p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.</p> | \$6,718,594-12  | Average monthly circulation \$78,377,163.             | <p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$43,675<br/>Penang Branch ... \$41,450</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$34,360<br/>Penang Branch ... \$24,585</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$144,090</p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1923, of \$81,023,024-70.</p> |

\* For the Schedules see pages 4, 5 and 6.

## (2) BANKING.

| Currency in which Accounts are kept. |                       | Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.                    |                                      |  |                                  |   |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| By Government.                       | By the Public.        | Name of Bank.   | No. of Establishments in the Colony. | Under what authority established.            | Capital paid up.                 | Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1923. | Amount of Deposits in the Colony. |
| In dollars and cents.                | In dollars and cents. | Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...                          | Two.                                 | Under its Charter.                           | £3,000,000                       | \$43,675 (S)<br>\$41,450 (P)                    | This cannot be ascertained.       |
|                                      |                       | Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...                              | Three.                               | Ordinance X of 1881.                         | \$20,000,000 <sup>a</sup>        | \$34,380 (S)<br>\$24,585 (P)                    |                                   |
|                                      |                       |   |                                      |  |                                  | \$144,090                                       |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ...                                     | Two.                                 | Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.                | £1,050,000                       |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).          | Two.                                 | Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892. | (Guilders) 80,000,000            |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | International Banking Corporation ...                                     | One.                                 | American.                                    | \$5,000,000 <sup>b</sup> (Gold)  |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ... | One.                                 | Ordinance XV of 1904.                        | (Guilders) 55,000,000            |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...  | One.                                 | French.                                      | (Francs) 68,400,000              |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.                          | One.                                 |  | \$2,000,000                      |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Deutsch-Asiatische Bank* ...  | One.                                 |  | Tls. 7,500,000                   |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...                                  | One.                                 |  | \$1,000,000 <sup>c</sup> (Yens.) |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...   | One.                                 |  | 52,500,000 (Yens.)               |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Yokohama Specie Bank ...  | One.                                 |  | 100,000,000 (Yens.)              |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Ho Hong Bank China and Southern Bank ...                                  | Three.                               |  | \$4,000,000 <sup>c</sup> (Yens.) |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Oversea Chinese Bank ...  | One.                                 |  | 7,500,000                        |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Lee Wah Bank  | Two.                                 |  | \$5,250,000 <sup>c</sup>         |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | Banque Industrielle de Chine  | One.                                 |  | \$1,604,950 (Francs.)            |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       | P. & O. Banking Corporation ...   | One.                                 |  | 150,000,000                      |   |                                   |
|                                      |                       |   | One.                                 |  | £2,594,160                       |   |                                   |

\* Being wound up under Ordinance XXIX of 1914.

(a) Hongkong Currency.

(b) United States Currency.

(c) Straits Currency.



Return of copper coin imported and exported during the year 1923. Including interport trade.

| Imported. |        | Exported. |        |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
|           | \$     |           | \$     |
| Singapore | 40,785 | Singapore | 1,750  |
| Penang    | 120    | Penang    | 25,000 |
| Malacca   | Nil.   | Malacca   | ...    |
| Labuan    | Nil.   | Labuan    | 2,277  |

## SCHEDULES.

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

#### Subsidiary Coins.

| 1.<br>Proportion<br>of Dollar<br>for which<br>Tender. | 2.<br><br>Coin.                           | 3.<br><br>Metal.         | 4.<br><br>Millesimal<br>Fineness. | 5.<br>Standard Weight. |          | 6.<br>Least Current Weight. |          | 7.<br><br>Limit of<br>Tender. |
|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
|   |   |                          |                                   | Grains.                | Grammes. | Grains.                     | Grammes. |                               |
| '20   | Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ... | Silver.                  | 800                               | 83'81                  | 5'430    | 79'6                        | 5'158    | 2 Dollars.                    |
| '10   | Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...                    | "                        | 800                               | 41'90                  | 2'715    | 39'8                        | 2'579    | "                             |
| '05   | Do. Five-Cent Piece ...                   | "                        | 800                               | 20'95                  | 1'357    | 19'9                        | 1'290    | "                             |
| '01   | Do. One-Cent Piece {                      | Copper or mixed metal. } | —                                 | 144'00                 | 9'331    | —                           | —        | 1 Dollar.                     |
| '005  | Do. Half-Cent Piece ...                   | "                        | —                                 | 72'00                  | 4'665    | —                           | —        | "                             |
| '0025   | Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...                 | "                        | —                                 | 36'00                  | 2'333    | —                           | —        | "                             |

### SECOND SCHEDULE.

| Coin.  | Metal. | Millesimal<br>Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          |
|--|--------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|  |        |                         | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |
| Sovereign ...  | Gold   | 916'6                   | 123'274          | 7'988    | 122'500               | 7'93787  |
| Straits Settlements Dollar ...                             | Silver | 900                     | 312              | 20'217   | 308                   | 19'958   |
| Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece<br>or Half-Dollar ... | Silver | 900                     | 156              | 10'108   | 154                   | 9'979    |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

| Weight per piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 1'6               | 0'108    | Three-thousandths.   |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 110               | 0.065    | Three-thousandths.   |

### THIRD SCHEDULE.

#### New Subsidiary Coins.

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.                                 | Metal.  | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          | Limit of Tender. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
|  |                                       |         |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |                  |
| .20                                    | Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece | Silver. | 600                  | 83.81            | 5.430    | 79.6                  | 5.158    | 2 Dollars.       |
| .10                                    | Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...                | "       | 600                  | 41.90            | 2.715    | 39.8                  | 2.579    | "                |
| .05                                    | Do. Five-Cent Piece ...               | "       | 600                  | 20.95            | 1.357    | 19.9                  | 1.290    | "                |

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|--|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.                                      | Grammes. |                      |
| 2.000  | 0.1296   | Four-thousandths.    |

#### New Subsidiary Coins.

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.                  | Metal.     | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          | Limit of Tender. |
|--|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
|  |                        |            |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |                  |
|  | Straits Settlements :— |            |                      |                  |          |                       |          |                  |
| .20                                    | Twenty-cent piece ...  | Silver ... | 400                  | 83.81            | 5.430    | 79.6                  | 5.158    | Two Dollars.     |
| .10                                    | Ten-cent piece ...     | " ...      | 400                  | 41.90            | 2.715    | 39.8                  | 2.579    | Do.              |
| .05                                    | Five-cent piece ...    | " ...      | 400                  | 20.95            | 1.357    | 19.9                  | 1.290    | Do.              |

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

| Weight per piece of the value of one dollar. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|--|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.                                      | Grammes. |                      |
| 2.000  | 0.1296   | 10                   |

#### New Subsidiary Coins.

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.             | Metal.                 | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. | Limit of Tender. |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|  |                   |                        |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. |                       |                  |
| .01                                    | One-cent piece .. | Copper or mixed metal. | —                    | 90               | 5.832    | —                     | One Dollar.      |

**FOURTH SCHEDULE.****STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR.**

| Coin.                      | Metal.  | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|                            |         |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |
| Straits Settlements Dollar | Silver. | 500                  | 260              | 16·848   | 256                   | 16·588   |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

| Weight per Piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 1·6               | 0·104    | 10                   |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR.**

| Coin.  | Metal.  | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          |
|--|---------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|  |         |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |
| Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar. | Silver. | 500                  | 130              | 8·424    | 128                   | 8·294    |

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

| Weight per Piece. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.           | Grammes. |                      |
| 1·0               | 0·065    | 10                   |

**TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE.**

| Proportion of Dollar for which Tender. | Coin.            | Metal.                    | Millesimal Fineness. | Standard Weight. |          | Least Current Weight. |          | Limit of Tender. |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|
|  |                  |                           |                      | Grains.          | Grammes. | Grains.               | Grammes. |                  |
| ·10                                    | Ten-cent piece.  | Silver                    | 400                  | 32·5             | 2·106    | 30                    | 1·944    | 2 dollars.       |
| ·05                                    | Five-cent piece. | Nickel-bronze, or Nickel. | —                    | 61·73            | 4·000    | —                     | —        | do.              |

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

| Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar. |          | Millesimal Fineness. |
|--|----------|----------------------|
| Grains.                                      | Grammes. |                      |
| 2·0  | 0·1296   | 10                   |

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

| Weight.   | Millesimal Fineness. |
|---|----------------------|
| A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces. | —                    |





# IMPORTS and EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1923.



## (1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into Straits Settlements from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1923.

| COUNTRIES.                              | A<br>Class I.                  | B<br>Class II.   | C<br>Class III.                                    | Total<br>Merchandise. | Bullion<br>and<br>Specie. | Total<br>Imports<br>(including<br>Bullion and<br>Specie). |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|
|   | Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco. | Raw Materials<br>and Articles<br>mainly Un-<br>Manufactured. | Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly Manu-<br>factured. |                       |                           |   |
|   | \$                             | \$   | \$   | \$                    | \$                        | \$  |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR-<br>ATES:— |                                |  |  |                       |                           |   |
| United Kingdom ...                      | 14,083,382                     | 1,207,386  | 55,452,858   | 70,743,626            | 2,646,097                 | 73,389,723  |
| British North Borneo ...                | 406,121                        | 2,710,069  | 21,730   | 3,137,920             | ...                       | 3,137,920   |
| Brunei ...                              | 38,203                         | 738,999  | 2,331  | 779,533               | ...                       | 779,533   |
| Sarawak ...                             | 2,632,782                      | 13,669,547   | 242,258  | 16,544,587            | 23,295                    | 16,567,882  |
| British India and Burma ...             | 32,179,326                     | 5,505,829  | 13,077,654   | 50,762,809            | 57,465                    | 50,820,274  |
| Ceylon ...                              | 619,694                        | 54,769   | 251,186  | 925,649               | ...                       | 925,649   |
| Hongkong ...                            | 16,907,839                     | 2,548,633  | 9,828,777  | 29,285,249            | 11,372,433                | 40,657,682  |
| Federated Malay States ...              | 2,381,544                      | 130,323,159  | 2,643,956  | 135,348,659           | 343,445                   | 135,692,104   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...          | 12,362,649                     | 58,902,187   | 581,652  | 71,846,488            | ...                       | 71,846,488  |
| Canada ...                              | 198,664                        | ...  | 37,888   | 236,552               | ...                       | 236,552   |
| Australia ...                           | 11,189,348                     | 1,038,901  | 1,413,326  | 13,641,575            | 325,728                   | 13,967,303  |
| New Zealand ...                         | 50,073                         | ...  | 850  | 50,923                | ...                       | 50,923  |
| Egypt ...                               | 542,131                        | 38,250   | 26,324   | 606,705               | ...                       | 606,705   |
| Mauritius ...                           | 2,344                          | 11   | 309  | 2,664                 | ...                       | 2,664   |
| Union of South Africa ...               | 4,165                          | 3,762,961  | 67,727   | 3,834,853             | ...                       | 3,834,853   |
| Other British Possessions ...           | 143,004                        | 25,948   | 242,693  | 411,645               | 5,142                     | 416,787   |
| Total ...                               | 79,657,887                     | 219,319,263  | 28,438,661   | 327,415,811           | 12,127,508                | 339,543,319   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—                     |                                |  |  |                       |                           |   |
| Belgium ...                             | 76,615                         | 5,369  | 1,686,121  | 1,768,105             | ...                       | 1,768,105   |
| Denmark ...                             | 153,786                        | 260  | 729,267  | 883,313               | ...                       | 883,313   |
| France ...                              | 1,618,700                      | 10,880   | 2,732,507  | 4,362,087             | ...                       | 4,362,087   |
| Germany ...                             | 1,019,122                      | 53,510   | 3,910,280  | 4,982,912             | ...                       | 4,982,912   |
| Italy ...                               | 676,084                        | 91,303   | 3,435,387  | 4,202,774             | ...                       | 4,202,774   |
| Netherlands ...                         | 1,336,783                      | 6,700  | 2,337,078  | 3,680,561             | ...                       | 3,680,561   |
| Norway ...                              | 1,824,038                      | ...  | 108,022  | 1,932,060             | ...                       | 1,932,060   |
| Spain ...                               | 55,308                         | ...  | 13,857   | 69,165                | ...                       | 69,165  |
| Sweden ...                              | ...                            | ...  | 236,575  | 236,575               | ...                       | 236,575   |
| Turkey in Europe ...                    | ...                            | ...  | 800  | 800                   | ...                       | 800   |
| Russia ...                              | ...                            | 40,770   | 54,776   | 95,546                | ...                       | 95,546  |
| Other European Countries ...            | ...                            | ...  | ...  | ...                   | ...                       | ...   |
| China ...                               | 13,061,802                     | 2,698,735  | 8,737,612  | 24,498,149            | 709,160                   | 25,207,309  |
| French-Indo-China ...                   | 9,240,191                      | 1,882,781  | 508,906  | 11,631,878            | ...                       | 11,631,878  |
| French-India ...                        | 214,534                        | 6,910  | 1,921,328  | 2,142,772             | ...                       | 2,142,772   |
| Japan ...                               | 1,458,534                      | 2,981,014  | 13,645,285   | 18,084,833            | ...                       | 18,084,833  |
| NETHERLANDS INDIA:—                     |                                |  |  |                       |                           |   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                     | 1,852,118                      | 99,626   | 1,407  | 1,953,151             | ...                       | 1,953,151   |
| Borneo ...                              | 1,591,973                      | 42,105,352   | 250,979  | 43,948,304            | ...                       | 43,948,304  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                | 891,876                        | 546,666  | 24,530   | 1,463,072             | ...                       | 1,463,072   |
| Java ...                                | 25,206,420                     | 4,177,353  | 5,723,213  | 35,106,986            | 404,727                   | 35,511,713  |
| Sumatra ...                             | 10,772,190                     | 63,810,400   | 1,155,068  | 75,737,658            | ...                       | 75,737,658  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                 | 2,387,608                      | 33,465,647   | 61,072   | 35,914,327            | ...                       | 35,914,327  |
| Philippines and Sulu ...                | 233,834                        | 646,910  | 140,696  | 1,021,440             | ...                       | 1,021,440   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...             | 49,440,761                     | 17,547,623   | 889,279  | 67,877,663            | 252,629                   | 68,130,292  |
| United States of America ...            | 7,907,293                      | 2,326,090  | 7,261,024  | 17,494,407            | 4,000                     | 17,498,407  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...             | 4,136                          | 4,887,288  | 720,857  | 5,612,281             | ...                       | 5,612,281   |
| Other South American Ports ...          | 844                            | 9,210  | 1,071  | 11,125                | ...                       | 11,125  |
| Total ...                               | 131,024,550                    | 177,400,397  | 56,286,997   | 364,711,944           | 1,370,516                 | 366,082,460   |
| Grand Total ...                         | 224,765,819                    | 397,927,046  | 140,178,516  | 762,871,381           | 16,144,121                | 779,015,502   |



- (2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1923.
- 

Information not available

---

- (3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1923.
- 

Information not available.

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1923.

| COUNTRIES.                                      | A<br>Class I.                  | B<br>Class II.   | C<br>Class III.                                  | Total<br>Merchandise. | Bullion<br>and Specie. | Total Exports<br>(including<br>Bullion and<br>Specie). |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
|   | Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco. | Raw Materials<br>and Articles<br>mainly Un-<br>manufactured. | Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly<br>Manufactured. |                       |                        |  |
|   | \$                             | \$   | \$   | \$                    |                        |  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR-<br/>ATES:—</b> |                                |  |  |                       |                        |  |
| United Kingdom ...                              | 9,640,967                      | 54,042,268   | 743,880  | 64,427,115            | ...                    | 64,427,115   |
| British North Borneo ...                        | 2,350,797                      | 288,588  | 904,983  | 3,544,368             | 908                    | 3,545,276  |
| Brunei ...                                      | 263,785                        | 43,934   | 107,364  | 415,083               | 520                    | 415,603  |
| Sarawak ...                                     | 4,272,049                      | 658,863  | 2,683,754  | 7,614,666             | 659,037                | 8,273,703  |
| British India and Burma ...                     | 17,572,325                     | 7,565,191  | 2,635,266  | 27,772,782            | 716,475                | 28,489,257   |
| Ceylon ...                                      | 1,392,028                      | 181,854  | 97,440   | 1,671,322             | 55,420                 | 1,726,742  |
| Hongkong ...                                    | 6,920,143                      | 4,560,347  | 3,499,304  | 14,979,794            | 521,340                | 15,501,134   |
| Federated Malay States ...                      | 37,544,326                     | 5,910,197  | 25,184,170                                       | 68,638,693            | 242,335                | 68,881,028   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                  | 16,092,048                     | 4,113,442  | 7,941,610  | 28,147,100            | 82,160                 | 28,229,260   |
| Canada ...                                      | 590,312                        | 2,523,568  | 3,361  | 3,117,241             | ...                    | 3,117,241  |
| Australia ...                                   | 1,026,740                      | 2,460,433  | 98,349   | 3,585,522             | ...                    | 3,585,522  |
| New Zealand ...                                 | 549,975                        | 176,116  | 1,802  | 727,893               | ...                    | 727,893  |
| Egypt ...                                       | 905,678                        | 7,074,289  | 31,743   | 8,011,710             | ...                    | 8,011,710  |
| Mauritius ...                                   | 104,842                        | 335,619  | 26,705   | 467,166               | ...                    | 467,166  |
| Union of South Africa ...                       | 326,126                        | 503,474  | 7,609  | 837,209               | ...                    | 837,209  |
| Other British Possessions ...                   | 170,757                        | 8,810,842  | 106,804  | 9,088,403             | ...                    | 9,088,403  |
| Total ...                                       | 90,081,931                     | 45,206,757   | 43,330,264                                       | 178,618,952           | 2,278,195              | 180,897,147  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—</b>                      |                                |  |  |                       |                        |  |
| Austria ...                                     | ...                            | ...  | ...  | ...                   | ...                    | ...  |
| Belgium ...                                     | 266,312                        | 1,468,208  | 2,304  | 1,736,824             | ...                    | 1,736,824  |
| Denmark ...                                     | 586,707                        | 4,307,904  | 930  | 4,895,541             | ...                    | 4,895,541  |
| Fiume ...                                       | 1,800                          | ...  | ...  | 1,800                 | ...                    | 1,800  |
| France ...                                      | 1,680,296                      | 21,256,888   | 22,545   | 22,959,729            | ...                    | 22,959,729   |
| Germany ...                                     | 829,116                        | 9,626,739  | 21,190   | 10,477,045            | ...                    | 10,477,045   |
| Italy ...                                       | 731,940                        | 9,776,749  | 13,926   | 10,522,615            | ...                    | 10,522,615   |
| Netherlands ...                                 | 441,156                        | 10,756,273   | 64,609   | 11,262,038            | 21,720                 | 11,283,758   |
| Norway ...                                      | 10,554                         | 87,212   | ...  | 97,766                | ...                    | 97,766   |
| Russia ...                                      | ...                            | ...  | ...  | ...                   | ...                    | ...  |
| Spain ...                                       | 255,601                        | 2,670,955  | ...  | 2,926,556             | ...                    | 2,926,556  |
| Sweden ...                                      | 10,516                         | 560,839  | 33   | 571,388               | ...                    | 571,388  |
| Turkey in Europe ...                            | 3,594                          | 6,602  | 50   | 10,246                | ...                    | 10,246   |
| Arabia ...                                      | 6,515                          | 23,930   | 12,121   | 42,566                | 100                    | 42,666   |
| China ...                                       | 2,875,408                      | 3,798,093  | 845,907  | 7,519,408             | ...                    | 7,519,408  |
| French Indo-China ...                           | 2,097,919                      | 3,084,658  | 1,075,639  | 6,258,216             | ...                    | 6,258,216  |
| French India ...                                | 1,046,533                      | 43,041   | 286,186  | 1,375,760             | 60,225                 | 1,435,985  |
| Japan ...                                       | 505,624                        | 27,367,372   | 198,232  | 28,071,228            | ...                    | 28,071,228   |
| <b>NETHERLANDS INDIA:—</b>                      |                                |  |  |                       |                        |  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                             | 25,313                         | 88,958   | 105,075  | 219,346               | 5,750                  | 225,096  |
| Borneo ...                                      | 7,058,654                      | 470,249  | 4,683,608  | 12,212,511            | 610,471                | 12,822,982   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                        | 3,828,509                      | 125,526  | 976,759  | 4,930,794             | 2,250                  | 4,933,044  |
| Java ...  | 13,292,732                     | 479,701  | 5,164,238  | 18,936,671            | 2,192,782              | 21,129,453   |
| Sumatra ...                                     | 16,593,210                     | 5,754,047  | 10,995,960                                       | 33,343,217            | 104,175                | 33,447,392   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                         | 6,049,917                      | 1,476,972  | 1,685,782  | 9,212,671             | 2,400                  | 9,215,071  |
| Philippine Islands and Sulu ...                 | 1,357,229                      | 516,623  | 454,194  | 2,328,046             | ...                    | 2,328,046  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                     | 7,412,698                      | 3,003,645  | 12,099,407                                       | 22,515,750            | 1,375                  | 22,517,125   |
| United States of America ...                    | 1,964,213                      | 249,736,322  | 133,809  | 251,834,344           | 900                    | 251,835,244  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                     | 97,556                         | 75,675   | 30,774   | 204,005               | ...                    | 204,005  |
| South American Ports ...                        | 290,466                        | 114,751  | ...  | 405,217               | ...                    | 405,217  |
| Total ...                                       | 69,320,088                     | 356,677,932  | 38,873,278                                       | 464,871,298           | 3,002,148              | 467,873,446  |
| Grand Total ...                                 | 169,042,986                    | 455,926,957  | 82,947,422                                       | 707,917,365           | 5,280,343              | 713,197,708  |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.  | How Stated.         | IMPORTS.    |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
|--|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  |                     | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            | 1923.       |            |
|  |                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks, and Narcotics.</b> |                     |             | \$         |             | \$          |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| <b>ANIMALS:—</b>   |                     |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Cattle ...   | Nos.                | 48,286      | 3,233,531  | 47,672      | 3,965,366   | 31,450      | 2,381,775  | 19,983      | 1,508,764  | 29,093      | 2,162,152  |
| Goats ...  | Do.                 | 16,584      | 318,969    | 14,490      | 354,334     | 7,968       | 149,555    | 9,280       | 131,666    | 14,676      | 156,772    |
| Horses and Ponies ...                                    | Do.                 | 759         | 291,900    | 955         | 314,658     | 173         | 118,400    | 93          | 87,530     | 155         | 93,082     |
| Poultry ...  | Dozen.              | 51,722      | 405,602    | 35,672      | 466,079     | 65,755      | 564,802    | 50,676      | 433,158    | 50,800      | 417,722    |
| Sheep ...  | Nos.                | 33,508      | 570,946    | 29,131      | 562,523     | 30,962      | 448,254    | 49,572      | 519,591    | 40,739      | 507,983    |
| Swine ...  | Do.                 | 141,496     | 4,353,367  | 113,891     | 5,017,451   | 63,788      | 2,139,008  | 83,867      | 2,466,745  | 116,108     | 2,648,461  |
| Wild Animals ...   | ...                 | ...         | 155        | ...         | 4,955       | ...         | 4,752      | ...         | 9,183      | ...         | 14,558     |
| Beche-de-Mer ...   | Pikuls.             | 7,828       | 361,021    | 6,459       | 353,845     | 4,357       | 197,717    | 6,569       | 262,954    | 6,312       | 223,399    |
| Birds ...  | ...                 | ...         | 4,805      | ...         | 2,200       | ...         | 2,462      | ...         | 2,634      | ...         | 3,451      |
| Birds' Nests ...   | ...                 | ...         | 1,439,750  | ...         | 1,875,348   | ...         | 1,533,604  | ...         | 1,352,732  | ...         | 1,225,671  |
| Bread and Biscuits ...                                   | ...                 | ...         | 1,062,385  | ...         | 2,653,153   | ...         | 387,705    | ...         | 677,384    | ...         | 866,071    |
| Blachan ...  | Pikuls.             | ...         | ...        | 42,175      | 670,084     | 49,845      | 662,453    | 44,847      | 429,854    | 61,542      | 475,311    |
| Butter and Cheese ...                                    | ...                 | ...         | 946,567    | ...         | 2,563,422   | ...         | 1,016,617  | ...         | 1,228,993  | ...         | 1,286,191  |
| Chocolate and Cocoa ...                                  | Pikuls.             | 3,878       | 165,758    | 4,451       | 271,039     | 6,375       | 238,116    | 4,341       | 145,864    | 5,190       | 173,712    |
| Coconuts ...   | ...                 | ...         | 4,768      | ...         | 10,040      | ...         | 3,695      | ...         | 1,711      | ...         | 2,661      |
| Coffee ...   | Pikuls.             | 171,774     | 5,887,673  | 194,728     | 6,229,981   | 150,233     | 2,812,492  | 175,013     | 4,582,063  | 158,580     | 4,603,241  |
| Confectionery ...  | ...                 | ...         | 297,701    | ...         | 1,173,374   | ...         | 210,886    | ...         | 245,873    | ...         | 657,127    |
| Curry Stuffs ...   | ...                 | ...         | 1,932,893  | ...         | 2,220,863   | ...         | 1,133,896  | ...         | 1,346,152  | ...         | 1,392,190  |
| Drugs and Medicines ...                                  | ...                 | ...         | 3,231,081  | ...         | 4,292,758   | ...         | 2,794,711  | ...         | 2,663,869  | ...         | 3,485,240  |
| Eggs, Fresh & Salted ...                                 | ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 410,276     | ...         | 680,637    | ...         | 501,732    | ...         | 645,141    |
| <b>FISH:—</b>  |                     |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Dry and Salted ...                                       | Pikuls.             | 959,813     | 14,469,973 | 925,039     | 21,035,784  | 963,138     | 17,109,049 | 855,709     | 14,029,123 | 841,121     | 13,166,501 |
| Fishmaws ...   | Do.                 | 1,627       | 261,019    | 866         | 158,206     | 1,599       | 206,570    | 1,412       | 205,192    | 1,432       | 262,257    |
| Sharks' Fins ...   | Do.                 | 5,254       | 628,732    | 6,864       | 955,848     | 4,547       | 427,324    | 4,776       | 422,128    | 5,252       | 491,361    |
| Fresh Fish ...   | ...                 | ...         | 569,259    | ...         | 972,895     | ...         | 798,908    | ...         | 630,863    | ...         | 679,494    |
| <b>FRUITS:—</b>  |                     |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Fresh, of Sorts ...                                      | ...                 | ...         | 939,506    | ...         | 1,421,396   | ...         | 1,205,680  | ...         | 1,205,014  | ...         | 1,064,921  |
| Dried and Preserved, of Sorts ...                        | ...                 | ...         | 2,060,355  | ...         | 3,218,052   | ...         | 2,165,967  | ...         | 1,942,144  | ...         | 2,702,361  |
| Pineapples, Preserved ...                                | Cases.              | 159         | 720        | 5,547       | 73,459      | 2,063       | 18,149     | 69,045      | 414,025    | 287,546     | 1,611,900  |
| Ghee ...   | Pikuls.             | 14,749      | 1,260,151  | 13,326      | 1,557,750   | 14,428      | 1,057,599  | 16,548      | 1,133,029  | 18,183      | 1,276,311  |
| <b>GRAINS, Etc.:—</b>                                    |                     |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Beans and Peas ...                                       | Pikuls.             | 516,451     | 5,471,155  | 428,315     | 5,348,556   | 381,120     | 3,238,470  | 367,628     | 2,847,507  | 370,412     | 2,519,611  |
| Bran ...   | Do.                 | 1,590,609   | 6,604,538  | 2,140,200   | 10,892,955  | 1,822,653   | 4,603,287  | 1,771,072   | 4,962,966  | 2,009,341   | 5,289,411  |
| Crushed Food ...   | Do.                 | 9,962       | 87,257     | 13,172      | 150,543     | 7,237       | 55,904     | 4,891       | 28,354     | 4,043       | 22,211     |
| Dholl ...  | Do.                 | 50,546      | 776,888    | 36,169      | 637,822     | 48,464      | 519,840    | 56,122      | 526,337    | 65,126      | 461,311    |
| Gram ...   | Do.                 | 11,345      | 126,194    | 12,918      | 168,440     | 13,864      | 118,839    | 14,360      | 110,652    | 16,521      | 89,411     |
| Other Sorts ...  | ...                 | ...         | 365,727    | ...         | 255,653     | ...         | 123,640    | ...         | 171,525    | ...         | 194,211    |
| Padi ...   | Pikuls.             | 179,683     | 1,042,048  | 340,225     | 2,893,980   | 474,625     | 1,654,499  | 256,068     | 837,190    | 709,446     | 2,185,611  |
| Rice ...   | Do.                 | 7,574,447   | 95,890,340 | 5,387,491   | 117,077,988 | 7,584,795   | 59,926,048 | 9,540,925   | 66,827,513 | 8,985,718   | 58,863,111 |
| Wheat ...  | Do.                 | 7,996       | 104,484    | 1,575       | 33,075      | 2,717       | 35,280     | 3,086       | 40,479     | 3,304       | 32,011     |
| Wheat Flour ...  | Do.                 | 699,684     | 9,160,270  | 899,834     | 14,378,798  | 471,843     | 5,654,837  | 483,969     | 4,418,902  | 595,112     | 4,768,511  |
| Maize Meal ...   | Do.                 | ...         | ...        | 23,499      | 359,044     | 27          | 109        | 170         | 901        | 101         | 511        |
| Lard ...   | Do.                 | 28,442      | 1,211,984  | 30,177      | 1,678,045   | 29,127      | 939,423    | 27,164      | 853,829    | 22,719      | 648,611    |
| <b>LIQUORS, INTOXICATING:—</b>                           |                     |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| <b>SPIRITS:—</b>   |                     |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Arrack and Samsoo ...                                    | Gallons.            | 888,093     | 2,071,692  | 880,238     | 2,802,905   | 596,790     | 1,603,519  | 449,121     | 967,520    | 470,287     | 909,111    |
| Brandy ...   | Doz. qts.           | 47,853      | 1,209,036  | 135,066     | 4,105,081   | 54,722      | 1,557,150  | 56,478      | 1,460,727  | 84,252      | 1,559,411  |
| Gin ...  | Cases of 5 gallons. | 6,371       | 257,865    | 7,362       | 303,459     | 5,424       | 130,672    | 8,507       | 165,581    | 7,864       | 176,111    |
| Rum ...  | Doz. qts.           | 74          | 1,146      | 283         | 4,322       | 314         | 4,760      | 129         | 1,957      | 176         | 2,111      |
| Whisky ...   | Do.                 | 30,175      | 684,895    | 66,669      | 1,607,251   | 63,800      | 1,576,119  | 46,225      | 1,122,361  | 38,742      | 907,111    |
| Other Spirits ...  | Do.                 | 4,040       | 30,256     | 2,971       | 33,063      | 1,779       | 15,190     | 140         | 1,575      | 112         | 1,111      |



## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.  | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  |             | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |           | 1922.       |           | 1923.       |           |
|  |             | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
|  |             |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS :—</b>  |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Liqueurs ...   | Doz. qts.   | 3,020       | 102,426    | 3,734       | 125,103    | 2,880       | 80,835    | 2,330       | 60,966    | 2,877       | 69,902    |
| Spirituos Cordials   | Do.         | 525         | 11,642     | 504         | 13,122     | 19          | 604       | 2           | 61        | ...         | ...       |
| <b>WINES :—</b>  |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Champagne ...  | Doz. qts.   | 2,758       | 172,787    | 4,050       | 276,180    | 1,789       | 104,517   | 1,723       | 70,765    | 1,703       | 66,857    |
| Claret ...   | Do.         | 4,052       | 45,420     | 4,447       | 68,834     | 2,214       | 24,794    | 1,999       | 13,943    | 3,634       | 21,145    |
| Still, of Sorts ...  | Do.         | 10,028      | 204,396    | 15,630      | 335,047    | 5,842       | 109,866   | 9,530       | 163,584   | 12,340      | 195,256   |
| Sparkling, of Sorts  | Do.         | 454         | 19,709     | 1,298       | 58,305     | 400         | 17,042    | 395         | 10,816    | 724         | 19,922    |
| Port ...   | Do.         | 13,694      | 215,502    | 14,523      | 326,806    | 2,284       | 55,197    | 2,586       | 48,034    | 5,749       | 109,561   |
| Sherry ...   | Do.         | 3,492       | 51,832     | 1,468       | 32,117     | 1,059       | 20,465    | 927         | 16,070    | 2,126       | 30,050    |
| <b>MALT LIQUORS :—</b>   |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Beer and Ale ...   | Doz. qts.   | 234,570     | 1,117,152  | 365,385     | 2,234,976  | 140,092     | 681,782   | 152,537     | 688,940   | 196,751     | 855,748   |
| Porter and Stout ...   | Do.         | 76,733      | 576,749    | 151,342     | 1,330,291  | 54,746      | 453,689   | 71,379      | 536,734   | 114,191     | 782,205   |
| Cider and Perry ...  | Do.         | 161         | 1,700      | 170         | 3,454      | 145         | 2,967     | 208         | 2,185     | 170         | 1,199     |
| Milk, Condensed and Sterilized ...                                       | Cases.      | 535,611     | 10,125,742 | 555,153     | 12,272,340 | 435,528     | 8,883,839 | 549,278     | 8,540,411 | 709,445     | 9,763,832 |
| Mineral and Aerated Waters ...   | ...         | ...         | 20,680     | ...         | 114,962    | ...         | 47,680    | ...         | 32,954    | ...         | 36,615    |
| Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, unenumerated) ... | ...         | ...         | 2,641,642  | ...         | 7,728,962  | ...         | 2,574,925 | ...         | 3,302,926 | ...         | 4,532,296 |
| Onions and Garlic ...  | Pikuls.     | 197,156     | 2,061,573  | 253,092     | 3,204,868  | 280,477     | 2,096,962 | 327,360     | 2,058,086 | 304,067     | 2,079,331 |
| <b>OPIUM :—</b>  |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Benares ...  | Chests.     | 4,245       | 6,169,404  | 3,090       | 9,204,356  | 2,885       | 8,665,000 | 1,830       | 3,661,150 | 2,395       | 4,473,000 |
| Dross and Covers ...   | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Patna ...  | Chests.     | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Persian ...  | Do.         | 563         | 2,046,150  | 799         | 2,591,200  | 48          | 49,400    | ...         | ...       | 37          | 37,000    |
| Prepared (Chandoo)   | Taels.      | 151         | 227        | 265         | 414        | 231         | 726       | 94          | 207       | 2,821       | 33,227    |
| <b>PROVISIONS :—</b>   |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Fresh and Salted ...   | ...         | ...         | 3,019,116  | ...         | 4,353,868  | ...         | 3,260,206 | ...         | 2,324,771 | ...         | 2,360,986 |
| Hams and Bacons ...  | ...         | ...         | 394,687    | ...         | 745,824    | ...         | 577,073   | ...         | 438,184   | ...         | 493,446   |
| Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry ...                              | ...         | ...         | 909,469    | ...         | 1,518,985  | ...         | 1,586,641 | ...         | 1,238,101 | ...         | 1,164,713 |
| <b>SAGO :—</b>   |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Flour ...  | Pikuls.     | 843,408     | 7,898,674  | 591,053     | 4,823,774  | 542,229     | 2,686,594 | 814,640     | 4,435,656 | 607,912     | 3,078,351 |
| Pearl ...  | Do.         | 1,248       | 14,334     | 4,073       | 42,070     | 18,983      | 121,376   | 10,546      | 84,934    | 3,210       | 26,982    |
| Raw ...  | Do.         | 194,887     | 538,333    | 92,547      | 311,922    | 73,615      | 148,062   | 132,898     | 302,192   | 134,020     | 287,326   |
| Salt ...   | Do.         | 542,540     | 775,096    | 738,270     | 1,127,014  | 817,307     | 1,053,356 | 843,923     | 931,840   | 883,171     | 867,703   |
| Seaweed ...  | Do.         | 1,638       | 19,372     | 3,261       | 37,634     | 1,441       | 16,280    | 2,009       | 15,506    | 2,678       | 18,795    |
| Seeds, Corriander ...  | Do.         | 38,290      | 575,793    | 36,274      | 559,407    | 38,883      | 402,378   | 45,108      | 472,747   | 42,907      | 358,861   |
| <b>SPICES :—</b>   |             |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |           |
| Arecanuts ...  | Pikuls.     | 859,782     | 6,364,839  | 786,345     | 8,327,273  | 720,101     | 5,483,624 | 810,992     | 6,636,163 | 988,224     | 9,575,539 |
| Cardamums ...  | Do.         | 1,842       | 241,425    | 1,537       | 218,796    | 2,678       | 206,458   | 2,631       | 174,236   | 1,951       | 123,737   |
| Cassia ...   | Do.         | 898         | 20,962     | 386         | 8,841      | 415         | 6,658     | 1,226       | 13,898    | 2,446       | 26,800    |
| Cinnamon ...   | Do.         | 714         | 10,891     | 992         | 15,685     | 427         | 7,681     | 995         | 13,025    | 591         | 6,495     |
| Cloves ...   | Do.         | 10,562      | 680,990    | 5,724       | 471,068    | 11,003      | 581,998   | 11,586      | 734,889   | 14,744      | 767,775   |
| Cubebs ...   | Do.         | 1,984       | 207,209    | 1,861       | 263,603    | 914         | 84,378    | 1,433       | 109,410   | 1,542       | 106,868   |
| Ginger ...   | Do.         | 6,668       | 33,820     | 5,793       | 39,273     | 5,332       | 45,367    | 6,763       | 54,033    | 7,605       | 62,948    |
| Mace ...   | Do.         | 3,849       | 215,223    | 3,498       | 215,846    | 2,795       | 117,595   | 2,640       | 145,616   | 3,219       | 208,422   |
| Nutmegs ...  | Do.         | 33,380      | 838,201    | 23,189      | 695,068    | 27,322      | 407,705   | 24,115      | 415,246   | 30,567      | 582,636   |
| Pepper, Black ...  | Do.         | 286,445     | 10,107,342 | 186,101     | 5,667,938  | 130,498     | 1,844,348 | 228,535     | 3,080,511 | 173,055     | 2,531,944 |
| Pepper, Long ...   | Do.         | 7,052       | 298,599    | 6,635       | 337,036    | 4,962       | 111,875   | 4,848       | 118,929   | 5,365       | 140,379   |
| Pepper, White ...  | Do.         | 98,827      | 5,514,113  | 78,012      | 3,716,319  | 120,147     | 3,562,891 | 91,953      | 2,266,318 | 99,034      | 2,306,878 |
| Other Sorts ...  | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,050      | ...         | 500       | ...         | 399       | ...         | 2,300     |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            | How Stated. | ARTICLES.  |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |           | 1922.       |           | 1923.       |            |             |  |
| Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    |             |  |
|             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$         |             |  |
| 1,033       | 40,740     | 1,427       | 58,001     | 929         | 33,110    | 824         | 25,823    | 1,353       | 33,274     | Doz. qts.   | LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:—  |
| 38          | 1,082      | 33          | 943        | 107         | 2,068     | 5           | 70        | ...         | ...        | Do.         | Liqueurs Spirituous Cordials   |
|             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            |             | WINES:—  |
| 741         | 53,421     | 527         | 43,496     | 306         | 19,476    | 367         | 21,322    | 513         | 24,481     | Doz. qts.   | Champagne  |
| 1,632       | 26,387     | 1,435       | 25,729     | 904         | 15,666    | 471         | 6,918     | 989         | 8,324      | Do.         | Claret   |
| 3,518       | 77,180     | 4,579       | 108,993    | 3,058       | 66,582    | 2,652       | 53,946    | 4,741       | 85,519     | Do.         | Still, of Sorts  |
| 140         | 4,724      | 132         | 9,374      | 314         | 14,724    | 114         | 5,517     | 370         | 14,502     | Do.         | Sparkling, of Sorts  |
| 4,952       | 98,313     | 4,984       | 110,236    | 2,667       | 61,250    | 1,444       | 31,927    | 2,947       | 58,210     | Do.         | Port   |
| 1,023       | 20,244     | 757         | 16,226     | 594         | 11,593    | 518         | 10,360    | 657         | 13,105     | Do.         | Sherry   |
|             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            |             | MALT LIQUORS:—   |
| 170,724     | 735,109    | 121,400     | 862,596    | 76,269      | 510,164   | 54,898      | 318,900   | 65,254      | 374,437    | Doz. qts.   | Beer and Ale   |
| 75,338      | 491,780    | 66,041      | 614,420    | 33,068      | 301,259   | 36,344      | 289,652   | 63,400      | 455,820    | Do.         | Porter and Stout   |
| 69          | 790        | 70          | 1,072      | 300         | 4,297     | 55          | 650       | 35          | 607        | Do.         | Cider and Perry  |
| 324,331     | 5,832,495  | 302,466     | 6,491,708  | 237,480     | 5,142,379 | 269,936     | 4,268,910 | 332,364     | 4,674,402  | Cases.      | Milk, Condensed & Sterilized   |
| ...         | 504,617    | ...         | 759,412    | ...         | 495,589   | ...         | 328,715   | ...         | 228,222    | ...         | Mineral, and Aerated Waters  |
| ...         | 1,837,264  | ...         | 3,977,066  | ...         | 2,767,855 | ...         | 2,419,092 | ...         | 2,605,328  | ...         | Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, unenumerated) |
| 154,747     | 1,795,716  | 184,294     | 2,726,563  | 215,195     | 1,887,515 | 189,461     | 1,464,013 | 201,640     | 1,693,101  | Pikuls.     | Onions and Garlic  |
|             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            |             | OPIUM:—  |
| 301         | 1,118,500  | 110         | 659,800    | 30          | 140,000   | 68          | 286,850   | 135         | 569,500    | Chests.     | Benares  |
| ...         | 6,620      | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         | Dross and Covers   |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | Chests.     | Patna  |
| 573         | 2,337,700  | 246         | 1,201,800  | 84          | 372,000   | 25          | 20,000    | 107         | 93,000     | Do.         | Persian  |
| 2,598,436   | 3,691,663  | 2,582,581   | 6,845,528  | 1,478,731   | 4,432,526 | 1,464,426   | 3,272,514 | 1,608,870   | 3,259,963  | Taels.      | Prepared (Chandoo)   |
|             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            |             | PROVISIONS:—   |
| ...         | 3,085,788  | ...         | 3,404,541  | ...         | 2,473,921 | ...         | 2,098,071 | ...         | 2,215,452  | ...         | Fresh and Salted   |
| ...         | 92,622     | ...         | 117,970    | ...         | 76,388    | ...         | 62,127    | ...         | 73,408     | ...         | Hams and Bacons  |
| ...         | 865,430    | ...         | 1,061,627  | ...         | 812,892   | ...         | 645,840   | ...         | 661,759    | ...         | Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry                              |
|             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            |             | SAGO:—   |
| 984,521     | 9,892,431  | 840,339     | 7,798,950  | 645,903     | 3,424,968 | 939,932     | 5,560,432 | 800,162     | 4,458,714  | Pikuls.     | Flour  |
| 70,229      | 991,319    | 23,296      | 311,714    | 31,800      | 263,528   | 38,509      | 321,079   | 28,403      | 259,708    | Do.         | Pearl  |
| 166         | 198        | 14          | 42         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | 457         | 172        | Do.         | Raw  |
| 506,365     | 1,094,396  | 496,468     | 1,094,808  | 637,361     | 1,248,469 | 535,196     | 985,292   | 554,055     | 919,683    | Do.         | Salt   |
| 4,895       | 44,719     | 6,339       | 73,388     | 5,317       | 60,077    | 5,667       | 47,296    | 5,894       | 41,357     | Do.         | Seaweed  |
| 28,045      | 398,423    | 26,289      | 440,731    | 24,117      | 271,257   | 26,462      | 294,880   | 24,349      | 227,270    | Do.         | Seeds, Corriander  |
|             |            |             |            |             |           |             |           |             |            |             | SPICES:—   |
| 947,027     | 8,547,680  | 809,056     | 10,657,933 | 828,931     | 7,619,108 | 864,004     | 8,308,458 | 1,070,646   | 12,470,447 | Pikuls.     | Arecanuts  |
| 1,726       | 156,435    | 1,361       | 143,737    | 2,666       | 230,913   | 2,593       | 200,459   | 2,048       | 159,690    | Do.         | Cardamums  |
| 2,249       | 44,203     | 292         | 6,699      | 177         | 3,132     | 308         | 4,054     | 768         | 10,161     | Do.         | Cassia   |
| 480         | 9,491      | 701         | 19,600     | 366         | 6,252     | 528         | 8,051     | 562         | 7,638      | Do.         | Cinnamon   |
| 12,411      | 749,993    | 6,152       | 549,402    | 11,683      | 617,551   | 12,577      | 855,799   | 13,328      | 758,143    | Do.         | Cloves   |
| 1,652       | 278,333    | 1,878       | 300,093    | 1,115       | 102,407   | 1,384       | 132,616   | 1,530       | 137,721    | Do.         | Cubebs   |
| 11,191      | 59,067     | 8,675       | 73,657     | 5,601       | 57,730    | 5,707       | 53,620    | 7,360       | 58,053     | Do.         | Ginger   |
| 4,253       | 260,434    | 2,694       | 182,336    | 3,340       | 144,361   | 2,896       | 193,714   | 2,760       | 231,480    | Do.         | Mace   |
| 22,392      | 862,555    | 17,874      | 819,855    | 21,550      | 565,569   | 20,515      | 581,167   | 21,743      | 731,225    | Do.         | Nutmegs  |
| 315,437     | 12,217,898 | 170,077     | 5,972,229  | 126,912     | 2,018,553 | 206,401     | 2,950,810 | 177,344     | 2,718,864  | Do.         | Pepper, Black  |
| 5,329       | 273,817    | 5,418       | 266,485    | 5,606       | 132,772   | 4,245       | 102,826   | 4,665       | 131,697    | Do.         | Pepper, Long   |
| 84,992      | 4,783,219  | 83,646      | 4,227,424  | 138,653     | 4,505,247 | 166,039     | 4,328,159 | 129,996     | 3,151,424  | Do.         | Pepper, White  |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | 2,602      | ...         | 3,582     | ...         | 1,471     | ...         | 1,610      | ...         | Other Sorts  |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.                 | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |
|                           |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
|                           |             |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| SUGAR :—                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jaggery                   | ... Pikuls  | 3,685       | 47,604      | 11,483      | 189,527     | 1,826       | 19,701      | 277         | 3,586       | 3,594       | 34,363      |
| Molasses                  | ... Do.     | 58,875      | 222,372     | 60,721      | 373,078     | 31,961      | 95,927      | 58,726      | 92,716      | 36,569      | 100,376     |
| Sugar                     | ... Do.     | 1,635,312   | 32,708,374  | 754,755     | 26,800,713  | 1,420,040   | 18,374,942  | 411,705     | 13,842,634  | 1,360,130   | 16,624,230  |
| Sugar-Candy               | ... Do.     | 205         | 5,206       | 99          | 3,955       | 130         | 2,720       | 98          | 1,879       | 285         | 5,154       |
| Sugar-Cane                | ... ..      | ...         | ...         | ...         | 4,288       | ...         | 1,902       | ...         | 2,890       | ...         | 1,258       |
| TAPIOCA :—                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Flake                     | ... Pikuls. | 141,668     | 1,960,544   | 101,934     | 942,106     | 30,103      | 159,776     | 34,585      | 296,037     | 73,952      | 805,712     |
| Flour                     | ... Do.     | 176,544     | 1,560,203   | 122,580     | 1,255,685   | 124,233     | 783,878     | 119,056     | 862,222     | 162,674     | 1,400,879   |
| Pearl                     | ... Do.     | 116,953     | 1,503,236   | 83,010      | 715,675     | 182,221     | 1,111,958   | 192,429     | 1,544,319   | 202,379     | 2,240,833   |
| Refuse                    | ... ..      | ...         | 80,954      | ...         | 98,967      | ...         | 79,566      | ...         | 107,592     | ...         | 114,872     |
| Roots                     | ... Pikuls. | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 4           | 20          | ...         | ...         | 85          | 85          |
| Tea                       | ... Do.     | 59,280      | 2,837,467   | 61,711      | 3,828,749   | 53,083      | 2,483,428   | 50,391      | 2,301,978   | 60,898      | 2,821,308   |
| TOBACCO :—                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| * Cigarettes              | ... lbs.    | ...         | 13,107,570  | 10,750,652  | 26,383,075  | 11,022,081  | 22,380,736  | 9,487,178   | 18,730,081  | 10,969,228  | 20,570,608  |
| * Cigars                  | ... Do.     | ...         | ...         | 450,402     | 751,297     | 327,028     | 439,119     | 217,718     | 341,938     | 182,438     | 285,592     |
| Tobacco                   | ... Pikuls. | 83,685      | 7,417,865   | 78,297      | 7,767,446   | 82,746      | 6,797,656   | 83,475      | 6,626,548   | 88,246      | 6,927,877   |
| VEGETABLES :—             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Fresh                     | ... ..      | ...         | 865,786     | ...         | 1,499,875   | ...         | 1,027,056   | ...         | 901,121     | ...         | 1,084,811   |
| Preserved                 | ... ..      | ...         | 2,774,016   | ...         | 3,963,048   | ...         | 2,431,485   | ...         | 1,862,801   | ...         | 2,611,752   |
| Total Value of class A \$ | ...         | ...         | 299,148,780 | ...         | 373,533,234 | ...         | 224,601,573 | ...         | 214,658,624 | ...         | 224,765,819 |
| Total Value of class A £  | ...         | ...         | 34,900,691  | ...         | 43,578,877  | ...         | 26,203,517  | ...         | 25,043,506  | ...         | 26,222,679  |
| B.—Raw Materials.         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| (a).—TEXTILE :—           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Coir Fibre                | ... Pikuls. | 1,368       | 9,313       | 1,551       | 12,584      | 1,098       | 7,376       | 809         | 4,427       | 1,615       | 9,241       |
| Cotton                    | ... Do.     | 72,379      | 1,336,803   | 40,418      | 891,500     | 70,656      | 746,798     | 35,893      | 478,226     | 56,670      | 935,579     |
| Silk                      | ... Do.     | 300         | 271,935     | 522         | 651,610     | 635         | 407,210     | 909         | 412,866     | 772         | 517,297     |
| Hemp                      | ... Pikuls. | 922         | 14,130      | 923         | 17,757      | 1,237       | 15,885      | 667         | 6,494       | 242         | 2,927       |
| Other Sorts               | ... ..      | ...         | 31,217      | ...         | 18,040      | ...         | 1,615       | ...         | 2,709       | ...         | 10,120      |
| Value of sub-class (a) \$ | ...         | ...         | 1,663,398   | ...         | 1,591,761   | ...         | 1,178,884   | ...         | 904,722     | ...         | 1,475,164   |
| Value of sub-class (a) £  | ...         | ...         | 194,063     | ...         | 185,705     | ...         | 137,537     | ...         | 105,551     | ...         | 172,102     |
| b).—METAL :—              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Copper                    | ... Cwts.   | 219         | 9,920       | 392         | 24,069      | 416         | 14,433      | 264         | 8,535       | 310         | 10,226      |
| Iron Ore                  | ... Tons.   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Iron, Pig                 | ... Cwts.   | 35,819      | 190,869     | 54,460      | 378,826     | 6,542       | 36,390      | 15,173      | 49,806      | 42,364      | 137,482     |
| Iron, Scrap               | ... Do.     | 15,767      | 67,387      | 5,331       | 19,053      | 3,777       | 12,625      | 3,485       | 8,779       | 20,325      | 38,560      |
| Lead, Pig                 | ... Do.     | 7,070       | 122,041     | 1,422       | 26,885      | 4,253       | 52,403      | 6,280       | 59,833      | 3,550       | 42,883      |
| Scheelite                 | ... Pikuls. | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Scraps of Tin Plates      | ... Cwts.   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 1,100       | 2,200       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Quicksilver               | ... ..      | ...         | 3,925       | ...         | 9,828       | ...         | 6,204       | ...         | 4,346       | ...         | 3,638       |
| Tin                       | ... Pikuls. | 179,189     | 20,340,022  | 84,359      | 12,039,268  | 78,133      | 6,526,683   | 113,353     | 9,051,889   | 131,878     | 12,568,888  |
| Tin Ore                   | ... Do.     | 1,037,433   | 84,636,678  | 1,067,771   | 110,937,289 | 1,028,581   | 62,994,433  | 1,224,823   | 66,296,913  | 1,352,734   | 94,830,813  |
| Wolfram Ore               | ... Do.     | 13,341      | 884,659     | 4,281       | 177,493     | 660         | 18,850      | 3,418       | 51,894      | 5,493       | 99,587      |
| Other Sorts               | ... ..      | ...         | 5,456       | ...         | 5,330       | ...         | 15,180      | ...         | 1,820       | ...         | 3,055       |
| Value of sub-class (b) \$ | ...         | ...         | 106,260,957 | ...         | 123,618,041 | ...         | 69,679,401  | ...         | 75,533,815  | ...         | 107,735,132 |
| Value of sub-class (b) £  | ...         | ...         | 12,397,112  | ...         | 14,422,105  | ...         | 8,129,263   | ...         | 8,812,278   | ...         | 12,569,099  |
| (c).—OTHER :—             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Attaps                    | ... ..      | ...         | ...         | ...         | 78,873      | ...         | 37,610      | ...         | 50,890      | ...         | 55,158      |
| Bark, Mangrove            | ... Pikuls. | 324,914     | 347,576     | 282,383     | 344,787     | 359,495     | 496,644     | 402,662     | 498,702     | 305,032     | 355,199     |
| Canes and Sticks          | ... ..      | ...         | 56,763      | ...         | 119,690     | ...         | 34,893      | ...         | 65,130      | ...         | 68,810      |
| Charcoal                  | ... Pikuls. | 334,396     | 496,389     | 363,221     | 862,214     | 340,316     | 595,977     | 352,743     | 523,055     | 344,500     | 516,148     |

\* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

traits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—*continued.*

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.                    |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |                |                              |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                              |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |                |                              |
| 37          | 551         | 2,470       | 33,598      | 95          | 1,546       | 19          | 244         | 105         | 1,233       | Pikuls.        | SUGAR :—                     |
| 47,947      | 306,057     | 35,593      | 333,264     | 22,416      | 125,043     | 24,015      | 107,633     | 19,761      | 88,776      | Do.            | Jaggery                      |
| 108,599     | 22,344,425  | 562,821     | 20,116,127  | 799,439     | 10,970,763  | 559,196     | 5,855,927   | 766,405     | 9,825,190   | Do.            | Molasses                     |
| 96,200      | 2,120,608   | 27,577      | 961,518     | 154,078     | 2,550,095   | 127,371     | 1,579,339   | 140,357     | 2,048,752   | Do.            | Sugar                        |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | 841         | ...         | 132         | ...         | 1,075       | ...         | 395         | ...            | Sugar-Candy                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Sugar-Cane                   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | TAPIOCA :—                   |
| 157,399     | 2,409,267   | 103,533     | 848,348     | 106,235     | 540,265     | 67,882      | 609,566     | 102,204     | 1,310,620   | Pikuls.        | Flake                        |
| 118,081     | 1,258,044   | 144,302     | 1,581,515   | 171,465     | 1,103,248   | 160,932     | 1,279,436   | 123,690     | 1,254,365   | Do.            | Flour                        |
| 636,588     | 9,113,922   | 353,015     | 4,171,817   | 412,983     | 2,943,256   | 355,785     | 3,149,929   | 386,774     | 5,039,745   | Do.            | Pearl                        |
| ...         | 63,676      | ...         | 91,991      | ...         | 38,176      | ...         | 28,467      | ...         | 24,409      | ...            | Refuse                       |
| ...         | ...         | 20          | 100         | 4           | 8           | 641         | 544         | 20,954      | 27,236      | Pikuls.        | Roots                        |
| 26,440      | 1,353,017   | 30,630      | 1,741,466   | 27,712      | 1,152,125   | 25,421      | 1,013,834   | 35,023      | 1,405,096   | Do.            | Tea                          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | TOBACCO :—                   |
| ...         | 11,342,268  | 355,327     | 442,917     | 8,406,666   | 15,977,305  | 8,514,058   | 15,622,294  | 8,884,841   | 15,899,624  | lbs.           | *Cigarettes                  |
| 53,416      | 4,651,974   | 8,265,528   | 19,608,801  | 289,027     | 277,185     | 183,152     | 179,206     | 134,136     | 154,784     | Do.            | *Cigars                      |
|             |             | 63,289      | 5,260,686   | 54,328      | 4,973,986   | 55,588      | 4,999,343   | 65,426      | 5,236,204   | Pikuls.        | Tobacco                      |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | VEGETABLES :—                |
| ...         | 463,917     | ...         | 466,469     | ...         | 372,165     | ...         | 296,035     | ...         | 332,649     | ...            | Fresh                        |
| ...         | 1,111,756   | ...         | 1,697,321   | ...         | 1,289,108   | ...         | 1,007,908   | ...         | 1,265,219   | ...            | Preserved                    |
| ...         | 228,509,322 | ...         | 241,207,179 | ...         | 181,102,718 | ...         | 163,336,651 | ...         | 169,042,986 | ...            | Total Value of class<br>A \$ |
| ...         | 26,659,421  | ...         | 28,140,838  | ...         | 21,128,650  | ...         | 19,055,943  | ...         | 19,721,682  | ...            | Total Value of class<br>A £  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | B.—Raw Materials.            |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (a).—TEXTILE :—              |
| 2,279       | 11,625      | 1,094       | 16,596      | 234         | 2,099       | 237         | 3,284       | 508         | 3,696       | Pikuls.        | Coir Fibre                   |
| 67,447      | 1,342,706   | 31,494      | 609,357     | 63,514      | 641,483     | 30,776      | 413,720     | 41,587      | 663,770     | Do.            | Cotton                       |
| 76          | 56,915      | 281         | 233,944     | 278         | 208,032     | 466         | 336,137     | 512         | 374,724     | Do.            | Silk                         |
| 1,379       | 16,751      | 281         | 5,653       | 424         | 4,508       | 55          | 767         | 313         | 2,038       | Do.            | Hemp                         |
| ...         | 52,344      | ...         | 27,955      | ...         | 17,434      | ...         | 2,670       | ...         | 11,644      | ...            | Other Sorts                  |
| ...         | 1,480,341   | ...         | 893,505     | ...         | 873,556     | ...         | 756,578     | ...         | 1,055,872   | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(a) \$ |
| ...         | 172,707     | ...         | 104,242     | ...         | 101,915     | ...         | 88,268      | ...         | 123,185     | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(a) £  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (b).—METAL :—                |
| 180         | 8,014       | ...         | ...         | 24          | 2,010       | 8           | 335         | 42          | 3,143       | Cwts.          | Copper                       |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Tons.          | Iron Ore                     |
| 8,034       | 59,765      | 6,066       | 48,469      | 2,946       | 22,543      | 2,705       | 13,118      | 12,324      | 39,567      | Cwts.          | Iron, Pig                    |
| 50,160      | 265,967     | 32,067      | 163,659     | 30,146      | 122,707     | 35,844      | 111,449     | 104,007     | 196,951     | Do.            | Iron, Scrap                  |
| 424         | 8,894       | 493         | 11,138      | 1,782       | 28,220      | 3,026       | 34,827      | 3,390       | 41,272      | Do.            | Lead, Pig                    |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 25          | 460         | Pikuls.        | Scheelite                    |
| 1,286       | 27,360      | ...         | ...         | 4,228       | 28,711      | 2,322       | 8,415       | 5,194       | 19,844      | Cwts.          | Scraps of Tin Plates         |
| ...         | 1,185       | ...         | 2,747       | ...         | 820         | ...         | 580         | ...         | 1,258       | ...            | Quicksilver                  |
| 6,947       | 128,720,298 | 828,363     | 127,764,437 | 704,235     | 58,444,571  | 1,113,175   | 89,946,852  | 1,174,230   | 119,716,725 | Pikuls.        | Tin                          |
| 525         | 48,430      | 966         | 101,905     | 177         | 10,952      | 3           | 120         | 144         | 9,326       | Do.            | Tin Ore                      |
| 11,612      | 831,006     | 5,589       | 252,641     | 73          | 3,236       | 7,823       | 174,485     | 8,803       | 151,919     | Do.            | Wolfram Ore                  |
| ...         | 61,776      | ...         | 32,192      | ...         | 1,649       | ...         | 1,045       | ...         | 1,837       | ...            | Other Sorts                  |
| ...         | 130,032,695 | ...         | 128,377,188 | ...         | 58,665,419  | ...         | 90,291,226  | ...         | 120,182,302 | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(b) \$ |
| ...         | 15,170,481  | ...         | 14,977,339  | ...         | 6,844,299   | ...         | 10,533,976  | ...         | 14,021,269  | ...            | Value of sub-class<br>(b) £  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (c).—OTHER :—                |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | 15,579      | ...         | 9,943       | ...         | 13,657      | ...         | 18,130      | ...            | Attaps                       |
| 8,137       | 461,455     | 135,158     | 398,980     | 233,010     | 658,616     | 255,595     | 616,800     | 194,837     | 378,291     | Pikuls.        | Bark, Mangrove               |
| ...         | 153,838     | ...         | 367,665     | ...         | 233,048     | ...         | 333,049     | ...         | 215,328     | ...            | Canes and Sticks             |
| 9,685       | 42,522      | 26,112      | 72,675      | 17,872      | 35,186      | 25,414      | 43,909      | 33,138      | 64,015      | Pikuls.        | Charcoal                     |

\* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.



## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.               |              | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |           |             |           |             |           |             |            |             |         |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|
|                         |              |             | 1919.       |           | 1920.       |           | 1921.       |           | 1922.       |            | 1923.       |         |
|                         |              |             | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values. |
| (c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>  |              |             |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$         |             | \$      |
| Coal                    | ... Tons.    | 503,041     | 19,540,989  | 726,701   | 31,762,317  | 541,060   | 16,818,541  | 584,414   | 10,979,692  | 633,752    | 9,803,231   |         |
| Copra                   | ... Pikuls.  | 1,824,533   | 29,700,829  | 1,445,105 | 29,761,873  | 2,136,641 | 23,226,266  | 2,305,117 | 22,358,880  | 2,374,761  | 24,415,492  |         |
| Feathers                | ... ..       | ...         | 23,805      | ...       | 12,137      | ...       | 56,430      | ...       | 2,070       | ...        | 1,179       |         |
| Gambier in bales        | ... Pikuls.  | 106,145     | 1,405,743   | 70,275    | 876,296     | 34,997    | 284,539     | 44,994    | 409,018     | 32,904     | 434,697     |         |
| Gambier, cube           | ... Do.      | 46,981      | 969,817     | 37,044    | 771,257     | 25,825    | 369,262     | 38,610    | 570,612     | 39,114     | 846,741     |         |
| GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:— |              |             |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |            |             |         |
| Benjamin                | ... Pikuls.  | 28,758      | 924,196     | 16,298    | 629,050     | 21,144    | 696,933     | 23,707    | 760,390     | 23,685     | 676,291     |         |
| Borneo Rubber           | ... Do.      | 641         | 44,494      | 98        | 9,025       | 806       | 19,919      | 918       | 23,378      | 359        | 12,770      |         |
| Camphor                 | ... Do.      | 1,013       | 53,669      | 1,361     | 120,230     | 1,206     | 94,340      | 2,775     | 172,384     | 1,772      | 104,189     |         |
| Copal                   | ... Do.      | 58,862      | 969,145     | 33,695    | 1,086,600   | 20,391    | 378,665     | 21,127    | 421,427     | 33,050     | 684,600     |         |
| Cutch                   | ... Do.      | 37,534      | 445,442     | 36,208    | 450,255     | 43,611    | 438,609     | 40,191    | 442,550     | 108,880    | 1,199,936   |         |
| Dammar                  | ... Do.      | 115,944     | 1,059,247   | 84,072    | 1,420,911   | 94,536    | 625,111     | 113,571   | 952,916     | 128,001    | 1,527,542   |         |
| Dammar Torches          | ... ..       | ...         | 99,465      | ...       | 131,389     | ...       | 96,129      | ...       | 106,526     | ...        | 81,534      |         |
| Dragon's Blood          | ... Pikuls.  | 607         | 45,755      | 312       | 24,231      | 441       | 44,626      | 561       | 45,615      | 854        | 68,317      |         |
| Gambodge                | ... Do.      | 238         | 55,990      | 93        | 14,770      | 42        | 7,500       | 121       | 19,557      | 226        | 30,678      |         |
| Gutta Percha            | ... Do.      | 20,003      | 2,649,994   | 16,765    | 2,295,264   | 13,680    | 1,527,816   | 9,166     | 968,578     | 20,369     | 1,734,711   |         |
| Gutta Inferior          | ... Do.      | 154,716     | 2,481,718   | 133,276   | 2,766,098   | 59,992    | 615,630     | 74,099    | 949,151     | 91,061     | 1,248,834   |         |
| India Rubber            | ... Do.      | 1,222       | 71,870      | 596       | 46,236      | ...       | ...         | 39        | 1,701       | 1,167      | 34,261      |         |
| Other Sorts             | ... ..       | ...         | 30,268      | ...       | 56,378      | ...       | 17,133      | ...       | 13,593      | ...        | 23,355      |         |
| Para Rubber             | ... 100 lbs. | 2,597,128   | 175,804,458 | 2,344,244 | 157,861,155 | 2,336,240 | 57,416,233  | 3,430,690 | 88,907,033  | 3,850,057  | 163,273,295 |         |
| Rubber Latex            | ... Gallons. | ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15,310    | 18,414      | 38,795     | 64,674      |         |
| Rambong Rubber          | ... Pikuls.  | ...         | ...         | 515       | 38,346      | 37        | 1,025       | 66        | 2,219       | 2,732      | 83,656      |         |
| Resin                   | ... Do.      | 1,061       | 24,577      | 597       | 16,128      | 169       | 2,706       | 712       | 9,785       | 994        | 13,233      |         |
| Safflower               | ... Do.      | 3,766       | 157,434     | 1,957     | 47,240      | 809       | 12,850      | 959       | 18,209      | 1,201      | 30,750      |         |
| Sticklac                | ... Do.      | 10,177      | 729,380     | 14,419    | 1,559,169   | 6,695     | 323,037     | 27,137    | 1,761,836   | 20,882     | 1,442,134   |         |
| Vegetable Tallow        | ... Do.      | 785         | 21,974      | 12        | 500         | 76        | 3,349       | 18        | 800         | 104        | 5,007       |         |
| HIDES AND SKINS:—       |              |             |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |            |             |         |
| Hides, Raw              | ... Pikuls.  | 92,150      | 4,369,318   | 82,070    | 5,377,940   | 62,992    | 2,889,806   | 58,719    | 1,750,802   | 67,978     | 1,752,266   |         |
| Goats' Skins            | ... ..       | ...         | 203,716     | ...       | 590,030     | ...       | 610,746     | ...       | 442,179     | ...        | 642,509     |         |
| Horns                   | ... Pikuls.  | 3,271       | 58,454      | 2,107     | 42,552      | 2,721     | 18,083      | 1,440     | 25,211      | 1,381      | 17,534      |         |
| Indigo, Natural         | ... Do.      | 16,305      | 156,892     | 14,177    | 195,983     | 6,009     | 58,471      | 3,465     | 27,426      | 4,219      | 25,351      |         |
| Ivory                   | ... Do.      | 12          | 4,519       | 7         | 2,028       | 4         | 1,906       | 4         | 2,193       | 4          | 3,260       |         |
| Lime                    | ... Do.      | 21,918      | 19,490      | 15,084    | 22,053      | 3,289     | 4,641       | 2,699     | 4,255       | 8,636      | 9,559       |         |
| MANURE:—                |              |             |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |            |             |         |
| Bones                   | ... Pikuls.  | 4,329       | 12,116      | 3,849     | 8,760       | 2,094     | 3,129       | 1,709     | 4,558       | 4,613      | 13,808      |         |
| Guano                   | ... Do.      | 1,107       | 4,055       | 600       | 2,820       | 6,154     | 6,458       | 7,268     | 6,480       | 7,005      | 6,234       |         |
| Other Kinds             | ... ..       | ...         | 240,365     | ...       | 666,139     | ...       | 373,527     | ...       | 487,055     | ...        | 640,463     |         |
| Phosphate of Lime       | ... Tons.    | ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         |         |
| NUTS:—                  |              |             |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |            |             |         |
| Ground                  | ... Pikuls.  | 163,783     | 2,455,838   | 132,703   | 2,420,583   | 83,249    | 997,764     | 88,030    | 962,785     | 95,428     | 989,403     |         |
| Illipi                  | ... Do.      | 164,981     | 3,386,916   | 49,462    | 895,416     | 3,812     | 23,771      | 3,984     | 47,328      | 329,432    | 3,321,741   |         |
| Siak Beans              | ... Do.      | 8,763       | 44,653      | 12,444    | 121,430     | 44,991    | 194,777     | 11,131    | 57,080      | 40,954     | 307,748     |         |
| Oil Cakes               | ... Do.      | 66,431      | 361,768     | 129,289   | 768,456     | 12,553    | 56,648      | 24,052    | 105,322     | 43,996     | 190,049     |         |
| OILS:—                  |              |             |             |           |             |           |             |           |             |            |             |         |
| Benzine                 | ... Gallons. | 1,992,915   | 1,620,034   | 3,286,947 | 2,785,230   | 3,113,565 | 3,225,960   | 7,297,407 | 6,907,353   | 26,509,953 | 23,643,352  |         |
| Cajeput                 | ... ..       | ...         | 114,075     | ...       | 111,202     | ...       | 110,580     | ...       | 68,379      | ...        | 107,692     |         |
| Castor                  | ... Cases.   | 2,003       | 60,522      | 1,051     | 47,075      | 1,191     | 27,920      | 1,542     | 36,027      | 1,423      | 35,609      |         |
| Coconut                 | ... Pikuls.  | 238         | 7,278       | 1,879     | 78,660      | 4,897     | 100,279     | 112       | 2,000       | 185        | 3,938       |         |
| Essential               | ... ..       | ...         | 25,548      | ...       | 90,848      | ...       | 22,725      | ...       | 26,378      | ...        | 31,096      |         |
| Gingelly                | ... ..       | ...         | ...         | ...       | 21,968      | ...       | 3,148       | ...       | 5,299       | ...        | 3,784       |         |
| Kachang                 | ... Pikuls.  | 80,683      | 3,493,413   | 96,022    | 4,584,248   | 126,599   | 3,104,064   | 111,113   | 2,709,393   | 131,420    | 3,116,032   |         |
| Linseed                 | ... Gallons. | 54,093      | 230,229     | 131,162   | 675,772     | 48,635    | 132,056     | 69,402    | 154,169     | 106,901    | 233,537     |         |
| Lubricating             | ... Do.      | 1,219,430   | 1,507,693   | 1,445,142 | 2,424,060   | 1,474,594 | 2,882,553   | 1,311,318 | 1,874,767   | 3,089,861  | 2,971,133   |         |
| Grease                  | ... Pikuls.  | 4,320       | 127,790     | 3,037     | 96,903      | 3,845     | 224,610     | 1,293     | 35,048      | 6,244      | 157,116     |         |
| Petroleum               | ... Cases.   | 1,104,173   | 5,712,271   | 1,032,085 | 5,329,318   | 941,372   | 5,539,757   | 1,902,507 | 11,723,628  | 2,572,522  | 14,310,131  |         |
| Liquid Fuel             | ... Tons.    | 24,216      | 1,169,569   | 21,954    | 2,099,918   | 13,394    | 940,707     | 109,204   | 3,922,643   | 504,821    | 15,505,494  |         |
| Naphtha                 | ... Gallons. | ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100       | 360         | ...        | ...         |         |
| Turpentine              | ... Do.      | 10,007      | 17,080      | 12,167    | 28,475      | 5,532     | 13,764      | 49,447    | 64,302      | 243,223    | 371,552     |         |
| Other Sorts             | ... ..       | ...         | 220,618     | ...       | 329,986     | ...       | 176,015     | ...       | 159,342     | ...        | 120,640     |         |
| Wood                    | ... Pikuls.  | 4,037       | 109,383     | 3,168     | 130,227     | 3,595     | 92,692      | 2,278     | 58,368      | 2,911      | 86,876      |         |
| Precious Stones         | ... ..       | ...         | ...         | ...       | 4,000       | ...       | 275         | ...       | 416         | ...        | 630         |         |
| Putch Leaf              | ... Pikuls.  | 22,854      | 238,587     | 14,934    | 352,563     | 11,851    | 169,628     | 10,891    | 206,255     | 26,041     | 472,158     |         |
| Rattans                 | ... Do.      | 406,763     | 3,621,862   | 512,670   | 6,511,275   | 394,038   | 3,858,171   | 449,354   | 3,819,679   | 412,572    | 3,868,473   |         |
| Saltpetre               | ... Do.      | 3,864       | 83,330      | 2,484     | 70,460      | 5,536     | 106,116     | 6,959     | 124,790     | 4,824      | 76,640      |         |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.  |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |  | How Stated.   | ARTICLES.  |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| 1919.   |   | 1920.   |   | 1921.  |   | 1922.   |   | 1923.  |  |   |  |
| Quantities.   | Values.   | Quantities.   | Values.   | Quantities.  | Values.   | Quantities.   | Values.   | Quantities.  | Values.  |   |  |
|   | \$  |   | \$  |  | \$  |   | \$  |  | \$   |   | (c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>   |
| 5,568<br>1,912,647<br>...<br>70,264<br>89,884   | 265,551<br>33,776,114<br>173,916<br>1,109,819<br>1,960,094  | 8,746<br>1,994,098<br>...<br>62,958<br>84,435   | 449,844<br>45,753,153<br>26,342<br>949,916<br>1,835,562   | 5,039<br>2,259,996<br>...<br>39,813<br>79,770  | 133,988<br>27,619,578<br>90,685<br>373,981<br>1,050,039   | 6,437<br>2,793,558<br>...<br>41,308<br>98,816   | 123,875<br>29,526,863<br>15,653<br>409,999<br>1,357,625   | 11,944<br>2,526,819<br>...<br>15,473<br>90,891   | 207,475<br>28,649,201<br>26,863<br>241,896<br>1,985,017  | Tons.<br>Pikuls.<br>...<br>Pikuls.<br>Do.   | Coal<br>Copra<br>Feathers<br>Gambier in bales<br>Gambier, cube   |
| GUMS, DYES AND RESINS :—  |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| 25,818<br>350<br>1,526<br>75,283<br>39,259<br>106,950<br>...<br>576<br>216<br>55,054<br>108,751<br>1,042<br>...   | 879,816<br>10,160<br>79,847<br>1,445,469<br>476,965<br>1,220,079<br>67,676<br>70,149<br>51,554<br>6,392,470<br>2,372,135<br>64,778<br>5,624   | 18,547<br>137<br>1,493<br>70,125<br>41,005<br>95,857<br>...<br>313<br>141<br>59,610<br>60,767<br>3,914<br>...   | 741,835<br>6,628<br>148,455<br>2,577,097<br>647,013<br>1,841,434<br>82,556<br>51,771<br>35,960<br>8,023,448<br>2,444,633<br>337,554<br>9,164  | 19,967<br>50<br>2,257<br>26,663<br>59,550<br>92,427<br>...<br>552<br>33<br>22,899<br>39,277<br>1,604<br>...  | 690,980<br>2,184<br>191,029<br>546,651<br>1,106,235<br>898,888<br>58,254<br>60,002<br>6,150<br>3,418,571<br>828,652<br>46,947<br>3,582  | 24,687<br>47<br>2,470<br>55,435<br>33,852<br>122,468<br>...<br>509<br>160<br>34,954<br>42,511<br>...<br>...   | 779,575<br>1,740<br>179,306<br>1,132,273<br>436,516<br>1,654,002<br>46,332<br>66,638<br>26,527<br>2,825,280<br>787,420<br>...<br>5,203  | 26,745<br>91<br>2,207<br>51,096<br>102,358<br>120,611<br>...<br>698<br>339<br>40,705<br>49,437<br>102<br>...<br>...  | 767,030<br>4,905<br>137,744<br>1,200,244<br>1,121,221<br>1,729,667<br>42,184<br>85,184<br>42,400<br>3,296,529<br>927,683<br>3,760<br>8,866   | Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>...<br>Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>...<br>Centals<br>of<br>100 lbs.<br>Gallons.<br>Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do. | Benjamin<br>Borneo Rubber<br>Camphor<br>Copal<br>Cutch<br>Dammar<br>Dammar Torches<br>Dragon's Blood<br>Gambodge<br>Gutta Percha<br>Gutta Inferior<br>India Rubber<br>Other Sorts  |
| 3,959,669<br>...<br>546<br>1,988<br>9,921<br>20   | 298,825,899<br>...<br>15,015<br>69,437<br>734,059<br>1,578  | 3,417,356<br>...<br>36<br>65<br>2,071<br>18,390<br>43   | 268,970,324<br>1,824<br>1,615<br>50,236<br>2,156,602<br>1,340   | 3,287,909<br>...<br>56<br>2,252<br>7,316<br>102  | 94,186,664<br>...<br>1,335<br>27,799<br>387,248<br>3,409  | 4,634,313<br>21,929<br>...<br>94<br>658<br>25,491<br>187  | 136,145,195<br>43,786<br>...<br>2,356<br>13,838<br>1,774,327<br>4,921   | 4,587,758<br>45,792<br>11<br>206<br>980<br>21,349<br>1,284   | 227,893,117<br>79,651<br>360<br>3,171<br>27,046<br>1,583,797<br>1,284  | Para Rubber<br>Rubber Latex<br>Rambong Rubber<br>Resin<br>Safflower<br>Sticklac<br>Vegetable Tallow   |  |
| 41,893<br>...<br>4,174<br>17<br>4<br>22,349   | 1,727,541<br>250,618<br>62,457<br>704<br>3,200<br>31,809  | 36,967<br>...<br>2,640<br>...<br>2<br>17,056  | 1,792,278<br>469,075<br>57,899<br>...<br>1,120<br>40,736  | 10,747<br>...<br>1,949<br>48<br>3<br>10,824  | 303,740<br>546,279<br>27,444<br>550<br>2,660<br>22,556  | 20,953<br>...<br>2,016<br>15<br>2<br>11,679   | 536,127<br>319,259<br>35,919<br>136<br>1,500<br>18,475  | 36,116<br>...<br>2,091<br>5<br>3<br>12,912   | 836,836<br>501,557<br>32,262<br>92<br>1,730<br>18,323  | Pikuls.<br>...<br>Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.  | Hides Raw<br>Goats' Skins<br>Horns<br>Indigo, Natural<br>Ivory<br>Lime   |
| 7,160<br>429<br>...<br>81,197   | 27,893<br>4,284<br>208,143<br>882,858   | 8,333<br>287<br>...<br>69,575   | 43,843<br>985<br>522,042<br>1,192,714   | 5,861<br>71<br>...<br>86,505   | 21,451<br>192<br>315,958<br>1,334,649   | 6,150<br>416<br>...<br>99,352   | 20,011<br>810<br>431,166<br>1,533,288   | 7,031<br>93<br>...<br>70,433   | 28,037<br>205<br>545,550<br>1,080,000  | Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>...<br>Tons.  | MANURE :—<br>Bones<br>Guano<br>Other Kinds<br>Phosphate of Lime  |
| 48,602<br>285,930<br>5,669<br>118,492   | 779,956<br>4,425,573<br>18,669<br>706,918   | 48,143<br>133,842<br>...<br>79,611  | 955,680<br>2,442,391<br>...<br>646,811  | 28,256<br>7,561<br>28<br>72,497  | 387,493<br>39,496<br>411<br>290,516   | 32,437<br>30,125<br>...<br>68,154   | 380,315<br>258,616<br>...<br>253,350  | 38,014<br>345,683<br>...<br>53,800   | 404,574<br>4,008,041<br>...<br>196,919   | Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>Do.<br>Do.  | NUTS :—<br>Ground<br>Illipi<br>Siak Beans<br>Oil Cakes   |
| 292,557<br>...<br>903<br>184,840<br>...<br>56,867<br>22,797<br>866,186<br>2,748<br>447,804<br>2,643<br>...<br>1,933<br>...<br>1,355<br>...<br>14,704<br>37,797<br>2,309 | 256,650<br>75,792<br>25,745<br>6,052,811<br>184,275<br>2,317,870<br>85,045<br>1,159,429<br>63,639<br>2,740,132<br>174,767<br>...<br>4,728<br>165,896<br>33,914<br>109,537<br>186,792<br>4,564,389<br>57,357 | 723,599<br>...<br>693<br>141,720<br>...<br>74,963<br>16,106<br>962,491<br>7,009<br>491,335<br>1,925<br>...<br>1,683<br>...<br>977<br>...<br>9,102<br>428,792<br>2,365 | 632,068<br>70,299<br>22,498<br>5,807,690<br>543,414<br>59,113<br>3,865,301<br>83,841<br>1,552,975<br>66,103<br>3,218,051<br>218,146<br>...<br>5,270<br>349,201<br>26,284<br>6,400<br>208,640<br>8,158,326<br>66,363 | 759,670<br>...<br>611<br>165,821<br>...<br>72,751<br>8,516<br>966,701<br>2,764<br>383,695<br>3,536<br>...<br>2,322<br>...<br>781<br>...<br>6,325<br>361,856<br>4,792 | 793,233<br>113,922<br>13,976<br>3,788,223<br>191,953<br>27,780<br>1,874,045<br>35,069<br>1,653,865<br>80,259<br>2,469,182<br>342,071<br>...<br>8,745<br>135,831<br>16,139<br>...<br>119,607<br>6,201,717<br>100,126 | 3,635,779<br>...<br>626<br>141,327<br>...<br>59,100<br>13,928<br>1,330,414<br>2,491<br>1,354,471<br>14,333<br>...<br>40,181<br>...<br>766<br>...<br>6,838<br>461,394<br>5,374 | 3,481,825<br>51,693<br>14,124<br>2,693,465<br>225,440<br>22,978<br>1,544,600<br>34,386<br>1,620,865<br>79,518<br>8,680,413<br>632,626<br>...<br>53,387<br>142,573<br>15,585<br>21,890<br>161,235<br>6,846,110<br>96,105 | 26,145,853<br>...<br>855<br>146,737<br>...<br>71,719<br>29,435<br>2,604,367<br>6,124<br>2,023,396<br>44,659<br>...<br>107,436<br>...<br>983<br>...<br>13,402<br>388,284<br>5,396 | 23,878,486<br>89,061<br>20,895<br>2,925,246<br>358,372<br>31,554<br>1,827,401<br>67,155<br>2,293,071<br>150,026<br>11,300,337<br>1,567,655<br>...<br>156,458<br>138,898<br>21,139<br>6<br>283,495<br>5,787,473<br>85,352 | Gallons.<br>...<br>Cases.<br>Pikuls.<br>...<br>...<br>Pikuls.<br>Gallons.<br>Do.<br>Pikuls.<br>Cases.<br>Tons.<br>Gallons.<br>Do.<br>...<br>Pikuls.<br>Do.<br>Do.               | Benzine<br>Cajeput<br>Castor<br>Coconut<br>Essential<br>Gingelly Oil<br>Kachang<br>Linseed<br>Lubricating<br>Grease<br>Petroleum<br>Liquid Fuel<br>Naphtha<br>Turpentine<br>Other Sorts<br>Wood<br>Precious Stones<br>Putch Leaf<br>Rattans<br>Saltpetre |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |
|   |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>SEEDS :—</b>   |             |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| Of Sorts ...  | ...         | ...         | 566,913     | ...         | 719,536     | ...         | 741,376     | ...         | 567,800     | ...         | 383,411     |
| Teel ...  | Pikuls.     | 36,364      | 472,105     | 29,110      | 560,344     | 25,262      | 298,747     | 29,269      | 335,787     | 41,150      | 477,755     |
| Rubber ...  | ...         | ...         | 3,106       | ...         | 15,621      | ...         | 153         | ...         | 52          | ...         | 6,052       |
| <b>SHELLS :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Green Snail ...   | Pikuls.     | 3,123       | 102,468     | 2,584       | 96,802      | 1,990       | 34,875      | 2,573       | 48,375      | 2,482       | 42,747      |
| Mother o' Pearl ...   | Do.         | 1,417       | 87,478      | 1,482       | 81,111      | 2,163       | 84,561      | 3,638       | 152,067     | 2,447       | 88,303      |
| Other Sorts ...   | ...         | ...         | 20,469      | ...         | 23,268      | ...         | 21,762      | ...         | 14,846      | ...         | 24,251      |
| Sapanda ...   | Pikuls.     | 281         | 8,276       | 27          | 925         | 43          | 420         | 7           | 115         | 21          | 346         |
| Tortoise ...  | Do.         | 168         | 78,907      | 76          | 113,122     | 45          | 72,300      | 42          | 63,109      | 59          | 60,230      |
| Trocas ...  | Do.         | 16,684      | 620,939     | 14,405      | 706,215     | 7,939       | 154,773     | 8,405       | 156,695     | 10,267      | 172,474     |
| <b>STONES :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Marble ...  | ...         | ...         | 117,863     | ...         | 192,239     | ...         | 65,075      | ...         | 183,399     | ...         | 110,203     |
| Of Sorts ...  | ...         | ...         | 82,072      | ...         | 193,334     | ...         | 96,174      | ...         | 55,651      | ...         | 113,355     |
| Sulphur ...   | Pikuls.     | 466         | 7,090       | 714         | 25,453      | 713         | 8,260       | 2,419       | 22,339      | 3,077       | 21,475      |
| Tallow ...  | Do.         | 1,417       | 32,347      | 945         | 35,110      | 473         | 14,350      | 1,248       | 26,620      | 1,484       | 35,912      |
| Trees and Plants ...  | ...         | ...         | 10,363      | ...         | 7,685       | ...         | 4,259       | ...         | 1,843       | ...         | 19,638      |
| Wax, Bees' and Other ...  | Pikuls.     | 1,358       | 87,030      | 1,755       | 149,929     | 5,493       | 371,415     | 3,121       | 188,014     | 2,826       | 120,687     |
| Wax, Paraffine ...  | Do.         | 12,514      | 333,735     | 11,260      | 406,025     | 9,820       | 216,375     | 13,098      | 273,577     | 17,138      | 271,001     |
| <b>WOOD :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Firewood ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,261,005   | ...         | 1,519,466   | ...         | 1,483,392   | ...         | 1,196,687   | ...         | 975,076     |
| Garroo ...  | Pikuls.     | 248         | 98,420      | 347         | 137,686     | 276         | 76,771      | 200         | 78,383      | 248         | 119,681     |
| Lacca ...   | Do.         | 7,339       | 45,964      | 4,671       | 24,713      | 5,390       | 33,221      | 1,586       | 6,851       | 2,565       | 10,568      |
| Planks ...  | ...         | ...         | 807,534     | ...         | 1,588,757   | ...         | 934,706     | ...         | 748,686     | ...         | 750,409     |
| Sandal ...  | Pikuls.     | 32,222      | 447,916     | 56,004      | 993,336     | 1,237       | 11,815      | 6,113       | 55,307      | 22,179      | 369,714     |
| Sapan ...   | Do.         | 12          | 840         | ...         | ...         | 264         | 850         | ...         | ...         | 483         | 1,330       |
| Timber ...  | ...         | ...         | 2,609,059   | ...         | 4,383,692   | ...         | 3,267,922   | ...         | 2,285,784   | ...         | 2,663,762   |
| Value of sub-class (c) \$                                       | ...         | ...         | 275,790,268 | ...         | 282,023,166 | ...         | 138,206,072 | ...         | 173,337,369 | ...         | 288,716,750 |
| Value of sub-class (c) £  | ...         | ...         | 32,175,531  | ...         | 32,902,702  | ...         | 16,124,042  | ...         | 20,222,693  | ...         | 33,683,621  |
| Total Value of class B \$                                       | ...         | ...         | 383,714,623 | ...         | 407,232,968 | ...         | 209,064,357 | ...         | 249,775,906 | ...         | 397,927,046 |
| Total Value of class B £  | ...         | ...         | 44,766,706  | ...         | 47,510,513  | ...         | 24,390,842  | ...         | 29,140,522  | ...         | 46,424,822  |
| <b>C.—Manufactured Articles.</b>                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>(a)—TEXTILE :—</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc. ... | ...         | ...         | 4,015,937   | ...         | 9,866,594   | ...         | 4,085,538   | ...         | 3,212,116   | ...         | 4,695,773   |
| Towels and Napery ...   | ...         | ...         | 409,879     | ...         | 973,186     | ...         | 635,395     | ...         | 524,445     | ...         | 747,159     |
| Canvas ...  | Bolts.      | 14,014      | 612,958     | 33,033      | 1,828,099   | 4,484       | 251,915     | 8,167       | 368,615     | 13,526      | 512,143     |
| <b>COTTON GOODS :—</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Plain ...   | Pieces.     | 1,795,168   | 16,151,714  | 3,394,223   | 52,591,821  | 1,414,808   | 13,420,252  | 1,875,345   | 11,810,549  | 2,816,043   | 14,526,061  |
| Dyed ...  | Do.         | 1,086,969   | 6,433,588   | 1,860,937   | 20,641,645  | 1,321,696   | 7,448,569   | 1,740,884   | 8,854,741   | 2,585,326   | 11,739,921  |
| Printed ...   | Do.         | 825,251     | 5,890,328   | 854,008     | 11,823,981  | 491,774     | 4,045,142   | 755,024     | 4,522,460   | 1,092,157   | 6,366,025   |
| Yarn, Grey and Bleached ...                                     | Bales.      | 8,013       | 3,799,184   | 11,005      | 6,864,953   | 6,610       | 2,029,819   | 5,417       | 1,437,221   | 4,707       | 1,027,644   |
| Yarn, Dyed ...  | Do.         | 1,673       | 659,942     | 2,736       | 1,545,368   | 1,404       | 645,568     | 2,082       | 611,766     | 1,035       | 267,336     |
| Yarn, Mercerised ...  | Cases.      | 1,537       | 557,881     | 1,948       | 1,360,538   | 540         | 286,244     | 1,646       | 688,716     | 1,627       | 597,134     |
| Sewing Thread ...   | ...         | ...         | 903,976     | ...         | 1,960,022   | ...         | 1,072,439   | ...         | 1,135,287   | ...         | 1,365,364   |
| Handkerchiefs ...   | Dozen.      | 217,451     | 516,202     | 600,055     | 1,830,060   | 84,057      | 286,839     | 46,897      | 123,784     | 341,853     | 667,206     |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...                                | Corges.     | 371,010     | 14,308,412  | 359,871     | 18,001,910  | 352,233     | 13,599,306  | 378,603     | 11,082,895  | 498,216     | 13,805,955  |
| Blankets ...  | Pieces.     | 183,990     | 436,387     | 330,693     | 900,691     | 697,901     | 1,028,643   | 567,384     | 747,742     | 321,407     | 422,133     |
| Wick and Waste ...  | ...         | ...         | 184,231     | ...         | 220,859     | ...         | 122,147     | ...         | 116,677     | ...         | 147,311     |
| Linen Cloth ...   | Pieces.     | 200         | 9,000       | 3,581       | 144,455     | 871         | 16,877      | 423         | 15,770      | 2,441       | 48,666      |
| Carpets and Rugs ...  | ...         | ...         | 117,194     | ...         | 491,714     | ...         | 211,446     | ...         | 144,076     | ...         | 248,999     |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.                       |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |                |                                 |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                                 |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |                |                                 |
| ...         | 204,841     | ...         | 299,563     | ...         | 293,973     | ...         | 272,556     | ...         | 298,623     | ...            | SEEDS :—                        |
| 17,937      | 271,748     | 6,880       | 152,807     | 5,991       | 80,766      | 9,050       | 107,990     | 11,282      | 132,640     | Pikuls.        | Of Sorts                        |
| ...         | 5,499       | ...         | 5,146       | ...         | 1,499       | ...         | 275         | ...         | 2,569       | ...            | Teel                            |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Rubber                          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | SHELLS :—                       |
| 2,349       | 57,364      | 1,199       | 38,092      | 1,187       | 22,749      | 2,565       | 59,484      | 1,874       | 36,295      | Pikuls.        | Green Snail                     |
| 3,640       | 278,693     | 2,344       | 134,146     | 2,870       | 121,297     | 3,632       | 166,242     | 2,642       | 108,014     | Do.            | Mother o' Pearl                 |
| ...         | 17,789      | ...         | 13,952      | ...         | 9,200       | ...         | 8,681       | ...         | 4,830       | ...            | Other Sorts                     |
| 195         | 5,275       | 480         | 17,145      | 10          | 250         | 120         | 1,800       | 25          | 405         | Pikuls.        | Sapanda                         |
| 116         | 97,055      | 75          | 113,260     | 61          | 65,877      | 55          | 51,797      | 98          | 75,959      | Do.            | Tortoise                        |
| 19,328      | 787,273     | 15,620      | 820,443     | 9,021       | 202,169     | 12,858      | 264,318     | 13,311      | 259,577     | Do.            | Trocas                          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | STONES :—                       |
| ...         | 6,702       | ...         | 27,373      | ...         | 13,474      | ...         | 15,569      | ...         | 26,209      | ...            | Marble                          |
| ...         | 113,518     | ...         | 126,352     | ...         | 112,464     | ...         | 87,602      | ...         | 91,449      | ...            | Of Sorts                        |
| 100         | 1,549       | 259         | 5,720       | 197         | 5,918       | 453         | 4,814       | 1,155       | 10,078      | Pikuls.        | Sulphur                         |
| 2,556       | 132,406     | 1,811       | 77,140      | 545         | 15,924      | 339         | 7,065       | 262         | 5,783       | Do.            | Tallow                          |
| ...         | 14,244      | ...         | 11,046      | ...         | 22,388      | ...         | 9,521       | ...         | 23,000      | ...            | Trees and Plants                |
| 4,270       | 252,576     | 2,697       | 228,676     | 8,468       | 549,907     | 2,973       | 199,718     | 1,961       | 111,363     | Pikuls.        | Wax, Bees' and Other            |
| 2,948       | 81,514      | 1,112       | 32,448      | 532         | 12,619      | 5,403       | 112,291     | 7,086       | 111,610     | Do.            | Wax, Paraffine                  |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | WOOD :—                         |
| ...         | 12,942      | ...         | 120,740     | ...         | 41,110      | ...         | 33,260      | ...         | 253,532     | ...            | Firewood                        |
| 197         | 105,025     | 370         | 142,751     | 350         | 115,160     | 328         | 111,379     | 246         | 97,297      | Pikuls.        | Garroo                          |
| 5,550       | 41,721      | 2,932       | 23,487      | 2,309       | 16,624      | 703         | 5,527       | 3,248       | 40,728      | Do.            | Lacca                           |
| ...         | 2,354,044   | ...         | 3,686,915   | ...         | 2,566,043   | ...         | 2,160,720   | ...         | 3,015,951   | ...            | Planks                          |
| 39,474      | 708,266     | 53,586      | 888,998     | 5,272       | 68,301      | 5,644       | 74,769      | 18,286      | 323,932     | Pikuls.        | Sandal                          |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | 298         | 1,600       | 190         | 700         | 416         | 2,500       | Do.            | Sapan                           |
| ...         | 63,703      | ...         | 319,532     | ...         | 240,993     | ...         | 276,400     | ...         | 278,174     | ...            | Timber                          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Value of sub-class<br>(c) \$    |
| ...         | 383,729,157 | ...         | 378,410,490 | ...         | 158,509,087 | ...         | 212,606,933 | ...         | 334,688,783 | ...            |                                 |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Value of sub-class<br>(c) £     |
| ...         | 44,768,401  | ...         | 44,147,890  | ...         | 18,492,727  | ...         | 24,804,142  | ...         | 39,047,025  | ...            |                                 |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Total Value of class<br>B \$    |
| ...         | 515,242,193 | ...         | 507,681,183 | ...         | 218,048,062 | ...         | 303,654,737 | ...         | 455,926,957 | ...            |                                 |
| ...         | 60,111,587  | ...         | 59,229,471  | ...         | 25,438,941  | ...         | 35,426,386  | ...         | 53,191,478  | ...            | Total Value of class<br>B £     |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | C.—Manufactured<br>Articles.    |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | (a)—TEXTILE :—                  |
| ...         | 2,830,234   | ...         | 3,478,554   | ...         | 1,878,110   | ...         | 2,305,191   | ...         | 2,290,675   | ...            | Apparel, Hosiery,               |
| ...         | 344,292     | ...         | 337,572     | ...         | 274,003     | ...         | 305,443     | ...         | 433,275     | ...            | Haberdashery, Mil-              |
| 4,140       | 154,009     | 4,161       | 205,545     | 2,773       | 113,546     | 6,532       | 110,426     | 4,094       | 117,567     | Bolts.         | linery and Drapery,<br>etc.     |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Towels and Napery               |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | Canvas                          |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | COTTON GOODS :—                 |
| 2,006,764   | 18,063,768  | 1,401,124   | 17,482,111  | 1,280,155   | 9,458,716   | 1,082,720   | 6,902,323   | 1,294,823   | 7,379,084   | Pieces.        | Plain                           |
| 751,294     | 5,020,357   | 646,055     | 6,011,764   | 649,258     | 4,014,709   | 836,222     | 4,433,108   | 1,778,762   | 7,720,300   | Do.            | Dyed                            |
| 1,119,764   | 9,099,304   | 940,583     | 10,781,210  | 872,560     | 6,092,422   | 801,703     | 5,025,440   | 953,770     | 5,889,213   | Do.            | Printed                         |
| 9,789       | 4,697,246   | 11,768      | 6,113,083   | 7,258       | 2,234,932   | 4,584       | 1,247,193   | 4,470       | 1,099,174   | Bales.         | Yarn, Grey and                  |
| 2,729       | 927,084     | 2,199       | 1,148,610   | 3,132       | 930,490     | 2,118       | 547,307     | 2,213       | 475,367     | Do.            | Bleached                        |
| 285         | 133,860     | 132         | 103,670     | 378         | 177,113     | 327         | 156,755     | 521         | 241,657     | Cases.         | Yarn, Dyed                      |
| ...         | 398,952     | ...         | 399,114     | ...         | 256,551     | ...         | 167,251     | ...         | 258,273     | ...            | Yarn, Mercerised                |
| 175,765     | 346,442     | 116,332     | 374,289     | 100,190     | 207,591     | 78,632      | 140,119     | 92,208      | 168,766     | ...            | Sewing Thread                   |
| 273,628     | 8,880,906   | 246,175     | 10,419,028  | 195,393     | 6,573,310   | 183,057     | 5,245,258   | 319,299     | 8,371,478   | Dozen.         | Handkerchiefs                   |
|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Corges.        | Sarongs, Slendangs<br>and Kains |
| 154,053     | 364,915     | 141,512     | 377,478     | 599,385     | 831,422     | 482,692     | 538,333     | 256,507     | 363,134     | Pieces.        | Blankets                        |
| ...         | 70,339      | ...         | 88,246      | ...         | 56,215      | ...         | 45,201      | ...         | 67,963      | ...            | Wick and Waste                  |
| 1,644       | 33,070      | 497         | 22,603      | 225         | 9,159       | 412         | 3,596       | 325         | 3,181       | Pieces.        | Linen Cloth                     |
| ...         | 70,123      | ...         | 92,491      | ...         | 70,937      | ...         | 63,329      | ...         | 88,992      | ...            | Carpets and Rugs                |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.  | How Stated.          | IMPORTS.    |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
|--|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  |                      | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            | 1923.       |            |
|  |                      | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| CORDAGE :—   |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Coir ..  | Pikuls.              | 25,461      | \$ 356,535 | 27,976      | \$ 566,595  | 30,184      | \$ 373,028 | 26,981      | \$ 373,127 | 35,394      | \$ 474,308 |
| Europe ..  | Do.                  | 13          | 1,094      | 53          | 5,029       | 14          | 1,090      | 63          | 2,778      | 73          | 2,325      |
| Manila ..  | Do.                  | 7,300       | 336,801    | 5,496       | 268,305     | 4,364       | 146,673    | 5,725       | 158,003    | 8,257       | 228,091    |
| Gold Thread ..                                     | ...                  | ...         | 960,115    | ...         | 101,462     | ...         | 84,527     | ...         | 71,464     | ...         | 80,278     |
| Gunnies ..   | Bales of 100 pieces. | 116,302     | 6,178,879  | 87,841      | 5,141,564   | 112,226     | 2,912,582  | 68,898      | 2,030,691  | 85,797      | 2,618,143  |
| Hats and Caps ..                                   | ...                  | ...         | 785,414    | ...         | 2,957,590   | ...         | 921,422    | ...         | 861,008    | ...         | 1,589,758  |
| Oil Cloth and Linoleum ..                          | ...                  | ...         | 130,346    | ...         | 625,244     | ...         | 76,717     | ...         | 142,647    | ...         | 240,285    |
| SILK GOODS :—                                      |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Handkerchiefs ..                                   | Dozen.               | 1,489       | 12,060     | 1,496       | 28,400      | 691         | 6,140      | 475         | 4,344      | 741         | 6,279      |
| Piece Goods ..                                     | Pieces.              | 161,270     | 3,489,144  | 155,103     | 4,366,755   | 144,624     | 2,741,942  | 100,561     | 2,053,794  | 120,201     | 2,604,907  |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ..                    | Corges.              | 394         | 26,108     | 224         | 44,925      | 344         | 33,244     | 114         | 12,545     | 260         | 20,418     |
| Thread ..  | ...                  | ...         | 118,981    | ...         | 290,346     | ...         | 162,696    | ...         | 120,387    | ...         | 107,198    |
| Silver Thread ..                                   | ...                  | ...         | 6,380      | ...         | 23,766      | ...         | 6,000      | ...         | 7,532      | ...         | 5,551      |
| Twine ..   | Pikuls.              | 24,392      | 1,068,051  | 32,382      | 1,575,678   | 26,387      | 698,309    | 27,918      | 783,724    | 33,021      | 1,163,108  |
| UMBRELLAS :—                                       |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk ..                  | ...                  | ...         | 362,339    | ...         | 561,234     | ...         | 404,825    | ...         | 349,061    | ...         | 547,617    |
| WOOLLEN GOODS :—                                   |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Blankets ..  | Pieces.              | 14,519      | 155,860    | 41,992      | 516,923     | 31,661      | 313,622    | 38,935      | 327,681    | 87,424      | 607,195    |
| Other Kinds ..                                     | ...                  | ...         | 31,119     | ...         | 99,734      | ...         | 23,088     | ...         | 92,697     | ...         | 97,849     |
| Unions ..  | Pieces.              | 2,280       | 67,320     | 4,119       | 186,384     | 2,560       | 119,100    | 141         | 2,960      | 179         | 15,180     |
| Woollen Cloth ..                                   | Do.                  | 3,210       | 328,967    | 12,047      | 1,416,368   | 4,501       | 419,520    | 3,674       | 293,112    | 10,185      | 715,448    |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts ..            | ...                  | ...         | 851,550    | ...         | 1,784,688   | ...         | 482,056    | ...         | 518,964    | ...         | 703,862    |
| Value of sub-class (a) \$                          | ...                  | ...         | 70,273,876 | ...         | 151,606,866 | ...         | 59,112,720 | ...         | 53,603,379 | ...         | 69,012,535 |
| Value of sub-class (a) £                           | ...                  | ...         | 8,198,619  | ...         | 17,687,467  | ...         | 6,896,484  | ...         | 6,253,728  | ...         | 8,051,462  |
| (b)—METAL :—                                       |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| ARMS, Etc.   |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Cartridges ..                                      | ...                  | ...         | 68,009     | ...         | 127,669     | ...         | 80,803     | ...         | 70,479     | ...         | 146,449    |
| Muskets, Rifles, and Bowling Pieces ..             | ...                  | ...         | 28,234     | ...         | 77,192      | ...         | 114,578    | ...         | 39,510     | ...         | 67,536     |
| Percussion Caps ..                                 | ...                  | ...         | 3,486      | ...         | 9,641       | ...         | 61         | ...         | 55         | ...         | 260        |
| Pistols and Revolvers ..                           | ...                  | ...         | 5,683      | ...         | 35,230      | ...         | 10,175     | ...         | 1,090      | ...         | 6,683      |
| Shot Iron and Lead ..                              | ...                  | ...         | 920        | ...         | 2,920       | ...         | 4,916      | ...         | 2,739      | ...         | 4,728      |
| Swords and Spears ..                               | ...                  | ...         | 175        | ...         | 55          | ...         | 67         | ...         | 42         | ...         | 3,518      |
| MACHINERY :—                                       |                      |             |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Electrical ..                                      | ...                  | ...         | 1,316,486  | ...         | 2,073,626   | ...         | 2,616,100  | ...         | 1,320,852  | ...         | 1,791,773  |
| Engines, Boilers and Parts ..                      | ...                  | ...         | 1,387,123  | ...         | 2,235,048   | ...         | 2,186,409  | ...         | 797,243    | ...         | 1,060,530  |
| Cash Registers ..                                  | Nos.                 | 8           | 6,355      | 19          | 8,535       | 5           | 2,250      | 8           | 8,575      | 37          | 23,030     |
| Other, unenumerated ..                             | ...                  | ...         | 2,905,328  | ...         | 5,727,626   | ...         | 4,702,475  | ...         | 2,188,794  | ...         | 3,171,304  |
| Sewing Machines ..                                 | ...                  | ...         | 1,666,049  | ...         | 890,440     | ...         | 141,111    | ...         | 300,126    | ...         | 620,197    |
| Typewriters ..                                     | Nos.                 | 698         | 204,516    | 1,216       | 236,028     | 1,344       | 252,713    | 532         | 77,711     | 1,144       | 143,028    |
| Anchor and Chains ..                               | ...                  | ...         | 96,413     | ...         | 268,108     | ...         | 95,088     | ...         | 48,618     | ...         | 73,771     |
| Brassware ..                                       | ...                  | ...         | 594,619    | ...         | 1,048,741   | ...         | 741,593    | ...         | 574,252    | ...         | 802,624    |
| Cooking Utensils ..                                | ...                  | ...         | 391,193    | ...         | 1,193,595   | ...         | 489,580    | ...         | 473,701    | ...         | 1,102,681  |
| Copperware ..                                      | ...                  | ...         | 206,228    | ...         | 290,986     | ...         | 253,203    | ...         | 215,044    | ...         | 307,871    |
| Copper Sheathing ..                                | Cwts.                | 197         | 16,186     | 127         | 10,338      | 85          | 4,678      | 33          | 1,570      | 646         | 27,234     |
| Copper Sheathing, Old ..                           | Do.                  | 29          | 1,030      | 60          | 2,982       | 74          | 2,060      | 67          | 1,110      | 769         | 12,754     |
| Cycles, Parts and Accessories ..                   | ...                  | ...         | 541,751    | ...         | 2,371,248   | ...         | 284,419    | ...         | 237,608    | ...         | 903,984    |
| Engineers' Stores not enumerated ..                | ...                  | ...         | 163,397    | ...         | 242,673     | ...         | 180,569    | ...         | 86,533     | ...         | 139,700    |
| Hardware and Cutlery excluding Cooking Utensils .. | ...                  | ...         | 1,252,816  | ...         | 3,050,395   | ...         | 1,184,460  | ...         | 1,041,971  | ...         | 1,775,896  |

Strait Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—continued.

| EXPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            | How Stated.          | ARTICLES.   |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|---|
| 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            | 1923.       |            |                      |   |
| Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |                      |   |
|             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |                      |   |
| 15,917      | 293,045    | 14,725      | 361,185    | 17,354      | 286,966    | 14,880      | 223,073    | 16,580      | 265,455    | Pikuls.              | CORDAGE :—  |
| 43          | 1,706      | 4           | 285        | 6           | 487        | 2           | 88         | 43          | 978        | Do.                  | Coir  |
| 1,975       | 101,895    | 3,131       | 170,416    | 2,377       | 90,247     | 3,864       | 118,306    | 4,141       | 115,370    | Do.                  | Europe  |
| ...         | 12,815     | ...         | 19,212     | ...         | 14,380     | ...         | 5,433      | ...         | 4,415      | ...                  | Manila  |
| 186,967     | 8,736,261  | 125,120     | 6,355,727  | 119,685     | 3,373,975  | 75,037      | 1,828,183  | 83,152      | 2,181,861  | Bales of 100 pieces. | Gold Thread   |
| ...         | 586,803    | ...         | 965,288    | ...         | 526,209    | ...         | 422,365    | ...         | 681,349    | ...                  | Gunnies   |
| ...         | 107,824    | ...         | 159,869    | ...         | 78,762     | ...         | 47,883     | ...         | 76,437     | ...                  | Hats and Caps   |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | Oil Cloth and Lino-<br>leum                               |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | SILK GOODS :—   |
| 769         | 3,503      | 1,854       | 16,314     | 102         | 1,451      | 192         | 2,003      | 240         | 1,744      | Dozen.               | Handkerchiefs   |
| 44,794      | 943,721    | 44,965      | 1,276,736  | 37,452      | 626,929    | 30,743      | 505,119    | 31,744      | 633,577    | Pieces.              | Piece Goods   |
| 2,736       | 116,511    | 306         | 34,860     | 142½        | 15,463     | 174         | 20,419     | 296         | 33,152     | Corges.              | Sarongs, Slendangs<br>and Kains                           |
| ...         | 48,386     | ...         | 123,969    | ...         | 140,960    | ...         | 33,730     | ...         | 15,518     | ...                  | Thread  |
| ...         | 2,393      | ...         | 22,905     | ...         | 723        | ...         | 294        | ...         | 255        | ...                  | Silver Thread   |
| 13,015      | 591,951    | 17,345      | 895,896    | 18,399      | 545,227    | 12,541      | 433,830    | 15,640      | 552,540    | Pikuls.              | Twine   |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | UMBRELLAS :—  |
| ...         | 282,086    | ...         | 378,745    | ...         | 302,407    | ...         | 239,104    | ...         | 303,296    | ...                  | Alpaca, Cotton<br>Paper and Silk                          |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | WOOLLEN GOODS :—  |
| 13,481      | 86,251     | 12,367      | 148,073    | 11,298      | 89,448     | 10,681      | 80,474     | 27,394      | 192,215    | Pieces.              | Blankets  |
| ...         | 8,389      | ...         | 9,237      | ...         | 7,366      | ...         | 8,880      | ...         | 30,667     | ...                  | Other Kinds   |
| 245         | 10,020     | 31          | 1,518      | 160         | 4,780      | 270         | 4,250      | 90          | 1,925      | Pieces.              | Unions  |
| 4,599       | 192,149    | 4,155       | 433,701    | 1,756       | 175,188    | 904         | 45,325     | 1,979       | 90,072     | Do.                  | Woollen Cloth   |
| ...         | 797,345    | ...         | 672,771    | ...         | 1,089,424  | ...         | 1,705,750  | ...         | 1,150,503  | ...                  | Other Manufactured<br>Textiles of Sorts                   |
| ...         | 64,357,955 | ...         | 69,482,085 | ...         | 40,549,618 | ...         | 32,960,782 | ...         | 41,299,428 | ...                  | Value of sub-class<br>(a) \$                              |
| ...         | 7,508,428  | ...         | 8,106,243  | ...         | 4,730,789  | ...         | 3,845,424  | ...         | 4,818,267  | ...                  | Value of sub-class<br>(a) £                               |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | (b)—METAL :—  |
| ...         | 40,079     | ...         | 50,327     | ...         | 42,168     | ...         | 43,992     | ...         | 55,046     | ...                  | ARMS, Etc.  |
| ...         | 12,656     | ...         | 30,865     | ...         | 39,218     | ...         | 42,229     | ...         | 54,137     | ...                  | Cartridges  |
| ...         | 3,055      | ...         | 3,440      | ...         | 2,053      | ...         | 1,452      | ...         | 1,568      | ...                  | Muskets, Rifles and<br>Fowling Pieces                     |
| ...         | 2,199      | ...         | 6,723      | ...         | 5,546      | ...         | 3,428      | ...         | 4,376      | ...                  | Percussion Caps   |
| ...         | 84         | ...         | 92         | ...         | 376        | ...         | 636        | ...         | 398        | ...                  | Pistols and Revol-<br>vers                                |
| ...         | 353        | ...         | 348        | ...         | 415        | ...         | 1,319      | ...         | 2,660      | ...                  | Shot Iron and<br>Lead                                     |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | Swords and Spears   |
| ...         | 272,536    | ...         | 438,162    | ...         | 392,574    | ...         | 419,541    | ...         | 659,590    | ...                  | MACHINERY :—  |
| ...         | 381,374    | ...         | 1,036,447  | ...         | 487,443    | ...         | 165,583    | ...         | 624,435    | ...                  | Electrical  |
| 3           | 1,700      | 13          | 9,050      | ...         | ...        | 1           | 1,800      | 9           | 6,225      | Nos.                 | Engines, Boilers<br>and Parts                             |
| ...         | 1,347,525  | ...         | 1,760,911  | ...         | 2,970,581  | ...         | 964,515    | ...         | 2,043,312  | ...                  | Cash Registers  |
| ...         | 617,707    | ...         | 594,985    | ...         | 313,912    | ...         | 207,402    | ...         | 464,146    | ...                  | Other, unenum-<br>erated                                  |
| 191         | 137,063    | 536         | 126,059    | 324         | 75,595     | 356         | 69,150     | 693         | 114,629    | Nos.                 | Sewing Machines   |
| ...         | 28,186     | ...         | 45,492     | ...         | 43,038     | ...         | 40,512     | ...         | 40,259     | ...                  | Typewriters   |
| ...         | 291,343    | ...         | 265,171    | ...         | 225,069    | ...         | 240,065    | ...         | 271,813    | ...                  | Anchor and Chains   |
| ...         | 431,347    | ...         | 670,112    | ...         | 478,962    | ...         | 451,047    | ...         | 630,403    | ...                  | Brassware   |
| ...         | 125,864    | ...         | 95,459     | ...         | 99,984     | ...         | 83,095     | ...         | 159,035    | ...                  | Cooking Utensils  |
| 28          | 2,590      | 30          | 4,249      | 16          | 1,583      | 9           | 569        | 115         | 4,694      | Cwts.                | Copperware  |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | 1           | 40         | Do.                  | Copper Sheathing  |
| ...         | 359,888    | ...         | 782,828    | ...         | 414,845    | ...         | 310,197    | ...         | 637,141    | ...                  | Copper Sheathing,<br>Old                                  |
| ...         | 63,346     | ...         | 75,924     | ...         | 95,215     | ...         | 85,861     | ...         | 119,723    | ...                  | Cycles, Parts and<br>Accessories                          |
| ...         | 414,307    | ...         | 526,946    | ...         | 695,855    | ...         | 416,253    | ...         | 690,029    | ...                  | Engineers' Stores not<br>enumerated                       |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...                  | Hardware and Cut-<br>lery excluding Cook-<br>ing Utensils |

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated.        | IMPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|   |                    | 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |            | 1923.       |            |
|   |                    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| (b)—METAL—contd.                                    |                    |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| Iron Bar and Nail Rod ...                           | Cwts.              | 29,236      | 390,768    | 62,815      | 760,657    | 31,320      | 356,177    | 22,654      | 120,604    | 34,683      | 196,222    |
| Iron, Corrugated ...                                | Do.                | 31,246      | 605,616    | 89,717      | 2,307,768  | 32,182      | 533,513    | 57,379      | 656,115    | 94,706      | 1,088,620  |
| Iron Hoop ...                                       | Do.                | 3,255       | 87,942     | 2,730       | 88,440     | 1,987       | 47,009     | 9,867       | 116,254    | 11,257      | 134,180    |
| Iron Nails (Wire and Rose) ...                      | Do.                | 70,982      | 1,238,275  | 82,520      | 1,954,507  | 27,417      | 444,211    | 68,643      | 650,707    | 92,379      | 810,159    |
| Iron, Sheet ...                                     | Do.                | 913         | 29,513     | 1,001       | 23,904     | 386         | 3,902      | 131         | 905        | 520         | 6,200      |
| Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils ...             | ...                | ...         | 4,583,848  | ...         | 8,602,362  | ...         | 7,813,208  | ...         | 5,476,741  | ...         | 5,308,323  |
| Lead, Sheet ...                                     | Cwts.              | 700         | 14,929     | 779         | 20,889     | 404         | 6,888      | 921         | 10,738     | 518         | 8,369      |
| Leadware ...  | ...                | ...         | 81,688     | ...         | 89,464     | ...         | 65,102     | ...         | 50,489     | ...         | 94,833     |
| Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ... | ...                | ...         | 5,105,041  | ...         | 19,256,906 | ...         | 6,249,177  | ...         | 2,221,276  | ...         | 5,142,400  |
| Steel ...   | Cwts.              | 181,080     | 2,008,062  | 211,023     | 3,252,538  | 118,318     | 1,435,022  | 74,262      | 539,628    | 196,204     | 1,183,276  |
| Tin Plates ...                                      | Boxes.             | 126,947     | 2,612,441  | 136,586     | 3,779,475  | 105,902     | 2,158,125  | 121,108     | 1,305,436  | 153,564     | 1,684,578  |
| Tinware ...   | ...                | ...         | 191,307    | ...         | 229,209    | ...         | 136,598    | ...         | 135,570    | ...         | 221,155    |
| Tools, Instruments and Implements ...               | ...                | ...         | 1,820,170  | ...         | 1,997,411  | ...         | 1,132,471  | ...         | 692,752    | ...         | 1,289,774  |
| Wire Rope ...                                       | Cwts.              | 4,866       | 204,837    | 5,093       | 252,482    | 2,042       | 88,804     | 2,788       | 97,607     | 4,668       | 134,797    |
| Yellow Metal Sheathing ...                          | Cwts.              | 2,178       | 135,197    | 3,805       | 261,048    | 2,630       | 160,451    | 1,535       | 63,633     | 3,751       | 119,174    |
| Zinc Sheathing ...                                  | Do.                | 3,314       | 120,734    | 8,779       | 348,519    | 1,746       | 36,013     | 3,289       | 53,167     | 7,788       | 147,305    |
| Zincware ...  | ...                | ...         | 45,087     | ...         | 41,922     | ...         | 15,516     | ...         | 15,485     | ...         | 78,866     |
| Plated and Silverware                               | ...                | ...         | 142,094    | ...         | 328,992    | ...         | 202,654    | ...         | 179,027    | ...         | 210,422    |
| Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts ...              | ...                | ...         | 206,917    | ...         | 263,966    | ...         | 179,025    | ...         | 119,935    | ...         | 154,457    |
| MATERIALS:—   |                    |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Gas ...   | ...                | ...         | 307,043    | ...         | 677,183    | ...         | 186,201    | ...         | 71,762     | ...         | 118,715    |
| Telegraph and Telephone ...                         | ...                | ...         | 418,406    | ...         | 856,123    | ...         | 788,559    | ...         | 912,764    | ...         | 639,301    |
| Tramway and Railway ...                             | ...                | ...         | 1,329,905  | ...         | 590,865    | ...         | 849,724    | ...         | 235,776    | ...         | 338,225    |
| Value of sub-class (b) \$                           | ...                | ...         | 32,535,817 | ...         | 65,887,706 | ...         | 36,235,667 | ...         | 21,213,994 | ...         | 31,315,503 |
| Value of sub-class (b) £                            | ...                | ...         | 3,795,845  | ...         | 7,686,899  | ...         | 4,227,495  | ...         | 2,474,966  | ...         | 3,653,476  |
| (c)—OTHER:—   |                    |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| AMMUNITION, Etc.:—                                  |                    |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |             |            |
| Detonators and Fuse ...                             | ...                | ...         | 65,844     | ...         | 117,263    | ...         | 107,071    | ...         | 78,264     | ...         | 89,081     |
| Dynamite ...  | Cases.             | 3,191       | 136,120    | 5,220       | 248,000    | 8,141       | 317,997    | 6,050       | 249,376    | 7,975       | 279,051    |
| Gunpowder ...                                       | Pikuls of 100 lbs. | 94½         | 6,075      | 54½         | 5,603      | 40          | 3,870      | 40          | 3,677      | 72          | 3,361      |
| Acetic Acid ...                                     | Gallons.           | ...         | ...        | 439,377     | 2,150,163  | 48,656      | 193,178    | 276,699     | 701,189    | 264,969     | 682,781    |
| Aniline Dyes ...                                    | ...                | ...         | ...        | ...         | 50,234     | ...         | 91,574     | ...         | 55,427     | ...         | 138,161    |
| Bamboo and Rattanware ...                           | ...                | ...         | 550,147    | ...         | 681,181    | ...         | 525,357    | ...         | 407,101    | ...         | 622,151    |
| Beads ...   | ...                | ...         | 27,094     | ...         | 25,888     | ...         | 22,656     | ...         | 17,832     | ...         | 21,121     |
| Books and Maps ...                                  | ...                | ...         | 547,721    | ...         | 730,293    | ...         | 483,690    | ...         | 434,743    | ...         | 502,346    |
| Bricks and Tiles ...                                | ...                | ...         | 506,502    | ...         | 634,127    | ...         | 489,688    | ...         | 396,253    | ...         | 427,990    |
| Brushes and Brushware ...                           | ...                | ...         | 152,306    | ...         | 270,223    | ...         | 138,375    | ...         | 133,753    | ...         | 198,074    |
| Cabinetware ...                                     | ...                | ...         | 432,664    | ...         | 835,839    | ...         | 552,988    | ...         | 443,836    | ...         | 569,344    |
| Candles ...   | ...                | ...         | 232,810    | ...         | 419,878    | ...         | 126,265    | ...         | 243,942    | ...         | 272,821    |
| Cards, Playing ...                                  | ...                | ...         | 311,771    | ...         | 480,782    | ...         | 227,142    | ...         | 131,320    | ...         | 491,425    |
| Carriages & Carriage Materials ...                  | ...                | ...         | 339,538    | ...         | 232,782    | ...         | 216,707    | ...         | 195,476    | ...         | 220,994    |
| Cement ...  | Casks.             | 335,083     | 3,442,498  | 458,010     | 5,675,274  | 370,402     | 4,273,790  | 313,392     | 2,280,854  | 437,061     | 2,384,224  |
| Chemicals ...                                       | ...                | ...         | 2,943,879  | ...         | 2,796,783  | ...         | 1,109,008  | ...         | 1,067,709  | ...         | 1,434,775  |
| Clocks and Watches ...                              | ...                | ...         | 130,466    | ...         | 259,038    | ...         | 104,718    | ...         | 83,916     | ...         | 221,151    |
| Coke ...  | Tons.              | 2,764       | 166,468    | 2,996       | 274,216    | 2,966       | 224,169    | 2,406       | 91,409     | 4,655       | 175,585    |
| Earthenware ...                                     | ...                | ...         | 593,311    | ...         | 656,453    | ...         | 487,625    | ...         | 395,059    | ...         | 515,323    |
| Crockery and Porcelain ...                          | ...                | ...         | 1,799,144  | ...         | 1,779,701  | ...         | 1,137,046  | ...         | 1,196,669  | ...         | 1,918,061  |
| Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries ...               | ...                | ...         | 123,247    | ...         | 261,292    | ...         | 129,224    | ...         | 104,664    | ...         | 174,611    |
| Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys ...        | ...                | ...         | 717,409    | ...         | 1,110,901  | ...         | 645,007    | ...         | 655,591    | ...         | 1,019,276  |

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.    |            |             |            |             |            |             |           |             |            | How Stated.        | ARTICLES.                                       |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------------|---|
| 1919.       |            | 1920.       |            | 1921.       |            | 1922.       |           | 1923.       |            |                    |   |
| Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    |                    |   |
|             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$         |             | \$        |             | \$         |                    | (b)—METAL— <i>contd.</i>                        |
| 4,860       | 92,563     | 13,259      | 231,487    | 4,452       | 63,603     | 5,108       | 44,270    | 10,834      | 78,978     | Cwts.              | Iron Bar and Nail Rod                           |
| 8,356       | 222,205    | 36,463      | 984,834    | 28,270      | 489,470    | 29,478      | 376,772   | 52,104      | 659,709    | Do.                | Iron, Corrugated                                |
| 36,042      | 73,658     | 838         | 37,969     | 666         | 16,099     | 1,365       | 21,833    | 1,340       | 18,837     | Do.                | Iron Hoop                                       |
| 35,933      | 719,330    | 30,915      | 816,141    | 22,315      | 324,265    | 26,487      | 304,661   | 46,499      | 458,411    | Do.                | Iron Nails (Wire and Rose)                      |
| 75          | 2,309      | 634         | 10,908     | 256         | 3,680      | 849         | 8,477     | 253         | 2,313      | Do.                | Iron, Sheet                                     |
| ...         | 3,050,296  | ...         | 4,385,988  | ...         | 2,908,530  | ...         | 2,151,122 | ...         | 2,617,161  | ...                | Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils             |
| 151         | 2,740      | 465         | 15,436     | 221         | 3,214      | 143         | 2,508     | 49          | 876        | Cwts.              | Lead, Sheet                                     |
| ...         | 49,255     | ...         | 46,759     | ...         | 24,736     | ...         | 27,972    | ...         | 45,597     | ...                | Leadware  |
| ...         | 1,098,691  | ...         | 3,663,089  | ...         | 2,539,593  | ...         | 1,867,745 | ...         | 3,222,366  | ...                | Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories |
| 23,364      | 571,729    | 17,807      | 325,521    | 14,125      | 345,835    | 10,420      | 128,236   | 32,903      | 281,186    | Cwts.              | Steel   |
| 2,024       | 40,261     | 7,219       | 153,491    | 7,527       | 117,987    | 7,301       | 133,626   | 48,555      | 581,134    | Boxes.             | Tin Plates                                      |
| ...         | 197,110    | ...         | 200,664    | ...         | 104,189    | ...         | 108,290   | ...         | 147,580    | ...                | Tinware   |
| ...         | 847,810    | ...         | 949,655    | ...         | 506,513    | ...         | 324,335   | ...         | 608,735    | ...                | Tools, Instruments and Implements               |
| 937         | 50,217     | 1,083       | 56,040     | 539         | 27,632     | 632         | 20,587    | 2,531       | 67,960     | Cwts.              | Wire Rope                                       |
| 39          | 3,897      | 184         | 21,805     | 323         | 22,788     | 486         | 24,092    | 372         | 17,766     | Cwts.              | Yellow Metal Sheathing                          |
| 238         | 32,000     | 1,958       | 90,328     | 397         | 33,669     | 636         | 9,358     | 824         | 17,075     | Do.                | Zinc Sheathing                                  |
| ...         | 190,152    | ...         | 221,353    | ...         | 86,134     | ...         | 86,974    | ...         | 164,483    | ...                | Zincware  |
| ...         | 76,693     | ...         | 72,230     | ...         | 26,128     | ...         | 77,669    | ...         | 100,103    | ...                | Plated and Silverware                           |
| ...         | 62,899     | ...         | 58,114     | ...         | 93,045     | ...         | 30,431    | ...         | 56,759     | ...                | Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts              |
| ...         | 68,717     | ...         | 24,373     | ...         | 27,097     | ...         | 16,665    | ...         | 19,054     | ...                | MATERIALS:—                                     |
| ...         | 293,449    | ...         | 96,065     | ...         | 153,852    | ...         | 106,897   | ...         | 151,723    | ...                | Gas   |
| ...         | 8,363      | ...         | 743,279    | ...         | 160,484    | ...         | 71,282    | ...         | 144,695    | ...                | Telegraph and Telephone                         |
| ...         | 12,287,546 | ...         | 19,729,119 | ...         | 14,462,975 | ...         | 9,492,448 | ...         | 16,046,160 | ...                | Tramway and Railway                             |
| ...         | 1,433,547  | ...         | 2,301,731  | ...         | 1,687,347  | ...         | 1,107,452 | ...         | 1,872,052  | ...                | Value of sub-class (b) \$                       |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...                | Value of sub-class (b) £                        |
| ...         | 36,343     | ...         | 59,073     | ...         | 59,598     | ...         | 32,970    | ...         | 81,616     | ...                | (c)—OTHER:—                                     |
| 2,519       | 94,998     | 2,109       | 85,872     | 3,847       | 174,095    | 1,940       | 81,288    | 4,955       | 172,995    | Cases.             | AMMUNITION, Etc.:—                              |
| 16,700      | 1,345      | 17,200      | 2,618      | 7,100       | 1,334      | 27,200      | 2,185     | 68,200      | 3,962      | Pikuls of 100 lbs. | Detonators and Fuse                             |
| ...         | ...        | 136,319     | 1,059,928  | 96,766      | 273,319    | 185,081     | 509,086   | 157,379     | 413,771    | Gallons.           | Dynamite  |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,990      | ...         | 8,270      | ...         | 22,077    | ...         | 12,905     | ...                | Gunpowder                                       |
| ...         | 416,472    | ...         | 643,258    | ...         | 348,584    | ...         | 268,581   | ...         | 481,225    | ...                | Acetic Acid                                     |
| ...         | 4,297      | ...         | 7,991      | ...         | 6,084      | ...         | 7,304     | ...         | 3,248      | ...                | Aniline Dyes                                    |
| ...         | 346,698    | ...         | 412,027    | ...         | 376,864    | ...         | 337,239   | ...         | 391,388    | ...                | Bamboo and Rattanware                           |
| ...         | 169,005    | ...         | 247,804    | ...         | 186,774    | ...         | 121,902   | ...         | 129,523    | ...                | Beads   |
| ...         | 47,552     | ...         | 64,328     | ...         | 51,059     | ...         | 52,128    | ...         | 51,332     | ...                | Books and Maps                                  |
| ...         | 390,579    | ...         | 739,513    | ...         | 487,773    | ...         | 307,829   | ...         | 424,916    | ...                | Bricks and Tiles                                |
| ...         | 229,251    | ...         | 294,303    | ...         | 280,966    | ...         | 159,604   | ...         | 215,618    | ...                | Brushes and Brushware                           |
| ...         | 123,377    | ...         | 139,563    | ...         | 107,502    | ...         | 91,154    | ...         | 93,908     | ...                | Cabinetware                                     |
| ...         | 189,580    | ...         | 282,677    | ...         | 129,624    | ...         | 89,249    | ...         | 131,580    | ...                | Candles   |
| 143,224     | 1,524,370  | 136,576     | 1,910,749  | 78,925      | 882,787    | 97,991      | 708,949   | 137,587     | 816,682    | Casks.             | Cards, Playing                                  |
| ...         | 1,855,620  | ...         | 1,488,896  | ...         | 657,539    | ...         | 665,404   | ...         | 832,061    | ...                | Carriages & Carriage Materials                  |
| ...         | 45,870     | ...         | 39,290     | ...         | 33,820     | ...         | 15,648    | ...         | 60,017     | ...                | Cement  |
| 3,245½      | 281,523    | 3,244       | 287,587    | 2,390       | 208,802    | 1,627       | 79,030    | 3,409       | 150,541    | Tons.              | Chemicals                                       |
| ...         | 532,485    | ...         | 419,181    | ...         | 351,287    | ...         | 293,616   | ...         | 247,865    | ...                | Clocks and Watches                              |
| ...         | 1,359,129  | ...         | 2,226,551  | ...         | 1,059,431  | ...         | 920,935   | ...         | 1,398,864  | ...                | Coke  |
| ...         | 32,057     | ...         | 42,541     | ...         | 23,162     | ...         | 17,197    | ...         | 34,937     | ...                | Earthenware                                     |
| ...         | 269,197    | ...         | 317,125    | ...         | 280,862    | ...         | 277,129   | ...         | 421,269    | ...                | Crockery and Porcelain                          |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...                | Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries               |
| ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...        | ...                | Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys        |



## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.   | How Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |             | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |               | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |
|   |             | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.       | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| (c)—OTHER—continued.                                    |             |             | \$          |             | \$            |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| Fireworks ...   | ...         | ...         | 910,780     | ...         | 1,443,518     | ...         | 1,370,008   | ...         | 1,120,495   | ...         | 797,290     |
| Glass and Glassware ...                                 | ...         | ...         | 702,303     | ...         | 1,578,663     | ...         | 751,742     | ...         | 495,002     | ...         | 792,357     |
| Bottles ...   | ...         | ...         | 298,664     | ...         | 508,456       | ...         | 279,505     | ...         | 185,414     | ...         | 260,744     |
| Glue ...  | Pikuls.     | 551         | 28,851      | 595         | 33,341        | 454         | 16,041      | 353         | 10,826      | 241         | 7,576       |
| Hides, Tanned ...                                       | Do.         | 873         | 65,950      | 4,051       | 377,970       | 1,726       | 99,018      | 1,217       | 68,128      | 663         | 31,300      |
| Hides, Cutting ...                                      | ...         | ...         | 131,826     | ...         | 73,190        | ...         | 9,957       | ...         | 4,368       | ...         | 4,516       |
| * India Rubber Goods<br>excluding Rubber                |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Tyres ...   | ...         | ...         | 344,539     | ...         | 257,193       | ...         | 202,073     | ...         | 108,935     | ...         | 445,836     |
| Indigo, Synthetic ...                                   | Pikuls.     | 185         | 17,705      | 464         | 41,612        | 508         | 77,670      | 636         | 45,673      | 1,157       | 96,841      |
| Japanware ...   | ...         | ...         | 10,882      | ...         | 4,147         | ...         | 2,173       | ...         | 817         | ...         | 1,607       |
| Jewellery ...   | ...         | ...         | 52,667      | ...         | 75,799        | ...         | 62,058      | ...         | 66,000      | ...         | 105,474     |
| Joss Sticks and Joss                                    |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Paper ...   | ...         | ...         | 1,864,664   | ...         | 2,101,123     | ...         | 1,550,567   | ...         | 1,678,935   | ...         | 1,805,531   |
| Lamps and Lamp-<br>ware ...                             | ...         | ...         | 371,079     | ...         | 837,172       | ...         | 545,934     | ...         | 351,755     | ...         | 519,394     |
| LEATHER, ETC.<br>PATENT AND<br>MANUFACTURED:—           |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Boots and Shoes ...                                     | ...         | ...         | 572,381     | ...         | 1,555,680     | ...         | 357,452     | ...         | 257,838     | ...         | 266,742     |
| Boxes and Trunks ...                                    | ...         | ...         | 178,803     | ...         | 316,223       | ...         | 117,240     | ...         | 68,418      | ...         | 207,257     |
| Leatherware ...   | ...         | ...         | 676,546     | ...         | 1,856,632     | ...         | 431,146     | ...         | 484,122     | ...         | 920,471     |
| Saddlery ...  | ...         | ...         | 15,434      | ...         | 34,725        | ...         | 11,349      | ...         | 5,435       | ...         | 10,704      |
| Matches ...   | Cases.      | 53,510      | 3,047,687   | 60,348      | 3,571,039     | 78,490      | 2,193,976   | 76,961      | 2,083,214   | 69,973      | 1,584,321   |
| Mats and Matting ...                                    | ...         | ...         | 1,205,291   | ...         | 1,101,760     | ...         | 814,941     | ...         | 858,499     | ...         | 954,963     |
| Musical Instruments ...                                 | ...         | ...         | 221,585     | ...         | 458,776       | ...         | 245,412     | ...         | 259,299     | ...         | 558,433     |
| Oilman's Sundries ...                                   | ...         | ...         | 167,218     | ...         | 573,330       | ...         | 161,847     | ...         | 174,098     | ...         | 231,521     |
| Paints ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,747,609   | ...         | 2,418,317     | ...         | 945,650     | ...         | 999,886     | ...         | 1,263,880   |
| Paper and Paperware ...                                 | ...         | ...         | 3,152,309   | ...         | 4,804,307     | ...         | 2,221,294   | ...         | 1,544,157   | ...         | 1,718,758   |
| Perfumery ...   | ...         | ...         | 1,411,377   | ...         | 2,391,665     | ...         | 832,614     | ...         | 1,053,257   | ...         | 1,873,836   |
| Photographic and<br>Cinematographic<br>Materials ...    | ...         | ...         | 592,675     | ...         | 1,273,817     | ...         | 713,873     | ...         | 1,153,021   | ...         | 1,349,507   |
| Roofing and Building<br>Materials unenum-<br>erated ... | ...         | ...         | 183,527     | ...         | 374,082       | ...         | 288,661     | ...         | 121,746     | ...         | 135,915     |
| Ships' Stores (direct) ...                              | ...         | ...         | 136,072     | ...         | 198,743       | ...         | 178,069     | ...         | 138,849     | ...         | 434,308     |
| Ships and Boats ...                                     | ...         | ...         | 17,118      | ...         | 973,617       | ...         | 97,873      | ...         | 360,630     | ...         | 42,466      |
| Shoes and Slippers<br>not leather ...                   | ...         | ...         | 216,278     | ...         | 335,421       | ...         | 174,004     | ...         | 252,184     | ...         | 304,801     |
| Soap ...  | Pikuls.     | 37,416      | 892,330     | 51,146      | 1,431,126     | 59,802      | 1,497,552   | 58,032      | 1,276,413   | 74,026      | 1,390,910   |
| Toilet Soap ...   | ...         | ...         | 436,710     | ...         | 941,744       | ...         | 215,020     | ...         | 317,620     | ...         | 440,266     |
| Soda ...  | Pikuls.     | 8,529       | 80,550      | 10,059      | 126,902       | 898         | 6,860       | 7,899       | 63,097      | 9,678       | 53,176      |
| Stationery ...  | ...         | ...         | 1,323,977   | ...         | 2,699,232     | ...         | 2,248,291   | ...         | 1,809,577   | ...         | 2,268,766   |
| TAR:—   |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Coal ...  | Casks.      | 4,896       | 85,868      | 4,194       | 114,766       | 4,552       | 148,123     | 4,608       | 110,221     | 6,015       | 129,994     |
| Pitch ...   | Do.         | 276         | 8,798       | 1,260       | 21,947        | 1,084       | 42,895      | 2,855       | 65,184      | 686         | 17,198      |
| Swedish ...   | Do.         | 66          | 11,029      | 153         | 8,584         | 215         | 13,241      | 58          | 2,720       | 84          | 2,674       |
| Other Sorts ...   | ...         | ...         | 127,854     | ...         | 92,724        | ...         | 186,974     | ...         | 291,439     | ...         | 1,006,220   |
| Tyres, Rubber ...                                       | ...         | ...         | 3,716,100   | ...         | 6,009,952     | ...         | 1,717,802   | ...         | 2,415,788   | ...         | 2,429,417   |
| Woodenware ...  | ...         | ...         | 4,564,191   | ...         | 5,672,999     | ...         | 2,401,881   | ...         | 2,620,336   | ...         | 2,747,827   |
| SUNDRIES:—  |             |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Europe ...  | ...         | ...         | 23,080      | ...         | 24,166        | ...         | 28,729      | ...         | 26,437      | ...         | 113,627     |
| Other Countries ...                                     | ...         | ...         | 38,946      | ...         | 41,173        | ...         | 41,618      | ...         | 79,124      | ...         | 162,257     |
| Value of sub-class<br>(c) \$                            | ...         | ...         | 42,876,267  | ...         | 66,451,550    | ...         | 34,908,278  | ...         | 32,397,017  | ...         | 39,850,472  |
| Value of sub-class<br>(c) £                             | ...         | ...         | 5,002,231   | ...         | 7,752,681     | ...         | 4,072,632   | ...         | 3,779,652   | ...         | 4,649,222   |
| Total Value of class<br>C \$                            | ...         | ...         | 145,685,960 | ...         | 283,946,122   | ...         | 130,256,665 | ...         | 107,214,390 | ...         | 140,178,516 |
| Total Value of class<br>C £                             | ...         | ...         | 16,996,695  | ...         | 33,127,047    | ...         | 15,196,611  | ...         | 12,508,346  | ...         | 16,354,160  |
| Total Value of Imports<br>of Merchandise \$             | ...         | ...         | 828,549,363 | ...         | 1,064,712,324 | ...         | 563,922,595 | ...         | 571,648,920 | ...         | 762,871,358 |
| Total Value of Imports<br>of Merchandise £              | ...         | ...         | 96,664,092  | ...         | 124,216,437   | ...         | 65,790,969  | ...         | 66,692,374  | ...         | 89,001,661  |

\* See Tyres, Rubber.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—*continued*.

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | How Stated. | ARTICLES.              |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1919.       |             | 1920.       |             | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |             |                        |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |             |                        |
|             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |             |                        |
| ...         | 442,542     | ...         | 674,177     | ...         | 607,526     | ...         | 583,082     | ...         | 643,943     | ...         | (c)—OTHER—continued.   |
| ...         | 490,495     | ...         | 651,853     | ...         | 408,227     | ...         | 319,986     | ...         | 419,778     | ...         | Fireworks              |
| ...         | 336,053     | ...         | 566,075     | ...         | 329,316     | ...         | 311,554     | ...         | 343,760     | ...         | Glass and Glassware    |
| 732½        | 11,927      | 478         | 8,914       | 72          | 2,923       | 51          | 2,262       | 58          | 2,571       | Pikuls.     | Bottles                |
| 56,732      | 5,449,748   | 64,444      | 7,443,696   | 72,637      | 6,038,463   | 53,292      | 3,566,800   | 45,750      | 2,666,666   | Do.         | Glue                   |
| ...         | 556,822     | ...         | 186,530     | ...         | 85,244      | ...         | 63,435      | ...         | 35,107      | ...         | Hides, Tanned          |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Hides, Cutting         |
| ...         | 630,185     | ...         | 842,766     | ...         | 881,551     | ..          | 774,089     | ...         | 862,834     | ...         | * India Rubber Goods   |
| 559         | 140,798     | 158         | 18,848      | 174         | 16,208      | 154         | 11,114      | 195         | 11,770      | Pikuls.     | excluding Rubber       |
| ...         | 16,403      | ...         | 1,867       | ...         | 116         | ...         | 350         | ...         | 477         | ...         | Tyres                  |
| ...         | 9,069       | ...         | 42,203      | ...         | 76,258      | ...         | 37,127      | ...         | 14,632      | ...         | Indigo, Synthetic      |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Japanware              |
| ...         | 991,975     | ...         | 950,869     | ...         | 733,266     | ...         | 580,738     | ...         | 650,300     | ...         | Jewellery              |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Joss Sticks and Joss   |
| ...         | 223,996     | ...         | 290,120     | ...         | 236,008     | ...         | 210,218     | ...         | 351,755     | ...         | Paper                  |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Lamps and Lamp-ware    |
| ...         | 194,300     | ...         | 301,170     | ...         | 225,079     | ...         | 215,802     | ...         | 399,544     | ...         | LEATHER, ETC., PAT-    |
| ...         | 60,226      | ...         | 108,758     | ...         | 16,403      | ...         | 38,196      | ...         | 58,406      | ...         | ENT AND MANUFAC-       |
| ...         | 221,288     | ...         | 460,089     | ...         | 294,180     | ...         | 187,302     | ...         | 264,937     | ...         | TURED :—               |
| ...         | 5,354       | ...         | 5,356       | ...         | 5,672       | ...         | 3,861       | ...         | 7,671       | ...         | Boots and Shoes        |
| 31,603      | 2,043,281   | 39,902      | 2,838,676   | 33,514      | 1,451,298   | 37,743      | 1,440,548   | 42,901      | 1,135,830   | Cases.      | Boxes and Trunks       |
| ...         | 780,747     | ...         | 684,465     | ...         | 609,172     | ...         | 608,303     | ...         | 650,202     | ...         | Leatherware            |
| ...         | 92,828      | ...         | 145,948     | ...         | 119,584     | ...         | 111,403     | ...         | 196,264     | ...         | Saddlery               |
| ...         | 74,208      | ...         | 123,258     | ...         | 70,666      | ...         | 66,151      | ...         | 100,222     | ...         | Matches                |
| ...         | 505,005     | ...         | 549,334     | ...         | 328,362     | ...         | 297,493     | ...         | 458,225     | ...         | Mats and Mattings      |
| ...         | 1,802,828   | ...         | 2,222,924   | ...         | 1,225,361   | ...         | 898,781     | ...         | 910,551     | ...         | Musical Instruments    |
| ...         | 317,780     | ...         | 428,956     | ...         | 234,229     | ...         | 221,901     | ...         | 496,093     | ...         | Oilman's Sundries      |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Paints                 |
| ...         | 325,836     | ...         | 553,181     | ...         | 457,894     | ...         | 1,056,979   | ...         | 1,214,784   | ...         | Paper and Paperware    |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Perfumery              |
| ...         | 92,862      | ...         | 148,615     | ...         | 79,326      | ...         | 53,493      | ...         | 59,381      | ...         | Photographic and       |
| ...         | 35,374      | ...         | 17,861      | ...         | 327         | ...         | 5,699       | ...         | 10,231      | ...         | Cinematographic        |
| ...         | 121,066     | ...         | 293,312     | ...         | 214,771     | ...         | 124,073     | ...         | 189,692     | ...         | Materials              |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Roofing and Building   |
| ...         | 126,295     | ...         | 227,158     | ...         | 199,150     | ...         | 154,179     | ...         | 576,948     | ...         | Materials unenum-      |
| 62,115      | 1,023,534   | 43,626      | 889,911     | 38,835      | 771,951     | 35,431      | 612,549     | 36,216      | 571,249     | Pikuls.     | merated                |
| ...         | 152,764     | ...         | 248,904     | ...         | 135,422     | ...         | 130,768     | ...         | 216,589     | ...         | Ships' Stores (direct) |
| 5,554       | 67,418      | 3,356       | 43,093      | 4,275       | 37,168      | 4,740       | 39,817      | 6,960       | 44,413      | Pikuls.     | Ships and Boats        |
| ...         | 610,991     | ...         | 724,426     | ...         | 599,762     | ...         | 669,663     | ...         | 878,306     | ...         | Shoes and Slippers     |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | not leather            |
| 5,809       | 97,674      | 6,768       | 128,940     | 8,612       | 150,389     | 7,156       | 117,807     | 10,412      | 159,496     | Casks.      | Soap                   |
| 34          | 858         | 999         | 26,895      | 605         | 15,065      | 66          | 1,080       | 10          | 237         | Do.         | Toilet Soap            |
| 24          | 2,125       | 30          | 2,270       | 30          | 1,228       | 51          | 1,792       | 11          | 497         | Do.         | Soda                   |
| ...         | 10,363      | ...         | 2,813       | ...         | 26,213      | ...         | 83,734      | ...         | 211,098     | ...         | Stationery             |
| ...         | 2,417,445   | ...         | 2,666,515   | ...         | 2,091,912   | ...         | 2,116,379   | ...         | 2,129,493   | ...         | TAR :—                 |
| ...         | 2,155,479   | ...         | 4,008,768   | ...         | 1,822,586   | ...         | 1,350,694   | ...         | 1,579,136   | ...         | Coal                   |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Pitch                  |
| ...         | 190,805     | ...         | 345,983     | ...         | 227,352     | ...         | 148,307     | ...         | 230,707     | ...         | Swedish                |
| ...         | 124,409     | ...         | 135,556     | ...         | 201,934     | ...         | 217,491     | ...         | 277,816     | ...         | Other Sorts            |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Tyres, Rubber          |
| ...         | 30,902,904  | ...         | 40,783,918  | ...         | 27,017,103  | ...         | 22,495,504  | ...         | 25,601,834  | ...         | Woodenware             |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | SUNDRIES :—            |
| ...         | 3,605,339   | ...         | 4,758,123   | ...         | 3,151,995   | ...         | 2,624,476   | ...         | 2,986,880   | ...         | Europe                 |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Other Countries        |
| ...         | 107,548,405 | ...         | 129,995,122 | ...         | 82,029,696  | ...         | 64,948,734  | ...         | 82,947,422  | ...         | Value of sub-class     |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | (c) \$                 |
| ...         | 12,547,314  | ...         | 15,166,097  | ...         | 9,570,131   | ...         | 7,577,352   | ...         | 9,677,199   | ...         | Value of sub-class     |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | (c) £                  |
| ...         | 851,299,920 | ...         | 878,883,484 | ...         | 481,180,476 | ...         | 531,940,122 | ...         | 707,917,365 | ...         | Total Value of class   |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | C \$                   |
| ...         | 99,318,324  | ...         | 102,536,406 | ...         | 56,137,722  | ...         | 62,059,681  | ...         | 82,590,359  | ...         | Total Value of class   |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | C £                    |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Total Value of Exports |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | of Merchandise \$      |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | Total Value of Exports |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | of Merchandise £       |

\* See Tyres, Rubber.

## (5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

| ARTICLES.                                    | How<br>Stated. | IMPORTS.    |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |                | 1919.       |             | 1920.       |               | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |
|  |                | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.       | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>*D.—Coin and Bullion.</b>                 |                |             | \$          |             | \$            |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |
| <b>BULLION ;—</b>                            |                |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Gold ...                                     | ...            | ...         | 8,431,382   | ...         | 39,053,619    | ...         | 6,427,687   | ...         | 5,438,576   | ...         | 6,755,110   |
| Silver ...                                   | ...            | ...         | 92,000      | ...         | 120,501       | ...         | 574,935     | ...         | 194,676     | ...         | 315,480     |
| <b>SPECIE :—</b>                             |                |             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Copper Coin ...                              | ...            | ...         | 81,500      | ...         | 495,000       | ...         | 404         | ...         | 8,292       | ...         | 15,855      |
| Gold Coin ...                                | ...            | ...         | 46,073,869  | ...         | 159,036,698   | ...         | 4,801,743   | ...         | 10,209,917  | ...         | 8,699,458   |
| Nickel Coin ...                              | ...            | ...         | ...         | ...         | 124,800       | ...         | 675,200     | ...         | ...         | ...         | 15,600      |
| Silver Coin ...                              | ...            | ...         | 1,477,643   | ...         | 6,669,237     | ...         | 7,534,753   | ...         | 370,210     | ...         | 342,618     |
| <b>Total Value of class<br/>D \$</b>         | ...            | ...         | 56,156,394  | ...         | 205,499,855   | ...         | 20,014,722  | ...         | 16,221,671  | ...         | 16,144,121  |
| <b>Total Value of class<br/>D £</b>          | ...            | ...         | 6,551,579   | ...         | 23,974,983    | ...         | 2,335,051   | ...         | 1,892,528   | ...         | 1,883,481   |
| <b>Grand Total Value<br/>of Imports D \$</b> | ...            | ...         | 884,705,757 | ...         | 1,270,212,179 | ...         | 583,937,317 | ...         | 587,870,591 | ...         | 779,015,502 |
| <b>Grand Total Value<br/>of Imports D £</b>  | ...            | ...         | 103,215,672 | ...         | 148,191,420   | ...         | 68,126,020  | ...         | 68,584,902  | ...         | 90,885,142  |

\* For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1919 to 1923—concluded

| EXPORTS.    |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             | How<br>Stated. | ARTICLES.                            |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1919.       |             | 1920.       |               | 1921.       |             | 1922.       |             | 1923.       |             |                |                                      |
| Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.       | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |                |                                      |
|             | \$          |             | \$            |             | \$          |             | \$          |             | \$          |                | *D.—Coin and Bullion.                |
|             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | BULLION :—                           |
| ...         | 2,091,732   | ...         | 4,892,469     | ...         | 6,437,812   | ...         | 3,304,217   | ...         | 1,838,419   | ...            | Gold                                 |
| ...         | 78,500      | ...         | 214,504       | ...         | 505,880     | ...         | 285,459     | ...         | 219,466     | ...            | Silver                               |
|             |             |             |               |             |             |             |             |             |             |                | SPECIE :—                            |
| ...         | 45,680      | ...         | 113,255       | ...         | 38,747      | ...         | 1,904       | ...         | 4,027       | ...            | Copper Coin                          |
| ...         | 20,583,592  | ...         | 139,325,110   | ...         | 8,245,634   | ...         | 7,131,451   | ...         | 2,312,729   | ...            | Gold Coin                            |
| ...         | ...         | ...         | 40,000        | ...         | 58,400      | ...         | 860         | ...         | 4,100       | ...            | Nickel Coin                          |
| ...         | 666,806     | ...         | 576,756       | ...         | 891,095     | ...         | 429,310     | ...         | 901,602     | ...            | Silver Coin                          |
| ...         | 23,466,310  | ...         | 145,162,094   | ...         | 16,177,568  | ...         | 11,153,201  | ...         | 5,280,343   | ...            | Total Value of class<br>D \$         |
| ...         | 2,737,736   | ...         | 16,935,578    | ...         | 1,887,383   | ...         | 1,301,207   | ...         | 616,040     | ...            | Total Value of class<br>D £          |
| ...         | 874,766,230 | ...         | 1,024,045,578 | ...         | 497,358,044 | ...         | 543,093,323 | ...         | 713,197,708 | ...            | Grand Total Value<br>of Exports D \$ |
| ...         | 102,056,060 | ...         | 119,471,984   | ...         | 58,025,105  | ...         | 63,360,888  | ...         | 83,206,399  | ...            | Grand Total Value<br>of Exports D £  |

\* For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

- (6) Summary of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1919 to 1923.
- 

Information not available.

---

- (7) Summary of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1919 to 1923.
- 

Information not available.

---

- (8) Summary of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 1919 to 1923, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.
- 

Information not available.

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 1923 distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

| COUNTRIES.                                       | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.     |                |
|--|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities.  | Values.        |
| <b>CLASS A.</b>                                  | <b>Nos.</b>   | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Nos.</b>  | <b>\$</b>      |
| <b>LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS.</b> |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>Live Animals.</b>                             |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>Cattle.</b>                                   |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |               |                  |              |                |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | 37            | 1,634            | ...          | ...            |
| Brunei ... ..                                    | ...           | ...              | 1            | 30             |
| Sarawak ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 57           | 2,815          |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | 2,212         | 282,507          | ...          | ...            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | 433           | 29,569           | 2,927        | 268,940        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | 1,976         | 125,068          | 2,082        | 202,865        |
| Australia ... ..                                 | 22            | 8,808            | ...          | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |               |                  |              |                |
| French Indo-China ... ..                         | 3,097         | 177,760          | ...          | ...            |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 1            | 60             |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                       | ...           | ...              | 185          | 15,235         |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                   | 21,316        | 1,536,806        | ...          | ...            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                                 | <b>29,093</b> | <b>2,162,152</b> | <b>5,253</b> | <b>489,945</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                            | <b>1,258</b>  | <b>94,066</b>    | <b>1,273</b> | <b>95,240</b>  |
| <b>Goats.</b>                                    |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |               |                  |              |                |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | 4             | 24               | ...          | ...            |
| Brunei ... ..                                    | ...           | ...              | 14           | 72             |
| Sarawak ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 7            | 49             |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | 6,201         | 100,203          | ...          | ...            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | 201           | 1,683            | 1,722        | 29,090         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | 1,121         | 8,373            | 449          | 7,608          |
| Australia ... ..                                 | 2,309         | 15,612           | ...          | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |               |                  |              |                |
| Java ... ..                                      | 2             | 38               | ...          | ...            |
| Sumatra ... ..                                   | 80            | 1,039            | 1            | 22             |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                       | ...           | ...              | 5            | 115            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                   | 4,758         | 29,800           | ...          | ...            |
| <b>Total</b> ...                                 | <b>14,676</b> | <b>156,772</b>   | <b>2,198</b> | <b>36,956</b>  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                            | <b>116</b>    | <b>2,302</b>     | <b>125</b>   | <b>2,475</b>   |
| <b>Horses and Ponies.</b>                        |               |                  |              |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |               |                  |              |                |
| British North Borneo ... ..                      | ...           | ...              | 1            | 22             |
| Sarawak ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 2            | 550            |
| British India and Burma ... ..                   | 2             | 2,000            | 25           | 8,820          |
| Ceylon ... ..                                    | 1             | 1,500            | 4            | 1,750          |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                    | 9             | 1,600            | 74           | 67,010         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                | 26            | 14,450           | 39           | 14,715         |
| Australia ... ..                                 | 90            | 68,142           | ...          | ...            |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...                       | <b>128</b>    | <b>87,692</b>    | <b>145</b>   | <b>92,867</b>  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Live Animals—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Horses and Ponies—continued.</b>      |             |         |             |         |
|  | Nos.        | \$      | Nos.        | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 128         | 87,692  | 145         | 92,867  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | 1           | 200     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 2           | 130     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 2           | 700     |
| Java ...                                 | 4           | 1,050   | 4           | 3,500   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 15          | 3,820   | 42          | 21,810  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 6           | 390     | 1           | 500     |
| Total ...                                | 155         | 93,082  | 195         | 119,577 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 148         | 84,745  | 153         | 86,645  |
| <b>Poultry.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
|  | Dozens.     |         | Dozens.     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1           | 342     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 71          | 324     | 3           | 388     |
| Brunei ...                               | 38          | 154     | 4           | 51      |
| Sarawak ...                              | 86          | 364     | 333         | 3,524   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1           | 10      | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 282         | 1,946   | 11,257      | 76,201  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,955       | 13,620  | 301         | 2,604   |
| Australia ...                            | 21          | 2,808   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 357         | 2,050   | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 16,187      | 134,407 | 1           | 14      |
| Sumatra ...                              | 78          | 626     | 473         | 4,631   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 194         | 2,162   | 20          | 210     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 31,529      | 258,909 | 10          | 65      |
| Total ...                                | 50,800      | 417,722 | 12,402      | 87,688  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 15,167      | 121,708 | 15,232      | 122,469 |
| <b>Sheep.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
|  | Nos.        |         | Nos.        |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 9,777       | 130,520 | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 47          | 705     | 4,129       | 59,372  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 289         | 3,539   | 854         | 12,562  |
| Australia ...                            | 30,593      | 372,747 | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 6           | 72      |
| Sumatra ...                              | 10          | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 1           | 15      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 3           | 75      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 23          | 272     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 40,739      | 507,983 | 4,994       | 72,116  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3,970       | 54,820  | 3,969       | 54,815  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Live Animals—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |         |
|  | Nos.        | \$        | Nos.        | \$      |
| <b>Swine.</b>                            |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo                     | 40          | 598       | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei                                   | 18          | 540       | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...       | 415         | 13,188  |
| Federated Malay States                   | 311         | 13,329    | 9,302       | 263,769 |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 4,091       | 111,569   | 1,620       | 44,662  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China                                    | 1,863       | 47,208    | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China                        | 34,603      | 730,526   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | 62,014      | 1,392,658 | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | 535         | 1,3400    | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra                                  | 4,272       | 120,696   | 2           | 60      |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | 1,860       | 50,987    | 703         | 18,236  |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 6,301       | 166,950   | ...         | ...     |
| Total                                    | 116,108     | 2,648,461 | 12,042      | 339,909 |
| Inter-Port                               | 2,488       | 66,431    | 2,805       | 78,007  |
| <b>Other Animals.</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | 2,550     | ...         | 1,225   |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 50      |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | 285       | ...         | 4,550   |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | 30        | ...         | 444     |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | 965       | ...         | 2,073   |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | 247       | ...         | 100     |
| Australia                                | ...         | 6,505     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Denmark                                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 87      |
| Germany                                  | ...         | 40        | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 50      |
| China                                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25      |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,418   |
| Java                                     | ...         | 296       | ...         | 200     |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | 2,450     | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,692   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...         | 690       | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,276   |
| Total                                    | ...         | 14,558    | ...         | 19,190  |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | 3,228     | ...         | 3,228   |
| <b>Beche-de-Mer.</b>                     |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |         |
| British North Borneo                     | 931         | 34,744    | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...       | 1           | 60      |
| British India and Burma                  | 198         | 6,400     | 3           | 320     |
| Ceylon                                   | 102         | 3,720     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong                                 | 19          | 2,515     | 2,040       | 115,816 |
| Federated Malay States                   | 1           | 80        | 19          | 1,825   |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 10          | 410       | 1           | 75      |
| Mauritius                                | 117         | 2,344     | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions                | 465         | 11,136    | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward                          | 1,843       | 61,349    | 2,064       | 118,036 |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>Beche-de-Mer—Continued.</b>           | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 1,843          | 61,349    | 2,064          | 118,096   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...       | 2,711          | 171,791   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 12             | 360       | ...            | ...       |
| Japan ...                                | 4              | 390       | ...            | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 32             | 1,002     | ...            | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 621            | 17,011    | ...            | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 162            | 6,867     | ...            | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 179            | 8,225     | 6              | 476       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 523            | 20,424    | 7              | 820       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 341            | 18,006    | ...            | ...       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 2,383          | 81,613    | ...            | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 210            | 8,152     | 7              | 720       |
| Total ...                                | 6,812          | 223,399   | 4,795          | 291,903   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 213            | 7,754     | 213            | 7,776     |
| <b>Birds.</b>                            |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 670       | ...            | 2,600     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 298       | ...            | 6,381     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 975       | ...            | 10        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | 250       | ...            | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 1,248     | ...            | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 614       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | ...       | ...            | 20        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...            | 10        | ...            | ...       |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...       | ...            | 1,170     |
| Total ...                                | ...            | 3,451     | ...            | 10,795    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | 260       | ...            | 260       |
| <b>Birds' Nests.</b>                     |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | 64,493    | ...            | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | 121,252   | ...            | 600       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 4,850     | ...            | 7,860     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | 225       | ...            | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | 4,000     | ...            | 321,580   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 1,052     | ...            | 985       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 2,577     | ...            | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...       | ...            | 289,260   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...       | ...            | 2,400     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...            | 2,000     | ...            | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | 173,962   | ...            | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | 3,154     | ...            | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 780,539   | ...            | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | 36,361    | ...            | ...       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...            | 1,194,465 | ...            | 622,685   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Birds' Nests—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ..                | ...         | 1,194,465 | ...         | 622,685 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 1,750     | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 430     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 29,462    | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,225,677 | ...         | 623,115 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 25,213    | ...         | 24,718  |
| <b>Blachan.</b>                          |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 76          | 621     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 18          | 103     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 9           | 120       | 46          | 560     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 14,084      | 95,005  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 28,279      | 142,015   | 508         | 6,261   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,020       | 23,955    | 563         | 7,937   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 13          | 209     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | 20          | 292     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | 2           | 15      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,318       | 14,327  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 172         | 2,482   |
| Java ...                                 | 3           | 45        | 36,180      | 395,558 |
| Sumatra ...                              | 30,995      | 305,873   | 2,053       | 16,668  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 233         | 3,273     | 93          | 1,237   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 3           | 30        | 6,256       | 50,078  |
| Total ...                                | 61,542      | 475,311   | 61,402      | 591,353 |
| Inter-Port ..                            | 4,998       | 49,457    | 4,794       | 48,415  |
| <b>Bread and Biscuits.</b>               |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 736,575   | ...         | 15      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,219  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,363   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 100       | ...         | 42,744  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,650     | ...         | 3,439   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 16,940    | ...         | 320     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,419     | ...         | 153,002 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 148       | ...         | 121,486 |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 83,252    | ...         | 33      |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 599     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 1,780     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,993     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 4,675     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 11,577    | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 60        | ...         | 969     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,745   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,623  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 70        | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 861,239   | ..          | 366,757 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Bread and Biscuits—Continued.</b>     |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 861,239   | ...         | 866,757 |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 956     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 92,480  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 210       | ...         | 185     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 5         | ...         | 8,306   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 2,243     | ...         | 60,052  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 200       | ...         | 54,867  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,240   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 428       | ...         | 118,481 |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 1,687     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 866,012   | ...         | 704,324 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 52,417    | ...         | 58,608  |
| <b>Butter and Cheese.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 31,912    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 90        | ...         | 8,855   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 396     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 60        | ...         | 11,826  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 29,284    | ...         | 3,545   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 60      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 50        | ...         | 375     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,636     | ...         | 85,025  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 203       | ...         | 29,392  |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 83      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,012,728 | ...         | ...     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | 3,758     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 1,180     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | 26,188    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,650     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 636       | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 7,900     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 160,785   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 1,600     | ...         | 9,060   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,769   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 105     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 4,521     | ...         | 10,501  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 108       | ...         | 37,688  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,103   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 112       | ...         | 29,955  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 792       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,286,193 | ...         | 234,738 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 82,691    | ...         | 88,027  |
| <b>Chocolate and Cocoa.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             | Pikuls    | Pikuls.     |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 1           | 25      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 3           | 83      |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1         | ...         | ...     |
| Ceylon ...                               | 384         | 56        | 10          | 150     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 5           | 370     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 3           | 90        | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 388         | 13,343    | 19          | 628     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Chocolate and Cocoa—Continued.</b>    | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 388         | 13,343  | 19          | 628       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 87          | 2,714   | 21          | 252       |
| Java ...                                 | 1,518       | 57,258  | 200         | 6,000     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3,087       | 96,701  |             |           |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      |             |         | 4,031       | 156,612   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | 110         | 3,696   |             |           |
| Total ...                                | 5,190       | 173,712 | 4,271       | 163,492   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 20          | 605     |             |           |
| <b>Coconuts.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       |             |         |             | 15        |
| British North Borneo ...                 |             |         |             | 104       |
| Brunei ...                               |             |         |             | 1,152     |
| Sarawak ...                              |             |         |             | 275       |
| British India and Burma ...              |             |         |             | 234,621   |
| Hongkong ...                             |             |         |             | 131,470   |
| Federated Malay States ...               |             | 1,459   |             | 1,397     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           |             | 575     |             | 1,038     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ...                                |             |         |             | 6,239     |
| Japan ...                                |             |         |             | 42        |
| Java ...                                 |             | 5       |             |           |
| Sumatra ...                              |             | 648     |             | 900       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  |             | 182     |             |           |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              |             |         |             | 8         |
| Total ...                                |             | 2,869   |             | 377,261   |
| Inter-Port ...                           |             | 33      |             | 33        |
| <b>Coffee.</b>                           |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       |             |         | 14          | 499       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 2           | 80      | 997         | 29,593    |
| Brunei ...                               |             |         | 135         | 4,862     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 6           | 230     | 1,099       | 30,150    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 8           | 770     | 37,697      | 1,188,312 |
| Ceylon ...                               |             |         | 23,058      | 695,502   |
| Hongkong ...                             |             |         | 1,525       | 47,975    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 77          | 2,437   | 8,924       | 273,535   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 71          | 2,211   | 2,967       | 87,364    |
| Australia ...                            |             |         | 2           | 30        |
| Egypt ...                                | 64          | 3,292   | 15,200      | 404,645   |
| Mauritius ...                            |             |         | 1,864       | 59,433    |
| Other British Possessions ...            | 25          | 1,250   | 1,270       | 33,673    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              |             |         | 10          | 500       |
| France ...                               |             |         | 683         | 26,942    |
| Germany ...                              |             |         | 12          | 512       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> .                 | 253         | 10,270  | 95,457      | 2,883,527 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Coffee—Continued.</b>                 | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 253         | 10,270    | 95,457      | 2,883,527 |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 150         | 4,500     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | 156         | 5,537     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 1,156       | 41,828    |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 796         | 25,053    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 34          | 1,110     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 62          | 2,620     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 8,145       | 334,770   | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 60          | 1,800     | 8           | 240       |
| Java ...                                 | 104,678     | 3,401,176 | 9           | 360       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 45,416      | 1,154,560 | 294         | 9,043     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 21          | 483       | 317         | 10,029    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 17,694      | 531,490   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 6           | 159       | 4,830       | 151,531   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | 1           | 30        | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 158,580     | 4,603,248 | 120,963     | 3,666,868 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 14,382      | 429,704   | 14,875      | 443,135   |
| <b>Confectionery.</b>                    |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 271,880   | ...         | 16        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 25        | ...         | 9,664     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 53        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 142       | ...         | 4,802     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 6,545     | ...         | 66,800    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 208       | ...         | 7,685     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 83,536    | ...         | 879       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,093     | ...         | 89,118    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 166       | ...         | 18,992    |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 3,350     | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 7,202     | ...         | 170       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | 425       | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | 265       | ...         | 105       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 14,131    | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | ...         | 44,807    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 1,546     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 4,604     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 13,678    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15        |
| China ...                                | ...         | 11,093    | ...         | 120       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 594       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 18,938    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 14,974    | ...         | 10        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 205       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 14,300    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 30        | ...         | 507       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 5,356     | ...         | 12,626    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 3,554     | ...         | 35,290    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 46        | ...         | 6,306     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 13        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 2,990     | ...         | 34,734    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 164,481   | ...         | 1,159     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 50        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 657,127   | ...         | 3 23,151  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 12,823    | ..          | 16,537    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Curry Stuffs.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 3,613     | ...         | 4,495     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,464     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,559     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,047,908 | ...         | 2,938     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 2,400     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 12,655    | ...         | 11,967    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 8,895     | ...         | 381,091   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 6,142     | ...         | 100,985   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 494       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 450       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 160       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12        |
| China ...                                | ...         | 2,800     | ...         | ...       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 2,730     | ...         | 1,470     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,136     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,016     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 943       | ...         | 90        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 34,755    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 1,071     | ...         | 1,160     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 297,694   | ...         | 63,135    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,563     | ...         | 71,329    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 172       | ...         | 1,732     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 172       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 3,604     | ...         | 73,051    |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,392,190 | ...         | 762,671   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 135,287   | ...         | 150,362   |
| <b>Drugs and Medicines.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 438,794   | ...         | 1,098     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 9,090     | ...         | 17,310    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 878       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 8,551     | ...         | 74,133    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 164,460   | ...         | 266,148   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 387       | ...         | 5,519     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 1,821,442 | ...         | 88,408    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 20,969    | ...         | 869,984   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 3,169     | ...         | 188,831   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 31,302    | ...         | 60        |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,388     |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 18        |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | 3,100     | ...         | 3,422     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 3,374     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | ...         | 22,072    | ...         | 500       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 18,217    | ...         | 900       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 14,775    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 12,585    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 259,945   | ...         | 55,536    |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 780       | ...         | 2,217     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 2,345     | ...         | 6,772     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 110,995   | ...         | 53,197    |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 2,946,352 | ...         | 1,636,319 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Drugs and Medicines—Continued.</b>    |             |           |             |           |
|  | \$          |           | \$          |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 2,946,352 | ...         | 1,636,319 |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 148       | ...         | 1,140     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 12,656    | ...         | 147,611   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 200       | ...         | 21,991    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 337,893   | ...         | 169,987   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 39,534    | ...         | 117,091   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 35,726    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 6,300     | ...         | 11,890    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 4,737     | ...         | 100,113   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 137,426   | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 765       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 3,485,246 | ...         | 2,242,633 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 237,049   | ...         | 243,348   |
| <b>EGGS:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Fresh and Salted.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 7,865     | ...         | 28        |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 62        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 21,061    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 2         | ...         | 130       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 42,624    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 6,397     | ...         | 167,586   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 38,150    | ...         | 25,665    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9         |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | 200       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | 276,260   | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 249,293   | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 42        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 27        | ...         | 6,220     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 121       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 823       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 210       | ...         | 33,144    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,024     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 24,613    | ...         | 1,938     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 645,141   | ...         | 261,858   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 117,668   | ...         | 116,427   |
| <b>FISH:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Dry and Salted.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 1           | 100       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 5,506       | 99,437    | 62          | 1,875     |
| Brunei ...                               | 179         | 7,851     | 80          | 4,413     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 9,550       | 249,763   | 5,442       | 117,358   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 627         | 10,457    | 57,698      | 1,446,384 |
| Ceylon ...                               | 4,033       | 159,561   | 17          | 242       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 11,202      | 616,430   | 7,980       | 247,110   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 72,477      | 788,782   | 42,168      | 1,035,896 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 140,951     | 1,552,896 | 10,394      | 219,070   |
| Australia ...                            | 94          | 1,740     | 2           | 52        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 256         | 2,865     | 4           | 175       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 244,875     | 3,489,832 | 123,848     | 3,072,675 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Fish—Continued.</b>                   |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Dry and Salted—continued.</b>         |             |            |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 244,875     | 3,489,832  | 123,848     | 3,072,675  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | 3,502       | 126,335    | 17,084      | 609,397    |
| French India ...                         | 358         | 3,360      | 2           | 60         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 284,048     | 5,006,574  | 6           | 50         |
| Japan ...                                | 8,148       | 565,432    | 7           | 750        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 190         | 3,681      | 36          | 1,645      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 955         | 22,240     | 10,985      | 239,484    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 60          | 700        | 457         | 9,844      |
| Java ...                                 | 84          | 2,875      | 583,120     | 8,782,357  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 33,117      | 828,688    | 71,851      | 1,878,894  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 19,826      | 423,188    | 8,001       | 139,200    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 24          | 1,300      | 70          | 3,266      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 245,938     | 2,692,334  | 2,605       | 42,274     |
| United States of America ...             | 1           | 30         | ...         | ...        |
| Total ...                                | 841,121     | 13,166,569 | 818,072     | 14,279,896 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 44,933      | 658,491    | 40,224      | 625,079    |
| <b>Fishnaws.</b>                         |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...        | 457         | 169,342    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 1           | 111        | ...         | ...        |
| Sarawak ...                              | 152         | 20,455     | 2           | 145        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 145         | 12,172     | 26          | 5,682      |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...        | 3           | 710        |
| Hongkong ...                             | 73          | 12,655     | 464         | 53,160     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 82          | 9,899      | 53          | 9,170      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 4           | 480        | 20          | 3,183      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...        | 14          | 5,480      |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...        | 3           | 527        |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...        | 6           | 1,300      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...        | 136         | 12,530     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 5           | 12,75      | ...         | ...        |
| Japan ...                                | 792         | 178,064    | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 17          | 1,715      | 46          | 8,463      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | 2           | 239        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...        | 25          | 831        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 148         | 24,241     | 201         | 46,721     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 350        | 14          | 1,946      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 12          | 840        | 20          | 3,222      |
| Total ...                                | 1,432       | 262,257    | 1,492       | 322,651    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 190         | 20,404     | 158         | 15,982     |
| <b>Sharks' Fins.</b>                     |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 191         | 15,797     | ...         | ...        |
| Brunei ...                               | 5           | 141        | ...         | ...        |
| Sarawak ...                              | 94          | 7,969      | ...         | ...        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 2,336       | 241,817    | 12          | 5,190      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,626       | 265,724    | 12          | 5,190      |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Fish—Continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Sharks' Fins—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 2,626       | 265,724 | 12          | 5,190   |
| Ceylon ...                               | 411         | 32,115  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 43          | 9,255   | 1,315       | 161,780 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 41          | 3,441   | 94          | 14,212  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 48          | 5,775   | 1           | 235     |
| Egypt ...                                | 61          | 4,410   | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | 482         | 54,014  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 938         | 136,790 |
| French India ...                         | 203         | 21,735  | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 50          | 1,458   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 19          | 1,660   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 76          | 8,467   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 87          | 8,654   | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 41          | 5,256   | 2           | 350     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 679         | 39,881  | ...         | 60      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 15          | 2,042   | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 264         | 19,352  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 106         | 8,130   | 75          | 11,294  |
| Total ...                                | 5,252       | 491,369 | 2,437       | 329,911 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,225       | 101,179 | 1,188       | 98,788  |
| <b>Fresh Fish.</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 46,486  | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 625     | ...         | 951     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 86,494  | ...         | 78,861  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 65,444  | ...         | 5,424   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 177     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 365     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 304     | ...         | 320     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,699   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 102,665 | ...         | 1,093   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 375,385 | ...         | 448     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 286     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,263   | ...         | 97      |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 679,494 | ...         | 92,893  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 36,801  | ...         | 36,801  |
| <b>FRUITS:—</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Fresh of Sorts.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 19,572  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 3,559   | ...         | 484     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | 1,743   | ...         | 263     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 1,293   | ...         | 3,638   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 22,307  | ...         | 27,118  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 48,474  | ...         | 31,503  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Fruits—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Fresh of Sorts--continued.</b>        |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 48,474    | ...         | 31,503  |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 72,939    | ...         | 60      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 80,553    | ...         | 97,918  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 135,864   | ...         | 45,791  |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 6,400     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 176,562   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 5,910     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 70        | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | 4,540     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 396,298   | ...         | ...     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 15,712    | ...         | 99      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 3,682     | ...         | 1,923   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 1,529     | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 3,948     | ...         | 59      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 7,740     | ...         | 200     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 440     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 33,763    | ...         | 5,001   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 21,118    | ...         | 6,892   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 5,266     | ...         | 1,082   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 4,240     | ...         | 2,067   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 35,992    | ...         | 13,044  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 4,326     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,064,926 | ...         | 206,079 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 95,113    | ...         | 95,732  |
| <b>Dried and Preserved of Sorts.</b>     |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 37,364    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 20        | ...         | 6,898   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 892     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 780       | ...         | 12,598  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,010,359 | ...         | 28,394  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 50      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 864,812   | ...         | 15,926  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,260     | ...         | 388,514 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 487       | ...         | 84,383  |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 70        | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 24,862    | ...         | 173     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | 100       | ...         | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | 1,600     | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | 6,812     | ...         | 442     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 434       | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | 8         | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 5,162     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 560       | ...         | 25      |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 652       | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ...                               | ...         | 1,150     | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | 2,266     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 535,742   | ...         | 3,363   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 90        | ...         | 431     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 2,495,590 | ...         | 542,089 |

| COUNTRIES.                                     | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Fruits—Continued.</b>                       |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Dried and Preserved of Sorts—continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                     | ...         | 2,495,590 | ...         | 542,089   |
| French Indo-China ...                          | ...         | 280       | ...         | 86,416    |
| Japan ...                                      | ...         | 1,797     | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,418     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 113,569   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 18,132    |
| Java ...                                       | ...         | 13,415    | ...         | 214,267   |
| Sumatra ...                                    | ...         | 2,857     | ...         | 237,166   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                        | ...         | 384       | ...         | 22,841    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 219       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                    | ...         | 19,854    | ...         | 257,652   |
| United States of America ...                   | ...         | 168,184   | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                      | ...         | 2,702,361 | ...         | 1,493,769 |
| Inter-Port ...                                 | ...         | 82,917    | ...         | 88,337    |
| <b>Pineapples, Preserved.</b>                  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>       |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                             | ...         | ...       | 686,552     | 4,443,653 |
| British North Borneo ...                       | ...         | ...       | 7           | 49        |
| Sarawak ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 8           | 63        |
| British India and Burma ...                    | ...         | ...       | 4,574       | 31,620    |
| Hongkong ...                                   | ...         | ...       | 4,886       | 31,628    |
| Federated Malay States ...                     | 67          | 454       | 14          | 100       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                 | 287,473     | 1,611,414 | 469         | 2,890     |
| Canada ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 32,392      | 228,592   |
| Australia ...                                  | 4           | 25        | 226         | 1,518     |
| New Zealand ...                                | ...         | ...       | 20,009      | 129,719   |
| Egypt ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 3,814       | 26,882    |
| Other British Possessions ...                  | ...         | ...       | 3,666       | 26,271    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 5,343       | 38,780    |
| Denmark ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 5,717       | 37,604    |
| France ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 9,506       | 62,542    |
| Germany ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 109         | 604       |
| Italy ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 1,540       | 9,075     |
| Netherlands ...                                | ...         | ...       | 9,604       | 74,857    |
| Norway ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 1,229       | 10,554    |
| Sweden ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 679         | 6,681     |
| Arabia ...                                     | ...         | ...       | 74          | 500       |
| China ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 7,231       | 44,022    |
| Japan ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 2,124       | 18,495    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | 11          | 81        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                       | ...         | ...       | 16          | 154       |
| Java ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 24          | 211       |
| Sumatra ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 1,393       | 8,809     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                        | ...         | ...       | 183         | 1,286     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...            | ...         | ...       | 1,292       | 8,522     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                    | ...         | ...       | 925         | 5,040     |
| United States of America ...                   | 2           | 13        | 39,230      | 295,489   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                    | ...         | ...       | 400         | 2,400     |
| South American Ports ...                       | ...         | ...       | 50          | 450       |
| Total ...                                      | 287,546     | 1,611,906 | 843,297     | 5,549,141 |
| Inter-Port ...                                 | 44          | 355       | 70          | 554       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>Ghee.</b>                             | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...       | 79             | 6,469     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...            | ...       | 1              | 53        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | ...       | 246            | 19,980    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 16,108         | 1,157,608 | 21             | 1,040     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 53             | 3,610     | 5,312          | 395,204   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 4              | 185       | 904            | 73,457    |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...            | ...       | 1              | 24        |
| Egypt ... ..                             | 384            | 16,650    | ...            | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | 991            | 49,801    | 13             | 750       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| French India ... ..                      | 597            | 46,028    | 3              | 210       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...            | ...       | 53             | 4,237     |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...            | ...       | 1              | 120       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...            | ...       | 1              | 54        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...       | 413            | 31,936    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...            | ...       | 55             | 4,367     |
| Java ... ..                              | 27             | 1,110     | 1,192          | 69,739    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 19             | 1,322     | 1,513          | 86,348    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...            | ...       | 17             | 811       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...            | ...       | 8              | 725       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...            | ...       | 877            | 67,183    |
| Total ...                                | 18,183         | 1,276,314 | 10,710         | 762,707   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 512            | 38,595    | 550            | 41,640    |
| <b>GRAINS, Etc.:—</b>                    |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Beans and Peas.</b>                   |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...       | 721            | 6,221     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...            | ...       | 79             | 772       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 9              | 56        | 5,131          | 37,002    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 72,967         | 435,461   | 5,130          | 27,190    |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 116,779        | 833,389   | 22             | 110       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 188            | 1,259     | 96,681         | 730,442   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 34             | 334       | 16,489         | 131,285   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 11             | 227       | 64             | 625       |
| Egypt ... ..                             | 9              | 95        | ...            | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | 15             | 150       | 15             | 119       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| China ... ..                             | 160,040        | 1,119,909 | 251            | 1,709     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...            | ...       | 3              | 26        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...            | ...       | 4,014          | 27,189    |
| Japan ... ..                             | 115            | 1,219     | ...            | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 1,636          | 10,824    | 11,698         | 87,648    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...            | ...       | 232            | 1,835     |
| Java ... ..                              | 12,839         | 82,315    | 15,726         | 84,514    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 229            | 1,173     | 48,313         | 350,946   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 140            | 1,128     | 18,405         | 133,559   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...            | ...       | 2              | 10        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 5,400          | 32,083    | 8,213          | 57,718    |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | 1              | 10        | ...            | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 370,412        | 2,519,632 | 231,189        | 1,678,920 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 17,580         | 126,262   | 18,453         | 133,434   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.         |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.      | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |                  |                  |                |                  |
| <b>Bran.</b>                             | <b>Pikuls.</b>   | <b>\$</b>        | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                  |                  |                |                  |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...              | ...              | 25,278         | 72,089           |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...              | ...              | 561            | 2,348            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 193              | 575              | 29,650         | 86,468           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 610,517          | 1,411,938        | ...            | ...              |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | 2                | 12               | ...            | ...              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 65               | 442              | 11,464         | 28,337           |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1,357            | 2,210            | 349,059        | 936,266          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 10,718           | 21,335           | 151,573        | 430,087          |
| Australia ... ..                         | 2,582            | 16,697           | ..             | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                  |                  |                |                  |
| China ... ..                             | 54               | 252              | 22             | 50               |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 12,522           | 26,522           | ...            | ...              |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 20,177           | 53,526           | ...            | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...              | ...              | 26,096         | 73,479           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 1,220            | 1,725            | ...            | ...              |
| Java ... ..                              | 130,998          | 328,488          | 23             | 113              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 18,457           | 47,589           | 44,798         | 124,692          |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 185              | 556              | 59,203         | 174,755          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...              | ...              | 28             | 84               |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 1,200,294        | 3,377,615        | 2,002          | 5,594            |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>2,009,341</b> | <b>5,289,482</b> | <b>699,757</b> | <b>1,934,362</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>58,188</b>    | <b>181,197</b>   | <b>65,852</b>  | <b>197,490</b>   |
| <b>Crushed Food.</b>                     |                  |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                  |                  |                |                  |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...              | ...              | 6              | 52               |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...              | ...              | 85             | 985              |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 4,037            | 22,226           | ...            | ...              |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...              | ...              | 1,004          | 7,622            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 6                | 56               | 602            | 3,911            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                  |                  |                |                  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...              | ...              | 23             | 137              |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...              | ...              | 43             | 292              |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...              | ...              | 51             | 246              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>4,043</b>     | <b>22,282</b>    | <b>1,814</b>   | <b>13,245</b>    |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>184</b>       | <b>1,399</b>     | <b>268</b>     | <b>1,839</b>     |
| <b>Dholl.</b>                            |                  |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                  |                  |                |                  |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...              | ...              | 54             | 503              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...              | ...              | 255            | 2,088            |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 65,051           | 460,787          | ...            | ...              |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 39               | 304              | 27,827         | 199,264          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...              | ...              | 3,630          | 29,362           |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...              | ...              | 2              | 16               |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | <b>65,090</b>    | <b>461,091</b>   | <b>31,768</b>  | <b>231,233</b>   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Dholl—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 65,090      | 461,091 | 31,768      | 231,233 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | 4           | 42      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 302         | 2,686   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 1           | 5       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 101         | 899     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 3           | 21      |
| Java ...                                 | 9           | 57      | 212         | 2,003   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 875         | 7,104   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 3           | 25      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 1           | 13      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 23          | 190     | 556         | 4,660   |
| Total ...                                | 65,126      | 461,380 | 33,822      | 248,599 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 4,148       | 29,547  | 4,432       | 31,503  |
| <b>Gram.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 21          | 154     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 4           | 22      | 81          | 501     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 16,499      | 89,337  | 90          | 451     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 17          | 93      | 6,717       | 40,293  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 5       | 548         | 3,559   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 17          | 127     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 1           | 10      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 30          | 242     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 813         | 4,691   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 100         | 685     |
| Total ...                                | 16,521      | 89,457  | 8,418       | 50,713  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,079       | 7,047   | 1,166       | 7,718   |
| <b>Maize and Mealie Meal.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1           | 10      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Java ...                                 | 99          | 500     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1           | 16      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 101         | 526     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | 15          | 131     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 120     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 226     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,147   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 120     | ...         | 1,373   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Other Sorts—continued.</b>            |             | \$         |             | \$         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 120        | ...         | 1,373      |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 34,202     | ...         | 325        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 11,926     | ...         | 35,975     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 97         | ...         | 47,081     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 73         | ...         | 4,650      |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 88,814     | ...         | ...        |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...        | ...         | 525        |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | 80         | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                                | ...         | 2,431      | ...         | 6,463      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 62         | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 210        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 54,622     | ...         | 176        |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,784      | ...         | 1,850      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 745        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 12,098     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 194,211    | ...         | 111,471    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 3,095      | ...         | 4,082      |
| <b>Padi.</b>                             | Pikuls.     |            | Pikuls.     |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 2,338       | 9,096      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | 15          | 32         |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...        | 57          | 128        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...        | 98,713      | 340,801    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 75,916      | 228,037    | 8,298       | 27,549     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 549,880     | 1,650,750  | 3,626       | 15,184     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 5,871       | 20,173     | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 640         | 2,225      | ...         | ...        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | 80          | 360        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...        | 120         | 390        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 37,728      | 131,748    | 639         | 2,162      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 13          | 325        | 927         | 3,811      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 39,398      | 152,342    | ...         | ...        |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...        | 2           | 8          |
| Total ...                                | 709,446     | 2,185,600  | 114,815     | 399,521    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,627       | 11,047     | 2,965       | 12,540     |
| <b>Rice.</b>                             |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...        | 2           | 18         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | 176,886     | 1,210,281  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 13,524      | 99,606     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | 191,178     | 1,319,619  |
| British India and Burma ...              | 2,810,645   | 16,460,798 | 7,502       | 52,981     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...        | 45,962      | 251,971    |
| Hongkong ...                             | 7,760       | 59,168     | 104,629     | 652,506    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 29,672      | 186,906    | 1,657,570   | 11,070,936 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,848,077   | 16,706,872 | 2,197,253   | 14,657,918 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Rice—continued.</b>                   |             |            |             |            |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 2,848,077   | 16,706,872 | 2,197,253   | 14,657,918 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 66,065      | 390,617    | 695,529     | 4,919,202  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...        | 3,290       | 25,849     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...        | 3,863       | 28,254     |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...        | 518         | 3,830      |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...        | 17,731      | 107,260    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...        | 834         | 5,262      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...        | 3           | 27         |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...        | 5           | 32         |
| China ...                                | 415         | 6,737      | 40,472      | 241,296    |
| French India ...                         | 2,121       | 16,978     | 36          | 251        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 485,174     | 2,809,003  | 30          | 166        |
| Japan ...                                | 93          | 1,159      | 6,925       | 31,199     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 1,092       | 13,534     | 331         | 2,260      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | 564,630     | 3,787,907  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | 406,820     | 2,629,981  |
| Java ...                                 | 17,592      | 96,691     | 297,501     | 2,003,869  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 720         | 4,057      | 928,105     | 6,156,423  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 179         | 1,264      | 523,302     | 3,300,454  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...        | 21,294      | 137,717    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 5,614,190   | 38,816,126 | 23,729      | 143,003    |
| Total ...                                | 8,985,718   | 58,863,038 | 5,732,201   | 38,182,165 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 631,582     | 4,148,405  | 670,205     | 4,449,750  |
| <b>Wheat.</b>                            |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| British India and Burma ...              | 3,275       | 31,630     | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 2           | 20         | 351         | 3,661      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...        | 16          | 163        |
| Canada ...                               | 17          | 285        | ...         | ...        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| Japan ...                                | 2           | 10         | ...         | ...        |
| Java ...                                 | 6           | 72         | 104         | 1,036      |
| Sumatra ...                              | 2           | 25         | 44          | 457        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | 40          | 320        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...        | 74          | 659        |
| Total ...                                | 3,304       | 32,042     | 629         | 6,296      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 126         | 1,359      | 127         | 1,374      |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Grains, Etc.—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Wheat Flour.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 1,305       | 13,052    | 692         | 6,744     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 727         | 7,136     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 9,570       | 83,974    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 39,061      | 312,570   | 319         | 3,218     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 45,271      | 396,856   | 3,689       | 36,714    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 169         | 1,505     | 149,888     | 1,263,710 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 172         | 1,415     | 43,450      | 381,520   |
| Australia ... ..                         | 507,514     | 4,030,920 | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 655         | 5,627     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 3           | 19        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...       | 136         | 1,305     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 938         | 7,000     | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | 36          | 250       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 1,895       | 15,606    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 24          | 212       |
| Java ... ..                              | 18          | 160       | 388         | 3,421     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 26          | 224       | 16,599      | 147,943   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 5,199       | 46,185    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 1           | 13        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 623         | 5,090     | 21,094      | 186,680   |
| United States of America ... ..          | 15          | 150       | ...         | ...       |
| Total ... ..                             | 595,112     | 4,768,942 | 254,365     | 2,190,277 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | 27,372      | 238,497   | 30,043      | 262,680   |
| <b>Lard.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 260         | 8,170     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 43          | 1,514     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1,518       | 46,442    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 19          | 644       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 7,716       | 240,160   | 13          | 255       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 6           | 178       | 2,834       | 90,847    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 1,423       | 45,642    |
| Australia ... ..                         | 96          | 6,133     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 9,251       | 264,108   | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 3,613       | 89,363    | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 16          | 350       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 459         | 15,904    | 182         | 5,815     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 19          | 380       | 4           | 91        |
| Java ... ..                              | 2           | 65        | 3           | 48        |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 67          | 1,985     | 1,359       | 44,184    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 5           | 100       | 1,512       | 47,056    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 1,372       | 27,500    | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 70          | 1,380     | 844         | 24,926    |
| United States of America ... ..          | 27          | 1,050     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ... ..                             | 22,719      | 648,656   | 10,014      | 315,634   |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | 713         | 21,742    | 950         | 29,161    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>LIQUORS:—</b>                         |             |           |             |         |
| <b>(Intoxicating)</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| <b>SPIRITS.—</b>                         |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Arracks and Samsoo.</b>               |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo .. .. .             | ...         | ...       | 225         | 621     |
| Brunei .. .. .                           | ...         | ...       | 154         | 802     |
| Sarawak .. .. .                          | 133         | 245       | 17,525      | 45,755  |
| British India and Burma .. .. .          | ...         | ...       | 5,911       | 15,435  |
| Hongkong .. .. .                         | 105,180     | 240,002   | 3,341       | 6,029   |
| Federated Malay States .. .. .           | 2,550       | 3,070     | 46,765      | 125,854 |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .       | 176         | 294       | 60,117      | 210,611 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China .. .. .                            | 239,798     | 547,275   | 4,489       | 7,748   |
| Dutch Borneo .. .. .                     | ...         | ...       | 581         | 1,229   |
| Celebes and Moluccas .. .. .             | ...         | ...       | 23          | 116     |
| Java .. .. .                             | 122,305     | 118,425   | 105         | 210     |
| Sumatra .. .. .                          | 145         | 360       | 20,186      | 36,908  |
| Other Dutch Islands .. .. .              | ...         | ...       | 6,819       | 16,798  |
| Siam and Siamese States .. .. .          | ...         | ...       | 21,847      | 56,601  |
| Total .. .. .                            | 470,287     | 909,671   | 188,088     | 524,717 |
| Inter-Port .. .. .                       | 12,798      | 47,214    | 22,237      | 79,903  |
| <b>Brandy.</b>                           |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                   | 24,380      | 512,067   | 28          | 997     |
| British North Borneo .. .. .             | 10          | 125       | 1,086       | 22,613  |
| Brunei .. .. .                           | ...         | ...       | 84          | 1,828   |
| Sarawak .. .. .                          | 3           | 40        | 5,121       | 83,610  |
| British India and Burma .. .. .          | 1           | 18        | 11          | 141     |
| Ceylon .. .. .                           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 20      |
| Hongkong .. .. .                         | 10          | 200       | 335         | 5,743   |
| Federated Malay States .. .. .           | 241         | 4,974     | 15,471      | 314,664 |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .       | ...         | ...       | 11,584      | 242,259 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium .. .. .                          | 500         | 6,250     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark .. .. .                          | 207         | 5,343     | ...         | ...     |
| France .. .. .                           | 57,595      | 1,019,624 | ...         | ...     |
| Germany .. .. .                          | 72          | 1,145     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy .. .. .                            | 30          | 390       | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                      | 216         | 4,405     | ...         | ...     |
| China .. .. .                            | ...         | ...       | 585         | 10,684  |
| French Indo-China .. .. .                | 1           | 20        | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok .. .. .                  | ...         | ...       | 10          | 240     |
| Dutch Borneo .. .. .                     | ...         | ...       | 3,023       | 55,654  |
| Celebes and Moluccas .. .. .             | ...         | ...       | 3           | 70      |
| Java .. .. .                             | ...         | ...       | 17          | 469     |
| Sumatra .. .. .                          | ...         | ...       | 1,867       | 38,380  |
| Other Dutch Islands .. .. .              | 981         | 5,012     | 853         | 17,599  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago .. .. .  | ...         | ...       | 44          | 802     |
| Siam and Siamese States .. .. .          | 5           | 56        | 5,823       | 99,316  |
| Total .. .. .                            | 84,252      | 1,559,669 | 45,946      | 895,089 |
| Inter-Port .. .. .                       | 5,517       | 108,923   | 5,927       | 117,820 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Spirits—continued.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Gin.</b>                              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 4,596       | 120,145 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 9           | 146     | 66          | 2,350   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 5           | 195     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 219         | 5,548   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 75          | 1,540   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 80          | 4,250   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 3           | 97      | 1,036       | 24,929  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2           | 100     | 623         | 16,138  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | 12          | 225     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 1           | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 3,239       | 55,712  | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 93          | 2,285   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 67          | 1,245   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 162         | 3,300   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 84          | 2,568   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 774         | 11,823  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 52          | 1,239   |
| Total ...                                | 7,864       | 176,455 | 3,337       | 77,440  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 260         | 6,875   | 329         | 8,948   |
| <b>Rum.</b>                              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ..                        | 68          | 885     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 11      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 6           | 112     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 76          | 1,124   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 6           | 132     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | 93          | 1,530   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 3           | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | 2           | 85      | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 4           | 40      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 10          | 425     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 176         | 2,965   | 93          | 1,419   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 93          | 1,155   | 97          | 1,248   |
| <b>Whisky.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 37,676      | 883,749 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 201         | 2,693   | 139         | 3,297   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 64          | 1,750   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 582         | 15,470  |
| Ceylon ..                                | ...         | ...     | 1           | 24      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 846         | 21,432  |
| Carried forward ...                      | 37,877      | 886,442 | 1,632       | 41,973  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Spirits—continued.</b>                | Doz. Qts.   | \$      | Doz. Qts.   | \$      |
| <b>Whisky—continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 37,877      | 886,442 | 1,632       | 41,973  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 635         | 16,738  | 7,512       | 184,396 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 24          | 682     | 5,324       | 149,763 |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 4           | 60      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                              | 2           | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 5           | 25      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | 197         | 3,920   | 198         | 5,260   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 80          | 1,924   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 35      |
| Java ...                                 | 2           | 50      | 5           | 184     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 206         | 5,162   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 399         | 11,788  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 791         | 19,575  |
| Total ...                                | 38,742      | 907,907 | 16,152      | 420,120 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,429       | 63,340  | 2,657       | 70,292  |
| <b>Other Spirits.</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 37          | 334     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 48          | 400     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 8           | 48      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 54          | 574     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 4           | 58      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 25          | 471     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 25          | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 55          | 595     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 25          | 214     | 8           | 86      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 386         | 2,879   |
| Total ...                                | 112         | 1,219   | 563         | 4,640   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | 2½          | 24      |
| <b>LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:—</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Liqueurs.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 633         | 15,793  | 12          | 363     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 83          | 2,151   |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2           | 45      | 181         | 3,891   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 41          | 1,527   | 761         | 17,934  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 207         | 5,867   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 22          | 738     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | 631         | 15,681  | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 1,424       | 33,368  | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,753       | 67,152  | 1,244       | 30,206  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Liqueurs—continued.</b>               | Doz. Qts.   | \$      | Doz Qts.    | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 2,753       | 67,152  | 1,244       | 30,206  |
| Germany ...                              | 21          | 412     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | 33          | 497     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 37          | 973     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | 21          | 630     | 20          | 475     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 9           | 163     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 45      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 10          | 157     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 25      | 15          | 447     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 12          | 528     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 2           | 50      | 51          | 1,416   |
| Total ...                                | 2,877       | 69,902  | 1,353       | 33,274  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 251         | 5,780   | 279         | 6,685   |
| <b>Spirituous Cordials.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>WINES:—</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Champagne.</b>                        |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 333         | 14,953  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 53          | 3,067   |
| Sarawak ...                              | 4           | 320     | 100         | 4,189   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 1           | 36      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 22          | 1,233   | 213         | 10,169  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 95          | 4,684   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 45          | 1,445   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | 2           | 49      | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 1,105       | 41,926  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 8           | 210     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 139         | 4,610   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | 7           | 320     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 6           | 307     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 7           | 408     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 24          | 1,016   | 14          | 760     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 20          | 848     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1           | 60      | 17          | 728     |
| Total ...                                | 1,703       | 66,857  | 513         | 24,481  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 134         | 6,198   | 147         | 5,893   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wines—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Claret.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 197         | 2,453   | 70          | 866     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 26          | 286     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 136         | 700     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1           | 11      | 728         | 4,993   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 125         | 1,677   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 114         | 1,035   | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                              | 2           | 18      | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 2,780       | 12,846  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | 240         | 2,304   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 2           | 25      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 46          | 193     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 113         | 1,535   | 1           | 12      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 5           | 58      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 3           | 25      | 29          | 347     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 5           | 85      |
| Total ...                                | 3,634       | 21,145  | 989         | 8,324   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 156         | 1,814   | 172½        | 1,715   |
| <b>Still of Sorts.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 4,913       | 105,398 | 1           | 10      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 119         | 2,242   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 3           | 102     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 407         | 7,638   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 4           | 150     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20      |
| Hongkong ...                             | 11          | 249     | 107         | 984     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 40          | 1,127   | 1,785       | 32,552  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 20          | 163     | 1,265       | 25,129  |
| Australia ...                            | 231         | 3,780   | ...         | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 13          | 271     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 45          | 574     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | 3           | 25      | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 2,425       | 29,279  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 88          | 1,242   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | 3,506       | 43,626  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 190         | 2,897   | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ...                                | 2           | 85      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 105         | 2,167   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 1           | 25      | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | 831         | 6,194   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 8           | 128     | 32          | 784     |
| Java ...                                 | 4           | 63      | 12          | 333     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 6           | 95      | 196         | 4,033   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 617         | 7,462   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 87          | 1,913   |
| United States of America ...             | 3           | 35      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 12,340      | 195,256 | 4,741       | 85,519  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 857         | 13,558  | 926         | 14,384  |

| COUNTRIES.                                 | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating) — Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wines—continued.</b>                    | Doz. Qts.   | \$      | Doz. Qts.   | \$      |
| <b>Sparkling of Sorts.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                         | 163         | 5,355   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                   | ...         | ...     | 5           | 90      |
| Sarawak ...                                | ...         | ...     | 19          | 1,001   |
| British India and Burma ...                | 5           | 176     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                               | ...         | ...     | 5           | 250     |
| Federated Malay States ...                 | 40          | 2,295   | 267         | 10,676  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...             | 1           | 60      | 45          | 1,673   |
| Australia ...                              | 6           | 225     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                                 | 219         | 5,240   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                                | 42          | 640     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                  | 66          | 1,774   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                            | 182         | 4,157   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                  | ...         | ...     | 20          | 424     |
| Java ...                                   | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                    | ...         | ...     | 1           | 40      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                | ...         | ...     | 7           | 318     |
| Total ...                                  | 724         | 19,922  | 370         | 14,502  |
| Inter-Port ...                             | 59          | 1,619   | 75          | 2,122   |
| <b>Port.</b>                               |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                         | 3,229       | 61,011  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                   | ...         | ...     | 170         | 3,288   |
| Brunei ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 5           | 98      |
| Sarawak ...                                | 6           | 72      | 362         | 6,043   |
| Hongkong ...                               | ...         | ...     | 2           | 45      |
| Federated Malay States ...                 | 553         | 11,422  | 1,523       | 30,682  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...             | 2           | 50      | 489         | 11,145  |
| Australia ...                              | 5           | 112     | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...              | 220         | 4,275   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                                | 1           | 8       | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                                 | 173         | 1,116   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                                | 80          | 790     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                            | 1,026       | 23,077  | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ...                                  | 390         | 6,406   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                  | 9           | 372     | 20          | 340     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                           | ...         | ...     | 17          | 351     |
| Java ...                                   | 43          | 650     | 57          | 720     |
| Sumatra ...                                | 12          | 200     | 140         | 2,683   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                    | ...         | ...     | 113         | 1,746   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...        | ...         | ...     | 2           | 24      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                | ...         | ...     | 47          | 1,040   |
| Total ...                                  | 5,749       | 109,561 | 2,947       | 58,210  |
| Inter-Port ...                             | 393         | 7,288   | 426         | 8,557   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wines—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Sherry.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,620       | 24,235  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 87          | 1,740   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 18          | 267     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 20          | 205     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 36          | 613     | 347         | 6,646   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 134         | 3,092   |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 18          | 340     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                              | 1           | 12      | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 9           | 210     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 10          | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ...                                | 421         | 4,261   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 1           | 9       | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 9           | 201     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 10          | 170     | 28          | 608     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 3           | 78      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 11          | 268     |
| Total ...                                | 2,126       | 30,050  | 657         | 13,105  |
| Inter Port ...                           | 115         | 2,083   | 124         | 2,291   |
| <b>MALT LIQUORS:—</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Beer and Ale.</b>                     |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 64,999      | 246,398 | 8           | 64      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 28          | 174     | 2,351       | 12,060  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 23          | 628     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 2,980       | 17,753  |
| British India and Burma ...              | 540         | 1,400   | 24          | 169     |
| Ceylon ...                               | 54          | 200     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 111         | 642     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 315         | 1,940   | 27,133      | 163,874 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 21,124      | 115,333 |
| Canada ...                               | 31          | 206     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | 761         | 4,538   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                              | 14,414      | 59,726  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 78,720      | 406,757 | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 4,202       | 21,221  | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 8           | 32      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 44          | 200     |
| Japan ...                                | 31,980      | 109,860 | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 51          | 330     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 10          | 54      |
| Java ...                                 | 364         | 1,601   | 102         | 391     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 174         | 912     | 5,143       | 30,178  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 4,411       | 22,865  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 4           | 15      | 1,725       | 9,870   |
| United States of America ...             | 165         | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 196,751     | 855,748 | 65,254      | 374,437 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 6,433       | 37,959  | 7,183       | 42,960  |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Malt Liquors—continued.</b>           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Porter and Stout.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 113,119     | 773,957   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 460         | 3,035     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 23          | 561       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 946         | 7,884     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 441         | 3,572     | 36,194      | 246,354   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 14,248      | 113,359   |
| Canada ...                               | 32          | 214       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Denmark ...                              | 17          | 77        | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | 442         | 3,640     | 1           | 7         |
| Netherlands ...                          | 132         | 685       | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 12          | 89        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 607         | 4,737     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 8           | 60        |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 8,804       | 65,220    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 8           | 60        | 1,242       | 8,782     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 40          | 180       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 815         | 5,552     |
| Total ...                                | 114,191     | 782,205   | 63,400      | 455,820   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 6,627       | 44,867    | 7,129       | 49,108    |
| <b>Cider and Perry.</b>                  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 170         | 1,199     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 9           | 119       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 12          | 141       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 9           | 276       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 3           | 40        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 2           | 31        |
| Total ...                                | 170         | 1,199     | 35          | 607       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Milk, Condensed and Sterilized.</b>   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 79,045      | 1,059,165 | 2           | 26        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 74          | 1,150     | 8,390       | 120,696   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 387         | 5,322     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 25          | 308       | 10,155      | 150,206   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 8,126       | 127,666   |
| Ceylon ...                               | 124         | 1,488     | 25          | 390       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 10,124      | 143,301   | 2,025       | 31,515    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 5,251       | 68,578    | 143,574     | 1,970,552 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 245         | 3,044     | 58,334      | 816,856   |
| Canada ...                               | 1,000       | 13,000    | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward .                        | 95,888      | 1,290,034 | 231,018     | 3,223,729 |

| COUNTRIES.                                       | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Milk, Condensed and Sterilized—Continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Cases.      | \$        | Cases.      | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                       | 95,888      | 1,290,034 | 231,018     | 3,223,729 |
| Australia ...                                    | 255,472     | 3,648,007 | 1,050       | 12,663    |
| New Zealand ...                                  | 3,000       | 42,000    | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...                    | ...         | ...       | 1           | 14        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                      | 550         | 5,950     | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...                                      | 2,954       | 33,415    | 58          | 683       |
| France ...                                       | 24,687      | 316,800   | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                                      | 48,749      | 545,570   | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...  | 43,968      | 563,582   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                                  | 55,963      | 757,877   | ...         | ...       |
| Norway ...                                       | 117,818     | 1,774,261 | ...         | ...       |
| China ...  | 641         | 7,706     | 254         | 3,728     |
| French India ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 30          | 446       |
| French Indo-China ...                            | ...         | ...       | 399         | 5,377     |
| Japan ...  | ...         | ...       | 1,024       | 16,360    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                 | 3           | 42        | 2,975       | 42,533    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                         | ...         | ...       | 10          | 150       |
| Java ...   | 3,817       | 56,246    | 1,754       | 24,112    |
| Sumatra ...                                      | 262         | 3,249     | 42,690      | 633,650   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                          | 5           | 63        | 4,008       | 57,145    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                      | 286         | 3,387     | 44,454      | 627,400   |
| United States of America ...                     | 55,382      | 715,643   | 2,636       | 26,360    |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                      | ...         | ...       | 3           | 52        |
| Total ...  | 709,445     | 9,763,832 | 332,364     | 4,674,402 |
| Inter-Port ...                                   | 102,367     | 1,444,719 | 104,560     | 1,471,020 |
| <b>Mineral and Aerated Waters.</b>               |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>         |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                               | ...         | 1,584     | ...         | 17        |
| British North Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,267     |
| Borneo ...                                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,339     |
| Sarawak ...                                      | ...         | 5         | ...         | 12,255    |
| British India and Burma ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 266       |
| Ceylon ...                                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 828       |
| Hongkong ...                                     | ...         | 19,610    | ...         | 30        |
| Federated Malay States ...                       | ...         | 768       | ...         | 36,185    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                   | ...         | 66        | ...         | 58,055    |
| Australia ...                                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                                       | ...         | 9,637     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                                      | ...         | 1,128     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 800       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...  | ...         | 20        | ...         | 32        |
| French Indo-China ...                            | ...         | 620       | ...         | 20,712    |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 695       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                 | ...         | 500       | ...         | 23,736    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 520       |
| Java ...   | ...         | 782       | ...         | 4,332     |
| Sumatra ...                                      | ...         | 300       | ...         | 22,963    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                          | ...         | 76        | ...         | 25,190    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                      | ...         | 24        | ...         | 13,385    |
| United States of America ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4         |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100       |
| Total ...  | ...         | 36,615    | ...         | 228,222   |
| Inter-Port ...                                   | ...         | 2,580     | ...         | 15,019    |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS     |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>OILMAN'S STORES.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| (Provisions in Tins, Bottles and Jars, unenumerated). |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                                 | ...         | 889,977   | ...         | 6,989     |
| British North Borneo ... ..                           | ...         | 56        | ...         | 59,040    |
| Brunei ... ..   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,803     |
| Sarawak ... ..  | ...         | 386       | ...         | 94,511    |
| British India and Burma ... ..                        | ...         | 37,584    | ...         | 101,197   |
| Ceylon ... ..   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 726       |
| Hongkong ... ..                                       | ...         | 96,386    | ...         | 6,920     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                         | ...         | 14,282    | ...         | 721,685   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                     | ...         | 2,699     | ...         | 232,957   |
| Canada ... ..   | ...         | 170,577   | ...         | 15        |
| Australia ... ..                                      | ...         | 293,897   | ...         | 2,661     |
| New Zealand ... ..                                    | ...         | 4,315     | ...         | 57        |
| Egypt ... ..  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 195       |
| Mauritius ... ..                                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,850    |
| Union of South Africa ... ..                          | ...         | 117       | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..                      | ...         | 7,910     | ...         | 951       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ... ..  | ...         | 18,747    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ... ..  | ...         | 5,449     | ...         | ...       |
| France ... ..   | ...         | 43,508    | ...         | 5         |
| Germany ... ..  | ...         | 31,113    | ...         | 57        |
| Italy ... ..  | ...         | 15,778    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ... ..                                    | ...         | 147,516   | ...         | 10        |
| Norway ... ..   | ...         | 48,177    | ...         | ...       |
| Spain ... ..  | ...         | 37,750    | ...         | ...       |
| China ... ..  | ...         | 1,028,087 | ...         | 19,483    |
| French India ... ..                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 324       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                              | ...         | 1,435     | ...         | 16,241    |
| Japan ... ..  | ...         | 93,307    | ...         | 5,672     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,264     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                                   | ...         | 8,013     | ...         | 227,422   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..                           | ...         | 3,460     | ...         | 15,347    |
| Java ... ..   | ...         | 24,912    | ...         | 65,827    |
| Sumatra ... ..  | ...         | 128,363   | ...         | 375,859   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                            | ...         | 5         | ...         | 77,480    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..                | ...         | 1,042     | ...         | 2,307     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                        | ...         | 11,219    | ...         | 551,348   |
| United States of America ... ..                       | ...         | 1,360,035 | ...         | 100       |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25        |
| Other South American Ports ... ..                     | ...         | 1,244     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ... ..  | ...         | 4,532,296 | ...         | 2,605,328 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                                     | ...         | 229,562   | ...         | 253,483   |
| <b>Onions and Garlic.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>              |             | Pikuls.   | Pikuls.     |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1,551       | 14,800    |
| Brunei ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 256         | 3,797     |
| Sarawak ... ..  | ...         | 2         | 2,328       | 19,119    |
| British India and Burma ... ..                        | ...         | 184,546   | 1,776       | 20,266    |
| Ceylon ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 2,094       | 23,647    |
| Hongkong ... ..                                       | ...         | 39,290    | 1,912       | 11,307    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                         | ...         | 142       | 55,260      | 484,551   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                     | ...         | 14        | 19,103      | 164,874   |
| Australia ... ..                                      | ...         | ...       | 10          | 70        |
| Carried forward ... ..                                | ...         | 223,994   | 84,290      | 742,431   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Onions and Garlic—Continued.</b>      |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 223,994     | 1,493,220 | 84,290      | 742,431   |
| Egypt ...                                | 3,060       | 17,659    | ...         | ...       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 208         | 2,400     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 40          | 400       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | 33,362      | 264,893   | 100         | 750       |
| French India ...                         | 12,804      | 82,465    | 81          | 927       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 5,325       | 37,646    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 257         | 2,315     | 660         | 4,312     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 543         | 3,128     | 11,190      | 80,393    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 695         | 8,488     | 577         | 5,237     |
| Java ...                                 | 13,690      | 120,689   | 32,229      | 274,377   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 9           | 90        | 50,772      | 406,858   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 7           | 62        | 2,631       | 25,341    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 2,288       | 18,794    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 15,646      | 86,522    | 11,249      | 93,235    |
| Total ...                                | 304,067     | 2,079,531 | 201,640     | 1,693,101 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 16,620      | 149,671   | 18,135      | 159,794   |
| <b>OPIUM:—</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Benares.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Chests.     |           | Chests.     |           |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 135         | 569,500   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 2,395       | 4,473,000 | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 2,395       | 4,473,000 | 135         | 569,500   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Dross and Covers.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Patna.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Persian.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Chests.     |           | Chests.     |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 107         | 93,000    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 37          | 37,000    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 37          | 37,000    | 107         | 93,000    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Prepared (Chandu).</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Taels.      |           | Taels.      |           |
| Brunei ...                               | 267         | 3,202     | 5,956       | 11,869    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 732         | 8,780     | 988,047     | 2,000,084 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,822       | 21,245    | 614,667     | 1,248,010 |
| Total ...                                | 2,821       | 33,227    | 1,608,870   | 3,259,968 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 701,671     | 1,491,977 | 685,790     | 1,406,511 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>Opium—Continued.</b>                  | <b>Chests.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Chests.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>Turkey.</b>                           |                |           |                |           |
| Total ...                                | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       |
| <b>PROVISIONS:—</b>                      |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Fresh and Salted.</b>                 |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | 12,676    | ...            | 24,748    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | 60        | ...            | 23,432    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...            | ...       | ...            | 1,437     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | 56        | ...            | 33,860    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 30,244    | ...            | 377,755   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | 190       | ...            | 160       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | 1,572,087 | ...            | 18,007    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 9,139     | ...            | 653,961   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 10,190    | ...            | 237,830   |
| Canada ...                               | ...            | ...       | ...            | 24        |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | 2,323     | ...            | 23,394    |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...            | ...       | ...            | 10,821    |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...            | ...       | ...            | 76        |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...            | ...       | ...            | 225       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| Denmark ...                              | ...            | 25        | ...            | ...       |
| France ...                               | ...            | 230       | ...            | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | ...            | 215       | ...            | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | ...            | 234       | ...            | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...            | 80        | ...            | 25        |
| Norway ...                               | ...            | 450       | ...            | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...            | 590,023   | ...            | 14,816    |
| French India ...                         | ...            | 5,384     | ...            | 16        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...       | ...            | 80,881    |
| Japan ...                                | ...            | 94,563    | ...            | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...            | 170       | ...            | 2,409     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | 453       | ...            | 96,029    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | ...       | ...            | 14,861    |
| Java ...                                 | ...            | 8,624     | ...            | 39,719    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...            | 16,113    | ...            | 367,208   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...            | 300       | ...            | 103,796   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | 36        | ...            | 591       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...            | 3,196     | ...            | 89,324    |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | 3,915     | ...            | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 47        |
| Total ...                                | ...            | 2,360,986 | ...            | 2,215,452 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | 79,984    | ...            | 101,933   |
| <b>Hams and Bacons.</b>                  |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | 190,955   | ...            | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | ...       | ...            | 1,770     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...            | ...       | ...            | 113       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 10,404    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | 35        | ...            | 896       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | 20,982    | ...            | 150       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...            | 330       | ...            | 37,579    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...            | 226       | ...            | 4,921     |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | 247,457   | ...            | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...            | 459,985   | ...            | 55,833    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Provisions—Continued.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Hams and Bacons—continued.</b>        |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 459,985   | ...         | 55,833    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10        |
| China ...                                | ...         | 30,938    | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,949     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 85        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,126     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 275       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,189     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 927       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 165       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 250       | ...         | 5,799     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 2,273     | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 35        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 493,446   | ...         | 73,408    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 35,761    | ...         | 37,680    |
| <b>FRESH AND FROZEN MEAT.</b>            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Games and Poultry.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 112,018   | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,718     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 6,222     | ...         | 150       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 634,125   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 17        | ...         | 11,076    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,029,484 | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 7,277     | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 9,695     | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 400       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,453     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,837     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,164,713 | ...         | 661,759   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 187,427   | ...         | 185,584   |
| <b>SAGO:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Flour.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 327,893     | 1,814,877 |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 36,708      | 138,296   | 50          | 423       |
| Brunei ...                               | 8,134       | 24,404    | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 307,795     | 1,606,222 | 48          | 300       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 89,430      | 518,984   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 152         | 784       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 4,732       | 28,265    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 249         | 1,691     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 18,854      | 68,305    | 166         | 1,214     |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 2,101       | 10,445    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 371,491     | 1,837,227 | 424,821     | 2,376,983 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sago—Continued.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Flour—continued.</b>                  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 371,491     | 1,837,227 | 424,821     | 2,376,983 |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 815         | 5,117     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 33          | 233       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 10          | 60        |
| Other British Possessions ...            | 54          | 324       | 74          | 510       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 8,969       | 52,197    |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 30,304      | 171,378   |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 77,758      | 411,816   |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 7,740       | 45,482    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 66,075      | 365,184   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 41,877      | 233,513   |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 35,849      | 211,000   |
| China ...                                | 68          | 272       | 1,404       | 10,150    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 933         | 6,668     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 54,884      | 302,785   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 20,681      | 103,272   | 10          | 67        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 11          | 110       |
| Java ...                                 | 148         | 746       | 1,311       | 7,224     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 131,943     | 706,725   | 76          | 505       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 83,527      | 429,785   | 20          | 153       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 283         | 1,928     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 20          | 200       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 46,885      | 255,451   |
| Total ...                                | 607,912     | 3,078,351 | 800,162     | 4,458,714 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 55,179      | 282,399   | 58,655      | 297,403   |
| <b>Pearl.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 19,559      | 173,077   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 28          | 298       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 3           | 65        |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2           | 20        | 8           | 114       |
| British India and Burma ...              | 20          | 240       | 1,209       | 12,697    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 915         | 8,534     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 506         | 5,283     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 72          | 958       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2,915       | 24,689    | 409         | 4,835     |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 335         | 3,344     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 25          | 230       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 89          | 1,010     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 22          | 226       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 1,613       | 14,630    |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 213         | 2,150     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 690         | 6,200     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 78          | 740       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 5           | 75        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 225         | 2,252     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 13          | 126       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 17          | 156       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,937       | 24,949    | 26,034      | 237,000   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Sago—Continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Pearl—continued.</b>                  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 2,937       | 24,949  | 26,034      | 237,000 |
| Java ... ..                              | 242         | 1,698   | 122         | 1,313   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 31          | 335     | 32          | 367     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 24          | 248     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 68          | 908     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1,018       | 9,628   |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...     | 1,105       | 10,244  |
| Total ...                                | 3,210       | 26,982  | 28,403      | 259,708 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 29          | 443     | 29          | 325     |
| <b>Raw.</b>                              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 284         | 284     | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 151         | 168     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 47          | 58      | 457         | 172     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 15,198      | 32,870  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 107,540     | 228,340 | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 10,800      | 25,606  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 134,020     | 287,326 | 457         | 172     |
| Inter Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Salt.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES</b>  |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 14,890      | 27,679  |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 1,786       | 3,843   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 39,245      | 54,511  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 136         | 307     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 1           | 3       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 168         | 294     | 189,813     | 286,340 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 3,452       | 3,633   | 69,655      | 115,365 |
| Egypt ... ..                             | 381,360     | 295,116 | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 4,805       | 5,622   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 227         | 395     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 90          | 115     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 172         | 289     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 200,908     | 365,975 |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 15,350      | 25,685  |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 493,386     | 563,038 | 21,782      | 39,176  |
| Total ...                                | 883,171     | 867,703 | 554,055     | 919,683 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 41,965      | 59,839  | 50,110      | 69,461  |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sea-weed.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 5           | 58        |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 30          | 650     | 3           | 46        |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 189         | 4,279   | 1,688       | 11,953    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 122         | 2,177     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 14          | 253       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 10          | 195     | 3,807       | 24,446    |
| Japan ... ..                             | 254         | 2,454   | 183         | 1,445     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 1           | 4       | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 39          | 172     | ...         | ...       |
| Java ... ..                              | 130         | 1,080   | 4           | 42        |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 32          | 613       |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 2,075       | 9,961   | 1           | 9         |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 35          | 315       |
| Total ...                                | 2,678       | 18,795  | 5,894       | 41,357    |
| Inter-Port ..                            | 2           | 35      | 2           | 40        |
| <b>SEEDS:—</b>                           |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Corriander.</b>                       |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 73          | 809       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 32        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 1           | 15      | 271         | 2,855     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 42,801      | 357,446 | 4           | 40        |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 101         | 1,262     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 34          | 355     | 7,215       | 68,623    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 3           | 30      | 2,597       | 25,778    |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 323         | 1,982     |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 109         | 1,180     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| French India ... ..                      | 13          | 280     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 198         | 2,140     |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 36          | 372       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 826         | 8,421     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 82          | 1,030     |
| Java ... ..                              | 45          | 640     | 7,577       | 65,063    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 2           | 20      | 4,200       | 40,430    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 215         | 2,231     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 8           | 75      | 520         | 5,022     |
| Total ...                                | 42,907      | 358,861 | 24,349      | 227,270   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,476       | 13,694  | 1,600       | 14,801    |
| <b>SPICES:—</b>                          |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Arecanuts.</b>                        |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 10          | 101       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 60          | 663     | 6           | 57        |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 25        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 4,551       | 28,573  | 35          | 32        |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 7           | 28      | 871,646     | 9,834,121 |
| Carried forward ...                      | 4,618       | 29,264  | 871,699     | 9,834,386 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |            |
| <b>Arecanuts—continued.</b>              |             |           |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 4,618       | 29,264    | 871,699     | 9,834,386  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 160         | 1,600      |
| Hongkong ...                             | 370         | 3,300     | 21,714      | 210,669    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 22,908      | 218,164   | 5,384       | 74,617     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 287,891     | 3,179,825 | 994         | 9,623      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |            |
| China ...                                | 20          | 320       | 394         | 2,167      |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 68,067      | 934,948    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 53,361      | 893,418    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 100         | 970        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 3,632       | 31,011    | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 31,279      | 186,602   | ...         | ...        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 786         | 7,199     | ...         | ...        |
| Java ...                                 | 137,216     | 1,652,871 | 377         | 3,614      |
| Sumatra ...                              | 466,820     | 3,991,919 | 2           | 20         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1,094       | 11,185    | 1           | 7          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 31,590      | 263,899   | 48,319      | 503,715    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 74          | 693        |
| Total ...                                | 988,224     | 9,575,559 | 1,070,646   | 12,470,447 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 42,526      | 421,530   | 42,264      | 419,556    |
| <b>Cardamums.</b>                        |             |           |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |            |
| British India and Burma ...              | 192         | 31,147    | ...         | ...        |
| Ceylon ...                               | 25          | 4,200     | ...         | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 1,929       | 142,188    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 2           | 95         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 35          | 1,805     | 3           | 267        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |            |
| China ...                                | 1           | 40        | ...         | ...        |
| French India ...                         | 1           | 120       | ...         | ...        |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 1           | 40         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 6           | 685        |
| Java ...                                 | 1,508       | 74,741    | 102         | 15,970     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 137         | 8,785     | 1           | 125        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 1           | 15         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 52          | 2,899     | 3           | 305        |
| Total ...                                | 1,951       | 123,737   | 2,048       | 159,690    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 21          | 2,205     | 23          | 2,245      |
| <b>Cassia.</b>                           |             |           |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |            |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 2           | 30         |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1           | 30        | ...         | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                             | 613         | 7,750     | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 2           | 35         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 15         |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 295         | 4,150      |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 17          | 260        |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 15          | 225        |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | 160         | 1,895      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 614         | 7,780     | 492         | 6,610      |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS     |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cassia—continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 614         | 7,780   | 492         | 6,610   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | 2           | 24      | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 11          | 135     |
| Java ...                                 | 1,830       | 18,996  | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 1           | 15      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 144         | 1,771   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 19          | 230     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 101         | 1,400   |
| Total ...                                | 2,446       | 26,800  | 768         | 10,161  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1           | 30      | 1           | 30      |
| <b>Cinnamon.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 4           | 42      |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 23          | 300     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1           | 15      | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 99          | 1,515   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 23          | 327     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 146         | 2,080   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | 12          | 264     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | 23          | 324     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | 4           | 33      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 2           | 24      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 4           | 48      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 14          | 156     |
| Java ...                                 | 553         | 6,070   | 2           | 25      |
| Sumatra ...                              | 37          | 410     | 56          | 832     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 125         | 1,368   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | 25          | 300     |
| Total ...                                | 591         | 6,495   | 562         | 7,638   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 201         | 2,807   | 202         | 2,817   |
| <b>Cloves.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 30          | 600     | 858         | 76,718  |
| British India and Burma ...              | 12,358      | 629,818 | 200         | 11,065  |
| Hongkong ...                             | 203         | 12,610  | 1,281       | 59,250  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 165         | 9,430   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 57          | 3,516   |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...     | 25          | 1,910   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 16          | 1,019   |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | 30          | 1,727   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 50      |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 2           | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | 30          | 2,100   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 50          | 3,558   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | 100         | 5,824   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 12,593      | 643,128 | 2,813       | 176,165 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cloves—continued.</b>                 | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 12,593      | 643,128 | 2,813       | 176,165 |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 182         | 9,250   |
| French India ...                         | 1           | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | 13          | 910     | 221         | 8,877   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 66          | 4,740   | 47          | 2,909   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 1,487       | 88,369  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 196         | 6,810   | 9,492       | 525,822 |
| Sumatra ...                              | 374         | 22,961  | 372         | 22,756  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 14          | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 8           | 585     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 175         | 10,435  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 17          | 1,344   |
| Total ...                                | 14,744      | 767,778 | 13,328      | 758,143 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 448         | 29,017  | 472         | 30,717  |
| <b>Cubebs.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 67          | 5,935   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 576         | 44,862  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 13          | 815     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 11          | 770     | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 5           | 250     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | 1           | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 317         | 23,599  |
| Java ...                                 | 1,410       | 96,797  | 42          | 3,120   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 120         | 9,201   | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 510         | 59,140  |
| Total ...                                | 1,542       | 106,838 | 1,530       | 137,721 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Ginger.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 125         | 644     | 5           | 62      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 3           | 30      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 25          | 248     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 22          | 720     | 11          | 354     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 4           | 132     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 405         | 7,235   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 75          | 435     | 6,564       | 45,051  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 6,110       | 37,754  | 272         | 2,214   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 13          | 356     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | 16          | 450     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 55          | 1,870   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 60      |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 14          | 200     | 102         | 2,560   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | 180         | 3,264   | ...         | ...     |
| French India ...                         | 4           | 110     | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 6,935       | 50,362  | 7,072       | 53,387  |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Ginger—Continued.</b>          |             |         |             |         |
|                                   | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...        | 6,935       | 50,362  | 7,072       | 53,387  |
| Japan ...                         | 333         | 9,908   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...     | 52          | 427     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | ...         | ...     | 4           | 24      |
| Java ...                          | ...         | ...     | 36          | 859     |
| Sumatra ...                       | 171         | 1,331   | 165         | 3,020   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...     | 5           | 19      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 166         | 1,347   | 26          | 317     |
| Total ...                         | 7,605       | 62,948  | 7,360       | 58,053  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 258         | 3,045   | 282         | 3,318   |
| <b>Mace.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | 20          | 1,615   | 59          | 3,900   |
| British India and Burma ...       | 2           | 150     | 1,324       | 105,730 |
| Ceylon ...                        | ...         | ...     | 3           | 217     |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...     | 5           | 135     |
| Canada ...                        | ...         | ...     | 4           | 342     |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | ...     | 558         | 48,036  |
| New Zealand ...                   | ...         | ...     | 100         | 8,873   |
| Egypt ...                         | ...         | ...     | 5           | 382     |
| Union of South Africa ...         | ...         | ...     | 13          | 750     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | ...     | 6           | 720     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...          | 2,888       | 187,305 | 18          | 1,032   |
| Java ...                          | 16          | 1,074   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                       | 262         | 16,625  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | 31          | 1,653   | 26          | 1,382   |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | ...     | 634         | 59,601  |
| South American Ports ...          | ...         | ...     | 5           | 380     |
| Total ...                         | 3,219       | 208,422 | 2,760       | 231,480 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Nutmegs.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | ...     | 3,076       | 138,881 |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20      |
| British India and Burma ...       | 16          | 160     | 8,029       | 193,741 |
| Ceylon ...                        | ...         | ...     | 3           | 60      |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...     | 499         | 10,787  |
| Federated Malay States ...        | 4           | 67      | 49          | 916     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...     | 11          | 208     |
| Canada ...                        | ...         | ...     | 158         | 6,676   |
| Australia ...                     | 17          | 236     | 1,843       | 79,064  |
| New Zealand ...                   | ...         | ...     | 273         | 12,162  |
| Egypt ...                         | ...         | ...     | 525         | 11,311  |
| Union of South Africa ...         | ...         | ...     | 177         | 6,219   |
| Other British Possessions ...     | ...         | ...     | 17          | 220     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | ...     | 147         | 6,586   |
| France ...                        | ...         | ...     | 521         | 22,294  |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | ...     | 375         | 10,589  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...        | 37          | 463     | 15,704      | 499,734 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Nutmegs—continued.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 37          | 463       | 15,704      | 499,734   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 1,871       | 66,885    |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 3           | 100       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 6           | 367       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 2           | 40        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 28,188      | 543,469   | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 503         | 6,941     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,633       | 28,273    | 34          | 546       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 25          | 421       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 206         | 3,510     | 96          | 1,135     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 3,757       | 151,308   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 12          | 210       |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...         | ...       | 233         | 10,479    |
| Total ...                                | 30,567      | 582,656   | 21,743      | 731,225   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 55          | 778       | 55          | 778       |
| <b>Pepper, Black.</b>                    |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 17,657      | 292,438   |
| Sarawak ...                              | 3,492       | 47,735    | 2           | 41        |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 2,685       | 47,114    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 103         | 1,618     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1,454       | 21,855    | 29,520      | 434,227   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 8           | 100       | 1,402       | 22,556    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 996         | 13,588    | 221         | 3,723     |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 897         | 14,742    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 1,146       | 17,639    |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 203         | 3,793     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 28,704      | 449,919   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 360         | 5,971     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 286         | 3,897     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | 4,714       | 74,953    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 675         | 10,112    |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 2,648       | 39,674    |
| Fiume ...                                | ...         | ...       | 105         | 1,800     |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 3,160       | 48,476    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 12,273      | 180,845   |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 19,355      | 295,007   |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 2,063       | 31,843    |
| Turkey in Europe ...                     | ...         | ...       | 255         | 3,594     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | 29          | 448       |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 26,614      | 385,499   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,320       | 24,377    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 7,091       | 111,672   | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 9           | 153       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 7,257       | 107,041   | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 1,460       | 21,500    | 1           | 20        |
| Java ...                                 | 30,988      | 464,726   | 30          | 400       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 109,978     | 1,593,120 | 20          | 308       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 5,802       | 81,292    | 300         | 4,200     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 701         | 11,113    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 4,529       | 69,315    | 218         | 3,317     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 173,055     | 2,531,944 | 157,676     | 2,413,817 |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Spices — Continued.</b>        |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Pepper, Black—continued.</b>   |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...        | 173,055     | 2,531,944 | 157,676     | 2,413,817 |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | ...       | 4,265       | 69,859    |
| Other Foreign Countries ...       | ...         | ...       | 6,114       | 92,372    |
| South American Ports ...          | ...         | ...       | 9,289       | 142,816   |
| Total ...                         | 173,055     | 2,531,944 | 177,344     | 2,718,864 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 12,482      | 192,218   | 12,514      | 192,691   |
| <b>Pepper, Long.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |           |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | ...       | 7           | 165       |
| British India and Burma ...       | 16          | 375       | 4,133       | 116,711   |
| Ceylon ...                        | ...         | ...       | 3           | 120       |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | ...       | 283         | 7,245     |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | ...       | 5           | 160       |
| Egypt ...                         | ...         | ...       | 6           | 266       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |           |
| Denmark ...                       | ...         | ...       | 169         | 5,610     |
| France ...                        | ...         | ...       | 10          | 362       |
| French India ...                  | 9           | 185       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                         | 18          | 350       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | 4,073       | 101,297   | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                          | 1,167       | 33,100    | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                       | 82          | 5,072     | 7           | 131       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | ...       | 42          | 920       |
| Total ...                         | 5,365       | 140,379   | 4,665       | 131,697   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 15          | 386       | 16          | 386       |
| <b>Pepper, White.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | ...       | 47,470      | 1,183,922 |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | ...       | 2           | 50        |
| Sarawak ...                       | 23,510      | 531,775   | 141         | 3,012     |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | ...       | 1,214       | 31,818    |
| Hongkong ...                      | 185         | 4,492     | 2,247       | 53,437    |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | ...       | 95          | 2,617     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | 3           | 108       | 17          | 412       |
| Canada ...                        | ...         | ...       | 2,194       | 53,679    |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | ...       | 8,066       | 189,317   |
| New Zealand ...                   | ...         | ...       | 2,596       | 62,822    |
| Egypt ...                         | ...         | ...       | 47          | 1,270     |
| Mauritius ...                     | ...         | ...       | 2           | 39        |
| Union of South Africa ...         | ...         | ...       | 1,127       | 26,054    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | ...       | 1,180       | 27,951    |
| Denmark ...                       | ...         | ...       | 761         | 17,966    |
| France ...                        | ...         | ...       | 71          | 1,668     |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | ...       | 21,702      | 505,189   |
| Italy ...                         | ...         | ...       | 2,763       | 59,732    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...        | 23,698      | 536,375   | 91,695      | 2,220,905 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Spices—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Pepper, White—continued.</b>          |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 23,698      | 536,375   | 91,695      | 2,220,905 |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 2,179       | 50,732    |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 207         | 5,075     |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | ...       | 168         | 3,835     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 1,662       | 44,773    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 17          | 453       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 49          | 1,304     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 34,548      | 786,577   | 1           | 19        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 7           | 151       |
| Java ...                                 | 474         | 9,480     | 1           | 25        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,549       | 37,302    | 38          | 999       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 38,331      | 926,735   | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 417         | 9,956     | 9           | 219       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 28,421      | 685,846   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 50          | 1,200     |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...         | ...       | 5,509       | 136,341   |
| Total ...                                | 99,034      | 2,306,878 | 129,996     | 3,151,424 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 133         | 3,619     | 127         | 3,269     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 2,500     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 61        |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 96        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 79        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 450       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 780       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 144       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 2,500     | ...         | 1,610     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 3,640     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>SUGAR:—</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Jaggery.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| Sarawak ...                              | 24          | 294       | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | 3,416       | 32,915    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 2           | 14        | 60          | 572       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 30          | 500       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Java ...                                 | 149         | 1,090     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3           | 50        | 15          | 161       |
| Total ...                                | 3,594       | 34,363    | 105         | 1,233     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,150       | 21,698    | 1,149       | 21,683    |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.                |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.             | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sugar—Continued.</b>                  |                         |            |             |           |
| <b>Molasses.</b>                         |                         |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                         |            |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...                     | ...        | 22          | 241       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...                     | ...        | 47          | 491       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 2                       | 20         | 7           | 90        |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 2                       | 60         | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...                     | ...        | 11,798      | 35,205    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...                     | ...        | 3,811       | 17,098    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |            |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 2,438                   | 30,666     | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...                     | ...        | 13          | 120       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...                     | ...        | 391         | 4,608     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...                     | ...        | 557         | 5,311     |
| Java ... ..                              | 34,003                  | 67,250     | 895         | 8,213     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...                     | ...        | 1,182       | 10,610    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...                     | ...        | 165         | 1,518     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...                     | ...        | 54          | 637       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 124                     | 2,380      | 819         | 4,634     |
| Total ...                                | 36,569                  | 100,376    | 19,761      | 88,776    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 861                     | 6,583      | 997         | 7,711     |
| <b>Sugar.</b>                            |                         |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                         |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 19                      | 547        | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...                     | ...        | 17,025      | 222,623   |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...                     | ...        | 1,906       | 28,845    |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...                     | ...        | 22,624      | 301,205   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 28,200                  | 288,821    | 53,117      | 655,103   |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...                     | ...        | 18,105      | 255,670   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 49,958                  | 753,752    | 110,783     | 1,462,744 |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 496 $\frac{1}{2}$       | 5,825      | 226,033     | 2,850,449 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 1,141                   | 13,308     | 98,834      | 1,320,331 |
| Australia ... ..                         | 42                      | 1,100      | 1           | 12        |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...                     | ...        | 721         | 7,225     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |            |             |           |
| France ... ..                            | ...                     | ...        | 302         | 4,864     |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...                     | ...        | 5           | 54        |
| China ... ..                             | 11,222                  | 131,173    | 19,405      | 240,244   |
| French India ... ..                      | 6                       | 40         | 3,227       | 43,534    |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 40                      | 400        | 50,014      | 649,497   |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...                     | ...        | 2,924       | 32,164    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...                     | ...        | 635         | 8,324     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 332                     | 3,652      | ...         | ...       |
| Java ... ..                              | 1,241,526               | 15,133,662 | 53          | 690       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 221                     | 2,541      | 21,796      | 281,951   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 2                       | 14         | 11,032      | 147,458   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...                     | ...        | 10,961      | 140,197   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 26,925                  | 289,395    | 96,897      | 1,172,006 |
| Total ...                                | 1,360,130 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16,624,230 | 766,405     | 9,825,190 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 108,400                 | 1,424,865  | 113,702     | 1,497,605 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Sugar—Continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Sugar-Candy.</b>                      |             |         |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 9           | 183       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 51        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 50          | 809       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 79          | 1,113   | 1,484       | 22,731    |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 3,974       | 60,211    |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 157         | 3,173   | 104,442     | 1,510,782 |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 17          | 256     | 2,341       | 34,760    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 2           | 30      | 279         | 4,356     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | ...         | ...     | 203         | 2,861     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 11          | 312     | 20,192      | 310,919   |
| French India ... ..                      | 11          | 160     | 3           | 40        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 6,668       | 90,140    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 140         | 2,190     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 2           | 30        |
| Java ... ..                              | 8           | 110     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 253         | 3,738     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 49          | 733       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 5           | 95        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 261         | 4,123     |
| Total ...                                | 285         | 5,154   | 140,357     | 2,048,752 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 334         | 5,116   | 328         | 5,281     |
| <b>Sugar-Cane.</b>                       |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 1,029   | ...         | 320       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 229     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 55        |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,258   | ...         | 395       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>TAPIOCA:—</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Flake.</b>                            |             |         |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 12,699      | 163,366   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 2           | 27        |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 977         | 12,782    |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 55          | 728       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 42          | 610       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 7,911       | 76,424  | 2           | 24        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 66,041      | 729,288 | 143         | 1,651     |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 76          | 984       |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | 157         | 2,089     |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 899         | 11,693    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 73,952      | 805,712 | 15,052      | 193,954   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>Tapioca—Continued.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>Flake—continued.</b>                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 73,952         | 805,712          | 15,052         | 193,954          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Belgium ...                              | ...            | ...              | 422            | 4,904            |
| France ...                               | ...            | ...              | 85,195         | 1,095,217        |
| Italy ...                                | ...            | ...              | 169            | 2,085            |
| Spain ...                                | ...            | ...              | 85             | 933              |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...              | 13             | 188              |
| Japan ...                                | ...            | ...              | 4              | 47               |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...            | ...              | 3              | 30               |
| United States of America ...             | ...            | ...              | 1,261          | 13,262           |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>73,952</b>  | <b>805,712</b>   | <b>102,204</b> | <b>1,310,620</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>29,570</b>  | <b>365,042</b>   | <b>29,570</b>  | <b>365,042</b>   |
| <b>Flour.</b>                            |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | ...              | 352            | 3,803            |
| Brunei ...                               | ...            | ...              | 5              | 53               |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | ...              | 257            | 2,796            |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | ...              | 20,986         | 232,918          |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | ...              | 46             | 450              |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...            | ...              | 39,701         | 381,600          |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 3,363          | 12,606           | 6,564          | 66,868           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 35,740         | 159,421          | 759            | 7,883            |
| Australia ...                            | ...            | ...              | 179            | 2,436            |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...            | ...              | 21             | 246              |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...            | ...              | 1,059          | 14,338           |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...            | ...              | 265            | 3,150            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| China ...                                | ...            | ...              | 16,507         | 144,930          |
| French India ...                         | ...            | ...              | 3              | 54               |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...            | ...              | 3,647          | 38,408           |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...            | ...              | 36             | 377              |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...            | ...              | 73             | 754              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...            | ...              | 24             | 240              |
| Java ...                                 | 122,739        | 1,224,220        | 6              | 69               |
| Sumatra ...                              | 150            | 1,200            | 564            | 5,567            |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...            | ...              | 32             | 384              |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...            | ...              | 25,830         | 268,863          |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 682            | 3,432            | 6,774          | 78,178           |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | <b>162,674</b> | <b>1,400,879</b> | <b>123,690</b> | <b>1,254,365</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | <b>1,415</b>   | <b>13,005</b>    | <b>1,337</b>   | <b>12,995</b>    |
| <b>Pearl.</b>                            |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...            | ...              | 82,734         | 1,137,879        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...            | ...              | 24             | 320              |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...            | ...              | 27             | 390              |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...            | ...              | 106,272        | 1,409,651        |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...            | ...              | 5,353          | 69,719           |
| Hongkong ...                             | 46             | 506              | 9,149          | 119,171          |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | <b>46</b>      | <b>506</b>       | <b>203,559</b> | <b>2,737,130</b> |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Tapioca—Continued.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Pearl—continued.</b>                  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 46          | 506       | 203,559     | 2,737,130 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 9,559       | 115,254   | 931         | 10,711    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 187,639     | 2,068,826 | 246         | 2,761     |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 20,443      | 269,559   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 49,921      | 608,823   |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 22,632      | 288,202   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 58          | 986       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 7,370       | 98,580    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | 140         | 1,900     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 8,789       | 110,652   |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 25,643      | 313,545   |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 196         | 3,460     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 6,054       | 81,269    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 85          | 800       |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 170         | 2,250     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 131         | 1,840     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 443         | 5,554     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 2,074       | 28877     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 42          | 540       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 17          | 197       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 139         | 1,747     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 2           | 24        |
| Java ...                                 | 5,135       | 56,247    | 43          | 527       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 825         | 10,532    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 23          | 295       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 1,791       | 26,018    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 7,988       | 103,467   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 27,019      | 329,499   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 202,379     | 2,240,833 | 386,774     | 5,039,745 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 21,126      | 266,242   | 21,160      | 266,643   |
| <b>Refuse.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,041     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,843     | ...         | 19,247    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 108,096   | ...         | 717       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | 936       | ...         | 380       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 530       | ...         | 2,876     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 333       | ...         | 18        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,134     | ...         | 130       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 114,872   | ...         | 24,409    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 508       |
| <b>Roots.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |           |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 85          | 85        | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 20,954      | 27,236    |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 85          | 85        | 20,954      | 27,236    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ..        | ...         | ...       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Tea.</b>                              |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 4           | 169       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 268         | 16,373    |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 13          | 1,166     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 4           | 233       | 661         | 28,747    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 2,607       | 166,937   | 3,568       | 133,792   |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | 5,726       | 397,141   | 8           | 400       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 38,242      | 1,277,407 | 8           | 672       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 167         | 4,375     | 20,647      | 761,373   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 18          | 840       | 3,901       | 153,749   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 5           | 214       |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 8           | 950       |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...       | 767         | 69,000    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..  | ...         | ...       | 4           | 180       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1           | 63        |
| China ... ..                             | 9,191       | 696,570   | 28          | 432       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...       | 96          | 2,415     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 2,219       | 126,695   | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | 25          | 1,257     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 33          | 1,045     | 792         | 42,675    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 324         | 16,828    |
| Java ... ..                              | 2,459       | 134,586   | 74          | 6,566     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 205         | 13,152    | 1,781       | 90,531    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 3           | 120       | 480         | 16,992    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 7           | 318       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 10          | 542       | 1,553       | 60,234    |
| United States of America ... ..          | 14          | 1,665     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ... ..                             | 60,898      | 2,821,308 | 35,023      | 1,405,096 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | 2,198       | 139,494   | 2,440       | 149,362   |
| <b>TOBACCO:—</b>                         |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Cigars.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
|  | lbs.        |           | lbs.        |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 129         | 271       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 175         | 430       | 57          | 226       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 47          | 222       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 570         | 375       | 5,608       | 9,539     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 116,090     | 82,954    | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 28,709      | 77,187    | 90          | 150       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 373         | 445       | 7,066       | 22,910    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 1,231       | 1,029     | 18,297      | 22,318    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 173         | 956       | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 467         | 3,512     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ... ..                           | 68          | 385       | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 3,832       | 19,555    | ...         | ...       |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 107         | 270       |
| French India ... ..                      | 583         | 450       | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...       | 1,087       | 3,850     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 751         | 2,979     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 31          | 400       |
| Java ... ..                              | 1,185       | 3,559     | 219         | 2,600     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 1,850       | 1,820     | 85,941      | 62,836    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ... ..            | 155,306     | 192,657   | 119,430     | 138,571   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.                         |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                                     | Quantities.                      | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>Tobacco—Continued.</b>           |                                  |            |             |            |
| <b>Cigars—continued.</b>            | lbs.                             | \$         | lbs.        | \$         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 155,306                          | 192,657    | 119,430     | 138,571    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...                              | ...        | 2,328       | 4,395      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 25,310                           | 72,717     | 16          | 130        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...                              | ...        | 12,362      | 11,787     |
| United States of America ...        | 1,822                            | 20,218     | ...         | ...        |
| Total ...                           | 182,438                          | 285,592    | 134,136     | 154,784    |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 139,904                          | 133,767    | 147,758     | 139,828    |
| <b>Cigarettes.</b>                  |                                  |            |             |            |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |                                  |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 1,604,120                        | 6,159,318  | ...         | ...        |
| British North Borneo ...            | 589                              | 800        | 102,494     | 225,925    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...                              | ...        | 15,278      | 26,084     |
| Sarawak ...                         | 1,369                            | 1,568      | 289,775     | 461,330    |
| British India and Burma ...         | 219                              | 165        | 201         | 352        |
| Ceylon ...                          | 187                              | 600        | 376         | 1,250      |
| Hongkong ...                        | 1,815,439                        | 3,566,014  | 29,727      | 38,720     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 10,741                           | 33,211     | 1,603,776   | 3,543,527  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 3,240                            | 5,285      | 941,138     | 2,107,077  |
| Egypt ...                           | 26,133                           | 204,324    | ...         | ...        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |                                  |            |             |            |
| Belgium ...                         | 3,605                            | 3,070      | ...         | ...        |
| Germany ...                         | 382                              | 666        | ...         | ...        |
| China ...                           | 4,249,142                        | 5,354,427  | 761         | 3,603      |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...                              | ...        | 5,047       | 24,474     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 154                              | 200        | 973,756     | 1,348,804  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...                              | ...        | 601,525     | 702,253    |
| Java ...                            | 15,374                           | 50,137     | 185,944     | 304,204    |
| Sumatra ...                         | 23,739                           | 41,785     | 2,187,855   | 3,745,075  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 5,381                            | 8,492      | 782,327     | 1,118,466  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 5,659                            | 6,516      | ...         | ...        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 16,866                           | 31,330     | 1,164,861   | 2,248,480  |
| United States of America ...        | 3,186,889                        | 5,102,700  | ...         | ...        |
| Total ...                           | 10,969,228                       | 20,570,608 | 8,884,841   | 15,899,624 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 1,110,645                        | 2,253,104  | 1,143,706   | 2,335,185  |
| <b>Tobacco.</b>                     |                                  |            |             |            |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES    |                                  |            |             |            |
|                                     | Pikuls.                          |            | Pikuls.     |            |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 4,653                            | 1,289,244  | 1           | 80         |
| British North Borneo ...            | 70                               | 6,481      | 470         | 58,353     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...                              | ...        | 189         | 22,458     |
| Sarawak ...                         | 23                               | 1,952      | 3,258       | 328,804    |
| British India and Burma ...         | 25,335                           | 922,011    | 65          | 4,983      |
| Ceylon ...                          | 48                               | 2,550      | ...         | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                        | 27,883 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> | 2,584,385  | 113         | 7,190      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 576                              | 15,789     | 26,340      | 1,886,513  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 24 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>     | 1,499      | 18,330      | 1,121,821  |
| Egypt ...                           | 2                                | 60         | ...         | ...        |
| Union of South Africa ...           | 9                                | 1,737      | ...         | ...        |
| Other British Possessions ...       | 13                               | 520        | ...         | ...        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...          | 58,642                           | 4,826,228  | 48,766      | 3,430,202  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.      |                  |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities.   | Values.          |
|  | Pikuls.       | \$               | Pikuls.       | \$               |
| <b>Tobacco—Continued.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Tobacco—continued.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>               | 58,642        | 4,826,228        | 48,766        | 3,430,202        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| Netherlands ...                          | 397           | 72,445           | ...           | ...              |
| China ...                                | 3,419         | 283,672          | ...           | ...              |
| French India ...                         | 96            | 5,055            | 10            | 770              |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...           | ...              | 1             | 50               |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 38            | 1,857            | 38            | 3,724            |
| Dutch Bornéo ...                         | 2             | 153              | 3,583         | 315,585          |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 6             | 420              | 1,433         | 362,704          |
| Java ...                                 | 1,829         | 119,413          | 304           | 37,974           |
| Sumatra ...                              | 10,977        | 604,996          | 7,550         | 743,195          |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 6             | 359              | 2,549         | 224,559          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 227           | 12,507           | 57            | 6,118            |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 12,229        | 862,551          | 1,135         | 111,323          |
| United States of America ...             | 378           | 138,221          | ...           | ...              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>88,246</b> | <b>6,927,877</b> | <b>65,426</b> | <b>5,236,204</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>5,016</b>  | <b>384,221</b>   | <b>5,341</b>  | <b>415,477</b>   |
| <b>VEGETABLES:—</b>                      |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Fresh.</b>                            |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                  |               |                  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...           | 283              | ...           | 4,698            |
| Brunei ...                               | ...           | ...              | ...           | 585              |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...           | 120              | ...           | 8,782            |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...           | 12,128           | ...           | 659              |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...           | 139,262          | ...           | ...              |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...           | 99,895           | ...           | 241,987          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...           | 79,875           | ...           | 48,207           |
| Canada ...                               | ...           | 4,562            | ...           | ...              |
| Australia ...                            | ...           | 1,735            | ...           | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| China ...                                | ...           | 264,424          | ...           | ...              |
| French India ...                         | ...           | 90               | ...           | ...              |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...           | ...              | ...           | 111              |
| Japan ...                                | ...           | 517              | ...           | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...           | 15               | ...           | 373              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...           | ...              | ...           | 307              |
| Java ...                                 | ...           | 176,120          | ...           | 1,074            |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...           | 303,910          | ...           | 7,608            |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...           | 49               | ...           | 3,701            |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...           | 1,026            | ...           | 14,557           |
| United States of America ...             | ...           | 800              | ...           | ...              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>...</b>    | <b>1,084,811</b> | <b>...</b>    | <b>332,649</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>    | <b>90,013</b>    | <b>...</b>    | <b>95,405</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Vegetables—Continued.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Preserved.</b>                        |             | <b>\$</b> |             | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 9,386     | ...         | 247       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10,049    |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,424     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 40        | ...         | 24,304    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 441,645   | ...         | 20,446    |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 888,838   | ...         | 1,054     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 4,996     | ...         | 597,473   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 431       | ...         | 137,005   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 333       | ...         | 858       |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 642       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | 102       | ...         | 579       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | 17,515    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ... ..                           | ...         | 4,200     | ...         | ...       |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | 16,367    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | 19,190    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | 14,617    | ...         | 3,050     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 758,624   | ...         | 238       |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | 12,656    | ...         | 60        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | 350       | ...         | 4,340     |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | 130,375   | ...         | 274       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | 8,545     | ...         | 1,209     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | 620       | ...         | 100,123   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | 1,583     | ...         | 7,900     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 181,126   | ...         | 49,594    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 233       | ...         | 170,142   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 89,883    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 643       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 17,131    | ...         | 43,682    |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | 82,849    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ... ..                             | ...         | 2,611,752 | ...         | 1,265,219 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | ...         | 167,241   | ...         | 183,125   |
| <b>CLASS B.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>RAW MATERIALS.</b>                    |             |           |             |           |
| <b>(A)—TEXTILE:—</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Coir Fibre.</b>                       |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5         |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | 1,491       | 8,087     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 63          | 804       | 218         | 1,753     |
| Non Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 20          | 100       |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 167         | 940       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 1           | 10        |
| Java ... ..                              | 61          | 350       | 5           | 40        |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 6           | 55        |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 6           | 67        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 85          | 726       |
| Total ... ..                             | 1,615       | 9,241     | 508         | 3,696     |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | 21          | 181       | 27          | 267       |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Raw Textiles—Continued.</b>       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cotton.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 24          | 837     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 563         | 7,907   | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 7           | 102     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 3           | 80      | 69          | 2,573   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 402         | 2,736   | 5           | 210     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 6           | 440     | 212         | 7,293   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 264         | 3,571   | 973         | 37,422  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 43          | 765     | 239         | 7,900   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 20          | 1,267   |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 32          | 1,825   |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | ...     | 3           | 153     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 33          | 1,410   | 435½        | 18,556  |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 6           | 267     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 7           | 265     | 38,325      | 555,661 |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 90          | 3,648   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 116         | 5,487   |
| Java ... ..                              | 2,999       | 117,474 | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 52,234      | 795,903 | 47½         | 1,794   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 2           | 40      | 52          | 2,690   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 24          | 1,340   | 1,018½      | 19,533  |
| South American Ports ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 3           | 200     |
| Total ...                                | 56,670      | 935,579 | 41,587      | 663,770 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 514         | 21,164  | 519         | 20,917  |
| <b>Silk.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 6           | 3,200   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 147     | 45          | 33,800  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 767         | 514,330 | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 105         | 79,984  |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 187         | 131,261 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 137         | 103,143 |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 17          | 12,250  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 9           | 6,406   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 5           | 2,820   | 6           | 4,680   |
| Total ...                                | 772         | 517,297 | 512         | 374,724 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Hemp.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 3           | 48      |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 2           | 34      |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 203         | 624     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 9           | 141     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 9           | 101     |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | ...     | 226         | 948     |

| COUNTRIES.                         | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                    | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Raw Textiles—Continued.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Hemp—continued.</b>             |             |         |             |         |
|                                    | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...         | ...         | ...     | 226         | 948     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                 |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                          | 197         | 2,657   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                   | ...         | ...     | 1           | 15      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...           | ...         | ...     | 12          | 220     |
| Java ...                           | 45          | 270     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                        | ...         | ...     | 35          | 326     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...            | ...         | ...     | 4           | 24      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...        | ...         | ...     | 35          | 505     |
| Total ...                          | 242         | 2,927   | 313         | 2,038   |
| Inter-Port ...                     | 8           | 120     | 8           | 120     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                 | ...         | 144     | ...         | 1,070   |
| British India and Burma ...        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4       |
| Federated Malay States ...         | ...         | 80      | ...         | 95      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...     | ...         | 751     | ...         | 25      |
| Australia ...                      | ...         | 317     | ...         | 4,425   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                 |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2       |
| Italy ...                          | ...         | 1,500   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                          | ...         | 7,009   | ...         | 2,312   |
| Japan ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,450   |
| Sumatra ...                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 237     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...        | ...         | 70      | ...         | 12      |
| United States of America ...       | ...         | 249     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                          | ...         | 10,120  | ...         | 11,644  |
| Inter-Port ...                     | ...         | 290     | ...         | 103     |
| <b>(B)—METAL:—</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Copper.</b>                     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                 | 310         | 10,226  | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                 |             |         |             |         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...        | ...         | ...     | 42          | 3,143   |
| Total ...                          | 310         | 10,226  | 42          | 3,143   |
| Inter-Port ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Iron Ore.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
|                                    | Tons.       |         | Tons.       |         |
| Total ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Iron, Pig.</b>                        |             |         |             |         |
|  | Cwts.       | \$      | Cwts.       | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 29,736      | 98,493  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 40          | 153     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 10,000      | 30,713  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 20          | 65      | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 708         | 2,588   | 9,997       | 32,136  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 60          | 225     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 1,200       | 3,474   | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | 700         | 2,149   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 7           | 73      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 2,220       | 6,980   |
| Total ...                                | 42,364      | 137,482 | 12,324      | 39,567  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 95          | 455     | 95          | 455     |
| <b>Iron, Scrap.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 7           | 24      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 644         | 1,620   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 401         | 1,275   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 30,681      | 78,929  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 5,949       | 7,428   | 5,832       | 20,646  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 1,015       | 1,191   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 203         | 377     | 1,368       | 3,373   |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 250         | 500     | 7,227       | 24,551  |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 58,454      | 68,058  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 27          | 68      |
| Java ... ..                              | 11,696      | 26,117  | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 561         | 1,303   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 7           | 24      | 10          | 27      |
| Total ...                                | 20,325      | 38,560  | 104,007     | 196,951 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 61          | 123     | 93          | 248     |
| <b>Lead, Pig.</b>                        |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 1,963       | 24,517  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 6           | 76      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 413         | 4,654   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 1,048       | 12,880  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 36          | 423     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 48          | 448     | 14          | 235     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 735         | 9,807   |
| Carried forward ...                      | 3,059       | 37,845  | 1,204       | 15,195  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |            |
| <b>Lead, Pig—continued.</b>              |             |         |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 3,059       | 37,845  | 1,204       | 15,195     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 101         | 1,199      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 99          | 1,430      |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 157         | 2,266      |
| Java ...                                 | 391         | 4,145   | ...         | ...        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 100         | 893     | 817         | 9,397      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 720         | 8,081      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 292         | 3,704      |
| Total ...                                | 3,550       | 42,883  | 3,390       | 41,272     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 13         |
| <b>Scraps of Tin Plates.</b>             |             |         |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |            |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 375         | 1,498      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |            |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 4,819       | 18,346     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...     | 5,194       | 19,844     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Quicksilver.</b>                      |             |         |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 3,538   | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |            |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 568        |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 610        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 3,638   | ...         | 1,258      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 60      | ...         | 60         |
| <b>Scheelite.</b>                        |             |         |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | Pikuls.     | ...     | Pikuls.     | ...        |
| ...                                      | ...         | ...     | 25          | 460        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...     | 25          | 460        |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...        |
| <b>Tin.</b>                              |             |         |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 2 5/8       | 60      | 168,960     | 17,578,347 |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 2           | 160        |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 37,877      | 3,816,367  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2 5/8       | 60      | 206,839     | 21,394,874 |

| COUNTRIES                                | IMPORTS.      |            | EXPORTS.    |             |
|--|---------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |               |            |             |             |
| <b>Tin—continued.</b>                    |               |            |             |             |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | $\frac{2}{5}$ | 60         | 206,839     | 21,394,874  |
| Ceylon ...                               |               |            | 903         | 88,331      |
| Hongkong ...                             |               |            | 3,663       | 362,068     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 121,081       | 11,486,456 | 35          | 3,724       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 481           | 43,972     | 353         | 30,971      |
| Canada ...                               |               |            | 8,992       | 907,867     |
| Australia ...                            |               |            | 331         | 33,031      |
| Mauritius ...                            |               |            | 104         | 10,750      |
| Other British Possessions ...            |               |            | 42          | 4,056       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |            |             |             |
| Belgium ...                              |               |            | 84          | 8,019       |
| France ...                               |               |            | 78,853      | 7,954,457   |
| Germany ...                              |               |            | 1,009       | 103,700     |
| Italy ...                                |               |            | 49,175      | 5,002,731   |
| Netherlands ...                          |               |            | 168         | 16,799      |
| Spain ...                                |               |            | 1,600       | 162,741     |
| Arabia ...                               |               |            | 4           | 400         |
| China ...                                | 50            | 4,320      | 4,225       | 430,731     |
| French India ...                         |               |            | 4           | 400         |
| French Indo-China ...                    |               |            | 681         | 69,187      |
| Japan ...                                |               |            | 12,290      | 1,238,020   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         |               |            | 15          | 1,441       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 |               |            | 9           | 713         |
| Java ...                                 |               |            | 10          | 870         |
| Sumatra ...                              | 640           | 70,426     | 143         | 12,834      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 108           | 8,640      |             |             |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      |               |            | 67          | 6,266       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 9,518         | 955,014    | 252         | 25,203      |
| United States of America ...             |               |            | 803,371     | 81,736,737  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              |               |            | 336         | 34,755      |
| South American Ports ...                 |               |            | 672         | 75,049      |
| Total ...                                | 131,878       | 12,568,888 | 1,174,230   | 119,716,725 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 7,767         | 832,211    | 7,768       | 832,308     |
| <b>Tin Ore.</b>                          |               |            |             |             |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |            |             |             |
| United Kingdom ...                       |               |            | 8           | 500         |
| British India and Burma ...              | 33,631        | 2,207,632  |             |             |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 724,257       | 50,598,878 | 136         | 8,826       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 41,454        | 2,689,205  |             |             |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 24,093        | 1,554,870  |             |             |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |            |             |             |
| China ...                                | 263           | 20,100     |             |             |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 165           | 11,750     |             |             |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 369,089       | 26,634,013 |             |             |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 159,782       | 11,114,365 |             |             |
| Total ...                                | 1,352,734     | 94,830,813 | 144         | 9,326       |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 140           | 9,270      | 136         | 8,825       |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wolfram Ore.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 7,115       | 120,539 |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 640         | 12,045  | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States .. ..         | 4,700       | 85,110  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 168         | 3,500   |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 1,520       | 27,880  |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 153         | 2,432   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 5,493       | 99,587  | 8,803       | 151,919 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 1,360   | ...         | 1,114   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 180     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 175     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 20      | ...         | 196     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | 380     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 15      | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 352     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 3,055   | ...         | 1,837   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>(C)—OTHER:—</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Attaps.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,080   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 16,787  | ...         | 7,855   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 200     | ...         | 8,966   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | 250     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 36,453  | ...         | 141     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | 1,468   | ...         | 68      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 55,158  | ...         | 18,130  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 105     | ...         | 20      |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |         |             |         |
| Bark, Mangrove.                   |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma           | 20          | 117     | 641         | 894     |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | ...     | 76,372      | 149,207 |
| Federated Malay States            | 4,331       | 5,244   | 625         | 882     |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | 2,850       | 3,515   | 464         | 642     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| China                             | ...         | ...     | 113,933     | 221,226 |
| French Indo-China                 | ...         | ...     | 2,795       | 5,416   |
| Japan                             | ...         | ...     | 6           | 20      |
| Java                              | 15          | 45      | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra                           | 237,065     | 272,546 | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands               | 12,399      | 11,262  | 1           | 4       |
| Siam and Siamese States           | 48,352      | 62,470  | ...         | ...     |
| Total                             | 305,032     | 355,199 | 194,837     | 378,291 |
| Inter-Port                        | 9,846       | 19,885  | 2,827       | 5,210   |
| Canes and Sticks.                 |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ...         | 825     | ...         | 51,645  |
| British North Borneo              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 45      |
| Sarawak                           | ...         | 8,398   | ...         | 55      |
| British India and Burma           | ...         | 14      | ...         | 28,192  |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | 728     | ...         | 1,004   |
| Federated Malay States            | ...         | 4,299   | ...         | 2,106   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...         | 377     | ...         | 565     |
| Australia                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,727   |
| New Zealand                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,810   |
| Egypt                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 17,335  |
| Union of South Africa             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,971   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 900     |
| France                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 61,849  |
| Germany                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,404   |
| Italy                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25,903  |
| China                             | ...         | 100     | ...         | 3,701   |
| French Indo-China                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 160     |
| Japan                             | ...         | 6,750   | ...         | 3,730   |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...         | 20,163  | ...         | 64      |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...         | 1,700   | ...         | 70      |
| Java                              | ...         | 15      | ...         | 42      |
| Sumatra                           | ...         | 24,326  | ...         | 175     |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ...         | 1,115   | ...         | 80      |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,307   |
| United States of America          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,806   |
| South American Ports              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 682     |
| Total                             | ...         | 68,810  | ...         | 215,328 |
| Inter-Port                        | ...         | 5,130   | ...         | 5,141   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Charcoal.</b>                         | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 8           | 18        | 12          | 22        |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 144         | 294       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 2           | 5         | 25          | 49        |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 1           | 2         | 13          | 20        |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 221         | 3,865     | 8,840       | 19,123    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 4,768       | 7,722     | 10,416      | 17,874    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 6,527       | 13,057    | 8,477       | 15,258    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 1,593       | 2,804     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 5           | 11        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 400         | 800       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | 902         | 2,014     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 200         | 541       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 7           | 24        |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | 3           | 6         |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 160,444     | 227,729   | 2,245       | 5,363     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 132,349     | 208,668   | 211         | 536       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 39,780      | 54,282    | 45          | 76        |
| Total ...                                | 344,500     | 516,148   | 33,138      | 64,015    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 25          | 55        | 321         | 420       |
| <b>Coal.</b>                             | Tons.       |           | Tons.       |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 33,888      | 650,748   | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 0,439       | 80,487    | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 1,800       | 21,600    | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 21,984      | 342,225   | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 3,169       | 64,991    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 32,741      | 322,299   | 71          | 2,306     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | 2,308       | 42,751    |
| Australia ... ..                         | 34,965      | 633,682   | ...         | ...       |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | 153,807     | 2,207,937 | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 15,154      | 237,332   | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 10,204      | 178,915   | 3,927       | 55,160    |
| Japan ... ..                             | 176,692     | 2,942,187 | 23          | 340       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 68,101      | 915,752   | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 60,104      | 1,016,328 | 1,400       | 29,970    |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 4,215       | 76,948    |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | 14,704      | 188,748   | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 633,752     | 9,803,231 | 11,944      | 207,475   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 11,084      | 154,924   | 11,406      | 160,184   |
| <b>Copra.</b>                            | Pikuls.     |           | Pikuls.     |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | 480,779     | 5,333,290 |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 50,267      | 548,913   | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 13,056      | 137,002   | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | 63,323      | 685,915   | 480,779     | 5,333,290 |



| COUNTRIES.                        |     |     |     | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                                   |     |     |     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |     |     |     | Pikuls.     | \$         | Pikuls.     | \$         |
| Copra—continued.                  |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...        |     |     |     | 63,323      | 685,915    | 480,779     | 5,333,290  |
| British India and Burma           | ... | ..  | ... | 11,809      | 121,369    | 680         | 9,160      |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | 740,638     | 7,556,836  | 2,890       | 20,018     |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | 573,196     | 5,699,289  | 3,634       | 28,470     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i>  | ... | ... | ... | 70          | 700        | ...         | ...        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| Belgium                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 30,296      | 346,983    |
| Denmark                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 331,932     | 3,692,966  |
| France                            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 393,426     | 4,408,007  |
| Germany                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 341,729     | 4,094,510  |
| Italy                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 97,913      | 1,076,832  |
| Netherlands                       | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 583,664     | 6,767,899  |
| Norway                            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 5,054       | 54,084     |
| Spain                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 213,495     | 2,371,898  |
| Sweden                            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 38,711      | 415,773    |
| China                             | ... | ... | ... | 4,660       | 47,310     | ...         | ...        |
| French Indo-China                 | ... | ... | ... | 1,822       | 20,578     | ...         | ...        |
| Japan                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 2,616       | 29,311     |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ... | ... | ... | 241,963     | 2,571,147  | ...         | ...        |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ... | ... | ... | 228         | 2,185      | ...         | ...        |
| Java                              | ... | ... | ... | 491         | 4,935      | ...         | ...        |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | 358,620     | 3,663,569  | ...         | ...        |
| Other Dutch Islands               | ... | ... | ... | 261,268     | 2,788,439  | ...         | ...        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago   | ... | ... | ... | 34,280      | 385,791    | ...         | ...        |
| Siam and Siamese States           | ... | ... | ... | 82,393      | 867,429    | ...         | ...        |
| Total                             |     |     |     | 2,374,761   | 24,415,492 | 2,526,819   | 28,649,201 |
| Inter-Port                        |     |     |     | 87,397      | 863,023    | 65,250      | 634,621    |
| Feathers.                         |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| British India and Burma           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 200        | ...         | ...        |
| Hongkong                          | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | ...         | 25,671     |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 421        | ...         | 592        |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 229        | ...         | ...        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| China                             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | ...         | 600        |
| Sumatra                           | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 329        | ...         | ...        |
| Total                             |     |     |     | ...         | 1,179      | ...         | 26,863     |
| Inter-Port                        |     |     |     | ...         | 427        | ...         | 427        |
| Gambier in Bales.                 |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |     |     |     |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom                    | ... | ... | ... | ...         | ...        | 7,675       | 123,473    |
| Sarawak                           | ... | ... | ... | 766         | 11,434     | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States            | ... | ... | ... | 208         | 2,998      | 68          | 1,306      |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ... | ... | ... | 22,788      | 309,973    | 2           | 45         |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...        |     |     |     | 23,762      | 324,405    | 7,745       | 124,824    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Gambier in Bales—continued.</b>       |             |         |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 23,762      | 324,405 | 7,745       | 124,824   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | 3,813       | 55,678    |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...     | 2,197       | 35,786    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 846         | 12,016    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...     | 171         | 2,714     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 95          | 760       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 83          | 1,063   | ...         | ...       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 9,059       | 109,229 | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 6           | 51        |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 600         | 10,067    |
| Total ...                                | 32,904      | 434,697 | 15,473      | 241,896   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Gambier, Cube.</b>                    |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 2,912       | 58,927    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 6           | 158     | 322         | 8,571     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 30          | 800       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 22          | 280     | 22          | 581       |
| British India and Burma ...              | 32          | 800     | 32,324      | 772,345   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 2           | 40        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | 1,248       | 25,115    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 4,677       | 100,416 | 648         | 20,052    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 4,023       | 90,651  | 191         | 6,124     |
| Australia ...                            | 83          | 3,295   | 318         | 8,542     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | 42          | 1,200     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 27          | 700       |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | 26          | 670       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | 1,655       | 27,188    |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...     | 5,321       | 91,739    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 4,101       | 83,219    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...     | 2,243       | 39,418    |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | 170         | 5,111     |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...     | 303         | 6,157     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 116         | 2,558     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | 90          | 3,081     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 3,949       | 110,158   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 534         | 15,906    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 1,855       | 34,525  | 7           | 209       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 26          | 652       |
| Java ...                                 | 55          | 660     | 8,280       | 209,180   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3,649       | 99,476  | 48          | 785       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 24,711      | 516,450 | 10          | 206       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 1,229       | 33,769    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1           | 30      | 1,117       | 28,068    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 23,580      | 423,946   |
| Total ...                                | 39,114      | 846,741 | 90,891      | 1,985,017 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 649         | 14,280  | 691         | 15,763    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Benjamin.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 794         | 37,878  |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 8           | 316     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 1           | 50      | 2           | 67      |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 25          | 200     | 16,182      | 459,823 |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 1,585       | 32,329  |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 158         | 6,575   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1           | 27      | 565         | 23,037  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 101         | 4,277   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 24          | 1,363   |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 637         | 14,093  |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 2           | 40      |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | 158         | 2,558   | 613         | 15,566  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 3,407       | 97,827  |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 372         | 12,291  |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 158         | 6,700   |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | 10          | 175     |
| Arabia ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 39          | 760     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 185         | 3,903   |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 6           | 194     |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 35          | 908     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 767         | 42,295  | 14          | 531     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 14          | 553     |
| Java ... ..                              | 70          | 2,340   | 887         | 15,539  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 22,660      | 628,791 | 272         | 4,994   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 9           | 288     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 86          | 1,736   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 3           | 30      | 15          | 353     |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...     | 555         | 24,744  |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 10          | 170     |
| Total ... ..                             | 23,685      | 676,291 | 26,745      | 767,030 |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | 581         | 16,549  | 583         | 16,619  |
| <b>Borneo Rubber.</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 83          | 2,340   | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 227         | 6,747   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 18          | 411     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 91          | 4,905   |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 9           | 452     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 16          | 1,920   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 6           | 900     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ... ..                             | 359         | 12,770  | 91          | 4,905   |
| Inter-Port ... ..                        | ...         | ...     | 509         | 16,168  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Camphor.</b>                          |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 5           | 288     | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1,602       | 100,594   |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 35          | 3,845   | 562         | 30,110    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 27          | 5,500     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 12          | 1,350     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 13          | 2,700   | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 9           | 250     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 1,710       | 97,106  | 3           | 170       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 20        |
| Total ...                                | 1,772       | 104,189 | 2,207       | 137,744   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 10          | 1,906   | 10          | 1,906     |
| <b>Copal.</b>                            |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 8,788       | 298,861   |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 2,667       | 66,158  | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 345         | 10,597  | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 4,228       | 131,076 | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 661         | 20,752    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 43          | 808     | 5           | 100       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 528         | 14,154  | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 926         | 22,166    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 2,628       | 39,990    |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 2,745       | 16,122    |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 101         | 3,612     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | ...     | 67          | 3,056     |
| Spain ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 82          | 1,114     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 2           | 145       |
| Japan ... ..                             | 17          | 750     | 727         | 22,099    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 11,455      | 208,266 | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 9,946       | 186,288 | ...         | ...       |
| Java ... ..                              | 38          | 570     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 373         | 13,248  | 4           | 12        |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 282         | 2,665   | ...         | ...       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | 3,118       | 49,720  | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 10          | 300     | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | ...     | 34,360      | 772,215   |
| Total ...                                | 33,050      | 684,600 | 51,096      | 1,200,244 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,906       | 37,408  | 1,865       | 41,484    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Cutch.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 7,431       | 82,205    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 546         | 5,900     | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ...                               | 39,376      | 436,270   | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 47,972      | 525,961   | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | 48          | 1,170     | 42          | 450       |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 4           | 252       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 13,777      | 136,498   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 6           | 142       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 27          | 1,130     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 1,816       | 19,356    |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 84          | 800       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 2,944       | 32,800    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 5,040       | 55,500    |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 252         | 3,000     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 4,032       | 45,000    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 420         | 5,000     |
| Norway ...                               | ...         | ...       | 2,436       | 27,500    |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 252         | 2,750     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 7,096       | 75,487    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 4,749       | 53,300    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 8,561       | 103,605   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 20,835      | 229,850   | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 103         | 785       | 85          | 1,026     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 128         | 1,220     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 43,176      | 474,200   |
| Total ...                                | 108,880     | 1,199,936 | 102,358     | 1,121,221 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 57          | 2,162     | 57          | 2,162     |
| <b>Dammar.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 10,411      | 244,729   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 16,150      | 81,179    | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 4,616       | 27,411    | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 45,270      | 173,713   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1,518       | 5,673     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 84          | 679       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 14,618      | 116,232   | 1,911       | 13,860    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 27,004      | 214,592   | 169         | 1,674     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 664         | 27,665    |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | 60          | 205       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 42          | 2,400     |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1,840       | 52,514    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 2,206       | 26,738    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 461         | 16,104    |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 911         | 24,184    |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 166         | 4,245     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 3,384       | 124,431   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 37,388      | 570,081   | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | 99,776      | 1,009,495 | 69,097      | 718,814   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.          |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities.       | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |                   |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |           |                   |           |
| <b>Dammar—continued.</b>                 |             |           |                   |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.           | \$        |
|  | 99,776      | 1,009,495 | 69,097            | 718,814   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 2,699       | 37,707    | ...               | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 217         | 3,211     | 120               | 960       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 5,948       | 159,999   | 323               | 2,279     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 5,957       | 28,390    | 10                | 65        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 940         | 10,269    | ...               | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 12,464      | 278,471   | 1,972             | 3,076     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 49,089            | 1,004,473 |
| Total ...                                | 128,001     | 1,527,542 | 120,611           | 1,729,667 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,842       | 14,981    | 1,637             | 10,577    |
| <b>Dammar Torches.</b>                   |             |           |                   |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |                   |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...               | 3,129     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 11        | ...               | 1,310     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 743       | ...               | 15,785    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 968       | ...               | 3,706     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |                   |           |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...               | 3,515     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...               | 17        |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,262     | ...               | 14,436    |
| Other Dutch Islands... ..                | ...         | ...       | ...               | 280       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 78,550    | ...               | 6         |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 81,534    | ...               | 42,184    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 4,062     | ...               | 4,000     |
| <b>Dragon's Blood.</b>                   |             |           |                   |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |                   |           |
| United Kingdom .. ..                     | Pikuls      | ...       | Pikuls.           | ...       |
| Hongkong .. ..                           | 1           | 100       | 369               | 37,012    |
|  |             |           | 252               | 42,523    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |                   |           |
| Sumatra .. ..                            | 853         | 68,217    | 30 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1,510     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 47                | 4,139     |
| Total ...                                | 854         | 68,317    | 698 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 85,184    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...               | ...       |
| <b>Gambodge.</b>                         |             |           |                   |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |                   |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 45                | 7,273     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 94                | 14,006    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | ...       | 139               | 21,279    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gambodge—continued.</b>               |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | ...       | 139         | 21,279    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 135         | 16,938    | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 91          | 13,740    | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 200         | 21,121    |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 226         | 30,678    | 339         | 42,400    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Gutta Percha.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 12,348      | 1,814,465 |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 140         | 12,780    | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ...                               | 4           | 350       | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 1,304       | 169,582   | 7           | 700       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 363         | 89,120    | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 125         | 19,206    | 2           | 140       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1,146       | 98,044    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 915         | 33,679    |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 1,094       | 255,621   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 17          | 650       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 245         | 28,438    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 15,424      | 1,119,104 | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 421         | 96,650    | 5           | 260       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,670       | 176,612   | 10          | 610       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 84          | 14,421    | ...         | ...       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 257         | 12,071    | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 577         | 24,815    | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 24,916      | 1,063,922 |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 20,369      | 1,734,711 | 40,705      | 3,296,529 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 655         | 22,555    | 27          | 5,511     |
| <b>Gutta Inferior.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 338         | 7,855     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 2           | 44        | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ...                               | 8,258       | 49,549    | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 46,485      | 673,970   | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 86          | 1,797     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 2,314       | 50,321    | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 312         | 4,050     | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 303         | 3,740     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 569         | 9,301     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 127         | 4,374     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 1,742       | 29,532    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 57,371      | 777,934   | 3,165       | 56,599    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Gutta Inferior—continued.</b>         |             |           |             |         |
|  | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| <b>Brought forward</b> ...               | 57,371      | 777,934   | 3,165       | 56,599  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 30,090      | 430,405   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3,600       | 40,495    | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 46,272      | 871,084 |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 91,061      | 1,248,834 | 49,437      | 927,683 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 14,070      | 166,643   | 13,117      | 132,284 |
| <b>India Rubber.</b>                     |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 35          | 960     |
| Brunei ...                               | 4           | 466       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 25          | 1,008   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 9           | 450       | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,146       | 32,997    | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 8           | 348       | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 42          | 1,792   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 1,167       | 34,261    | 102         | 3,760   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...       | 4           | 466     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 2,080     | ...         | 93      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 42      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 413       | ...         | 249     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 24,320    | ...         | 170     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 475       | ...         | 600     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 192       | ...         | 2,659   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 125     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 14      |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | 580       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 15      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 5         | ...         | 39      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 290       | ...         | 3,468   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 632     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 97      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 638     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 28,355    | ...         | 8,866   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 2,754     | ...         | 292     |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |             | EXPORTS.    |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.     | Quantities. | Values.     |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |             |             |             |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |             |             |             |
| <b>Para Rubber.</b>                      |             |             |             |             |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |             |             |             |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...         | 497,688     | 25,464,841  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 39,074      | 1,902,767   | ...         | ...         |
| Brunei ...                               | 2,228       | 88,617      | ...         | ...         |
| Sarawak ...                              | 121,692     | 5,414,824   | ...         | ...         |
| British India and Burma ...              | 17,914      | 827,121     | 1           | 50          |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 18          | ...         | ...         |
| Hongkong ...                             | 380         | 14,655      | 9,048       | 440,663     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1,220,074   | 58,977,627  | 633         | 21,049      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,052,301   | 48,761,457  | 280         | 6,778       |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...         | 23,044      | 1,201,723   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...         | 24,766      | 1,222,388   |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...         | 236         | 17,737      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |             |             |             |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...         | 13,798      | 654,624     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...         | 337         | 14,550      |
| France ...                               | 48          | 710         | 118,530     | 6,159,481   |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...         | 98,359      | 4,694,337   |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...         | 65,497      | 2,958,370   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...         | 79,500      | 3,867,508   |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...         | 90          | 4,797       |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | ...         | 896         | 40,712      |
| China ...                                | 21          | 1,280       | 2,459       | 126,803     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 25,889      | 1,224,097   | ...         | ...         |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...         | 405,079     | 19,718,741  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 443,878     | 15,183,329  | 72          | 575         |
| Java ...                                 | 33,221      | 1,515,833   | ...         | ...         |
| Sumatra ...                              | 785,682     | 24,972,300  | 48          | 800         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 68,355      | 2,862,005   | ...         | ...         |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 819         | 37,756      | ...         | ...         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 38,474      | 1,488,493   | 2           | 160         |
| United States of America ...             | 1           | 46          | 3,246,631   | 161,237,610 |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | 6           | 360         | ...         | ...         |
| South American Ports ...                 | ...         | ...         | 764         | 38,820      |
| Total ...                                | 3,850,057   | 163,273,295 | 4,587,758   | 227,893,117 |
| <b>Rubber Latex.</b>                     |             |             |             |             |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 330,651     | 15,422,447  | 295,019     | 13,844,569  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |             |             |             |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...         | 34,339      | 56,267      |
| Sarawak ...                              | 30          | 75          | 61          | 168         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 3,498       | 6,915       | ...         | ...         |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 35,208      | 57,444      | ...         | ...         |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...         | 593         | 1,207       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...         | 8           | 20          |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |             |             |             |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...         | 248         | 450         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...         | 576         | 1,220       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...         | 712         | 1,424       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...         | 29          | 60          |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...         | 1,750       | 3,852       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 59          | 240         | ...         | ...         |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...         | 7,476       | 14,983      |
| Total ...                                | 38,795      | 64,674      | 45,792      | 79,651      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 509         | 633         | 509         | 633         |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Rambong Rubber.</b>                   |             |         |             |           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 11          | 360       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 2,731       | 83,568  | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 1           | 88      | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 2,732       | 83,656  | 11          | 360       |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 36          | 991     | 36          | 991       |
| <b>Resin.</b>                            |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 423         | 5,789   | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 23½         | 445       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 518         | 6,438   | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1           | 8       | 118         | 1,594     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 8           | 143       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 39          | 348     | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 13          | 700     | 54          | 954       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 2½          | 35        |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 994         | 13,283  | 206         | 3,171     |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Safflower.</b>                        |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 1,201       | 30,750  | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 529         | 14,600    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 2           | 60        |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 120         | 3,309     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 319         | 8,737     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 10          | 340       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 1,201       | 30,750  | 980         | 27,046    |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Sticklac.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 84          | 6,500     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 19,304      | 1,429,488 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 344         | 30,767    |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 427         | 30,454    |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 2,565       | 149,175 | 252         | 18,000    |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...               | 2,565       | 149,175 | 20,411      | 1,515,209 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.      |                  |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities    | Values.          |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.</b>  |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Sticklac—continued.</b>               |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | <b>2,565</b>  | <b>149,175</b>   | <b>20,411</b> | <b>1,515,209</b> |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...           | ..               | 25            | 1,830            |
| Java ... ..                              | 2             | 150              | 33            | 2,350            |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 118           | 6,518            | ...           | ...              |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 18,197        | 1,286,291        | 500           | 34,640           |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...           | ...              | 380           | 29,768           |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>20,882</b> | <b>1,442,134</b> | <b>21,349</b> | <b>1,583,797</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>    | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>    | <b>...</b>       |
| <b>Vegetable Tallow.</b>                 |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                  |               |                  |
| Federated Malaya States ... ..           | ...           | ...              | 8             | 200              |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 4             | 57               | 23            | 732              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 89            | 4,600            | ...           | ...              |
| Japan ... ..                             | 11            | 350              | ...           | ...              |
| Java ... ..                              | ...           | ...              | 8             | 320              |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...           | ...              | 1             | 32               |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>104</b>    | <b>5,007</b>     | <b>40</b>     | <b>1,284</b>     |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>191</b>    | <b>6,048</b>     | <b>191</b>    | <b>6,048</b>     |
| <b>HIDES AND SKINS:—</b>                 |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Hides, Raw.</b>                       |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |               |                  |               |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...           | ...              | 21,930        | 453,213          |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 474           | 7,905            | 57            | 1,004            |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 160           | 2,528            | ...           | ...              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 552           | 10,897           | 2             | 140              |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 2,224         | 63,540           | 730           | 13,770           |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 17,580        | 677,792          | 252           | 4,785            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 4,376         | 111,527          | 41            | 1,890            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 3,481         | 69,274           | 6             | 209              |
| Australia ... ..                         | 893           | 19,090           | ...           | ...              |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...           | ...              | 2,686         | 64,563           |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...           | ...              | 860           | 22,598           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |               |                  |               |                  |
| France ... ..                            | ...           | ...              | 1,119         | 25,890           |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...           | ...              | 336           | 4,615            |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...           | ...              | 43            | 1,398            |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...           | ...              | 1,364         | 32,808           |
| Spain ... ..                             | ...           | ...              | 1,739         | 66,114           |
| Turkey in Europe ... ..                  | ...           | ...              | 288           | 6,602            |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 10,062        | 212,758          | ...           | ...              |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...           | ...              | 63            | 930              |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 1,903         | 78,686           | ...           | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 1,483         | 30,226           | ...           | ...              |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | <b>43,188</b> | <b>1,284,223</b> | <b>31,516</b> | <b>700,529</b>   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.                            |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities.                         | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |                                     |         |
| <b>Hides and Skins—continued.</b>        | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.                             | \$      |
| <b>Hides, Raw—continued.</b>             |             |           |                                     |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 43,188      | 1,284,223 | 31,516 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | 700,529 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 610         | 14,979    | ...                                 | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 257         | 10,680    | ...                                 | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 722         | 19,218    | 5                                   | 210     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 18          | 313       | ...                                 | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 192         | 4,274     | ...                                 | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 22,991      | 418,579   | 84                                  | 3,952   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 3,959                               | 116,493 |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ..          | ...       | 552                                 | 15,652  |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 67,978      | 1,752,266 | 36,116 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | 836,836 |
| <b>Goats' Skins.</b>                     |             |           |                                     |         |
| <i>Inter-Port</i> ...                    | 2,322       | 54,312    | 2,348                               | 53,259  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |                                     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ..        | ...                                 | 525     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 634,260   | ...                                 | 28,466  |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 223,101 |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 4,825     | ...                                 | 13,995  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 589       | ...                                 | 655     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 83,150  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |                                     |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 5,692   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 640     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 2,240   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 1,213   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 5,915   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 2,680     | ...                                 | 51,713  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 150       | ...                                 | 13,813  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 384     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 1,555   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 5         | ...                                 | 68,310  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | ...                                 | 190     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 642,509   | ...                                 | 501,557 |
| <b>Horns.</b>                            |             |           |                                     |         |
| <i>Inter-Port</i> ...                    | ...         | 17,675    | ...                                 | 16,675  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |                                     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 1                                   | 100     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 5           | 25        | ...                                 | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 622                                 | 5,996   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 272         | 2,371     | ...                                 | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 13          | 65        | ...                                 | ...     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | 9           | 90        | ...                                 | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |                                     |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 673                                 | 16,960  |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 255                                 | 3,152   |
| China ...                                | 5           | 60        | 94                                  | 746     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 446                                 | 5,308   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 30          | 714       | ...                                 | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 21          | 804       | ...                                 | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 355         | 4,129     | 2,091                               | 32,262  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.           |         | EXPORTS.        |         |
|--|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
|  | Quantities.        | Values. | Quantities.     | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                    |         |                 |         |
| <b>Horns—continued.</b>                  |                    |         |                 |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.            | \$      | Pikuls.         | \$      |
|  | 355                | 4,129   | 2,091           | 32,262  |
| Java ...                                 | 454                | 5,485   | ...             | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 42                 | 502     | ...             | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 530                | 7,468   | ...             | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 1,381              | 17,584  | 2,091           | 32,262  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 175                | 3,588   | 180             | 7,840   |
| <b>Indigo, Natural.</b>                  |                    |         |                 |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                    |         |                 |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...                | ...     | 1               | 20      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...                | ...     | 1               | 26      |
| Hongkong ...                             | 888                | 10,000  | ...             | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1,737              | 6,193   | ...             | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...                | ...     | 1               | 6       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                    |         |                 |         |
| China ...                                | 260                | 2,300   | ...             | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 1,334              | 7,358   | ...             | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...                | ...     | 2               | 40      |
| Total ...                                | 4,219              | 25,851  | 5               | 92      |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 138                | 933     | 138             | 933     |
| <b>Ivory.</b>                            |                    |         |                 |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                    |         |                 |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | $\frac{3.5}{100}$  | 350     | ...             | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | $\frac{5.01}{100}$ | 250     | ...             | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                    |         |                 |         |
| Japan ...                                | ...                | ...     | $2\frac{9}{10}$ | 1,730   |
| Sumatra ...                              | $1\frac{17}{100}$  | 820     | ...             | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | $2\frac{32}{100}$  | 1,840   | ...             | ...     |
| Total ...                                | $4\frac{34}{100}$  | 3,260   | $2\frac{9}{10}$ | 1,730   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...                | ...     | ...             | ...     |
| <b>Lime.</b>                             |                    |         |                 |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                    |         |                 |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 151                | 308     | ...             | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...                | ...     | 1,111           | 2,092   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...                | ...     | 113             | 250     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...                | ...     | 697             | 1,321   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 7,541              | 8,326   | 1,353           | 2,402   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 414                | 597     | 6,071           | 7,067   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                    |         |                 |         |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...                | ...     | 188             | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...                | ...     | 4               | 12      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...                | ...     | 2,733           | 3,695   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 500                | 250     | 591             | 956     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 30                 | 78      | 51              | 108     |
| Total ...                                | 8,636              | 9,559   | 12,912          | 18,323  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 9                  | 22      | 445             | 1,030   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>MANURE:—</b>                          |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Bones.</b>                            |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| British India and Burma                  | 15          | 120     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...     | 4,549       | 20,617    |
| Federated Malay States                   | 2,200       | 6,904   | 84          | 582       |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 462         | 1,201   | 93          | 215       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China                                    | 500         | 1,000   | 1,950       | 5,998     |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...     | 55          | 175       |
| Bali and Lombok                          | 100         | 210     | ...         | ...       |
| Java                                     | 646         | 2,655   | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra                                  | 599         | 1,135   | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 91          | 583     | 300         | 450       |
| Total                                    | 4,613       | 13,808  | 7,031       | 28,037    |
| Inter-Port                               | 763         | 2,029   | 725         | 1,559     |
| <b>Guano.</b>                            |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| Federated Malay States                   | 517         | 384     | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | 168         | 200     | 13          | 55        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| China                                    | ...         | ...     | 80          | 150       |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 6,320       | 5,650   | ...         | ...       |
| Total                                    | 7,005       | 6,234   | 93          | 205       |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>* Phosphate of Lime.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| Union of South Africa                    | ...         | ...     | 5,500       | 84,857    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Sweden                                   | ...         | ...     | 6,600       | 101,829   |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...     | 58,333      | 893,314   |
| Total                                    | ...         | ...     | 70,433      | 1,080,000 |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Other Kinds.</b>                      |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 56        |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | 1,194   | ...         | 9,324     |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | 233,653 | ...         | 133       |
| Ceylon                                   | ...         | 295     | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | 490     | ...         | 449,199   |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | 87,507  | ...         | 10,776    |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | 12,953  | ...         | 38,068    |
| Carried forward                          | ...         | 336,092 | ...         | 507,556   |

\* Entirely from Christmas Island.

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Manure—continued.</b>                 |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>Other Kinds—continued.</b>            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | ...         | 336,092   | ...         | 507,556   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | 147       | ...         | 2,006     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20        |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 80        | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 3,859     | ...         | 14,828    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 497       | ...         | 700       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 291,699   | ...         | 12        |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 3,409     | ...         | 19,921    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 4,680     | ...         | 507       |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | ...         | 640,463   | ...         | 545,550   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | ...         | 1,092     | ...         | 47        |
| <b>NUTS:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Ground.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 74          | 784       | 16          | 133       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 156         | 1,430     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2           | 22        | 1,576       | 15,709    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 39          | 557       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1,320       | 15,345    | 1,209       | 8,643     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 27          | 316       | 18,494      | 197,866   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 279         | 2,589     | 3,527       | 41,638    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 7           | 80        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | 1,402       | 16,876    | 2,328       | 17,820    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 115         | 1,380     | 3,146       | 34,952    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 633         | 4,725     | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 374         | 4,178     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 2           | 20        |
| Java ...                                 | 89,108      | 923,663   | 32          | 301       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 2,460       | 23,591    | 1,151       | 12,703    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 509         | 5,570     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 8           | 112       | 5,448       | 62,974    |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | 95,428      | 989,403   | 38,014      | 404,574   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | 5,194       | 57,278    | 5,347       | 59,773    |
| <b>Illipi.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 148,950     | 1,689,592 |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 3,069       | 27,629    | ...         | ...       |
| Brunei ...                               | 5,900       | 58,806    | ...         | ...       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 229,292     | 2,351,213 | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 21,016      | 279,359   |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 49,424      | 582,992   |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | 238,261     | 2,437,648 | 219,390     | 2,551,943 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |                  | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.          | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>Nuts—continued.</b>                   |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>Illipi—continued.</b>                 |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | 238,261        | 2,437,648        | 219,390        | 2,551,943        |
| France ... ..                            | ...            | ...              | 90,403         | 1,061,377        |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...            | ...              | 3,361          | 47,887           |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...            | ...              | 28,587         | 308,734          |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...            | ...              | 169            | 1,200            |
| Spain ... ..                             | ...            | ...              | 3,745          | 36,600           |
| Japan ... ..                             | 54             | 475              | ...            | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 77,521         | 794,460          | 28             | 300              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 13,396         | 86,958           | ...            | ...              |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 200            | 2,200            | ...            | ...              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>329,432</b> | <b>3,321,741</b> | <b>345,683</b> | <b>4,008,041</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>9,488</b>   | <b>104,561</b>   | <b>9,097</b>   | <b>92,338</b>    |
| <b>Siak Beans.</b>                       |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 291            | 2,450            | ...            | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 254            | 2,340            | ...            | ...              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 40,409         | 302,958          | ...            | ...              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>40,954</b>  | <b>307,748</b>   | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>       |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>       |
| <b>Oil Cakes.</b>                        |                |                  |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |                  |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...            | ...              | 18,503         | 47,913           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...              | 33             | 174              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | ...              | 847            | 3,150            |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 32,119         | 149,317          | 22             | 111              |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 398            | 1,811            | 18,193         | 80,630           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | ...              | 699            | 3,134            |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...            | ...              | 673            | 2,315            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |                  |                |                  |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...            | ...              | 3,391          | 9,253            |
| France ... ..                            | ...            | ...              | 835            | 2,213            |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...            | ...              | 83             | 292              |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...            | ...              | 2,528          | 6,589            |
| Norway ... ..                            | ...            | ...              | 422            | 1,372            |
| China ... ..                             | 233            | 1,440            | ...            | ...              |
| French India ... ..                      | 1,161          | 5,760            | ...            | ...              |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...            | ...              | 4,328          | 24,343           |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 5,631          | 16,818           | ...            | ...              |
| Java ... ..                              | 18             | 72               | 20             | 156              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 4,436          | 14,831           | 2,298          | 10,373           |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...            | ...              | 864            | 4,687            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...            | ...              | 61             | 214              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>43,996</b>  | <b>190,049</b>   | <b>53,800</b>  | <b>196,919</b>   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>4,202</b>   | <b>15,107</b>    | <b>4,889</b>   | <b>17,335</b>    |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |            |             |            |
| <b>OILS:—</b>                            |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Benzine.</b>                          |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...        | 36,455      | 32,985     |
| Brunei                                   | ...         | ...        | 680         | 771        |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...        | 448         | 477        |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...        | 5,525       | 4,696      |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...        | 834,264     | 798,676    |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...        | 1,066,122   | 936,722    |
| Australia                                | ...         | ...        | 820,726     | 750,946    |
| New Zealand                              | ...         | ...        | 7,200       | 6,480      |
| Egypt                                    | ...         | ...        | 6,087,924   | 5,783,526  |
| Mauritius                                | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| Union of South Africa                    | ...         | ...        | 300,911     | 270,820    |
| Other British Possessions                | ...         | ...        | 9,420,917   | 8,276,475  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China                                    | ...         | ...        | 6,175       | 5,557      |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | ...        | 88,476      | 84,052     |
| Japan                                    | ...         | ...        | 2,691,578   | 2,481,679  |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| Java                                     | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| Sumata                                   | ...         | ...        | 3,762,280   | 3,519,863  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ...         | ...        | 689,872     | 629,767    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...        | 194,530     | 184,010    |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...         | ...        | 131,770     | 110,984    |
| Total                                    | 26,509,953  | 23,643,852 | 26,145,853  | 23,878,486 |
| Inter-Port                               | 555,385     | 504,589    | 18,091      | 16,444     |
| <b>Cajeput.</b>                          |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,135      |
| Brunei                                   | ...         | ...        | ...         | 35         |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 195        |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 10,592     |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 4,335      |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,927      |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 61         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| China                                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | 975        |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | ...        | ...         | 66,240     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...        | ...         | 298        |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| Java                                     | ...         | ...        | ...         | ...        |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 633        |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ...         | ...        | ...         | 102        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 53         |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 2,480      |
| Total                                    | ...         | 107,692    | ...         | 89,061     |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | 1,665      | ...         | 1,275      |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |           |
| <b>Castor.</b>                           |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 97          | 2,010   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 3           | 63        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 9           | 160       |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1,318       | 33,435  | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 635         | 16,104    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 49          | 1,191     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | 3           | 60        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 7           | 140     | 22          | 580       |
| Java ...                                 | 1           | 24      | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 56          | 1,307     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 78          | 1,430     |
| Total ...                                | 1,423       | 35,609  | 855         | 20,895    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 156         | 3,141   | 216         | 4,806     |
| <b>Cocoanut.</b>                         |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 336         | 8,000     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 489         | 11,432    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 222         | 5,489     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 1,249       | 26,712    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | 89          | 1,723     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 40          | 1,120   | 4,165       | 88,039    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 85          | 1,605   | 31,050      | 578,466   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 35          | 706     | 14,486      | 282,483   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 6           | 106       |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | 17          | 385       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | 420         | 7,500     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...     | 5           | 120       |
| China ...                                | 10          | 200     | 8,616       | 172,940   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 10          | 240     | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...                                | 2           | 52      | 1,428       | 30,996    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 3,845       | 80,742    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 1,118       | 22,632    |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3           | 65      | 52,445      | 1,054,080 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 1,210       | 25,335    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 25,541      | 528,066   |
| Total ...                                | 185         | 3,988   | 146,737     | 2,925,246 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 11,996      | 239,971 | 12,961      | 262,103   |
| <b>Essential.</b>                        |             |         |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 1,221   | ...         | 90,610    |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 36      | ...         | ...       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,145   | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 2,402   | ...         | 90,710    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>Essential—continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               |             | 2,402   | ...         | 90,710  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 10,313  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 1,500   | ...         | 160     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 501     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 42      | ...         | 143     |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,323   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 12,259  | ...         | 990     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 520     | ...         | 600     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 120     | ...         | 78,885  |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,750   |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,280   |
| China ...                                | ...         | 285     | ...         | 1,957   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 745     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 796     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 1,830   | ...         | 100,490 |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 375     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 650     | ...         | 480     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 87      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 46      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 55      | ...         | 3       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 351     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 73,820  |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 31,096  | ...         | 358,372 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 1,409   | ...         | 1,409   |
| <b>Gingelly.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 339     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,786   | ...         | 251     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,812   | ...         | 12,858  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 56      | ...         | 8,821   |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 430     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 130     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 18      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 119     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 292     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,316   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 212     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 871     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 3,784   | ...         | 31,554  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 15,016  | ...         | 15,185  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$        |
| <b>Kachang.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 317         | 8,044     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 36          | 1,147     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 1,064       | 26,566    |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 117         | 2,900     | 76          | 1,882     |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 5           | 102       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 55,144      | 1,413,308 | 142         | 3,835     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 13          | 324       | 48,912      | 1,249,546 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 2           | 42        | 9,133       | 234,917   |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 19          | 502       |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | 485         | 13,020    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ... ..                             | 75,765      | 1,690,923 | 2           | 60        |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 10          | 300       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ... ..                             | 43          | 1,175     | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | 7           | 164       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 562         | 13,893    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 40          | 1,006     |
| Java ... ..                              | 326         | 7,060     | 66          | 1,828     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | 3,778       | 96,701    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 3,138       | 78,310    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 3           | 86        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 3,934       | 95,792    |
| Total ...                                | 131,420     | 3,116,032 | 71,719      | 1,827,401 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 6,056       | 145,078   | 6,589       | 159,145   |
| <b>Linseed.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 91,782      | 200,642   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 282         | 752       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | 116         | 224       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 45          | 90        | 531         | 1,600     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 10,983      | 23,365    | 69          | 179       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 13          | 33        | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 1,227       | 2,468     | 9,858       | 25,791    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 5           | 15        | 3,760       | 9,575     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Denmark ... ..                           | 102         | 260       | ...         | ...       |
| China ... ..                             | 1,430       | 3,662     | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | 10          | 42        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | 304         | 656       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | 25          | 25        |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | 11          | 9         |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 1,314       | 3,002     | 1,534       | 3,028     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | 298         | 651       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | 85          | 223       |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | 12,552      | 24,400    |
| Total ...                                | 106,901     | 233,537   | 29,435      | 67,155    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3,341       | 8,228     | 3,789       | 9,461     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Lubricating.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 73,187      | 96,262    | 204         | 133       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 175         | 324       | 8,164       | 9,551     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1,977       | 3,478     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 329         | 213       | 75,731      | 63,932    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 52,690      | 68,297    | 253,203     | 172,071   |
| Ceylon ...                               | 28,225      | 18,346    | 12,877      | 9,453     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 29,090      | 29,824    | 30,194      | 42,366    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 6,673       | 8,100     | 918,314     | 861,458   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,836       | 2,471     | 174,486     | 214,150   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 16,715      | 10,847    |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 36,339      | 23,440    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | 2,720       | 1,768     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | 3,700       | 4,000     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | 970         | 2,010     | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | 990         | 853       | 50,710      | 35,313    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 100         | 200       | 244,386     | 173,096   |
| Japan ...                                | 300         | 310       | 4,075       | 5,536     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 1,852,304   | 1,296,511 | 30,728      | 37,736    |
| Java ...                                 | 105,922     | 87,197    | 4,365       | 8,467     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 181,991     | 129,152   | 306,301     | 256,495   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 25          | 120       | 99,886      | 75,718    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 15,183      | 29,916    | 8,119       | 9,276     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 3,936       | 4,304     | 323,713     | 278,138   |
| United States of America ...             | 732,235     | 1,192,723 | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 1,160       | 649       |
| Total ...                                | 3,089,861   | 2,971,133 | 2,604,367   | 2,293,071 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 334,221     | 485,964   | 277,919     | 469,373   |
| <b>Grease.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 291         | 6,978     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 23          | 570       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1           | 30        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 132         | 3,797     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 519         | 14,747    | 316         | 6,136     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 12          | 252       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 4           | 90        | 101         | 1,970     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 44          | 1,298     | 2,955       | 77,930    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 3           | 60        | 386         | 10,748    |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 146         | 2,451     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 202         | 4,320     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 315         | 6,752     |
| Japan ...                                | 14          | 588       | 167         | 3,139     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 48          | 1,431     |
| Java ...                                 | 507         | 12,728    | 73          | 2,166     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,235       | 28,202    | 152         | 4,541     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 228         | 5,881     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 30          | 400       | 161         | 2,590     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1           | 21        | 706         | 15,322    |
| United States of America ...             | 3,596       | 92,004    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | 6,244       | 157,116   | 6,124       | 150,026   |
| Inter-Port ..                            | 1,632       | 45,504    | 1,636       | 45,653    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |            |             |            |
| Oils—continued.                     |             |            |             |            |
| Petroleum.                          |             |            |             |            |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                  |             |            | 2           | 13         |
| British North Borneo ...            |             |            | 37,894      | 202,542    |
| Brunei ...                          |             |            | 4,842       | 28,927     |
| Sarawak ...                         |             |            | 70,298      | 391,350    |
| British India and Burma ...         | 48,677      | 223,248    | 13,867      | 77,705     |
| Ceylon ...                          |             |            | 1,537       | 7,520      |
| Hongkong ...                        |             |            | 27,204      | 142,099    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 10          | 70         | 156,289     | 897,638    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 1,227       | 6,247      | 287,671     | 1,585,690  |
| Australia ...                       | 57          | 307        | 44,140      | 208,142    |
| New Zealand ...                     |             |            | 24,300      | 112,758    |
| Egypt ...                           |             |            | 200         | 932        |
| Mauritius ...                       |             |            | 15,530      | 69,885     |
| Other British Possessions ...       |             |            | 83,985      | 399,569    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |            |
| China ...                           |             |            | 253,793     | 1,412,196  |
| French Indo-China ...               |             |            | 354,842     | 2,147,184  |
| Japan ...                           |             |            | 191,695     | 1,048,773  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 6           | 25         | 24,785      | 111,917    |
| Java ...                            | 880,071     | 5,119,275  | 5,508       | 35,251     |
| Sumatra ...                         |             |            | 80,041      | 441,451    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 1,548,228   | 8,416,817  | 82,003      | 441,498    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 260         | 1,215      | 43,142      | 276,113    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             |            | 214,817     | 1,238,635  |
| United States of America ...        |             |            | ...         | ...        |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | 93,986      | 542,927    | 5,011       | 22,549     |
| Total ...                           | 2,572,522   | 14,310,131 | 2,023,396   | 11,300,337 |
| Liquid Fuel.                        |             |            |             |            |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 155,704     | 786,508    | 82,325      | 402,407    |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                  | Tons.       |            | Tons.       |            |
| British North Borneo ...            |             |            | 9           | 1,360      |
| Sarawak ...                         |             |            | 4           | 258        |
| British India and Burma ...         | 86,642      | 2,723,586  | 4           | 257        |
| Ceylon ...                          | 7,535       | 226,050    | 83          | 5,000      |
| Federated Malay States ...          |             |            | 422         | 12,660     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 5           | 315        | 3,986       | 213,887    |
| New Zealand ...                     |             |            | 1,494       | 92,672     |
| Egypt ...                           |             |            | 288         | 8,640      |
| Mauritius ...                       | 1,273       | 38,190     | 33,880      | 1,069,435  |
| Other British Possessions ...       |             |            | 8           | 375        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |            |
| French Indo-China ...               |             |            | 702         | 21,060     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             |            | 27          | 1,920      |
| Sumatra ...                         | 211,241     | 6,554,202  | 555         | 31,204     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 24,992      | 797,676    | 12          | 595        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             |            | 2,772       | 89,276     |
| United States of America ...        |             |            | 378         | 17,456     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | 16,527      | 467,295    | ...         | ...        |
| Total ...                           | 156,606     | 4,698,180  | 35          | 1,600      |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 504,821     | 15,505,494 | 44,659      | 1,567,655  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 3,176       | 130,087    | 2,061       | 62,699     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Oils—continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Naphtha.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| Total ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Turpentine.</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 5,102       | 12,021  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 149         | 424     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 625         | 2,341   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 360         | 605     | 16,250      | 21,907  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 1,952       | 2,777   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 20          | 40      | 2,795       | 4,396   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 741         | 2,201   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 10,400      | 14,800  |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | 16,000      | 24,000  |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 10,205      | 15,404  |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | 3,840       | 4,876   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 14,365      | 18,869  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 237,475     | 358,492 | 702         | 1,124   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 5           | 15      |
| Sumatra ...                              | 256         | 384     | 128         | 193     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 28,513      | 41,880  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 766         | 1,251   |
| United States of America ...             | 10          | 10      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 243,223     | 371,552 | 107,436     | 156,458 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 853         | 993     | 863         | 1,237   |
| <b>Wood.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 1           | 102     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 3           | 66      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 3           | 94      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 24          | 110     | 45          | 580     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 2,371       | 80,019  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 345         | 3,252   | 307         | 7,520   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 23          | 270     | 39          | 897     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 16          | 240     |
| China ...                                | 148         | 3,225   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 67          | 2,265   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 13          | 405     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 435         | 7,879   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 21          | 385     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 33          | 706     |
| Total ...                                | 2,911       | 86,876  | 983         | 21,139  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 696         | 7,535   | 75          | 1,701   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |          | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.  | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |          |             |           |
| <b>Oil—continued.</b>                    |             | <b>#</b> |             | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |          |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 10,116   | ...         | 4,797     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 25       | ...         | 897       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 80       | ...         | 1,256     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 20,548   | ...         | 4,974     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 600      | ...         | 60        |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 8,402    | ...         | 1,512     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 5,110    | ...         | 70,352    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 933      | ...         | 23,960    |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 95       | ...         | 3,607     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...      | ...         | 400       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 200      | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...      | ...         | 1,512     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,331    | ...         | 125       |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 180      | ...         | 189       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...      | ...         | 250       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 907      | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 90       | ...         | 4,744     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 400      | ...         | 228       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...      | ...         | 3,876     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 13,517   | ...         | 10,700    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 142      | ...         | 401       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...      | ...         | 73        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 55,894   | ...         | 4,985     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 2,070    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 120,640  | ...         | 138,898   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 61,316   | ...         | 72,269    |
| <b>Precious Stones.</b>                  |             |          |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |           |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...      | ...         | 6         |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |          |             |           |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 530      | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 100      | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 630      | ...         | 6         |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...      | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Putch Leaf.</b>                       |             |          |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |          |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...      | 823         | 19,247    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...      | 3,995       | 70,182    |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...      | 912         | 11,537    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 274         | 2,905    | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 572         | 8,278    | ...         | ...       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...      | 142         | 2,820     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...      | 146         | 3,160     |
| Carried forward ...                      | 846         | 11,183   | 6,018       | 106,946   |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Putch Leaf—continued.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls      | \$        |
|  | 846         | 11,183    | 6,018       | 106,946   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1,724       | 45,103    |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 1,296       | 33,391    |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 6           | 126       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 30          | 600       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 25,190      | 460,906   | ...         | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 5           | 69        | ...         | ...       |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 4,328       | 97,329    |
| Total ...                                | 26,041      | 472,158   | 13,402      | 283,495   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 4,367       | 81,641    | 4,367       | 81,641    |
| <b>Rattans.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...       | 20,564      | 254,723   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 235         | 1,595     | 24          | 237       |
| Brunei ...                               | 34          | 161       | 61          | 333       |
| Sarawak ...                              | 10,530      | 59,911    | 12          | 84        |
| British India and Burma ...              | 220         | 2,095     | 19,906      | 152,739   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | 690         | 8,444     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 160         | 3,265     | 110,892     | 970,662   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 17,435      | 115,562   | 1,658       | 17,794    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 44,016      | 227,402   | 244         | 2,801     |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | ...       | 15,836      | 411,655   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | 3,508       | 40,605    |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | 1,546       | 20,043    |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | 4,945       | 59,334    |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...       | 956         | 16,137    |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...       | 3,259       | 42,797    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | 124         | 2,584     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...       | 1,358       | 19,804    |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...       | 1,152       | 14,320    |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...       | 47,712      | 885,815   |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...       | 16,285      | 335,305   |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...       | 5,303       | 71,846    |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | 1,792       | 21,550    |
| Norway ...                               | ...         | ...       | 300         | 3,256     |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | ...       | 807         | 14,539    |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | ...       | 153         | 2,525     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 20,346      | 191,952   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 33          | 396       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 4,940       | 63,656    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 29,448      | 486,198   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 150,212     | 1,672,877 | ...         | ...       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 11,658      | 129,812   | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...                                 | 42          | 626       | 20          | 450       |
| Sumatra ...                              | 175,005     | 1,631,199 | 8           | 114       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 2,165       | 15,599    | 24          | 104       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 860         | 8,369     | 1,132       | 10,378    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...       | 73,246      | 1,664,293 |
| Total ...                                | 412,572     | 3,868,473 | 388,284     | 5,787,473 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,012       | 15,233    | 1,087       | 10,211    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Saltpetre.</b>                        | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...       | 4              | 100       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 4,821          | 76,579    | ...            | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 3              | 61        | ...            | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | ...       | 120            | 2,400     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | ...       | 11             | 200       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...            | ...       | 1,711          | 27,592    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...       | 2              | 43        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...            | ...       | 9              | 101       |
| Java ... ..                              | ...            | ...       | 714            | 12,093    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...            | ...       | 6              | 93        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...            | ...       | 2,819          | 42,730    |
| Total ...                                | 4,824          | 76,640    | 5,396          | 85,352    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3              | 79        | 3              | 79        |
| <b>SEEDS:—</b>                           |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Of Sorts.</b>                         |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...            | 4,221     | ...            | 380       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | 306       | ...            | 967       |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...            | ...       | ...            | 162       |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | 3,740     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...            | 134,736   | ...            | 25,296    |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...            | 15        | ...            | 125       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...            | 145,048   | ...            | 31,291    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | 3,301     | ...            | 128,613   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | 1,640     | ...            | 11,537    |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...            | 53        | ...            | 8         |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...            | 60        | ...            | ...       |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...            | ...       | ...            | 210       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...            | 17,140    | ...            | 100       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| France ... ..                            | ...            | ...       | ...            | 400       |
| China ... ..                             | ...            | 29,676    | ...            | 1,097     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...            | 95        | ...            | 165       |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...            | ...       | ...            | 11,390    |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...            | 10,232    | ...            | 723       |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...            | ...       | ...            | 45        |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | 550       | ...            | 4,817     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 1,660     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...            | 6,946     | ...            | 35,709    |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...            | 5,584     | ...            | 33,721    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...            | 183       | ...            | 1,928     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...            | ...       | ...            | 90        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...            | 21,844    | ...            | 5,028     |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...            | 1,781     | ...            | 21        |
| Total ...                                | ...            | 383,411   | ...            | 298,623   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...            | 24,889    | ...            | 24,525    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Seeds—continued.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Teel.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 17          | 238     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 19      |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 54          | 937     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 338         | 3,300   | 41          | 743     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 2,425       | 46,412  | 705         | 7,173   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 11          | 153     | 9,030       | 99,599  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 34          | 582     | 242         | 4,461   |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 3           | 60      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | 2,923       | 65,480  | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | 3,248       | 36,812  | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 3           | 42      | 9           | 174     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 5,267       | 50,338  | 144         | 2,575   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 1,869       | 22,162  | 31          | 519     |
| Java ... ..                              | 18,425      | 184,107 | 120         | 1,200   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 6,144       | 63,501  | 450         | 8,277   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 196         | 3,301   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 463         | 4,866   | 239         | 3,364   |
| Total ...                                | 41,150      | 477,755 | 11,282      | 132,640 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 7,893       | 90,238  | 7,908       | 90,449  |
| <b>Rubber.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 843     | ...         | 233     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 619     | ...         | 1,875   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4       |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 2,140   | ...         | 150     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 2,400   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 6,052   | ...         | 2,569   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 35      | ...         | 73      |
| <b>SHELLS:—</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Green Snail.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 95          | 1,641   |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 215         | 3,940   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 395         | 4,888   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 80          | 720     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 24      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 1           | 11      | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | 30          | 500     | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                      | 641         | 9,339   | 176         | 2,385   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Shells—continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Green Snail—continued.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
|  | 641         | 9,339   | 176         | 2,385   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | ...     | 213         | 3,971   |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 140         | 1,680   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 657         | 12,301  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | 261         | 4,712   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Berneo ...                         | 41          | 787     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 15          | 185     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 302         | 5,894   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 544         | 9,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 392         | 7,972   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 286         | 4,858   | 7           | 140     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 681         | 15,818  |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | 2,482       | 42,747  | 1,874       | 36,295  |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | 1,263       | 21,257  | 1,113       | 19,057  |
| <b>Mother-o'-Pearl.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 2,058       | 86,097  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 2           | 35      | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 3           | 68      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 20      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 56          | 1,305   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 440         | 17,416  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 5           | 214     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 34          | 780     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | 6           | 160     | 1           | 28      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 2,398       | 87,064  | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 84          | 3,100   |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | 2,447       | 88,303  | 2,642       | 108,014 |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Other Sorts.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,728   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 275     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12      |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 17,095  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 23      | ...         | 155     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 222     | ...         | 164     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 900     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | ...         | 17,615  | ...         | 3,189   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Shells—continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Other Sorts—continued.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Brought forward ...</b>               | ...         | 17,615  | ...         | 3,189   |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 645     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 3,554   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 228     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 640     | ...         | 25      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 100     | ...         | 100     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 538     | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 171     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,405   | ...         | 71      |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 600     |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | ...         | 24,251  | ...         | 4,830   |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | ...         | 683     | ...         | 1,955   |
| <b>Sapanda.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 3           | 28      | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 5           | 75      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 20          | 330     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 18          | 318     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | 21          | 346     | 25          | 405     |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | 12          | 183     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Tortoise.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | ...     | 57          | 43,464  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 11          | 7,445   | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 1           | 1,100   | ...         | 600     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 2           | 1,326   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 1           | 35      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | ...     | 11          | 5,730   |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Netherlands ...                          | 1           | 2,100   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 25          | 20,854  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 4           | 1,805   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 20          | 26,330  | 1           | 1,500   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 6           | 6,975   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 5           | 880     | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 11          | 13,295  | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | 2           | 2,400   |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | 59          | 60,230  | 97          | 75,959  |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |

| COUNTRIES.                             | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Shells—continued.                      | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| Trocas.                                |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | ...     | 220         | 4,401   |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | 763         | 14,597  | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | 150         | 2,030   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | ...     | 152         | 1,960   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | 6           | 70      | 2           | 28      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | 88          | 1,426   | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..       | 270         | 4,000   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 3,750       | 83,029  |
| China ... ..                           | 1,001       | 15,655  | 129         | 2,968   |
| French Indo-China ... ..               | 425         | 5,630   | 950         | 16,610  |
| Japan ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 8,075       | 150,063 |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                 | 464         | 6,113   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                    | 360         | 6,765   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..            | 1,124       | 17,213  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                            | 498         | 8,855   | 16          | 193     |
| Sumatra ... ..                         | 2,846       | 48,987  | 1           | 20      |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..             | 864         | 15,788  | ...         | ...     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... .. | 349         | 6,508   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..         | 1,059       | 18,837  | 16          | 305     |
| Total ...                              | 10,267      | 172,474 | 13,311      | 259,577 |
| Inter-Port ...                         | 1,411       | 23,260  | 1,390       | 22,863  |
| STONES:—                               |             |         |             |         |
| Marble.                                |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 4,553   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 350     |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 811     |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 500     | ...         | 42      |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 180     | ...         | 10,000  |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 18,749  | ...         | 14,038  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 526     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                         | ...         | 1,275   | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                          | ...         | 3,860   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                         | ...         | 880     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                           | ...         | 78,581  | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 28      |
| French India ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Japan ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15      |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 18      |
| Java ... ..                            | ...         | 440     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..         | ...         | 1,185   | ...         | 361     |
| Total ...                              | ...         | 110,203 | ...         | 26,209  |
| Inter-Port ...                         | ...         | 10,717  | ...         | 10,562  |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Stones—continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Of Sorts.                           |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 60,814  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,278   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 70      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,435   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 40      | ...         | 2,411   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 12,011  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,826   | ...         | 34,834  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 2,257   | ...         | 11,878  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 4,858   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 76      |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 3,990   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 26,690  | ...         | 25      |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 283     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 551     | ...         | 15      |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 452     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,516   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,872   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 100     | ...         | 1,929   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 13      | ...         | 20,879  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,040   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 139     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 14      | ...         | 4,217   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 191     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 113,355 | ...         | 91,449  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 9,999   | ...         | 11,082  |
| Sulphur.                            |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 122         | 1,703   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | 112         | 621     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | 17          | 219     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | 98          | 710     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...     | 383         | 3,669   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | 50          | 575     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Italy ...                           | 1,705       | 11,222  | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                           | 1,054       | 7,007   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 100         | 580     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | 1           | 11      |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | 33          | 296     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 30          | 217     | 140         | 1,327   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | 86          | 1,270   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | 1           | 12      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 134         | 788     |
| United States of America ...        | 166         | 1,326   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | 3,077       | 21,475  | 1,155       | 10,078  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 68          | 648     | 69          | 648     |

| COUNTRIES.                             | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Tallow.                                | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | 152         | 4,503   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | 13          | 281     | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                          | 41          | 470     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | 2           | 36      | 7           | 158     |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | 373         | 9,820   | 20          | 540     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | 33          | 688     | 88          | 2,017   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | 155         | 3,046   | 59          | 1,317   |
| Australia ... ..                       | 589         | 14,751  | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 6           | 155     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                 | 74          | 1,490   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 2           | 50      |
| Java ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 14          | 500     |
| Sumatra ... ..                         | 7           | 116     | 39          | 686     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..             | ...         | ...     | 23          | 273     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..         | 45          | 711     | 4           | 87      |
| Total ...                              | 1,484       | 35,912  | 262         | 5,783   |
| Inter-Port ...                         | 184         | 3,774   | 196         | 3,830   |
| Trees and Plants.                      |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 1,777   | ...         | 542     |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25      |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | 1,250   | ...         | 68      |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 395     | ...         | 31      |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 40      | ...         | 425     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 2,343   | ...         | 15,476  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | 73      | ...         | 3,111   |
| Australia ... ..                       | ...         | 746     | ...         | 40      |
| Union of South Africa ... ..           | ...         | 154     | ...         | 15      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                         | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                          | ...         | 2,190   | ...         | 700     |
| China ... ..                           | ...         | 45      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ... ..               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25      |
| Java ... ..                            | ...         | 550     | ...         | 1,278   |
| Sumatra ... ..                         | ...         | 455     | ...         | 152     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 776     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... .. | ...         | 300     | ...         | 300     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 36      |
| South American Ports ... ..            | ...         | 9,210   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                              | ...         | 19,628  | ...         | 23,000  |
| Inter-Port ...                         | ...         | 1,549   | ...         | 1,473   |
| WAX:—                                  |             |         |             |         |
| Bees' and Other.                       | Pikuls.     |         | Pikuls.     |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | 81          | 3,181   | 1           | 44      |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | 58          | 3,045   | 1           | 15      |
| Carried forward ...                    | 139         | 6,226   | 2           | 59      |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Wax—continued.</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Bees' and Other—continued.</b>        |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls,     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
|  | 139         | 6,226   | 2           | 59      |
| Brunei ...                               | 19          | 1,110   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 79          | 4,308   | 1           | 12      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 866         | 54,165  | 86          | 3,370   |
| Hongkong ...                             | 6           | 990     | 4           | 280     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 9           | 361     | 202         | 3,635   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 124         | 4,624   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | 3           | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | 1           | 65      | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 640         | 41,381  |
| Japan ...                                | 124         | 4,780   | 12          | 480     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 1,114       | 26,579  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | 1           | 44      | 288         | 19,251  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 280         | 15,946  | 6           | 92      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 5           | 330     | 3           | 90      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 17          | 1,030   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 12          | 550     | 509         | 34,889  |
| United States of America ...             | 151         | 3,903   | 84          | 3,200   |
| Total ...                                | 2,826       | 120,687 | 1,961       | 111,363 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 242         | 8,111   | 239         | 8,061   |
| <b>Paraffine.</b>                        |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 18          | 639     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 3           | 45      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 2           | 50      |
| British India and Burma ...              | 8,110       | 127,995 | ...         | ...     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | 75          | 1,260   |
| Hongkong ...                             | 138         | 3,033   | 139         | 2,784   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 56          | 847     | 2,457       | 37,246  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 27          | 553     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 5           | 200     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | 1,724       | 26,280  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 370         | 7,260   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 2           | 50      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 8,439       | 128,827 | 108         | 1,648   |
| Java ...                                 | 4           | 117     | 165         | 3,498   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 10          | 413     | 537         | 7,988   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 31          | 609     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | 25          | 329     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 1,416       | 21,810  |
| United States of America ...             | 363         | 9,130   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 17,138      | 271,001 | 7,086       | 111,610 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,895       | 48,344  | 2,791       | 46,629  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>WOOD:—</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Firewood.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 84      | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 243,740 |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 51,409  | ...         | 4,161   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 8,999   | ...         | 1,673   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,766   |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 110     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 522,505 | ...         | 55      |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | 153,394 | ...         | 27      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 238,685 | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 975,076 | ...         | 253,532 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 62,487  | ...         | 1,440   |
| <b>Garroo.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | I           | 100     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 13          | 3,548   | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | 14          | 268     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 4           | 382     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | I           | 125     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 43          | 5,800   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 5           | 1,686   | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 4           | 1,227   | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | ...     | 21          | 11,710  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 52          | 38,100  |
| Arabia ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 1,200   |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 120         | 34,850  |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 6           | 5,287   |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 119         | 55,180  | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 250     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | I           | 180     | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 5           | 870     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 82          | 56,215  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 248         | 119,681 | 245         | 97,297  |
| Inter.Port ...                           | 15          | 4,490   | 14          | 6,804   |
| <b>Lacca.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 78          | 315     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 37          | 145     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 26          | 130     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 149         | 635     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 109         | 435     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 31          | 123     | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                      | 255         | 1,018   | 175         | 765     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.     |                | EXPORTS.     |                  |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.  | Values.        | Quantities.  | Values.          |
| <b>(C) Other—Continued.</b>              |              |                |              |                  |
| <b>Wood—continued.</b>                   |              |                |              |                  |
| <b>Lacca—continued.</b>                  |              |                |              |                  |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>               | 255          | 1,018          | 175          | 765              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |              |                |              |                  |
| China ...                                | ...          | ...            | 3,073        | 39,963           |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 831          | 3,716          | ...          | ...              |
| Sumatra ...                              | 1,189        | 4,854          | ...          | ...              |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 290          | 980            | ...          | ...              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>2,565</b> | <b>10,568</b>  | <b>3,248</b> | <b>40,728</b>    |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>   | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>   | <b>...</b>       |
| <b>Planks.</b>                           |              |                |              |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |              |                |              |                  |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...          | ...            | ...          | 4,276            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...          | 6,646          | ...          | ...              |
| Brunei ...                               | ...          | 1,306          | ...          | 323              |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...          | 3,427          | ...          | 90,747           |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...          | 2,950          | ...          | 108,249          |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...          | ...            | ...          | 6,950            |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...          | 54             | ...          | 652,971          |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...          | 148,752        | ...          | 133,684          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...          | 59,204         | ...          | 363,330          |
| Australia ...                            | ...          | ...            | ...          | 6,111            |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...          | ...            | ...          | 224,042          |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...          | ...            | ...          | 25,325           |
| <i>Other British Possessions ...</i>     | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>   | <i>51,838</i>    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |              |                |              |                  |
| France ...                               | ...          | ...            | ...          | 1,500            |
| Germany ...                              | ...          | 45,600         | ...          | ...              |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...          | ...            | ...          | 4,721            |
| Russia ...                               | ...          | 40,770         | ...          | ...              |
| Arabia ...                               | ...          | ...            | ...          | 21,450           |
| China ...                                | ...          | 100            | ...          | 810,516          |
| French India ...                         | ...          | ...            | ...          | 2,681            |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...          | 14,890         | ...          | 3,313            |
| Japan ...                                | ...          | ...            | ...          | 100,703          |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...          | ...            | ...          | 7,987            |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...          | 110            | ...          | 121              |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...          | ...            | ...          | 5,472            |
| Java ...                                 | ...          | 160            | ...          | 15,013           |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...          | 28,917         | ...          | 137,467          |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...          | 24,982         | ...          | 31,593           |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...          | 372,541        | ...          | 205,338          |
| United States of America ...             | ...          | ...            | ...          | 60               |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...          | ...            | ...          | 110              |
| <b>Total ...</b>                         | <b>...</b>   | <b>750,409</b> | <b>...</b>   | <b>3,015,951</b> |
| <b>Inter-Port ...</b>                    | <b>...</b>   | <b>99,549</b>  | <b>...</b>   | <b>56,677</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |         |             |         |
| Wood—continued.                   |             |         |             |         |
| Sandal.                           |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak                           | 78          | 400     | 1           | 15      |
| British India and Burma           | 3           | 51      | 1,368       | 17,286  |
| Ceylon                            | ...         | ...     | 84          | 925     |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | ...     | 5,002       | 101,479 |
| Federated Malay States            | 2           | 22      | 212         | 3,787   |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | 25          | 292     | 21          | 267     |
| Australia                         | 20,285      | 349,705 | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| China                             | ...         | ...     | 6,370       | 126 652 |
| Dutch Borneo                      | 4           | 60      | 16          | 234     |
| Celebes and Moluccas              | ...         | ...     | 5           | 68      |
| Java                              | 33          | 440     | 283         | 4,924   |
| Sumatra                           | 88          | 975     | 50          | 845     |
| Other Dutch Islands               | 4           | 55      | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States           | 1,657       | 17,714  | 337         | 4,850   |
| United States of America          | ..          | ...     | 4,537       | 62,600  |
| Total                             | 22,179      | 369,714 | 18,286      | 323,932 |
| Inter-Port                        | 401         | 6,409   | 401         | 6,412   |
| Sapan.                            |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak                           | 480         | 1,300   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong                          | 3           | 30      | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt                             | ...         | ...     | 416         | 2,500   |
| Total                             | 483         | 1,330   | 416         | 2,500   |
| Inter-Port                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Timber.                           |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                    | ...         | 2,095   | ...         | 70      |
| British North Borneo              | ...         | 2,519   | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei                            | ...         | 1,267   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak                           | ...         | 2,564   | ...         | 350     |
| British India and Burma           | ...         | 8,753   | ...         | 4,958   |
| Ceylon                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,375   |
| Hongkong                          | ...         | 76      | ...         | 171,620 |
| Federated Malay States            | ...         | 327,835 | ...         | 21,354  |
| Non-Federated Malay States        | ...         | 483,516 | ...         | 4,621   |
| Australia                         | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 150     |
| China                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 29,655  |
| French Indo-China                 | ...         | 460     | ...         | 2,200   |
| Japan                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 32,519  |
| Dutch Borneo                      | ...         | 3,150   | ...         | 250     |
| Java                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 600     |
| Carried forward                   | ...         | 832 285 | ...         | 271,722 |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>                          |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Wood—continued.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Timber—continued.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Brought forward</b> ...                           | ...         | 832,285   | ...         | 271,722   |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 1,702,524 | ...         | 1,012     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                              | ...         | 47,424    | ...         | 1,451     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                          | ...         | 69,094    | ...         | 8         |
| United States of America ...                         | ...         | 12,435    | ...         | 3,981     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                                     | ...         | 2,663,762 | ...         | 278,174   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                                | ...         | 56,785    | ...         | 2,652     |
| <b>CLASS C.</b>                                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.</b>                        |             |           |             |           |
| <b>(A)—TEXTILES:—</b>                                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Drapery, etc.</b>                                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>             |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                   | ...         | 1,731,054 | ...         | 3,739     |
| British North Borneo ...                             | ...         | 3,580     | ...         | 16,211    |
| Brunei ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,717     |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | 1,451     | ...         | 111,494   |
| British India and Burma ...                          | ...         | 138,388   | ...         | 42,616    |
| Ceylon ...   | ...         | 7,857     | ...         | 535       |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 537,955   | ...         | 31,662    |
| Federated Malay States ...                           | ...         | 49,530    | ...         | 880,636   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                       | ...         | 5,917     | ...         | 202,545   |
| Canada ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 250       |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 1,181     | ...         | 3,028     |
| New Zealand ...                                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 40        |
| Egypt ...  | ...         | 1,780     | ...         | 4,014     |
| Union of South Africa ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 430       |
| Other British Possessions ...                        | ...         | 10,300    | ...         | 2,920     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 12,354    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...  | ...         | 30        | ...         | ...       |
| France ...   | ...         | 191,918   | ...         | 200       |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 574,956   | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 202,049   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                                      | ...         | 13,055    | ...         | 457       |
| Sweden ...   | ...         | 290       | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 684       |
| China ...  | ...         | 172,395   | ...         | 9,688     |
| French India ...                                     | ...         | 200       | ...         | 8,931     |
| French Indo-China ...                                | ...         | 4,200     | ...         | 25,130    |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 831,626   | ...         | 5,130     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                  | ...         | 224       | ...         | 320       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                     | ...         | 794       | ...         | 166,241   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                             | ...         | 400       | ...         | 19,066    |
| Java ...   | ...         | 48,409    | ...         | 54,617    |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 29,377    | ...         | 466,968   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 31,450    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,905     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                          | ...         | 4,620     | ...         | 195,722   |
| United States of America ...                         | ...         | 119,883   | ...         | 1,136     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 193       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                                     | ...         | 4,695,773 | ...         | 2,290,675 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                                | ...         | 311,634   | ...         | 334,738   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |         |             |         |
| Towels and Napery.                  |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 61,440  | ...         | 5,438   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,039   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 322     | ...         | 4,591   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 31,882  | ...         | 5,919   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 170     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkóng ...                        | ...         | 145,449 | ...         | 2,054   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 4,266   | ...         | 182,131 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 26,720  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 2,800   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 210     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 340     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 2,760   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 1,135   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 225,426 | ...         | 1,212   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 225     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,722   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 266,669 | ...         | 240     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,250   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10,321  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 495     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 2,020   | ...         | 10,317  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 1,166   | ...         | 83,756  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,175   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 550     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,004   | ...         | 85,040  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 747,159 | ...         | 433,275 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 32,553  | ...         | 33,777  |
| Canvas.                             |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 8,915       | 313,775 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | 232         | 6,913   |
| Sarawak ...                         | 6           | 144     | 48          | 1,329   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 50          | 600     | 13          | 560     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 10          | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 31          | 1,086   | 1,153       | 41,533  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 5           | 179     | 208         | 6,812   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | 77          | 997     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | 15          | 750     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Italy ...                           | 21          | 750     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | 8           | 180     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | 5           | 950     | 8           | 1,262   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | 3           | 90      |
| Japan ...                           | 3,764       | 125,830 | 50          | 1,400   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 149         | 4,703   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | 260         | 5,855   |
| Java ...                            | 3           | 120     | 47          | 1,861   |
| Carried forward ...                 | 12,818      | 444,014 | 2,263       | 74,065  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |            |             |           |
| <b>Canvas—continued.</b>                 |             |            |             |           |
|  | Bolts.      | \$         | Bolts.      | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 12,818      | 444,014    | 2,263       | 74,065    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Sumatra ...                              | 9           | 550        | 355         | 7,956     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | 24          | 532       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 57          | 1,819      | 2,340       | 34,674    |
| United States of America ...             | 642         | 65,760     | 12          | 340       |
| Total                                    | 13,526      | 512,143    | 4,994       | 117,567   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 973         | 30,284     | 1,007       | 30,962    |
| <b>COTTON GOODS:—</b>                    |             |            |             |           |
| <b>Plain.</b>                            |             |            |             |           |
|  | Pieces.     |            | Pieces.     |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,871,336   | 11,289,601 | 95          | 766       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 20          | 100        | 17,673      | 75,293    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 954         | 6,123     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 350         | 1,700      | 19,013      | 77,342    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 110,253     | 413,831    | 10,442      | 47,635    |
| Ceylon ...                               | 650         | 5,860      | 100         | 500       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 350,302     | 823,146    | 2,708       | 18,095    |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 14,396      | 107,481    | 362,519     | 1,534,353 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 530         | 4,955      | 64,431      | 354,895   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...        | 47          | 335       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...        | 375         | 3,600     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | 100         | 858        | 1,033       | 6,020     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | 872         | 9,500      | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | 271         | 5,595      | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | 60          | 320        | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | 3,915       | 43,584     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | 158,367     | 620,247    | 3           | 100       |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...        | 199         | 3,262     |
| China ...                                | 152,520     | 352,749    | 11,053      | 58,022    |
| French India ...                         | 2,634       | 15,315     | 3,163       | 18,272    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 351         | 2,535      | 42,824      | 269,312   |
| Japan ...                                | 124,321     | 629,620    | 36          | 400       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...        | 150         | 600       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 863         | 5,250      | 88,205      | 428,574   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 50          | 1,000      | 12,419      | 110,276   |
| Java ...                                 | 10,004      | 88,215     | 34,103      | 200,609   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 6,533       | 39,773     | 192,817     | 1,052,352 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 53          | 268        | 15,881      | 62,738    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...        | 2 888       | 13,562    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 6,392       | 39,276     | 411,692     | 3,036,048 |
| United States of America ...             | 900         | 25,282     | ...         | ...       |
| Total                                    | 2,816,043   | 14,526,061 | 1,294,823   | 7,379,084 |
| Inter-Port                               | 112,203     | 583,353    | 120,673     | 633,353   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |            |             |           |
| Cotton Goods—continued.             |             |            |             |           |
| Dyed.                               |             |            |             |           |
|                                     | Pieces.     | \$         | Pieces.     | \$        |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 465,852     | 5,667,990  | 95          | 2,742     |
| British North Borneo ...            | 20          | 70         | 44,096      | 151,704   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...        | 2,473       | 11,200    |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...        | 45,815      | 203,223   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 65,778      | 241,642    | 10,761      | 55,890    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...        | 120         | 2,160     |
| Hongkong ...                        | 337,098     | 876,269    | 2,309       | 9,780     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 8,278       | 63,333     | 820,628     | 2,961,652 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 383         | 2,052      | 96,561      | 459,151   |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...        | 50          | 276       |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...        | 30          | 300       |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...        | 1,839       | 12,643    |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | 296         | 2,400      | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | 4,223       | 46,512     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                         | 624         | 13,284     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | 59,284      | 788,499    | 5           | 50        |
| Netherlands ...                     | 11,645      | 107,306    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...        | 63          | 400       |
| China ...                           | 1,158,343   | 1,855,094  | 2,493       | 15,624    |
| French India ...                    | 14,170      | 37,440     | 276         | 1,740     |
| French Indo-China ...               | 1,511       | 7,075      | 1,496       | 20,437    |
| Japan ...                           | 417,528     | 1,664,843  | 1,361       | 7,230     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...        | 1,960       | 6,606     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...        | 107,521     | 556,248   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...        | 9,655       | 64,251    |
| Java ...                            | 17,048      | 192,767    | 8,787       | 61,645    |
| Sumatra ...                         | 8,209       | 82,410     | 369,709     | 1,743,121 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...        | 44,155      | 128,100   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...        | 17,660      | 110,295   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 11,865      | 48,593     | 188,654     | 1,132,772 |
| United States of America ...        | 3,171       | 42,342     | ...         | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...        | 190         | 1,060     |
| Total ...                           | 2,585,326   | 11,739,921 | 1,778,762   | 7,720,300 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 44,939      | 387,476    | 57,409      | 445,825   |
| Printed.                            |             |            |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 602,326     | 4,330,712  | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | 250         | 600        | 23,733      | 143,787   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...        | 2,506       | 11,141    |
| Sarawak ...                         | 70          | 330        | 94,525      | 569,865   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 6,155       | 28,983     | 2,524       | 12,484    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...        | 20          | 60        |
| Hongkong ...                        | 115,144     | 287,284    | 965         | 7,838     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 7,472       | 55,265     | 230,529     | 1,559,584 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 992         | 7,248      | 140,673     | 930,211   |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...        | 80          | 240       |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...        | 3,535       | 25,988    |
| Carried forward ...                 | 732,409     | 4,710,422  | 499,090     | 3,261,198 |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Cotton Goods—continued.</b>           |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Printed—continued.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
|  | Pieces.     | \$        | Pieces.     | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 732,409     | 4,710,422 | 499,090     | 3,261,198 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                               | 510         | 8,400     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | 13,954      | 96,185    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | 839         | 8,576     | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | 4           | 15        |
| China ...                                | 64,620      | 175,625   | 1,180       | 9,560     |
| French India ...                         | 90          | 1,300     | 900         | 10,200    |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 5,028       | 38,009    |
| Japan ...                                | 209,624     | 880,940   | 1,863       | 2,362     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 360         | 1,170     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 177,873     | 946,624   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 726         | 3,810     | 5,110       | 28,685    |
| Java ...                                 | 60,589      | 413,709   | 13,179      | 74,296    |
| Sumatra ...                              | 5,315       | 39,526    | 116,319     | 717,269   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 80          | 800       | 18,167      | 125,918   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 1,716       | 12,080    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 3,401       | 26,732    | 112,901     | 661,387   |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...       | 80          | 440       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 1,092,157   | 6,366,025 | 953,770     | 5,889,213 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 81,789      | 613,972   | 91,694      | 669,782   |
| <b>YARN:—</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Grey and Bleached.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
|  | Bales.      |           | Bales.      |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 462         | 175,965   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 1           | 95        |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 1           | 69        |
| Sarawak ...                              | 1           | 200       | 147         | 25,193    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 3,803       | 746,109   | 27          | 6,250     |
| Ceylon ...                               | 50          | 7,000     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | 19          | 5,370     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 3           | 630       | 110         | 28,442    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Germauy ...                              | 10          | 3,125     | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | 32          | 5,220     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 52          | 14,860    |
| Japan ...                                | 257         | 71,650    | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 172         | 41,551    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 763         | 189,235   |
| Java ...                                 | 3           | 1,075     | 1,088       | 462,393   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 374         | 99,220    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 2           | 400       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 21          | 9,395     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 86          | 16,670    | 793         | 216,701   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 4,707       | 1,027,644 | 4,470       | 1,099,174 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 11          | 4,249     | 13          | 4,649     |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Cotton Goods—continued</b>            |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Yarn—continued.</b>                   |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Dyed.</b>                             |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | 641         | 163,206   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...       | 12          | 2,310   |
| British India and Burma                  | 97          | 26,198    | 2           | 700     |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | ...       | 3           | 550     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...       | 10          | 4,100   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium                                  | 13          | 7,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy                                    | 5           | 1,450     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                              | 273         | 68,132    | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | ...       | 101         | 26,210  |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...       | 5           | 1,040   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ...         | ...       | 82          | 19,075  |
| Java                                     | ...         | ...       | 67          | 18,736  |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | ...       | 30          | 13,430  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...       | 56          | 11,771  |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 6           | 1,350     | 1,845       | 377,445 |
| Total                                    | 1,035       | 267,336   | 2,213       | 475,367 |
| Inter-Port                               | 3           | 930       | 4           | 1,330   |
| <b>Mercerised.</b>                       |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | 1,338       | 438,217   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...       | 1           | 250     |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | ...       | 36          | 14,335  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium                                  | 1           | 520       | ...         | ...     |
| France                                   | 20          | 11,000    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                              | 222         | 121,947   | ...         | ...     |
| French India                             | ...         | ...       | 1           | 300     |
| Japan                                    | 10          | 8,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ...         | ...       | 2           | 940     |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...       | 90          | 31,620  |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | 21          | 12,000    | 1           | 350     |
| Java                                     | 1           | 300       | 5           | 3,050   |
| Sumatra                                  | 5           | 1,590     | 74          | 34,567  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...       | 3           | 1,100   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | 9           | 3,560     | 308         | 155,145 |
| Total                                    | 1,627       | 597,134   | 521         | 241,657 |
| Inter-Port                               | 25          | 7,820     | 26          | 8,320   |
| <b>Sewing Thread.</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | 1,064,608 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,954   |
| Brunei                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,525   |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 49,648  |
| Carried forward                          | ...         | 1,064,608 | ...         | 60,127  |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |           |             |         |
| Cotton Goods—continued.             |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| Sewing Thread—continued.            |             |           |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 |             | 1,064,608 | ...         | 60,127  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 5,810     | ...         | 1,082   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 15,721    | ...         | 1,501   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 14,779    | ...         | 37,520  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 28,317  |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 120     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 126,668   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 3,648     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 10,543    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 935       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 2,525     | ...         | 2,180   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 7,380     | ...         | 380     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 106,842   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | 700       | ...         | 880     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 33,591  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 1,090     | ...         | 925     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 1,200     | ...         | 1,365   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,033     | ...         | 34,281  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,060   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,895   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 782       | ...         | 44,049  |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 1,365,264 | ...         | 258,273 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 48,319    | ...         | 45,113  |
| Handkerchiefs.                      |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
|                                     | Dozens.     |           | Dozens.     |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 309,669     | 625,134   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | 633         | 1,120   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | 5           | 100     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | 1,218       | 1,851   |
| British India and Burma ...         | 2,094       | 7,287     | 30          | 73      |
| Hongkong ...                        | 630         | 555       | 395         | 2,255   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 668         | 1,504     | 31,446      | 60,519  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...       | 3,136       | 5,999   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Germany ...                         | 952         | 1,693     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | 203         | 1,177     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | 6,329       | 6,663     | 2,490       | 3,955   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | 400         | 850     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | 2,155       | 4,955   |
| Japan ...                           | 20,470      | 21,614    | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | 60          | 150     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 4,855       | 7,296   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 625         | 1,350   |
| Java ...                            | 28          | 50        | 4,910       | 11,054  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...       | 15,201      | 24,158  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | 900         | 1,622   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 301         | 700     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 800         | 1,500     | 23,448      | 40,749  |
| United States of America ...        | 10          | 29        | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | 341,853     | 667,206   | 92,208      | 168,766 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 17,952      | 33,248    | 17,345      | 32,383  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |            |             |           |
| <b>Cotton Goods—continued.</b>           |             |            |             |           |
| <b>Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.</b>     |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 50,914      | 731,452    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 80          | 700        | 1,603       | 34,965    |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 486         | 10,633    |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | 4,638       | 98,807    |
| British India and Burma ...              | 195,373     | 7,136,907  | 48,715      | 1,082,808 |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...        | 8           | 216       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 1,984       | 74,881     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 751         | 33,770     | 39,417      | 1,291,875 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 212         | 5,216      | 21,668      | 598,284   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...        | 6           | 135       |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...        | 58          | 1,900     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...        | 543         | 15,120    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Germany ...                              | 72          | 1,245      | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | 730         | 13,050     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | 7,655       | 176,176    | 1           | 30        |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...        | 140         | 3,900     |
| China ...                                | 10,280      | 201,357    | 1           | 30        |
| French India ...                         | 64,874      | 1,857,538  | 304         | 9,391     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...        | 1,855       | 72,171    |
| Japan ...                                | 46          | 2,560      | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 10          | 400        | 9,739       | 260,824   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | 3,026       | 58,863    |
| Java ...                                 | 162,086     | 3,511,987  | 89,547      | 2,297,468 |
| Sumatra ...                              | 990         | 27,064     | 59,085      | 1,794,868 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | 428         | 9,682     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 25          | 375        | 5,669       | 107,801   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 2,134       | 31,280     | 32,362      | 621,707   |
| Total ...                                | 498,216     | 13,805,958 | 319,299     | 8,371,478 |
| Inter Port ...                           | 26,887      | 625,049    | 27,790      | 665,172   |
| <b>Blankets.</b>                         |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 19,248      | 33,722     | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | 424         | 633       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | 129         | 181       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | 4,041       | 5,560     |
| British India and Burma ...              | 2,470       | 2,310      | 618         | 743       |
| Hongkong ...                             | 15,288      | 49,814     | 430         | 364       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 339         | 538        | 42,046      | 86,189    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 90          | 309        | 11,621      | 21,785    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | 10,000      | 8,050      | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | 735         | 1,445      | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | 7,942       | 9,682      | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | 2,400       | 11,500     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | 121,770     | 112,430    | 7           | 30        |
| China ...                                | 548         | 1,704      | 1,290       | 1,297     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...        | 630         | 1,043     |
| Carried forward ...                      | 180,830     | 231,504    | 61,236      | 117,825   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cotton Goods—continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Blankets—continued.</b>               |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 180,830     | 231,504 | 61,236      | 117,825 |
| Japan ...                                | 129,494     | 180,491 | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | 100         | 100     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 1,339       | 2,716   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | 300         | 300     | 100         | 189     |
| Java ...                                 | 8,300       | 7,250   | 1,170       | 1,800   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 2,200       | 1,965   | 4,678       | 9,615   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 452         | 749     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 283         | 628     | 187,432     | 230,140 |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 321,407     | 422,138 | 256,507     | 363,134 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 16,855      | 24,854  | 17,723      | 26,092  |
| <b>Wick and Waste.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 48,842  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 606     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 22      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,465   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 9,715   | ...         | 75      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 26,901  | ...         | 20      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,303   | ...         | 34,010  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 22      | ...         | 8,438   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 204     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 5,135   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,499   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 51,877  | ...         | 170     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 28      | ...         | 600     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,258   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 1,464   | ...         | 63      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,160   | ...         | 5,099   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 112     | ...         | 1,646   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 350     | ...         | 8,922   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 125     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...         | 147,318 | ...         | 67,963  |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | 6,757   | ...         | 7,897   |
| <b>Linen Cloth.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 521         | 9,533   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 8,125       | 37,490  | 210         | 2,060   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1           | 10      | 107         | 877     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 12      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,347       | 47,033  | 318         | 2,949   |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.           |             |         |             |         |
| Cotton Goods—continued.           |             |         |             |         |
| Linen Cloth—continued.            |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...               | 2,347       | 47,933  | 318         | 2,949   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                      | 34          | 500     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                       | 60          | 1,130   | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | 7           | 232     |
| Total ...                         | 2,441       | 48,663  | 325         | 3,181   |
| Inter-Port ...                    | 18          | 300     | 19          | 334     |
| Carpets and Rugs.                 |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | ...         | 167,873 | ...         | 1,628   |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 322     |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,254   |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | ...         | 36,795  | ...         | 11,046  |
| Ceylon ... ..                     | ...         | 374     | ...         | 450     |
| Hongkong ... ..                   | ...         | 520     | ...         | 1,250   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | 1,429   | ...         | 25,720  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | ...         | 35      | ...         | 2,555   |
| Australia ... ..                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 228     |
| Egypt ... ..                      | ...         | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..  | ...         | 1,012   | ...         | 1,868   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                    | ...         | 2,868   | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                     | ...         | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                    | ...         | 3,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                      | ...         | 8,940   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                | ...         | 3,343   | ...         | 78      |
| China ... ..                      | ...         | 8,065   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ... ..          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 590     |
| Japan ... ..                      | ...         | 1,447   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,748   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,630   |
| Java ... ..                       | ...         | 6,440   | ...         | 19,011  |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | 253     | ...         | 9,347   |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...         | 95      | ...         | 150     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..    | ...         | 3,520   | ...         | 6,117   |
| United States of America ... ..   | ...         | 1,083   | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..    | ...         | 900     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 248,992 | ...         | 88,992  |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 6,462   | ...         | 6,263   |
| CORDAGE:—                         |             |         |             |         |
| Cair.                             |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | ...     | 98          | 1,615   |
| Brunei ... ..                     | ...         | ...     | 4           | 108     |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | 4           | 61      | 97          | 1,782   |
| Carried forward ...               | 4           | 61      | 199         | 3,505   |

| COUNTRIES                                | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Cordage—continued.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Coir—continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | Pikuls.     | \$      | Pikuls.     | \$      |
|  | 4           | 61      | 199         | 3,505   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 15,273      | 244,450 | 171         | 2,442   |
| Ceylon ...                               | 18,083      | 199,233 | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 2           | 40      | 28          | 410     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 36          | 578     | 2,649       | 44,069  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 6       | 790         | 11,822  |
| Australia ...                            | 29          | 650     | 1           | 23      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| China ...                                | 269         | 4,080   | 80          | 1,203   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | 4           | 35      |
| French Indo-China ...                    | 640         | 11,500  | 801         | 15,030  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | 58          | 816     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 2           | 30      | 622         | 10,720  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 843         | 16,516  |
| Java ...                                 | 992         | 12,633  | 237         | 2,888   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 13          | 200     | 3,839       | 56,996  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 35      | 383         | 6,124   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 5           | 100     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 44          | 712     | 5,874       | 92,826  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| Total ...                                | 35,394      | 474,308 | 16,580      | 265,455 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 829         | 13,385  | 1,223       | 18,840  |
| <b>Europe.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 22          | 1,038   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 1           | 38      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                              | 39          | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | 12          | 487     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 3           | 140     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 39          | 800     |
| Total ...                                | 73          | 2,325   | 43          | 978     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 86          | 2,662   | 86          | 2,662   |
| <b>Manila.</b>                           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 19          | 1,132   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 5           | 211     | 60          | 2,031   |
| Sarawak ...                              | 2           | 40      | 83          | 2,570   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 39          | 1,180   | 281         | 7,947   |
| Hongkong ...                             | 2,825       | 84,479  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 54          | 1,468   | 614         | 17,379  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 25          | 810     | 616         | 17,722  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | 118         | 2,770   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 2,969       | 89,320  | 1,772       | 50,415  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.                |           | EXPORTS.                |         |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|
|  | Quantities.             | Values.   | Quantities.             | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |                         |           |                         |         |
| <b>Cordage—continued.</b>                | Pikuls.                 | \$        | Pikuls.                 | \$      |
| <b>Manila—continued.</b>                 |                         |           |                         |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 2,969                   | 89,320    | 1,772                   | 50,415  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |           |                         |         |
| China ...                                | 717                     | 26,353    | ...                     | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...                     | ...       | 46                      | 1,000   |
| Japan ...                                | 2                       | 60        | ...                     | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...                     | ...       | 10                      | 282     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...                     | ...       | 161                     | 4,657   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...                     | ...       | 169                     | 5,224   |
| Java ...                                 | ...                     | ...       | 205                     | 6,192   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 13                      | 425       | 938                     | 26,102  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1                       | 27        | 49                      | 1,647   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 4,551                   | 111,816   | 7                       | 130     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 4                       | 80        | 784                     | 19,721  |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 8,257                   | 228,091   | 4,141                   | 115,370 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 228                     | 6,826     | 309                     | 9,225   |
| <b>Gold Thread.</b>                      |                         |           |                         |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                         |           |                         |         |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...                     | 100       | ...                     | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...                     | 31,342    | ...                     | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 442     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |           |                         |         |
| France ...                               | ...                     | 42,420    | ...                     | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...                     | 421       | ...                     | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...                     | 3,040     | ...                     | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...                     | 2,555     | ...                     | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 990     |
| Java ...                                 | ...                     | 250       | ...                     | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | 2,853   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...                     | 150       | ...                     | 130     |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | ...                     | 80,278    | ...                     | 4,415   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...                     | ...       | ...                     | ...     |
| <b>Gunnies.</b>                          |                         |           |                         |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                         |           |                         |         |
|  | Bales of<br>100 pieces. |           | Bales of<br>100 pieces. |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 4                       | 60        | 884                     | 20,798  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...                     | ...       | 94                      | 2,577   |
| Sarawak ...                              | 233                     | 4,145     | 3,886                   | 91,916  |
| British India and Burma ...              | 69,571                  | 2,314,577 | 1,948                   | 31,057  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...                     | ...       | 10                      | 110     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 16                      | 698       | 1,104                   | 50,876  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 8,417                   | 147,027   | 8,182                   | 234,133 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 1,268                   | 20,854    | 8,533                   | 135,608 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                         |           |                         |         |
| China ...                                | ...                     | ...       | 858                     | 42,554  |
| French India ...                         | ...                     | ...       | 145                     | 2,349   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...                     | ...       | 2,454                   | 48,993  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...                     | ...       | 620                     | 18,787  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | 79,509                  | 2,487,361 | 28,718                  | 679,758 |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |           |             |           |
| Gunnies—continued.                  |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | 79,509      | 2,487,361 | 28,718      | 679,758   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | 30          | 478       | 7,284       | 171,628   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 3,848       | 132,397   |
| Java ...                            | 3,243       | 72,224    | 2,724       | 100,261   |
| Sumatra ...                         | 2,084       | 34,982    | 13,334      | 330,273   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | 337         | 5,708     | 2,490       | 43,512    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 622         | 13,142    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 594         | 17,390    | 24,132      | 710,890   |
| Total ...                           | 85,797      | 2,618,143 | 83,152      | 2,181,861 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 4,187       | 88,334    | 4,979       | 108,486   |
| Hats and Caps.                      |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 512,340   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,945     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 844       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 10        | ...         | 13,474    |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 28,025    | ...         | 1,460     |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 25        | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 38,387    | ...         | 10,050    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 12,608    | ...         | 271,009   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 433       | ...         | 49,813    |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 1,974     | ...         | 96        |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 2,400     | ...         | ...       |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 20        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 12,760    | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | ...         | 12,732    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 11,343    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 633,003   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 336       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                           | ...         | 1,236     | ...         | 11,720    |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,858     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 308,420   | ...         | 630       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 73,226    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,603     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 6,697     | ...         | 26,649    |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,044     | ...         | 114,301   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | 150       | ...         | 12,732    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,310     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 2,325     | ...         | 67,609    |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 2,510     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 1,589,758 | ...         | 681,349   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 60,406    | ...         | 64,741    |
| Oil Cloth and Linoleum.             |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 161,404   | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 20        | ...         | 243       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,074     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 100       | ...         | 1,282     |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 80        | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 736       | ...         | 420       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...          | ...         | 162,340   | ...         | 3,019     |

| COUNTRIES.                           | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |          |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|
|                                      | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.  |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.              |             |            |             |          |
| Oil Cloth and Linoleum—continued.    |             |            |             |          |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...           | ...         | \$ 162,340 | ...         | \$ 3,019 |
| Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 5,510      | ...         | 40,551   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5,113    |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... | ...         | ...        | ...         | 75       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                   |             |            |             |          |
| China ...                            | ...         | ...        | ...         | 200      |
| French India ...                     | ...         | ...        | ...         | 29       |
| Japan ...                            | ...         | 2,890      | ...         | ...      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,635    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...             | ...         | ...        | ...         | 120      |
| Java ...                             | ...         | 28         | ...         | ...      |
| Sumatra ...                          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5,909    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,347    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 18,439   |
| United States of America ...         | ...         | 69,517     | ...         | ...      |
| Total ...                            | ...         | 240,285    | ...         | 76,437   |
| Inter-Port ...                       | ...         | 12,758     | ...         | 12,973   |
| SILK GOODS:—                         |             |            |             |          |
| Handkerchiefs.                       |             |            |             |          |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |            |             |          |
| United Kingdom ...                   | 77          | 962        | ...         | ...      |
| British India and Burma ...          | 10          | 100        | ...         | ...      |
| Federated Malay States ...           | 20          | 241        | 185         | 1,330    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | ...         | ...        | 31          | 234      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                   |             |            |             |          |
| Belgium ...                          | 30          | 250        | ...         | ...      |
| China ...                            | 100         | 685        | ...         | ...      |
| Japan ...                            | 504         | 4,041      | ...         | ...      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...        | 5           | 20       |
| Sumatra ...                          | ...         | ...        | 18          | 146      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | ...         | ...        | 1           | 14       |
| Total ...                            | 741         | 6,279      | 240         | 1,744    |
| Inter-Port ...                       | 30          | 222        | 30          | 222      |
| Piece Goods.                         |             |            |             |          |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |            |             |          |
| United Kingdom ...                   | 9,110       | 285,054    | 10          | 500      |
| British North Borneo ...             | ...         | ...        | 3           | 120      |
| Brunei ...                           | ...         | ...        | 11          | 443      |
| Sarawak ...                          | ...         | ...        | 308         | 3,808    |
| British India and Burma ...          | 1,571       | 14,879     | 1,706       | 47,771   |
| Hongkong ...                         | 12,844      | 240,693    | 977         | 24,825   |
| Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...        | 11,369      | 237,305  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | 537         | 11,563     | 1,269       | 19,291   |
| Egypt ...                            | ...         | ...        | 135         | 2,200    |
| Mauritius ...                        | ...         | ...        | 10          | 350      |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... | 20          | 200        | 189         | 6,724    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...           | 24,082      | 552,389    | 15,987      | 343,337  |

| COUNTRIES.                           | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.   |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------|
|                                      | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.              |             |           |            |         |
| Silk—continued.                      |             |           |            |         |
| Piece Goods—continued.               |             |           |            |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...           | 24,082      | 552,389   | 15,987     | 343,337 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                   |             |           |            |         |
| Belgium ...                          | 124         | 7,245     | ...        | ...     |
| France ...                           | 1,443       | 56,048    | ...        | ...     |
| Germany ...                          | 232         | 16,115    | ...        | ...     |
| Italy ...                            | 2,121       | 143,667   | 4          | 400     |
| Nethelands ...                       | 734         | 43,160    | 2          | 110     |
| China ...                            | 51,113      | 844,841   | 64         | 3,700   |
| French India ...                     | ...         | ...       | 31         | 970     |
| French Indo-China ...                | 442         | 5,962     | 5          | 200     |
| Japan ...                            | 18,165      | 524,355   | 6          | 750     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                  | ...         | ...       | 1,790      | 16,920  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                     | ...         | ...       | 741        | 36,204  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...             | ...         | ...       | 169        | 8,095   |
| Java ...                             | 1,141       | 32,445    | 2,118      | 50,403  |
| Sumatra ...                          | 335         | 20,880    | 2,716      | 88,413  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...              | ...         | ...       | 4          | 106     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...  | ...         | ...       | 142        | 1,253   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...          | 20,269      | 357,800   | 7,960      | 82,586  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...          | ...         | ...       | 5          | 120     |
| Total ...                            | 120,201     | 2,604,907 | 31,744     | 633,577 |
| Inter-Port ...                       | 4,069       | 122,108   | 4,108      | 122,481 |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.        |             |           |            |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.    |             |           |            |         |
| British India and Burma ...          | 23½         | 2,070     | 10         | 6,450   |
| Ceylon ...                           | ...         | ...       | 20         | 3,200   |
| Hongkong ...                         | 57½         | 2,573     | ...        | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...           | 1           | 45        | 62         | 7,402   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...       | 30          | 5,000     | 6          | 730     |
| Australia ...                        | ...         | ...       | 5          | 480     |
| Egypt ...                            | ...         | ...       | 1          | 150     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ... | ...         | ...       | 4          | 2,200   |
| . FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                 |             |           |            |         |
| Germany ...                          | 72          | 1,143     | ...        | ...     |
| Arabia ...                           | ...         | ...       | 3          | 1,100   |
| China ...                            | 10          | 2,250     | ...        | ...     |
| Japan ...                            | 61          | 7,017     | ...        | ...     |
| Java ...                             | 5           | 320       | ...        | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                          | ...         | ...       | 185        | 11,440  |
| Total ...                            | 260         | 20,418    | 296        | 33,152  |
| Inter Port ...                       | 151         | 4,977     | 56         | 5,303   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Thread.</b>                           |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 59,334    | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 7,033     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 34        | ...         | 656     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,390   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,500     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,247     | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 38,050    | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,350   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,200   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,557   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,365   |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 107,198   | ...         | 15,518  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 30        | ...         | 30      |
| <b>Silver Thread.</b>                    |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 640       | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 255     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 2,910     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 1,751     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 250       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 5,551     | ...         | 255     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 540       | ...         | 540     |
| <b>Twine.</b>                            |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | Pikuls.   |             | Pikuls. |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 304         | 43,029    | 4           | 476     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 102         | 2,978   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 5           | 351     |
| Sarawak ...                              | 37          | 925       | 317         | 23,884  |
| British India and Burma ...              | 23,543      | 521,707   | 343         | 20,526  |
| Hongkong ...                             | 378         | 13,777    | 148         | 3,857   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 17          | 845       | 2,102       | 96,882  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 6           | 340       | 655         | 24,362  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China ...                                | 8,685       | 580,886   | 3           | 320     |
| French India ...                         | 2           | 85        | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 1,736       | 39,174  |
| Japan ...                                | 2           | 200       | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 20          | 381     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 748         | 35,154  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 513         | 12,874  |
| Carried forward ...                      | 32,974      | 1,161,794 | 6,696       | 261,219 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.             |             |           |             |         |
| Twine—continued.                    |             |           |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$      |
|                                     | 32,974      | 1,161,794 | 6,696       | 261,219 |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...       | 2,315       | 55,056  |
| Sumatra ...                         | 12          | 515       | 2,430       | 108,388 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | 408         | 30,566  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | 31          | 645       | 63          | 1,632   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 4           | 154       | 3,728       | 95,679  |
| Total ...                           | 33,021      | 1,163,108 | 15,640      | 552,540 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 1,216       | 73,274    | 1,456       | 88,861  |
| UMBRELLAS:—                         |             |           |             |         |
| Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk.     |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 22,014    | ...         | 129     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,097   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 125     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,440   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 8,897     | ...         | 9,328   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 612       | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 189,551   | ...         | 834     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,426     | ...         | 59,774  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 495       | ...         | 33,387  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 36      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 84,604    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 20        | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 150,635   | ...         | 2,000   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,062   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 200       | ...         | 205     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 86,894    | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 685     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 29,292  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,672   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 150       | ...         | 5,151   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 193       | ...         | 98,632  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,772   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,958   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,926     | ...         | 34,717  |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 547,617   | ...         | 303,296 |
| Inter Port ...                      | ...         | 6,333     | ...         | 6,398   |
| WOOLLEN GOODS:—                     |             |           |             |         |
| Blankets.                           |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | Pieces.     |           | Pieces.     |         |
| British North Borneo ...            | 33,095      | 199,313   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | 6           | 45      |
| British India and Burma ...         | 82          | 600       | 473         | 2,596   |
|                                     |             |           | 36          | 257     |
| Carried forward ...                 | 33,177      | 199,913   | 515         | 2,898   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(A)—Textiles—Continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Woollen Goods—continued.</b>          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Blankets—continued.</b>               |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 33,177      | 199,913 | 515         | 2,398   |
| Hongkong ...                             | 41,837      | 329,201 | 429         | 2,780   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 228         | 1,645   | 18,534      | 135,853 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 1,584       | 11,444  |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | 30          | 250     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...     | 693         | 5,860   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | 72          | 310     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 210         | 1,386   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | 11,210      | 70,305  | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...     | 27          | 200     |
| China ...                                | 80          | 580     | 148         | 590     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 4           | 30      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 323         | 2,115   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 10      |
| Java ...                                 | 360         | 2,150   | 2,641       | 15,130  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 250         | 1,705   | 441         | 2,885   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 40          | 400     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 1,984       | 11,770  |
| Total ...                                | 87,424      | 607,195 | 27,394      | 192,215 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3,350       | 25,875  | 3,351       | 25,886  |
| <b>Other Kinds.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 25,210  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 790     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 250     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,575   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 150     | ...         | 2,505   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 60      | ...         | 12,926  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 504     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 530     | ...         | 104     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 600     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 58,013  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 4,500   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 5,436   | ...         | 3,300   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 240     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 17      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 720     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,775   | ...         | 678     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,553   |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 97,849  | ...         | 30,667  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 7,712   | ...         | 7,646   |

| COUNTRIES.                            | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                       | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (A)—Textiles—Continued.               |             |         |             |         |
| Woollen Goods—contd.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Unions.                               |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                 | 119         | 13,980  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                       | 60          | 1,200   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                    |             |         |             |         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 90          | 1,925   |
| Total ...                             | 179         | 15,180  | 90          | 1,925   |
| Inter-Port ...                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Woollen Cloth.                        |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                 | 6,706       | 524,095 | 112         | 6,734   |
| British North Borneo ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 11          | 214     |
| Brunei ... ..                         | ...         | ...     | 8           | 127     |
| Sarawak ... ..                        | ...         | ...     | 2           | 33      |
| British India and Burma ... ..        | 165         | 23,946  | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                       | 127         | 3,340   | 21          | 950     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..         | 242         | 9,824   | 690         | 38,639  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | ...     | 84          | 4,310   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                    |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                        | 239         | 11,194  | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                         | 316         | 52,260  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                        | 88          | 5,400   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                          | 782         | 24,610  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                    | 67          | 5,095   | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | 165         | 8,852   |
| French India ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 18          | 800     |
| French Indo-China ... ..              | 4           | 450     | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ... ..                          | 78          | 971     | 90          | 3,451   |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 20          | 820     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..           | 5           | 150     | 18          | 1,080   |
| Java ... ..                           | 850         | 28,840  | 16          | 854     |
| Sumatra ... ..                        | 295         | 11,800  | 120         | 4,256   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 603         | 18,877  |
| United States of America ... ..       | 221         | 13,473  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 1           | 75      |
| Total ...                             | 10,185      | 715,448 | 1,979       | 90,072  |
| Inter-Port ...                        | 352         | 14,798  | 251         | 15,571  |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts. |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.     |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                 | ...         | 286,278 | ...         | 150     |
| British North Borneo ... ..           | ...         | 200     | ...         | 2,924   |
| Sarawak ... ..                        | ...         | 1,310   | ...         | 17,398  |
| British India and Burma ... ..        | ...         | 42,693  | ...         | 74,132  |
| Hongkong ... ..                       | ...         | 9,416   | ...         | 8,542   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..         | ...         | 9,541   | ...         | 349,308 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | 1,479   | ...         | 99,348  |
| Carried forward ...                   | ...         | 350,917 | ...         | 551,802 |

| COUNTRIES                                       | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (A) Textiles—continued.                         |             |         |             |           |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts—continued. |             |         |             |           |
|   |             | \$      |             | \$        |
| Brought forward ...                             | ...         | 350,917 | ...         | 551,802   |
| Australia ...                                   | ...         | 3,271   | ...         | 947       |
| Egypt ...                                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,544     |
| Union of South Africa ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,236     |
| Other British Possessions ...                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 240       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                              |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                     | ...         | 3,163   | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                                      | ...         | 1,716   | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                                     | ...         | 2,751   | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                       | ...         | 4,700   | ...         | 15        |
| Netherlands ...                                 | ...         | 110     | ...         | 97        |
| China ...                                       | ...         | 312,380 | ...         | 1,183     |
| French India ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,898     |
| French Indo-China ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 902       |
| Japan ...                                       | ...         | 1,906   | ...         | 4,579     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                | ...         | 20      | ...         | 5,580     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,042     |
| Java ...  | ...         | 3,330   | ...         | 7,977     |
| Sumatra ...                                     | ...         | 1,872   | ...         | 82,699    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                         | ...         | 807     | ...         | 440,311   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...             | ...         | 200     | ...         | 115       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                     | ...         | 1,942   | ...         | 46,951    |
| United States of America ...                    | ...         | 14,777  | ...         | 250       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 95        |
| Total ...                                       | ...         | 703,862 | ...         | 1,150,503 |
| Inter-Port ...                                  | ...         | 58,181  | ...         | 58,604    |
| (B)—METAL:—                                     |             |         |             |           |
| ARMS, Etc.—                                     |             |         |             |           |
| Cartridges.                                     |             |         |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.               |             |         |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                              | ...         | 134,476 | ...         | 214       |
| British North Borneo ...                        | ...         | 19      | ...         | 4,567     |
| Brunei ...                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 21        |
| Sarawak ...                                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,669     |
| British India and Burma ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5         |
| Hongkong ...                                    | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                      | ...         | 3,561   | ...         | 15,763    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                  | ...         | 366     | ...         | 22,775    |
| Australia ...                                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 22        |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                              |             |         |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                     | ...         | 235     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                                     | ...         | 625     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                                 | ...         | 40      | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 210       |
| French Indo-China ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 39        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                | ...         | 100     | ...         | ...       |
| Java ...  | ...         | 15      | ...         | 65        |
| Sumatra ...                                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 138       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                     | ...         | 1,040   | ...         | 8,547     |
| United States of America ...                    | ...         | 5,892   | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                       | ...         | 146,449 | ...         | 55,046    |
| Inter-Port ...                                  | ...         | 61,201  | ...         | 63,393    |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Arms, Etc.—continued.               |             |         |             |         |
| Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces. |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 41,951  | ...         | 1,080   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 341     | ...         | 2,811   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 17,580  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 4,331   | ...         | 70      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 917     | ...         | 86      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,026   | ...         | 15,833  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 220     | ...         | 9,987   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 1,837   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 160     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 939     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 205     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 55      |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 950     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 50      | ...         | 355     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 604     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 2,956   | ...         | 3,482   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 13,447  | ...         | 100     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 67,536  | ...         | 54,137  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 4,570   | ...         | 6,403   |
| Percussion Caps.                    |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 220     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,197   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 207     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 161     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3       |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 40      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 260     | ...         | 1,568   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 50      | ...         | 52      |
| Pistols and Revolvers.              |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 3,356   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 50      | ...         | 859     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 224     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 203     | ...         | 35      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 50      | ...         | 17      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 60      | ...         | 1,541   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 20      | ...         | 1,342   |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 3,739   | ...         | 4,018   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Arms, Etc.—continued.</b>             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Pistols and Revolvers—continued.</b>  |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 3 739   | ...         | 4,018   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 60      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 165     | ...         | 50      |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 28      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 616     | ...         | 220     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 2,163   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 6,683   | ...         | 4,376   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 58      | ...         | 69      |
| <b>Shot, Iron and Lead.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 4,647   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 275     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 5       | ...         | 42      |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 43      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 20      | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6       |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 56      | ...         | 5       |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 4,728   | ...         | 398     |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 420     | ...         | 420     |
| <b>Swords and Spears.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 3,289   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,281   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 129     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 264     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 100     | ...         | 1,115   |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 3,518   | ...         | 2,660   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.              |             |           |             |         |
| MACHINERY:—                       |             |           |             |         |
| Electrical.                       |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 1,376,993 | ...         | 15,749  |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | 385       | ...         | 2,342   |
| Brunei ...                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100     |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | 4,405     | ...         | 49,728  |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | 5,595     | ...         | 22,528  |
| Ceylon ...                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,440   |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | 12,132    | ...         | 16,873  |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 23,018    | ...         | 369,811 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | 11,801    | ...         | 90,712  |
| Canada ...                        | ...         | 92        | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,000   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | 9,684     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                       | ...         | 4,697     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                        | ...         | 6,950     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | 65,288    | ...         | 200     |
| Italy ...                         | ...         | 55,253    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                   | ...         | 6,044     | ...         | 1,485   |
| China ...                         | ...         | 32,234    | ...         | 5,542   |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | 2,513     | ...         | 300     |
| Japan ...                         | ...         | 51,332    | ...         | 370     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  | ...         | 50        | ...         | 16,360  |
| Java ...                          | ...         | 1,065     | ...         | 7,489   |
| Sumatra ...                       | ...         | 2,150     | ...         | 5,227   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,140   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       | ...         | 5,250     | ...         | 21,306  |
| United States of America ...      | ...         | 114,842   | ...         | 27,888  |
| Total ...                         | ...         | 1,791,773 | ...         | 659,590 |
| Inter-Port ...                    | ...         | 196,188   | ...         | 196,374 |
| Engines, Boilers and Parts.       |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                | ...         | 839,896   | ...         | 67,429  |
| British North Borneo ...          | ...         | 30        | ...         | 222     |
| Sarawak ...                       | ...         | 6,375     | ...         | 30,530  |
| British India and Burma ...       | ...         | 40        | ...         | 4,841   |
| Ceylon ...                        | ...         | 2,654     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                      | ...         | 836       | ...         | 2,120   |
| Federated Malay States ...        | ...         | 38,294    | ...         | 295,017 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    | ...         | 6,125     | ...         | 95,235  |
| Australia ...                     | ...         | 46,713    | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       | ...         | 1,525     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                       | ...         | 15,000    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                        | ...         | 11,900    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                       | ...         | 21,100    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                   | ...         | 15,500    | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                        | ...         | 16,500    | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                         | ...         | 202       | ...         | 755     |
| French Indo-China ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 60      |
| Carried forward ...               | ...         | 1,022,690 | ...         | 496,209 |

| COUNTRIES.                                   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Machinery—continued.</b>                  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>Engines, Boilers and Parts—continued.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                   | ...         | 1 022,690 | ...         | 496,209   |
| Japan ...                                    | ...         | 3,656     | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 17,930    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 45        |
| Java ...                                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 500       |
| Sumatra ...                                  | ...         | 500       | ...         | 7,277     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,646     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,750     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                  | ...         | 1,160     | ...         | 98,050    |
| United States of America ...                 | ...         | 32,524    | ...         | 28        |
| <b>Total</b> ...                             | ...         | 1,060,530 | ...         | 624,435   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                        | ...         | 45,160    | ...         | 57,902    |
| <b>Cash Registers.</b>                       |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>     |             | Nos.      | Nos.        |           |
| Federated Malay States ...                   | ...         | 10        | 7           | 4,825     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1         | 1           | 850       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                    |             |           |             |           |
| Java ...                                     | ...         | 2         | 1           | 550       |
| United States of America ...                 | ...         | 24        | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Total</b> ...                             | ...         | 37        | 9           | 6,225     |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                        | ...         | 4         | 4           | 2,600     |
| <b>Other Unenumerated.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                           | ...         | 1,568,298 | ...         | 63,984    |
| British North Borneo ...                     | ...         | 582       | ...         | 19,758    |
| Brunei ...                                   | ...         | 66        | ...         | 21        |
| Sarawak ...                                  | ...         | 9,455     | ...         | 77,230    |
| British India and Burma ...                  | ...         | 22,492    | ...         | 21,928    |
| Ceylon ...                                   | ...         | 9,076     | ...         | 2,076     |
| Hongkong ...                                 | ...         | 10,131    | ...         | 6,037     |
| Federated Malay States ...                   | ...         | 122,323   | ...         | 791,733   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 41,164    | ...         | 268,592   |
| Canada ...                                   | ...         | 1,500     | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                                | ...         | 769,225   | ...         | 790       |
| New Zealand ...                              | ...         | 850       | ...         | ...       |
| Union of South Africa ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,700     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,69      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                    |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                  | ...         | 5,362     | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...                                  | ...         | 10,365    | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                                   | ...         | 94,521    | ...         | 325       |
| Germany ...                                  | ...         | 77,130    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                    | ...         | 3,670     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                              | ...         | 8,037     | ...         | 100       |
| Norway ...                                   | ...         | 880       | ...         | ...       |
| Sweden ...                                   | ...         | 10,480    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                    | ...         | 10,820    | ...         | 69,399    |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                   | ...         | 2,776,427 | ...         | 1,328,363 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |           |             |           |
|                                     |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| Machinery—continued.                |             |           |             |           |
| Other Unenumerated—continued.       |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          |             | 2 776,427 |             | 1,328,363 |
| French India ...                    |             | ...       |             | 30        |
| French Indo-China ...               |             | 33,140    |             | 64,186    |
| Japan ...                           |             | 18,871    |             | 4,830     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 |             | ...       |             | 2,170     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             | 2,705     |             | 108,419   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            |             | ...       |             | 906       |
| Java ...                            |             | 37,186    |             | 92,527    |
| Sumatra ...                         |             | 13,342    |             | 77,204    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             |             | ...       |             | 22,304    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... |             | 3,164     |             | 6,135     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             | 6,329     |             | 327,380   |
| United States of America ...        |             | 279,069   |             | 7,840     |
| South American Ports ...            |             | 1,071     |             | 1,018     |
| Total ...                           |             | 3,171,304 |             | 2,043,312 |
| Inter-Port ...                      |             | 205,414   |             | 225,126   |
| Sewing Machines.                    |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  |             | 564,082   |             | 94        |
| British North Borneo ...            |             | 140       |             | 3,660     |
| Brunei ...                          |             | ...       |             | 276       |
| Sarawak ...                         |             | 335       |             | 8,989     |
| British India and Burma ...         |             | ...       |             | 764       |
| Ceylon ...                          |             | 80        |             | ...       |
| Hongkong ...                        |             | 400       |             | 170       |
| Federated Malay States ...          |             | 12,791    |             | 189,847   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      |             | 987       |             | 43,583    |
| Other British Possessions ...       |             | ...       |             | 332       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Germany ...                         |             | 23,755    |             | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                     |             | 815       |             | ...       |
| Sweden ...                          |             | 100       |             | ...       |
| China ...                           |             | ...       |             | 50        |
| French India ...                    |             | ...       |             | 125       |
| Japan ...                           |             | 203       |             | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    |             | 450       |             | 35,340    |
| Java ...                            |             | 1,345     |             | 6,178     |
| Sumatra ...                         |             | 4,400     |             | 146,394   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             |             | 340       |             | 16,296    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... |             | 2,047     |             | ...       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         |             | 3,110     |             | 12,048    |
| United States of America ...        |             | 4,707     |             | ...       |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         |             | 110       |             | ...       |
| Total ...                           |             | 620,197   |             | 464,146   |
| Inter-Port ...                      |             | 90,628    |             | 91,367    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Machinery—continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Typewriters.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 170         | 22,858  | 7           | 926     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 6           | 760     | 26          | 3,799   |
| Sarawak ...                              | 3           | 500     | 29          | 6,350   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 2           | 250     | 1           | 200     |
| Ceylon ...                               | 1           | 86      | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 3           | 750     | 2           | 220     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 74          | 10,817  | 286         | 48,283  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 27          | 3,480   | 82          | 13,974  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark ...                              | 1           | 250     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | 7           | 1,100   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 35          | 3,292   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...     | 1           | 50      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...     | 1           | 50      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 5           | 790     |
| Java ...                                 | 2           | 150     | 177         | 26,753  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 5           | 590     | 24          | 4,885   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | 1           | 150     | 3           | 625     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | 1           | 200     | 1           | 350     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 6           | 530     | 47          | 7,049   |
| United States of America ...             | 800         | 97,290  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | 1           | 325     |
| Total ...                                | 1,144       | 143,028 | 693         | 114,629 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 111         | 18,688  | 123         | 20,410  |
| <b>Anchors and Chains.</b>               |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 53,153  | ...         | 10      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 40      | ...         | 119     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 250     | ...         | 1,057   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 31      | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 20      | ...         | 1,194   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 761     | ...         | 11,186  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 42      | ...         | 4,473   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | 1,600   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 650     | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 7,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 1,800   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 150     | ...         | 456     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | 1,249   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,663  |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 270     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 821     | ...         | 5,261   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 714     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 195     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 325     | ...         | 2,412   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 5,878   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 73,771  | ...         | 40,259  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 4,155   | ...         | 5,324   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Brassware.</b>                        |             |         |             |         |
|  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 340,277 | ...         | 4,569   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 257     | ...         | 4,908   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 992     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 899     | ...         | 11,234  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 21,899  | ...         | 5,607   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 215     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 164,159 | ...         | 32,313  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 21,332  | ...         | 80,478  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 700     | ...         | 29,442  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 167     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | 1,100   | ...         | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12      |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,900   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 9,530   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 60      |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,760   | ...         | 130     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 4,645   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 8,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 1,647   | ...         | 560     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 250     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 33,483  | ...         | 760     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 1,860   | ...         | 850     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 1,431   | ...         | 1,160   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 128,562 | ...         | 1,000   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 216     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 11,611  | ...         | 9,933   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 48      | ...         | 1,364   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 27,668  | ...         | 3,170   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 2,334   | ...         | 23,761  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,017   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 248     | ...         | 15,425  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 579     | ...         | 35,320  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 18,395  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 802,624 | ...         | 271,813 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 19,484  | ...         | 20,658  |
| <b>Cooking Utensils.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 88,094  | ...         | 35      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 260     | ...         | 12,775  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 794     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 17,155  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 31,620  | ...         | 4,198   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 160     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 28,046  | ...         | 90      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,604   | ...         | 132,219 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 364     | ...         | 49,198  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 86      |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 125     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 151,988 | ...         | 216,835 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |           |             |         |
| Cooking Utensils—continued.         |             |           |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | ...         | 151,988   | ...         | 216,835 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 89,143    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 11,163    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 80,168    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 79,130    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 272,942   | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 187,634   | ...         | 23,593  |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 935     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,012   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 223,970   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,776   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 65,241  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 1,275     | ...         | 12,987  |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 1,973     | ...         | 6,849   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,331     | ...         | 122,312 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 27,623  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25,574  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 121,666 |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 664       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 1,102,681 | ...         | 630,403 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 40,838    | ...         | 43,670  |
| Copperware.                         |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 92,841    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 965     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 17      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 90        | ...         | 5,533   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 16,408    | ...         | 27,808  |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 59,128    | ...         | 9,540   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 6,697     | ...         | 58,723  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 37        | ...         | 18,563  |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,244   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 2,000     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 20,000    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 6,743     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 800       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 3,585     | ...         | 730     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 847     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 14,567  |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 12,371    | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 10,355    | ...         | 3,695   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 419       | ...         | 100     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 71,377    | ...         | 415     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 488       | ...         | 3,955   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 809     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 40        | ...         | 1,785   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 92        | ...         | 9,739   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 4,400     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 307,871   | ...         | 159,035 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 7,726     | ...         | 7,869   |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Copper Sheathing.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
|  | Cwts.       | \$      | Cwts.       | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 536         | 22,737  | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 2           | 120     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 36          | 1,054   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 6           | 252     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ... ..                           | 99          | 4,137   | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 6           | 202     |
| Japan ... ..                             | 6           | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 12          | 700     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 20          | 860     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 7           | 476     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 5           | 60      | 26          | 1,030   |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 646         | 27,234  | 115         | 4,694   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | 1           | 50      | 1           | 50      |
| <b>Copper Sheathing, Old.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | 6           | 60      | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ... ..                         | 33          | 430     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | 2           | 43      | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 13          | 230     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | 715         | 11,991  | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 40      |
| <b>Total</b> ...                         | 769         | 1,2754  | 1           | 40      |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Cycles, Parts and Accessories.</b>    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 647,924 | ...         | 600     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,718   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 150     | ...         | 4,878   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 497     | ...         | 797     |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | 324     | ...         | 125     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 28,418  | ...         | 339,496 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 1,234   | ...         | 55,635  |
| Canada ... ..                            | ...         | 4,430   | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 720     | ...         | 400     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | 1,520   | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | 250     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | 109,566 | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | 15,208  | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ... ..                            | ...         | 694     | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 192     | ...         | 1,662   |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ...               | ...         | 811,427 | ...         | 409,411 |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                               |             |         |             |         |
|   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>Cycles, Parts and Accessories—continued.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                                | ...         | 811,427 | ...         | 409,411 |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 76,003  | ...         | 3,830   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 150     |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 71,505  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                  | ...         | 25      | ...         | 990     |
| Java ...  | ...         | 7,649   | ...         | 9,400   |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 1,005   | ...         | 35,698  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                   | ...         | 450     | ...         | 71,702  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                               | ...         | 178     | ...         | 34,155  |
| United States of America ...                              | ...         | 7,247   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...   | ...         | 903,984 | ...         | 637,141 |
| Inter-Port ...  | ...         | 69,475  | ...         | 72,966  |
| <b>Engineers' Stores not Enumerated.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...  | ...         | 118,847 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 661     |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | 150     | ...         | 6,111   |
| British India and Burma ...                               | ...         | 225     | ...         | 3,204   |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Hongkong ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,332   |
| Federated Malay States ...                                | ...         | 1,040   | ...         | 30,251  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                            | ...         | 13      | ...         | 6,098   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                 |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...   | ...         | 9,510   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...   | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 28,155  |
| French Indo-China ...                                     | ...         | 35      | ...         | 64      |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 3,063   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 13,254  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 45      |
| Java ...  | ...         | 620     | ...         | 12,445  |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 1,711   | ...         | 5,650   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 622     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                       | ...         | 464     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                               | ...         | 25      | ...         | 9,801   |
| United States of America ...                              | ...         | 2,997   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...   | ...         | 139,700 | ...         | 119,723 |
| Inter-Port ...  | ...         | 9,220   | ...         | 11,508  |
| <b>Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Cooking Utensils).</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...  | ...         | 315,999 | ...         | 3,398   |
| British North Borneo ...                                  | ...         | 30      | ...         | 7,140   |
| Brunei ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 365     |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | 106     | ...         | 12,969  |
| British India and Burma ...                               | ...         | 18,160  | ...         | 5,437   |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 397     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                                | ...         | 334,295 | ...         | 29,706  |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                                     |             |           |             |         |
| Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Cooking Utensils)—contd. |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| Carried forward ...                                      | ...         | 334,295   | ...         | 29,706  |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 42,750    | ...         | 4,586   |
| Federated Malay States ...                               | ...         | 17,759    | ...         | 234,326 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                           | ...         | 2,520     | ...         | 51,511  |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 852       | ...         | 80      |
| Mauritius ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,680   |
| Other British Possessions ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 906     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                       |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 13,508    | ...         | 5       |
| France ...   | ...         | 3,580     | ...         | 15      |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 410,329   | ...         | 60      |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 58,836    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...  | ...         | 112,319   | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ...   | ...         | 34,387    | ...         | ...     |
| Spain ...  | ...         | 60        | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...   | ...         | 3,936     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...  | ...         | 5,066     | ...         | 7,648   |
| French Indo-China ...                                    | ...         | 300       | ...         | 2,911   |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 488,296   | ...         | 170     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 250     |
| Dutch Borneo ...   | ...         | 377       | ...         | 33,078  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,970   |
| Java ...   | ...         | 21,328    | ...         | 6,647   |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 169,834   | ...         | 181,745 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,756   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 944     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                              | ...         | 6,873     | ...         | 171,035 |
| United States of America ...                             | ...         | 48,691    | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...  | ...         | 1,775,896 | ...         | 690,029 |
| Inter-Port ...   | ...         | 55,377    | ...         | 57,412  |
| Iron Bar and Nail Rod.                                   |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                        |             | Cwts.     | Cwts.       |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                       | ...         | 8,441     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 68          | 613     |
| Brunei ...   | ...         | ...       | 6           | 29      |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | ...       | 424         | 2,721   |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 6         | 50          | 30      |
| Federated Malay States ...                               | ...         | 1,278     | 12,668      | 30,624  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                           | ...         | 12        | 130         | 18,070  |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 2         | 12          | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                       |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 21,949    | 111,708     | ...     |
| Denmark ...  | ...         | 198       | 1,200       | ...     |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 980       | 4,489       | ...     |
| Netherlands ...  | ...         | 100       | 460         | ...     |
| Sweden ...   | ...         | 183       | 1,640       | ...     |
| China ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 38          | 270     |
| Dutch Borneo ...   | ...         | 11        | 160         | 171     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 476         | 4,123   |
| Java ...   | ...         | ...       | 36          | 235     |
| Carried forward ...                                      | ...         | 34,589    | 195,182     | 7,444   |
|  |             |           |             | 56,886  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Iron Bar and Nail Rod—continued.</b>  |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 34,589      | 195,182   | 7,444       | 56,886  |
| Sumatra ...                              | 3           | 17        | 1,524       | 9,107   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 39          | 336     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 91          | 1,023     | 1,827       | 12,649  |
| Total ...                                | 34,683      | 196,222   | 10,834      | 78,978  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3,659       | 26,405    | 3,672       | 26,533  |
| <b>Iron, Corrugated.</b>                 |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
|  | Cwts.       |           | Cwts.       |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 94,300      | 1,084,176 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 1,128       | 12,784  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 6           | 118     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | 304         | 3,683   |
| British India and Burma ...              | 120         | 1,200     | 17          | 174     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 194         | 2,189     | 10,160      | 124,163 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 7           | 87        | 7,679       | 94,065  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China ...                                | ...         | ...       | 121         | 1,678   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | 5           | 120     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | 44          | 584     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | ...       | 3,123       | 39,763  |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | 1,483       | 18,876  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 695         | 8,563   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | 1,035       | 13,614  |
| Java ...                                 | 62          | 468       | 17          | 225     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 9,031       | 107,584 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | 937         | 13,344  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | 411         | 5,586   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 15,908      | 214,785 |
| United States of America ...             | 23          | 500       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 94,706      | 1,088,620 | 52,104      | 659,709 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 1,629       | 19,558    | 1,976       | 24,065  |
| <b>Iron, Hoop.</b>                       |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 6,456       | 69,702    | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | 4           | 71      |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | 5           | 38      |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | 10          | 107     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | ...       | 4           | 20      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 11          | 348       | 949         | 13,613  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | 290         | 3,979   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 523         | 5,548     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 1,175       | 11,706    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 399         | 3,380     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | 36          | 463     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | 41          | 520     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | 1           | 20      |
| United States of America ...             | 2,693       | 43,496    | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | 11,257      | 134,180   | 1,340       | 18,837  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 558         | 7,893     | 572         | 7,984   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Iron Nails (Wire and Rose).</b>       |             |         |             |         |
|  | Cwts.       | \$      | Cwts.       | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 6,873       | 65,848  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | 78          | 713     | 1,250       | 12,905  |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | 109         | 1,377   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 1,367       | 13,172  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 15          | 200     | 86          | 774     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 135         | 1,729   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 134         | 1,484   | 14,897      | 145,266 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | 8           | 80      | 4,372       | 44,696  |
| Australia ... ..                         | 77          | 2,763   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | 47,650      | 416,349 | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | 23,380      | 200,676 | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                             | 2,381       | 21,800  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 2,649       | 25,070  | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ... ..                            | 28          | 660     | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | 102         | 968     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 19          | 233     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | ...     | 117         | 1,135   |
| Japan ... ..                             | 30          | 810     | 771         | 7,530   |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | 73          | 639     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 4,081       | 42,930  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 278         | 3,019   |
| Java ... ..                              | 18          | 151     | 23          | 135     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 460         | 4,757   | 7,431       | 70,628  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 1           | 18      | 3,246       | 32,447  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 6           | 62      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 1           | 11      | 8,268       | 80,351  |
| United States of America ... ..          | 8,461       | 67,040  | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 3           | 24      |
| Total ...                                | 92,379      | 810,159 | 46,499      | 458,411 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 2,438       | 23,196  | 2,981       | 28,707  |
| <b>Iron Sheet.</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 520         | 6,200   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 19          | 166     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 29          | 293     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 1           | 10      |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 204         | 1,844   |
| Total ...                                | 520         | 6,200   | 253         | 2,318   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 3           | 30      | 3           | 30      |

| COUNTRIES.                                    | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Ironware (excluding Cooking Utensils).</b> |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>      |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                            | ...         | 3,611,682 | ...         | 37,819    |
| British North Borneo ...                      | ...         | 436       | ...         | 39,107    |
| Brunei ...                                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,257     |
| Sarawak ...                                   | ...         | 38,463    | ...         | 115,749   |
| British India and Burma ...                   | ...         | 27,827    | ...         | 36,415    |
| Ceylon ...                                    | ...         | 2,407     | ...         | 2,860     |
| Hongkong ...                                  | ...         | 209,043   | ...         | 33,379    |
| Federated Malay States ...                    | ...         | 262,526   | ...         | 1,145,787 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | 54,245    | ...         | 334,468   |
| Canada ...                                    | ...         | 150       | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                                 | ...         | 25,104    | ...         | 17,911    |
| Egypt ...                                     | ...         | 150       | ...         | 172       |
| Mauritius ...                                 | ...         | 309       | ...         | 50        |
| Union of South Africa ...                     | ...         | 85        | ...         | 400       |
| Other British Possessions ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 750       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                   | ...         | 75,530    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...                                   | ...         | 8         | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                                    | ...         | 85,155    | ...         | 2,242     |
| Germany ...                                   | ...         | 194,530   | ...         | 3,120     |
| Italy ...                                     | ...         | 57,511    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                               | ...         | 64,216    | ...         | 46,560    |
| Norway ...                                    | ...         | 570       | ...         | ...       |
| Sweden ...                                    | ...         | 30,810    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                     | ...         | 4,865     | ...         | 10,005    |
| French India ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,198     |
| French Indo-China ...                         | ...         | 68,238    | ...         | 85,043    |
| Japan ...                                     | ...         | 26,368    | ...         | 462       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 549       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                              | ...         | 225       | ...         | 73,943    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 16,247    |
| Java ...                                      | ...         | 30,623    | ...         | 55,338    |
| Sumatra ...                                   | ...         | 102,044   | ...         | 177,531   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                       | ...         | 420       | ...         | 30,241    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...           | ...         | 4,615     | ...         | 5,154     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                   | ...         | 14,148    | ...         | 333,483   |
| United States of America ...                  | ...         | 316,025   | ...         | 2,635     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 286       |
| Total ...                                     | ...         | 5,308,328 | ...         | 2,617,161 |
| Inter-Port ...                                | ...         | 186,085   | ...         | 206,762   |
| <b>Lead Sheet.</b>                            |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>      |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                            | 469         | 7,399     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                    | ...         | ...       | 22          | 411       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | ...       | 7           | 99        |
| Australia ...                                 | 8           | 150       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                                   | 30          | 720       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                     | 11          | 100       | ...         | ...       |
| Sumatra ...                                   | ...         | ...       | 7           | 180       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                   | ...         | ...       | 13          | 236       |
| Total ...                                     | 518         | 8,369     | 49          | 876       |
| Inter-Port ...                                | 9           | 190       | 9           | 190       |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Leadware.</b>  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                      | ...         | 41,395    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                                | ...         | 150       | ...         | 103       |
| Brunei ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 41        |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | 50        | ...         | 239       |
| British India and Burma ...                             | ...         | 1,963     | ...         | 785       |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | 101       | ...         | ...       |
| Hongkong ...  | ...         | 2,534     | ...         | 14,839    |
| Federated Malay States ...                              | ...         | 2,536     | ...         | 15,209    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                          | ...         | 582       | ...         | 4,097     |
| Australia ...   | ...         | 8,804     | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 459       | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 45        |
| China ...   | ...         | 11,158    | ...         | 264       |
| French Indo-China ...                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 790       |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 3,810     | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                     | ...         | 65        | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | 550       | ...         | 152       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 310       |
| Java ...  | ...         | 17,479    | ...         | 47        |
| Sulu and Java ...                                       | ...         | 1,663     | ...         | 2,174     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                 | ...         | 345       | ...         | 165       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,337     |
| United States of America ...                            | ...         | 1,189     | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...   | ...         | 94,833    | ...         | 45,597    |
| Inter-Port ...  | ...         | 7,037     | ...         | 7,021     |
| <b>Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                      | ...         | 1,022,779 | ...         | 41,421    |
| British North Borneo ...                                | ...         | 165       | ...         | 11,482    |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | 1,060     | ...         | 61,959    |
| British India and Burma ...                             | ...         | 22,243    | ...         | 240,382   |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | 1,175     | ...         | 11,003    |
| Hongkong ...  | ...         | 21,445    | ...         | 15,117    |
| Federated Malay States ...                              | ...         | 210,297   | ...         | 2,001,407 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                          | ...         | 65,027    | ...         | 304,386   |
| Canada ...  | ...         | 980       | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...   | ...         | 920       | ...         | 21,320    |
| New Zealand ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 750       |
| Union of South Africa ...                               | ...         | 40        | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                               |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...   | ...         | 22,510    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 400       |
| France ...  | ...         | 114,545   | ...         | 10,003    |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 139,052   | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...   | ...         | 122,510   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,000     |
| China ...   | ...         | 2,448     | ...         | 31,496    |
| French India ...  | ...         | 3,120     | ...         | 12,877    |
| Carried forward ...                                     | ...         | 1,750,316 | ...         | 2,771,003 |

| COUNTRIES.  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Vaules.   |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                                   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories—contd.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                                    | ...         | 1,750,316 | ...         | 2,771,003 |
| French Indo-China ...   | ...         | 55,340    | ...         | 5,352     |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 7,066     | ...         | 18,000    |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | 3,002     | ...         | 94,947    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12,964    |
| Java ...  | ...         | 61,076    | ...         | 53,993    |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 17,995    | ...         | 108,480   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                       | ...         | 150       | ...         | 56,497    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                           | ...         | 5,675     | ...         | 227       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                                   | ...         | 6,463     | ...         | 97,942    |
| United States of America ...                                  | ...         | 3,235,317 | ...         | 2,427     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 534       |
| <b>Total</b> ...  | ...         | 5,142,400 | ...         | 3,222,366 |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...   | ...         | 1,188,436 | ...         | 1,189,918 |
| <b>Steel.</b>   |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
|   | Cwts.       |           | Cwts.       |           |
| United Kingdom ...  | 177,260     | 1,072,243 | 912         | 6,925     |
| British North Borneo ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 329         | 3,045     |
| Sarawak ...   | 513         | 3,298     | 1,855       | 17,683    |
| British India and Burma ...                                   | 401         | 2,250     | 22          | 234       |
| Hongkong ...  | 586         | 4,086     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                                    | 2,182       | 19,889    | 18,419      | 137,661   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                                | 1           | 5         | 1,932       | 20,130    |
| Australia ...   | 38          | 145       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...   | 13,686      | 67,896    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...   | 1,279       | 10,160    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...   | 20          | 77        | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...   | 28          | 270       | ...         | ...       |
| Japan ...   | 53          | 943       | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...   | ...         | ...       | 40          | 382       |
| Dutch Borneo ...  | ...         | ...       | 925         | 11,719    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                      | ...         | ...       | 79          | 1,080     |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | ...       | 242         | 2,547     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                       | ...         | ...       | 120         | 1,330     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                           | ...         | ...       | 3           | 50        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                                   | 135         | 1,510     | 8,025       | 78,400    |
| United States of America ...                                  | 22          | 500       | ...         | ...       |
| <b>Total</b> ...  | 196,204     | 1,183,272 | 32,903      | 281,186   |
| <b>Inter-Port</b> ...   | 3,719       | 36,898    | 3,822       | 38,022    |
| <b>Tin Plates.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
|   | Boxes.      |           | Boxes.      |           |
| United Kingdom ...  | 149,215     | 1,634,506 | 6           | 60        |
| Hongkong ...  | 2,700       | 28,90     | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 1,223       | 15,697    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                                | 502         | 6,022     | 36,716      | 432,753   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                                    | 152,417     | 1,669,428 | 37,945      | 448,510   |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Yellow Metal Sheathing.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
|  | Cwts.       | \$      | Cwts.       | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 3,678       | 115,973 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | 22          | 900     | 11½         | 650     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 104½        | 5,437   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 2           | 30      | 23          | 1,153   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 2           | 150     | 121         | 5,310   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | 20          | 840     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 1           | 43      | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | 20          | 1,008   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | 5           | 200     | 40          | 1,680   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | 12          | 640     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 19          | 853     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 5           | 228     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1           | 30      | 36          | 1,815   |
| Total ...                                | 3,751       | 119,174 | 372         | 17,766  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 95          | 2,894   | 107         | 3,232   |
| <b>Zinc Sheathing.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 1,091       | 22,575  | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 83          | 1,424   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | 50          | 1,340   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | 5           | 100     | 82          | 1,929   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | 5,783       | 107,214 | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | 893         | 17,200  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | 10          | 169     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 35          | 795     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...     | 186         | 3,357   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 11          | 185     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 6           | 50      | 377         | 8,045   |
| Total ...                                | 7,788       | 147,308 | 824         | 17,075  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 215         | 4,319   | 218         | 4,394   |
| <b>Zincware.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 4,467   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,838   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 53      | ...         | 3,508   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 39,703  |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 460     | ...         | 22,137  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 1,037   | ...         | 14,459  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 213     | ...         | 5,528   |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 6,230   | ...         | 87,173  |

| COUNTRIES.                                 | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Zincware—continued.</b>                 |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                 | ...         | 6,280   | ...         | 87,173  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                                    | ...         | 1,628   | ...         | ...     |
| France                                     | ...         | 150     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                                    | ...         | 120     | ...         | ...     |
| China                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 443     |
| Japan                                      | ...         | 20      | ...         | 15,452  |
| Dutch Borneo                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,031   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,072   |
| Java                                       | ...         | 67,561  | ...         | 388     |
| Sumatra                                    | ...         | 2,989   | ...         | 17,255  |
| Other Dutch Islands                        | ...         | 22      | ...         | 3,210   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 55      |
| Siam and Siamese States                    | ...         | 146     | ...         | 31,404  |
| Total                                      | ...         | 78,866  | ...         | 164,483 |
| Inter-Port                                 | ...         | 7,266   | ...         | 7,985   |
| <b>Plated and Silverware.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                             | ...         | 154,138 | ...         | 37,437  |
| British North Borneo                       | ...         | 50      | ...         | 467     |
| Sarawak                                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,590   |
| British India and Burma                    | ...         | 1,070   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong                                   | ...         | 11,777  | ...         | 870     |
| Federated Malay States                     | ...         | 10,715  | ...         | 42,046  |
| Non-Federated Malay States                 | ...         | 1,102   | ...         | 9,241   |
| Egypt                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 250     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                  |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark                                    | ...         | 20      | ...         | ...     |
| France                                     | ...         | 5,936   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                                    | ...         | 14,935  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                                | ...         | 355     | ...         | 100     |
| China                                      | ...         | 1,200   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan                                      | ...         | 7,713   | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas                       | ...         | 60      | ...         | 30      |
| Java                                       | ...         | 350     | ...         | 3,327   |
| Sumatra                                    | ...         | 500     | ...         | 196     |
| Other Dutch Islands                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 90      |
| Siam and Siamese States                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,809   |
| United States of America                   | ...         | 501     | ...         | 600     |
| Total                                      | ...         | 210,422 | ...         | 100,103 |
| Inter-Port                                 | ...         | 9,685   | ...         | 11,719  |
| <b>Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                             | ...         | 128,028 | ...         | 10      |
| British North Borneo                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,709   |
| Sarawak                                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10,349  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                 | ...         | 128,028 | ...         | 12,068  |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(B)—Metal—Continued.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts—continued.</b> |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                           | ...         | 128,028 | ...         | 12,068  |
| British India and Burma ...                          | ...         | 90      | ...         | 375     |
| Ceylon ...   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 25      |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 800     |
| Federated Malay States ...                           | ...         | 4,578   | ...         | 21,307  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                       | ...         | 312     | ...         | 9,379   |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 1,915   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| France ...   | ...         | 500     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 1,927   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 250     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 253     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 104     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 65      |
| Java ...   | ...         | 480     | ...         | 356     |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 295     | ...         | 1,614   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 152     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                          | ...         | 28      | ...         | 10,464  |
| United States of America ...                         | ...         | 15,801  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...  | ...         | 154,457 | ...         | 56,759  |
| Inter-Port ...                                       | ...         | 12,911  | ...         | 13,330  |
| <b>MATERIALS:—</b>                                   |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Gas.</b>  |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>             |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                   | ...         | 92,536  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 51      |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,210   |
| British India and Burma ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 125     |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 42      | ...         | 443     |
| Federated Malay States ...                           | ...         | 1,170   | ...         | 8,593   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                       | ...         | 125     | ...         | 4,163   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 733     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...  | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 10,058  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 360     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 210     |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 2,481   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 15      |
| Java ...   | ...         | 395     | ...         | 200     |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 405     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 278     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                          | ...         | 3,489   | ...         | 2,361   |
| United States of America ...                         | ...         | 7,246   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...  | ...         | 118,715 | ...         | 19,054  |
| Inter-Port ...                                       | ...         | 5,817   | ...         | 8,048   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (B)—Metal—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Materials—continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Telephone and Telegraph.            |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 632,401 | ...         | 3,460   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 50      | ...         | 495     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 200     | ...         | 6,865   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 3,462   | ...         | 6,350   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 86      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 3,387   | ...         | 7,528   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 150     | ...         | 3,976   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 2,096   | ...         | 26,333  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 480     | ...         | 1,430   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,600   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 480     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 1,525   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 9,993   | ...         | 35,055  |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 240     | ...         | 1,575   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 2,315   | ...         | 3,962   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 560     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 264     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 380     | ...         | 680     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 10      | ...         | 1,740   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 932     | ...         | 51,034  |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 659,801 | ...         | 151,723 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 17,542  | ...         | 25,986  |
| Tramway and Railway.                |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 276,473 | ...         | 4,770   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 238     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 1,300   | ...         | 10,888  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 16      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,798  |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 8,865   | ...         | 25,008  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 22      | ...         | 11,370  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 6,415   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 4,056   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 3,100   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 2,320   | ...         | 29,602  |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 6,511   | ...         | 72      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 8,659   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 175     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9,048   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 82      |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | ...         | 28,683  |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 27,611  | ...         | 4,461   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 1,450   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 338,298 | ...         | 144,695 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 2,097   | ...         | 2,079   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—OTHER:—</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>AMMUNITION, Etc.:—</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Detonators and Fuse.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 83,455  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 560     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 259     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,912   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 5,633   | ...         | 35,880  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 14,902  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20,777  |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,326   |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 89,088  | ...         | 81,616  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 1,675   | ...         | 1,675   |
| <b>Dynamite.</b>                         |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 7,600       | 268,340 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 10          | 368     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 100         | 3,676   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 375         | 10,716  | 1,171       | 54,002  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 759         | 34,878  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 1,600       | 35,398  |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1,315       | 44,673  |
| Total ...                                | 7,975       | 279,056 | 4,955       | 172,995 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 88          | 2,495   | 88          | 2,495   |
| <b>Gun Powder.</b>                       |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ....                      | 72          | 3,365   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 46          | 2,227   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 2           | 213     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 8           | 1,222   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 12          | 300     |
| Total ...                                | 72          | 3,365   | 68          | 3,962   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 7           | 420     | 7           | 420     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Acetic Acid.                        | Gallons.    | \$      | Gallons.    | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | 8,918       | 26,367  | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | 5,840       | 13,693  |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | 284         | 1,223   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | 9,793       | 23,429  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | ...     | 1,831       | 4,623   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | 6,415       | 10,164  | 68,264      | 185,504 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | 448         | 1,440   | 51,352      | 136,152 |
| Canada ...                          | 1,142       | 2,540   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | 34,135      | 86,412  | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | 82,847      | 215,067 | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | 58,350      | 155,594 | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | 50,849      | 131,991 | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | 280         | 650     |
| Japan ...                           | 17,486      | 45,436  | 5,500       | 13,000  |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | 1,914       | 4,769   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | 431         | 1,050   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...     | 407         | 974     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | 4,597       | 10,892  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | 2,587       | 6,521   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...     | 77          | 189     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | 4,222       | 11,102  |
| United States of America ...        | 4,379       | 7,772   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | 264,969     | 682,783 | 157,379     | 413,771 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | 18,613      | 49,098  | 21,150      | 55,625  |
| Aniline Dyes.                       |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 4,770   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 36      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 68      |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 3,105   | ...         | 100     |
| Hong'ong ...                        | ...         | 16,725  | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 250     | ...         | 2,163   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 226     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 62,315  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 375     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 30,265  | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 8,215   | ...         | 60      |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 210     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 230     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,015   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 3,560   | ...         | 324     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 1,250   | ...         | 1,363   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 6,990   | ...         | 7,320   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 139     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 138,169 | ...         | 12,905  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 2,809   | ...         | 2,815   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Bamboo and Rattanware.</b>            |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 286     | ...         | 34,566  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 10      | ...         | 2,002   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 181     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12,205  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 192     | ...         | 16,675  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 254     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 450,453 | ...         | 3,545   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 12,003  | ...         | 207,596 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 3,680   | ...         | 47,009  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 419     |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 408     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 12,314  |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,660   |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 298     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 217     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| France ...                               | ...         | 750     | ...         | 200     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 123,586 | ...         | 1,432   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 427     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 2,203   | ...         | 32,158  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 4,322   | ...         | 23      |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 50      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 300     | ...         | 16,833  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5,748   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 20,663  | ...         | 2,899   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 2,490   | ...         | 47,369  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 320     | ...         | 4,419   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 324     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 647     | ...         | 28,527  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 426     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 275     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 622,159 | ...         | 481,225 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 34,322  | ...         | 37,638  |
| <b>Beads.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 430     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 13      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 160     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 3,010   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 225     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 344     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 1,730   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1,030   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 5,963   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 330     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 4,150   | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 2,060   | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 18,928  | ...         | 517     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Beads—continued.                    |             |         |             |         |
|                                     |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 18,928  | ...         | 517     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 2,044   | ...         | 1,358   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,121   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 252     |
| United States of America ..         | ...         | 150     | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 21,122  | ...         | 3,248   |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 195     | ...         | ...     |
| Books and Maps.                     |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 201,783 | ...         | 20,376  |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,124   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 52      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,393   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 77,540  | ...         | 10,735  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 470     | ...         | 540     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 10,156  | ...         | 3,710   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 10,626  | ...         | 94,711  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 785     | ...         | 36,099  |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | 775     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 1,353   | ...         | 5,380   |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | 18,064  | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | 1,700   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 240     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,110   | ...         | 6,425   |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 3,235   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 685     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 2,717   | ...         | 65      |
| Turkey in Europe ...                | ...         | 800     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 124,445 | ...         | 12,735  |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 255     | ...         | 100     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 105     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 24,009  | ...         | 2,976   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 9       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 20      | ...         | 10,950  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 516     | ...         | 6,660   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 3,019   | ...         | 137,787 |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 2,510   | ...         | 27,224  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,587   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 605     | ...         | 3,055   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,069   | ...         | 5,560   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 13,509  | ...         | 30      |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 502,346 | ...         | 391,388 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 44,421  | ...         | 45,410  |
| Bricks and Tiles.                   |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 151,650 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 485     | ...         | 1,073   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 161     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,012  |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 152,135 | ...         | 12,246  |



| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |            |             |         |
| Bricks and Tiles—continued.         |             |            |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          |             | \$ 152,135 | ...         | 12,246  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 27,262     | ...         | 1,290   |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 1,862      | ...         | 10      |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 12,114     | ...         | 62,678  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 35,771     | ...         | 24,300  |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,250   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 10,531     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 151,293    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 5,078      | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 2,232      | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 4,482      | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 9,071      | ...         | 2,856   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,350   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 770        | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 300        | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5,311   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 10,515     | ...         | 1,478   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 14         | ...         | 8,288   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...        | ...         | 881     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...        | ...         | 800     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 4,560      | ...         | 6,785   |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 427,990    | ...         | 129,523 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 11,112     | ...         | 11,903  |
| Brushes and Brushware.              |             |            |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |            |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 71,377     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...        | ...         | 472     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 89      |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 35         | ...         | 1,117   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 821        | ...         | 975     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 68,133     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 2,168      | ...         | 28,836  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 23         | ...         | 3,409   |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | 250        | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 175        | ...         | 52      |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | 576        | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |            |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 400        | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 308        | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 40         | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 8,597      | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 150        | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 4,861      | ...         | 150     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5       |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 35,403     | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,005   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...        | ...         | 180     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | ...        | ...         | 72      |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 680        | ...         | 6,713   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,686   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 12         | ...         | 6,571   |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 4,085      | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 198,094    | ...         | 51,332  |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 4,829      | ...         | 5,235   |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |         |             |         |
| Cabinetware.                        |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 158,217 | ...         | 36,281  |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 445     | ...         | 3,578   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 228     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 2,465   | ...         | 28,167  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 2,726   | ...         | 7,760   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 323     | ...         | 790     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 78,666  | ...         | 3,048   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 43,640  | ...         | 154,736 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 7,139   | ...         | 74,234  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 3,664   | ...         | 1,232   |
| New Zealand ...                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 90      |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...     | ...         | 150     |
| Mauritius ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,940   |
| Union of South Africa ...           | ...         | 250     | ...         | 880     |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 940     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 11,108  | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 10      | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | 1,020   |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 25,398  | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 57,345  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 2,468   | ...         | 100     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 21,276  | ...         | 3,474   |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,376   |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 550     | ...         | 1,994   |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 69,155  | ...         | 2,765   |
| Dutch, Borneo ...                   | ...         | 360     | ...         | 13,676  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,421   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 15,597  | ...         | 15,160  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 5,953   | ...         | 20,942  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,380   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 3,878   | ...         | 300     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,944   | ...         | 33,265  |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 55,772  | ...         | 860     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 129     |
| Total ...                           | ...         | 569,349 | ...         | 424,916 |
| Inter-Port ...                      | ...         | 47,083  | ...         | 50,124  |
| Candles.                            |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 4,788   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 560     | ...         | 7,997   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,238   |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 84      | ...         | 2,828   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 156,990 | ...         | 2,430   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 3,957   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 42      | ...         | 55,733  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 132     | ...         | 22,904  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 6,551   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                          | ...         | 290     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 3,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 7,850   | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 184,244 | ...         | 93,180  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C) - Other—Continued.</b>            |             |            |             |           |
| <b>Candles—continued.</b>                |             |            |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | \$ 184,244 | ...         | \$ 93,180 |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,441      | ...         | 10        |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...        | ...         | 48,491    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 670        | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...        | ...         | 185       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 85,823     | ...         | 6,874     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 498       |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,093     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 610        | ...         | 16,371    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 27         | ...         | 13,398    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...        | ...         | 130       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 6          | ...         | 35,388    |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 272,821    | ...         | 215,618   |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 19,109     | ...         | 13,917    |
| <b>Cards, Playing.</b>                   |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 8,640      | ...         | 65        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 137       |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 68        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 263       |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,440      | ...         | 8,338     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 35,594     | ...         | 5,166     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 900        | ...         | 27,115    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...        | ...         | 794       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                 |             |            |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 75,646     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | ...         | 13,200     | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 284        | ...         | 50        |
| China ...                                | ...         | 36,362     | ...         | 2,760     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 525       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 2,070      | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | ...         | 140       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | ...         | 1,754     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 300        | ...         | 1,160     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 622        | ...         | 5,308     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | ...         | 589       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,390      | ...         | 39,656    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 314,980    | ...         | 20        |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 491,428    | ...         | 93,908    |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 8,859      | ...         | 9,091     |
| <b>Carriages and Carriage Materials.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 26,548     | ...         | 709       |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 20         | ...         | 1,307     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | ...         | 5,996     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 580        | ...         | 18,293    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 25         | ...         | 286       |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 1,037      | ...         | 1,354     |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 28,210     | ...         | 27,945    |

| COUNTRIES.                                  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                        |             |           |             |         |
| Carriages and Carriage Materials—continued. |             |           |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                         |             |           |             |         |
| Federated Malay States ...                  | ...         | 28,210    | ...         | 27,945  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...              | ...         | 5,077     | ...         | 49,442  |
|   |             | 320       | ...         | 11,019  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                          |             |           |             |         |
| Netherlands ...                             | ...         | 12        | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                   | ...         | 200       | ...         | 27,600  |
| French India ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,990   |
| French Indo-China ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 382     |
| Japan ...                                   | ...         | 183,705   | ...         | 550     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                            | ...         | 1,700     | ...         | 325     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 90      |
| Java ...                                    | ...         | 977       | ...         | 84      |
| Sumatra ...                                 | ...         | 10        | ...         | 4,658   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                     | ...         | 10        | ...         | 1,530   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                 | ...         | 42        | ...         | 4,965   |
| United States of America ...                | ...         | 721       | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                   | ...         | 220,984   | ...         | 131,580 |
| Inter-Port ...                              | ...         | 10,947    | ...         | 11,011  |
| Cement.                                     |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.           |             |           |             |         |
|   | Casks.      |           | Casks.      |         |
| United Kingdom ...                          | 99,401      | 576,909   | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                    | 100         | 960       | 1,291       | 7,593   |
| Brunei ...                                  | ...         | ...       | 162         | 1,311   |
| Sarawak ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 7,235       | 48,205  |
| British India and Burma ...                 | 229         | 1,586     | 259         | 1,958   |
| Ceylon ...                                  | 4           | 22        | 20          | 120     |
| Hongkong ...                                | 64,400      | 412,075   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...                  | 417         | 3,300     | 47,322      | 278,930 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...              | 106         | 706       | 64,839      | 379,893 |
| Australia ...                               | ...         | ...       | 8           | 96      |
| Other British Possessions ...               | ...         | ...       | 1           | 4       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                          |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                                 | 50          | 2,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                                 | 135,600     | 676,110   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                                  | 2           | 21        | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                                 | 6,517       | 35,392    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                   | 40,700      | 218,368   | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                                  | 3,600       | 18,000    | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                   | ...         | ...       | 511         | 3,409   |
| French India ...                            | ...         | ...       | 184         | 1,224   |
| French Indo-China ...                       | 45,000      | 225,000   | 100         | 600     |
| Japan ...                                   | 500         | 2,500     | 3           | 27      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                            | ...         | ...       | 1,677       | 9,545   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                    | ...         | ...       | 35          | 252     |
| Java ...                                    | ...         | ...       | 3           | 23      |
| Sumatra ...                                 | ...         | ...       | 3,657       | 22,515  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                     | ...         | ...       | 4,136       | 22,446  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...         | ...         | ...       | 85          | 539     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                 | 1,000       | 5,250     | 6,059       | 37,942  |
| United States of America ...                | 627         | 11,975    | ...         | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                 | 38,808      | 194,050   | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                   | 437,061     | 2,384,224 | 137,587     | 816,682 |
| Inter-Port ...                              | 13,469      | 90,369    | 15,996      | 106,320 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Chemicals.</b>                        |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 528,791   | ...         | 23,207  |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 16        | ...         | 7,792   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 317     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 30,286    | ...         | 25,962  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 40,806    | ...         | 4,508   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 1,045     | ...         | 7,520   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 237,726   | ...         | 345     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 20,047    | ...         | 344,804 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 2,748     | ...         | 99,577  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 19,517    | ...         | 8       |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | 342       | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 12,800    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 6,322     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 44,778    | ...         | 1,250   |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 32,094    | ...         | 10      |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 44,739    | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ...                               | ...         | 8,135     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | 14,955    | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 145,917   | ...         | 3,040   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 597       | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 35,020    | ...         | 10,411  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 177,962   | ...         | 7,972   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 66      |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 92        | ...         | 83,022  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 40        | ...         | 1,308   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 5,883     | ...         | 10,367  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 6,302     | ...         | 135,862 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 17,411  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 305     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 35        | ...         | 46,997  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 17,700    | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 1,434,775 | ...         | 832,061 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 85,936    | ...         | 95,336  |
| <b>Clocks and Watches.</b>               |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 11,957    | ...         | 450     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 150       | ...         | 1,018   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 100       | ...         | 1,034   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 60        | ...         | 2,637   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 21,458    | ...         | 960     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,216     | ...         | 38,877  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 10        | ...         | 4,960   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 32,370    | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 24,106    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 5,405     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 788       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 250       | ...         | 1,140   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 418     |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 98,820    | ...         | 51,494  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Clocks and Watches—continued.</b>     |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 98,820  | ...         | 51,494  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 69,707  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,162   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 22,569  | ...         | 1,420   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,840   | ...         | 3,087   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 328     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 5,131   | ...         | 2,526   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 23,084  | ...         | ...     |
| Total ...                                | ...         | 221,151 | ...         | 60,017  |
| Inter-Port ...                           | ...         | 8,152   | ...         | 7,653   |
| <b>Coke.</b>                             |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 2 377       | 101,959 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1           | 36      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | 9           | 443     |
| Hongkong ...                             | 23          | 770     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 1           | 29      | 1,894       | 86,493  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...     | 37          | 1,656   |
| Australia ...                            | 185         | 6,685   | ...         | ...     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | 2,065       | 65,805  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | 64          | 3,025   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | 2           | 73      |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...     | 128         | 4,220   |
| Sumatra ...                              | 4           | 340     | 48          | 2,401   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | 159         | 6,420   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...     | 1,067       | 45,774  |
| Total ...                                | 4,655       | 175,588 | 3,409       | 150,541 |
| Inter-Port ...                           | 38          | 2,232   | 47          | 2,732   |
| <b>Earthenware.</b>                      |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 94,416  | ...         | 225     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 90      | ...         | 5,160   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,952   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 190     | ...         | 8,644   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 4,539   | ...         | 7,234   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 130     | ...         | 290     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 60,482  | ...         | 322     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 46,933  | ...         | 84,938  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 19,710  | ...         | 35,128  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 25      | ...         | 555     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 40      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 226,515 | ...         | 144,488 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Earthenware—continued.</b>            |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>               |             |         |             |         |
|  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
|  |             | 226,515 |             | 144,488 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                                  | ...         | 16,449  | ...         | ...     |
| France                                   | ...         | 2,965   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                                  | ...         | 4,819   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy                                    | ...         | 300     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands                              | ...         | 4,123   | ...         | ...     |
| China                                    | ...         | 216,259 | ...         | 988     |
| French India                             | ...         | 1,520   | ...         | 920     |
| French Indo-China                        | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,258   |
| Japan                                    | ...         | 39,440  | ...         | 3,360   |
| Bali and Lombok                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 70      |
| Dutch Borneo                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 23,176  |
| Celebes and Moluccas                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,276   |
| Java                                     | ...         | 78      | ...         | 8,231   |
| Sumatra                                  | ...         | 2,429   | ...         | 46,368  |
| Other Dutch Islands                      | ...         | 15      | ...         | 3,088   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,467   |
| Siam and Siamese States                  | ...         | 65      | ...         | 12,180  |
| United States of America                 | ...         | 346     | ...         | ...     |
| Total                                    | ...         | 515,323 | ...         | 247,365 |
| Inter-Port                               | ...         | 16,154  | ...         | 15,694  |
| <b>Crockery and Porcelain.</b>           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                           | ...         | 164,954 | ...         | 11,271  |
| British North Borneo                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 13,253  |
| Brunei                                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 240     |
| Sarawak                                  | ...         | 34      | ...         | 54,189  |
| British India and Burma                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 71,966  |
| Ceylon                                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 7,002   |
| Hongkong                                 | ...         | 85,963  | ...         | 126     |
| Federated Malay States                   | ...         | 15,493  | ...         | 277,148 |
| Non-Federated Malay States               | ...         | 2,833   | ...         | 179,063 |
| Australia                                | ...         | 200     | ...         | 176     |
| New Zealand                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| Egypt                                    | ...         | 30      | ...         | 220     |
| Mauritius                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,200   |
| Union of South Africa                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 43      |
| Other British Possessions                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,596   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium                                  | ...         | 7,450   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark                                  | ...         | 3,000   | ...         | ...     |
| France                                   | ...         | 2,900   | ...         | 265     |
| Germany                                  | ...         | 29,601  | ...         | 40      |
| Italy                                    | ...         | 895     | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward                          | ...         | 313,353 | ...         | 619,828 |

| COUNTRIES.                                | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>               |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Crockery and Porcelain—continued.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
|   |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                | ...         | 313,353   | ...         | 619,828   |
| Netherlands ...                           | ...         | 68,860    | ...         | 2,402     |
| China ...                                 | ...         | 680,476   | ...         | 1,275     |
| French India ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,453     |
| French Indo-China ...                     | ...         | 350       | ...         | 4,102     |
| Japan ...                                 | ...         | 838,711   | ...         | 836       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,385     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 155,685   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,725    |
| Java ...                                  | ...         | 2,790     | ...         | 49,970    |
| Sumatra ...                               | ...         | 12,229    | ...         | 440,884   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 42,367    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,698    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...               | ...         | 1,048     | ...         | 37,164    |
| United States of America ...              | ...         | 264       | ...         | 54        |
| Other Foreign Countries ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 36        |
| Total ...                                 | ..          | 1,918,081 | ...         | 1,398,864 |
| Inter-Port ...                            | ...         | 117,291   | ...         | 127,684   |
| <b>Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>  |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                        | ...         | 116,416   | ...         | 280       |
| British North Borneo ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 329       |
| Sarawak ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 738       |
| British India and Burma ...               | ...         | 766       | ...         | 450       |
| Hongkong ...                              | ...         | 5,621     | ...         | 4,810     |
| Federated Malay States ...                | ...         | 568       | ...         | 14,299    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...            | ...         | 150       | ...         | 5,697     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| France ...                                | ...         | 810       | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                               | ...         | 1,400     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                 | ...         | 400       | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                           | ...         | 400       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                 | ...         | 4,100     | ...         | 500       |
| French Indo-China ...                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 325       |
| Japan ...                                 | ...         | 13,816    | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,055     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 105       |
| Java ...                                  | ...         | 8         | ...         | 1,873     |
| Sumatra ...                               | ...         | 2,128     | ...         | 865       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 55        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...               | ...         | 50        | ...         | 3,556     |
| United States of America ...              | ...         | 27,984    | ...         | ...       |
| Total ...                                 | ...         | 174,617   | ...         | 34,937    |
| Inter-Port ...                            | ...         | 2,668     | ...         | 2,950     |



| COUNTRIES.                                | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                      |             |           |             |         |
| Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys. |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.         |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                     | ...         | 295,342   | ...         | 25,201  |
| British North Borneo ... ..               | ...         | 115       | ...         | 3,752   |
| Brunei ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 167     |
| Sarawak ... ..                            | ...         | 1,014     | ...         | 10,970  |
| British India and Burma ... ..            | ...         | 31,747    | ...         | 9,198   |
| Ceylon ... ..                             | ...         | 1,709     | ...         | 25      |
| Hongkong ... ..                           | ...         | 112,622   | ...         | 5,060   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..             | ...         | 11,752    | ...         | 153,666 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..         | ...         | 1,219     | ...         | 22,002  |
| Canada ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 557     |
| Australia ... ..                          | ...         | 130       | ...         | 1,578   |
| New Zealand ... ..                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 76      |
| Egypt ... ..                              | ...         | 700       | ...         | ...     |
| Mauritius ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 150     |
| Union of South Africa ... ..              | ...         | 225       | ...         | 30      |
| Other British Possessions ... ..          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 525     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                        |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                            | ...         | 160       | ...         | 55      |
| France ... ..                             | ...         | 12,117    | ...         | 295     |
| Germany ... ..                            | ...         | 125,961   | ...         | 75      |
| Italy ... ..                              | ...         | 10,411    | ...         | 409     |
| Netherlands ... ..                        | ...         | 2,069     | ...         | 1,040   |
| China ... ..                              | ...         | 48,480    | ...         | 2,552   |
| French India ... ..                       | ...         | 898       | ...         | 855     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                  | ...         | 220       | ...         | 2,493   |
| Japan ... ..                              | ...         | 288,223   | ...         | 4,596   |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 32      |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                       | ...         | 6         | ...         | 20,264  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..               | ...         | 15        | ...         | 1,426   |
| Java ... ..                               | ...         | 2,844     | ...         | 28,908  |
| Sumatra ... ..                            | ...         | 7,430     | ...         | 60,176  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                | ...         | 60        | ...         | 2,853   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..    | ...         | 50        | ...         | 6,664   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..            | ...         | 3,241     | ...         | 29,616  |
| United States of America ... ..           | ...         | 60,518    | ...         | 1,003   |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 25,000  |
| TOTAL ... ..                              | ...         | 1,019,278 | ...         | 421,269 |
| INTER-PORT ... ..                         | ...         | 34,666    | ...         | 36,754  |
| Fireworks.                                |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.         |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                     | ...         | 1,081     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,666   |
| Brunei ... ..                             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 564     |
| Sarawak ... ..                            | ...         | 30        | ...         | 16,218  |
| British India and Burma ... ..            | ...         | 610       | ...         | 19,776  |
| Ceylon ... ..                             | ...         | 268       | ...         | 920     |
| Carried forward ... ..                    | ...         | 1,989     | ...         | 39,144  |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |          | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.  | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |          |             |           |
| Fireworks—continued.                |             |          |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...          | ...         | \$ 1,989 | ...         | \$ 39,144 |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 767,799  | ...         | 1,061     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,000    | ...         | 154,633   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 16       | ...         | 31,144    |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...      | ...         | 800       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |          |             |           |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 5,203    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...      | ...         | 1,894     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 20,193   | ...         | 1,223     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...      | ...         | 102,242   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...      | ...         | 8,726     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 200      | ...         | 93,130    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...      | ...         | 12,808    |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 170      | ...         | 945       |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 357      | ...         | 158,514   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...      | ...         | 34,181    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...      | ...         | 812       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 363      | ...         | 2,676     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                    | ...         | 797,290  | ...         | 643,943   |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...               | ...         | 13,318   | ...         | 15,518    |
| Glass and Glassware.                |             |          |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |          |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 100,983  | ...         | 1,001     |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...      | ...         | 6,061     |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...      | ...         | 161       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...      | ...         | 15,097    |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 3,047    | ...         | 5,634     |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...      | ...         | 500       |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 19,540   | ...         | 21,995    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 9,055    | ...         | 133,472   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 1,339    | ...         | 40,322    |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 383      | ...         | ...       |
| Egypt ...                           | ...         | ...      | ...         | 225       |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...      | ...         | 2,455     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |          |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 184,163  | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                          | ...         | 9,943    | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 39,099   | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 2,550    | ...         | 880       |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 3,502    | ...         | 100       |
| Norway ...                          | ...         | 1,600    | ...         | ...       |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 3,981    | ...         | ...       |
| Arabia ...                          | ...         | ...      | ...         | 50        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...          | ...         | 379,185  | ...         | 227,953   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Glass and Glassware—continued.</b>    |             |         |             |         |
|  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 379,185 | ...         | 227,953 |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,528   | ...         | 851     |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 285     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10,527  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 399,672 | ...         | 670     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 185     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 26,017  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,112   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 6,068   | ...         | 3,789   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 2,317   | ...         | 91,688  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 24      | ...         | 9,392   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 179     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 708     | ...         | 46,130  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 2,855   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 792,357 | ...         | 419,778 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 33,270  | ...         | 36,950  |
| <b>Glass Bottles.</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 57,287  | ...         | 60      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 998     | ...         | 1,781   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 3,913   | ...         | 9,176   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 515     | ...         | 51,979  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,441   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 14,568  | ...         | 75,149  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 44,270  | ...         | 41,601  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 10,184  | ...         | 12,215  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 12,152  | ...         | 12      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 1,535   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 9,489   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 250     | ...         | 500     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 224     | ...         | 16,369  |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 1,008   | ...         | 46,567  |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 88,014  | ...         | 590     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 11,270  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 144     | ...         | 570     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 5,284   | ...         | 4,827   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 4,460   | ...         | 36,635  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 1,260   | ...         | 13,986  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 5       | ...         | 12      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 4,084   | ...         | 18,015  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 1,100   | ...         | 5       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 260,744 | ...         | 343,760 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ..                     | ...         | 25,734  | ...         | 26,846  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |               | EXPORTS.       |                  |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.       | Quantities.    | Values.          |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                |               |                |                  |
| <b>Glue.</b>                             | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>     | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b>        |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |               |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 161            | 4,695         | ...            | ...              |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | ...           | 4              | 156              |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 2              | 31            | ...            | ...              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 70             | 2,564         | ...            | ...              |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | ...           | 33             | 1,325            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | ...           | 5½             | 234              |
| Australia ... ..                         | 4              | 180           | ...            | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |               |                |                  |
| Japan ... ..                             | 2              | 50            | ...            | ...              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...           | 2              | 225              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 2              | 56            | 5              | 200              |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...            | ...           | 8              | 431              |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>                         | <b>241</b>     | <b>7,576</b>  | <b>58</b>      | <b>2,571</b>     |
| <b>INTER-PORT ...</b>                    | <b>27</b>      | <b>1,034</b>  | <b>27</b>      | <b>1,034</b>     |
| <b>Hides, Tanned.</b>                    |                |               |                |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |               |                |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...            | ...           | 68             | 4,000            |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...           | 23             | 1,079            |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | ...           | 186            | 13,998           |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 243            | 10,103        | 11             | 600              |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 21             | 1,260         | 41,692         | 2,415,358        |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 31             | 1,260         | 1,450          | 85,106           |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | ...           | 359            | 22,407           |
| Australia ... ..                         | 203            | 9,328         | ...            | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |               |                |                  |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...            | ...           | 16             | 1,200            |
| China ... ..                             | ...            | ...           | 362            | 17,990           |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...            | ...           | 10             | 650              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | 3              | 165           | 355            | 25,301           |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | 5              | 340           | 590            | 39,694           |
| Java ... ..                              | 37             | 2,072         | 4              | 175              |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 106            | 5,860         | 420            | 25,660           |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | 3              | 244           | 116            | 8,066            |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 11             | 668           | 85             | 5,172            |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..           | ...            | ...           | 3              | 210              |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>                         | <b>663</b>     | <b>31,300</b> | <b>45,750</b>  | <b>2,666,666</b> |
| <b>INTER-PORT ...</b>                    | <b>325</b>     | <b>20,098</b> | <b>327</b>     | <b>20,075</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.                                   | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                         |             |         |             |         |
| Hides, Cutting.                              |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.            |             |         |             |         |
| British India and Burma                      | ...         | 4,516   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong                                     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 34,765  |
| Federated Malay States                       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 13      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                           |             |         |             |         |
| China  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 300     |
| Japan  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5       |
| Sumatra                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Siam and Siamese States                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4       |
| TOTAL  | ...         | 4,516   | ...         | 35,107  |
| INTER-PORT                                   | ...         | 568     | ...         | 568     |
| India Rubber Goods (excluding Rubber Tyres). |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.            |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom                               | ...         | 78,160  | ...         | 2,260   |
| British North Borneo                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 361     |
| Sarawak                                      | ...         | 161     | ...         | 2,300   |
| British India and Burma                      | ...         | 280     | ...         | 58,334  |
| Ceylon                                       | ...         | 35      | ...         | 3,201   |
| Hongkong                                     | ...         | 18,154  | ...         | 402,647 |
| Federated Malay States                       | ...         | 272,919 | ...         | 29,355  |
| Non-Federated Malay States                   | ...         | 7,273   | ...         | 4,376   |
| Egypt  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 500     |
| Other British Possessions                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                           |             |         |             |         |
| Denmark                                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| France                                       | ...         | 5,600   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany                                      | ...         | 15,079  | ...         | ...     |
| China  | ...         | 700     | ...         | 121,268 |
| French India                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 30      |
| French Indo-China                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,428   |
| Japan  | ...         | 34,847  | ...         | 180     |
| Bali and Lombok                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Dutch Borneo                                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,327   |
| Celebes and Moluccas                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,508   |
| Java   | ...         | 1,848   | ...         | 182,430 |
| Sumatra                                      | ...         | 3,287   | ...         | 8,317   |
| Other Dutch Islands                          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,736   |
| Siam and Siamese States                      | ...         | 1,590   | ...         | 38,771  |
| United States of America                     | ...         | 5,903   | ...         | 125     |
| TOTAL  | ...         | 445,836 | ...         | 862,834 |
| INTER-PORT                                   | ...         | 9,644   | ...         | 10,179  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.       |           | EXPORTS.       |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities.    | Values.   | Quantities.    | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |                |           |                |           |
| <b>Indigo, Synthetic.</b>                | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> | <b>Pikuls.</b> | <b>\$</b> |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 280            | 12,853    | ...            | ...       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 30             | 1,200     | ...            | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | 138            | 11,779    | ...            | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | 2              | 70        | 162            | 8,257     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...            | ...       | 1              | 34        |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| Germany ... ..                           | 129            | 9,089     | ...            | ...       |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | 330            | 35,680    | ...            | ...       |
| China ... ..                             | 118            | 12,400    | ...            | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...            | ...       | 3              | 290       |
| Java ... ..                              | 80             | 7,670     | 25             | 3,000     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...            | ...       | 1              | 34        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | 50             | 6,100     | 3              | 155       |
| TOTAL ...                                | 1,157          | 96,841    | 195            | 11,770    |
| INTER-PORT ...                           | 99             | 4,330     | 99             | 4,330     |
| <b>Japanware.</b>                        |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...            | ...       | ...            | 92        |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...            | 36        | ...            | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...            | 658       | ...            | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | 25        | ...            | 385       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |                |           |                |           |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...            | 888       | ...            | ...       |
| TOTAL ...                                | ...            | 1,607     | ...            | 477       |
| INTER-PORT ...                           | ...            | 3,746     | ...            | 89        |
| <b>Jewellery.</b>                        |                |           |                |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |                |           |                |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...            | 2,115     | ...            | ...       |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...            | ...       | ...            | 23        |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...            | ...       | ...            | 939       |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...            | 2,800     | ...            | ...       |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...            | 26,378    | ...            | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...            | 477       | ...            | 6,250     |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...            | 9,800     | ...            | ...       |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...            | 41,570    | ...            | 7,212     |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             |           |             |         |
| Jewellery—continued.                |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 41,570    | ...         | 7,212   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 13,504    | ...         | 4,700   |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 500       | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 48,700    | ...         | 560     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 150     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 200       | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,000   |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 105,474   | ...         | 14,632  |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 1,031     | ...         | 1,550   |
| Joss Sticks and Joss Paper.         |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,333   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 406     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 25        | ...         | 13,442  |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 6,395     | ...         | 35,272  |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 200     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 576,553   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,230     | ...         | 312,811 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 168       | ...         | 51,417  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 213     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| China ...                           | ...         | 1,187,572 | ...         | 260     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 730       | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 150     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 27,543    | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,444   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 41,578  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,939   |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 5,118     | ...         | 13,855  |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 90        | ...         | 105,986 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | 75        | ...         | 29,545  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,158   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 32        | ...         | 35,075  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 216     |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 1,805,531 | ...         | 650,300 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 58,359    | ...         | 63,030  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                     |             |         |             |         |
| Lamps and Lampware.                      |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.        |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 79,849  | ...         | 175     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | 205     | ...         | 3,774   |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 281     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 501     | ...         | 16,161  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 1,115   | ...         | 1,455   |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 395     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 17,698  | ...         | 2,502   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 6,553   | ...         | 142,922 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 749     | ...         | 32,172  |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 150     | ...         | 150     |
| Egypt ... ..                             | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 970     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                       |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | 1,121   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | 172,564 | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | 850     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | 45,688  | ...         | 230     |
| Sweden ... ..                            | ...         | 3,387   | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 1,765   | ...         | 2,996   |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 663     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | 33,597  | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | 110,160 | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...     | ...         | 175     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | 200     | ...         | 17,094  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 330     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 1,087   | ...         | 1,139   |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 7,018   | ...         | 58,333  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | 50      | ...         | 4,901   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 1,265   | ...         | 64,867  |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | 33,822  | ...         | 50      |
| TOTAL ... ..                             | ...         | 519,394 | ...         | 351,755 |
| INTER-PORT ... ..                        | ...         | 25,193  | ...         | 26,381  |
| LEATHER, ETC., PATENT AND MANUFACTURED:— |             |         |             |         |
| Boots and Shoes.                         |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.        |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 182,056 | ...         | 2,161   |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | 90      | ...         | 581     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 442     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 8       | ...         | 5,148   |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 31,070  | ...         | 1,482   |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 20      |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 3,340   | ...         | 2,810   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 5,810   | ...         | 166,776 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 1,467   | ...         | 57,097  |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 3,166   | ...         | 1,080   |
| Carried forward ... ..                   | ...         | 227,007 | ...         | 237,597 |



| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.   |         |
|--|-------------|---------|------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>                              |             |         |            |         |
| <b>Leather, etc., Patent and Manufactured—continued.</b> |             | \$      |            | \$      |
| <b>Boots and Shoes—continued.</b>                        |             |         |            |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...                               | ...         | 227,007 | ...        | 237,597 |
| Egypt ...  | ...         | ...     | ...        | 150     |
| Union of South Africa ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...        | 10      |
| Other British Possessions ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...        | 125     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                |             |         |            |         |
| Belgium ...  | ...         | 1,100   | ...        | ...     |
| Denmark ...  | ...         | 50      | ...        | ...     |
| France ...   | ...         | 16,318  | ...        | ...     |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 20      | ...        | ...     |
| Italy ...  | ...         | 1,141   | ...        | ...     |
| Spain ...  | ...         | 5,005   | ...        | ...     |
| China ...  | ...         | 660     | ...        | 1,282   |
| French India ...   | ...         | 72      | ...        | 2,835   |
| French Indo-China ...                                    | ...         | ...     | ...        | 12      |
| Japan ...  | ...         | 2,524   | ...        | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...   | ...         | ...     | ...        | 23,946  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                                 | ...         | ...     | ...        | 3,982   |
| Java ...   | ...         | 232     | ...        | 14,275  |
| Sumatra ...  | ...         | 60      | ...        | 100,949 |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                                  | ...         | ...     | ...        | 3,108   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                      | ...         | 125     | ...        | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                              | ...         | 2,200   | ...        | 11,261  |
| United States of America ...                             | ...         | 10,228  | ...        | ...     |
| Other Foreign Countries ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...        | 12      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...   | ...         | 266,742 | ...        | 399,544 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                                    | ...         | 23,779  | ...        | 23,640  |
| <b>Boxes and Trunks.</b>                                 |             |         |            |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                 |             |         |            |         |
| United Kingdom ...                                       | ...         | 13,324  | ...        | 122     |
| British North Borneo ...                                 | ...         | 100     | ...        | 400     |
| Brunei ...   | ...         | ...     | ...        | 16      |
| Sarawak ...  | ...         | ...     | ...        | 2,580   |
| British India and Burma ...                              | ...         | 2,106   | ...        | 192     |
| Hongkong ...   | ...         | 80,155  | ...        | 1,060   |
| Federated Malay States ...                               | ...         | 653     | ...        | 41,949  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                           | ...         | 50      | ...        | 4,606   |
| Australia ...  | ...         | 1,118   | ...        | ...     |
| New Zealand ...  | ...         | ...     | ...        | 8       |
| Egypt ...  | ...         | ...     | ...        | 60      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                |             |         |            |         |
| Germany ...  | ...         | 200     | ...        | ...     |
| Netherlands ...  | ...         | 650     | ...        | ...     |
| China ...  | ...         | 65,198  | ...        | 98      |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...                               | ...         | 163,554 | ...        | 51,091  |

| COUNTRIES.                        |  |  |  | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   |  |  |  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |  |  |  |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| Boxes and Trunks—continued.       |  |  |  |             |         |             |         |
| Brought forward ...               |  |  |  | ...         | 163,554 | ...         | 51,091  |
| French Indo-China ...             |  |  |  | ...         | 50      | ...         | ...     |
| Japan ...                         |  |  |  | ...         | 42,094  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,421   |
| Java ...                          |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 5       |
| Sumatra ...                       |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,435   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 138     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       |  |  |  | ...         | 594     | ...         | 2,316   |
| United States of America ...      |  |  |  | ...         | 965     | ...         | ...     |
| TOTAL ...                         |  |  |  | ...         | 207,257 | ...         | 58,406  |
| INTER-PORT ...                    |  |  |  | ...         | 5,682   | ...         | 5,689   |
| Leatherware.                      |  |  |  |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |  |  |  |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                |  |  |  | ...         | 154,424 | ...         | 1,709   |
| British North Borneo ...          |  |  |  | ...         | 207     | ...         | 741     |
| Sarawak ...                       |  |  |  | ...         | 1,555   | ...         | 2,337   |
| British India and Burma ...       |  |  |  | ...         | 77,725  | ...         | 7,993   |
| Ceylon ...                        |  |  |  | ...         | 125     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                      |  |  |  | ...         | 78,550  | ...         | 2,709   |
| Federated Malay States ...        |  |  |  | ...         | 3,811   | ...         | 140,724 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...    |  |  |  | ...         | 228     | ...         | 10,186  |
| Australia ...                     |  |  |  | ...         | 245,725 | ...         | 1,700   |
| Union of South Africa ...         |  |  |  | ...         | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |  |  |  |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                       |  |  |  | ...         | 4,325   | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                       |  |  |  | ...         | 593     | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                        |  |  |  | ...         | 400     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                       |  |  |  | ...         | 19,789  | ...         | 200     |
| Italy ...                         |  |  |  | ...         | 2,250   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                   |  |  |  | ...         | 9,270   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                         |  |  |  | ...         | 31,109  | ...         | 300     |
| French Indo-China ...             |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 206     |
| Japan ...                         |  |  |  | ...         | 93,437  | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                  |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,533   |
| Celebes & Moluccas ...            |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 855     |
| Java ...                          |  |  |  | ...         | 77,562  | ...         | 17,446  |
| Sumatra ...                       |  |  |  | ...         | 2,967   | ...         | 18,282  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...           |  |  |  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,238   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...       |  |  |  | ...         | 6,989   | ...         | 51,368  |
| United States of America ...      |  |  |  | ...         | 109,030 | ...         | 2,410   |
| TOTAL ...                         |  |  |  | ...         | 920,471 | ...         | 264,937 |
| INTER-PORT ...                    |  |  |  | ...         | 54,253  | ...         | 55,273  |

| COUNTRIES.   | IMPORTS.      |                  | EXPORTS.      |                  |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
|  | Quantities.   | Values.          | Quantities.   | Values.          |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>                              |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>Leather, etc., Patent and Manufactured—continued.</b> |               | \$               |               | \$               |
| <b>Saddlery.</b>   |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                 |               |                  |               |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                                    | ...           | 6,373            | ...           | 171              |
| British North Borneo ... ..                              | ...           | 200              | ...           | 1,248            |
| Brunei ... ..  | ...           | ...              | ...           | 110              |
| Sarawak ... ..   | ...           | ...              | ...           | 843              |
| British India and Burma ... ..                           | ...           | 735              | ...           | 25               |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                            | ...           | 709              | ...           | 2,020            |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                        | ...           | 340              | ...           | 2,408            |
| Australia ... ..   | ...           | 2,317            | ...           | ...              |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                |               |                  |               |                  |
| French India ... ..                                      | ...           | ...              | ...           | 100              |
| Sumatra ... ..   | ...           | 30               | ...           | ...              |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                           | ...           | ...              | ...           | 746              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...   | ...           | <b>10,704</b>    | ...           | <b>7,671</b>     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                                    | ...           | <b>1,335</b>     | ...           | <b>1,445</b>     |
| <b>Matches.</b>  |               |                  |               |                  |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b>                 |               |                  |               |                  |
|  | Cases.        |                  | Cases.        |                  |
| United Kingdom ... ..                                    | 20            | 1,904            | ...           | ...              |
| British North Borneo ... ..                              | ...           | ...              | 201           | 7,869            |
| Brunei ... ..  | ...           | ...              | 47            | 1,962            |
| Sarawak ... ..   | 7             | 81               | 2,220         | 33,572           |
| British India and Burma ... ..                           | ...           | ...              | 609           | 21,445           |
| Hongkong ... ..  | 35,238        | 382,865          | 95            | 4,185            |
| Federated Malay States ... ..                            | 119           | 1,279            | 6,908         | 203,922          |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..                        | 1             | 11               | 7,585         | 122,664          |
| Australia ... ..   | 1             | 52               | 2             | 60               |
| Mauritius ... ..   | ...           | ...              | 150           | 10,000           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                                |               |                  |               |                  |
| Germany ... ..   | 31            | 1,780            | ...           | ...              |
| Sweden ... ..  | 2,589         | 69,509           | ...           | ...              |
| China ... ..   | 151           | 1,677            | 2             | 70               |
| French India ... ..                                      | ...           | ...              | 1,951         | 69,858           |
| French Indo-China ... ..                                 | ...           | ...              | 124           | 3,614            |
| Japan ... ..   | 31,730        | 1,122,208        | ...           | ...              |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                                   | ...           | ...              | 15            | 754              |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                                      | 2             | 60               | 6,755         | 144,494          |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..                              | ...           | ...              | 427           | 13,316           |
| Java ... ..  | 45            | 1,900            | 692           | 24,533           |
| Sumatra ... ..   | 38            | 935              | 9,067         | 317,536          |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..                               | 1             | 60               | 1,480         | 30,959           |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..                   | ...           | ...              | 53            | 744              |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..                           | ...           | ...              | 4,513         | 124,073          |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..                           | ...           | ...              | 5             | 200              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...   | <b>69,973</b> | <b>1,584,321</b> | <b>42,901</b> | <b>1,135,830</b> |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                                    | <b>2,056</b>  | <b>46,810</b>    | <b>3,284</b>  | <b>61,756</b>    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Mats and Mattings.</b>                |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 4,580   | ...         | 300     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 39      | ...         | 10,191  |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | 1,239   | ...         | 1,005   |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 4,629   | ...         | 17,271  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 14,385  | ...         | 29,725  |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 385     | ...         | 190     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 232,880 | ...         | 19,958  |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 14,733  | ...         | 152,154 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 33,587  | ...         | 29,937  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 291     | ...         | 586     |
| Mauritius ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 80      |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 26      |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 360     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 87,868  | ...         | 4,729   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 158     | ...         | 6,037   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 33,057  | ...         | 1,633   |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 91,810  | ...         | 123     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | 25      | ...         | 1,089   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 90,534  | ...         | 11,603  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 1,228   | ...         | 2,549   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 252,259 | ...         | 1,473   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 54,203  | ...         | 96,313  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 36,946  | ...         | 3,812   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 6,880   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 127     | ...         | 251,978 |
| TOTAL ...                                | ...         | 954,963 | ...         | 650,202 |
| INTER-PORT ...                           | ...         | 51,315  | ...         | 56,565  |
| <b>Musical Instruments.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 109,799 | ...         | 4,176   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 3,451   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 16      |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 848     | ...         | 10,702  |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 86,019  | ...         | 4,436   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 700     | ...         | 450     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 14,738  | ...         | 1,695   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 20,918  | ...         | 109,664 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 7,058   | ...         | 21,610  |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 250     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 271     | ...         | 2,491   |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | 100     | ...         | 120     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | 80      | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                      | ...         | 240,781 | ...         | 158,811 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Musical Instruments—continued.</b>    |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 240,781 | ...         | 158,811 |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| France ...                               | ...         | 2,623   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 175,765 | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 20,698  | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 4,200   | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 54,494  | ...         | 1,758   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 100     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 90      | ...         | 410     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 13,440  | ...         | 3,510   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 500     | ...         | 7,089   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 767     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 9,031   | ...         | 4,987   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 7,800   | ...         | 9,068   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,068   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 1,183   | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 941     | ...         | 8,681   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 26,887  | ...         | 15      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 558,433 | ...         | 196,264 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 27,303  | ...         | 29,316  |
| <b>Oilman's Sundries.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 152,233 | ...         | 8,080   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,126   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 106     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,159   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 6,118   | ...         | 796     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 400     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 9,733   | ...         | 1,186   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 3,113   | ...         | 42,960  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 2       | ...         | 5,625   |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 1,789   | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...     | ...         | 58      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 1,015   | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 5,625   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 8,815   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 6,655   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 10,157  | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                | ...         | 1,134   | ...         | 628     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 270     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 2,556   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,001   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 240     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 330     | ...         | 2,404   |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 209,275 | ...         | 66,039  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Oilman's Sundries—continued.</b>      |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 209,275   | ...         | 66,039  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,415     | ...         | 16,719  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 60        | ...         | 1,416   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 28      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 114       | ...         | 16,020  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 20,657    | ...         | ...     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 231,521   | ...         | 100,222 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 15,549    | ...         | 14,893  |
| <b>Paints and Varnishes.</b>             |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 921,722   | ...         | 5,265   |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 104       | ...         | 9,036   |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 319     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 258       | ...         | 5,256   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 103,631   | ...         | 6,437   |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,890   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 34,177    | ...         | 3,367   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 16,306    | ...         | 158,263 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 623       | ...         | 64,473  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 601       | ...         | ...     |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 130     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | 90        | ...         | 360     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 24,637    | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ...                              | ...         | 200       | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                               | ...         | 8,085     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 42,163    | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 9,394     | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | 50        | ...         | ...     |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 19,290    | ...         | 1,495   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,300   |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 82      |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 49,510    | ...         | 1,258   |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 425     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 22,657  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,805   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 3,422     | ...         | 54,314  |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 6,713     | ...         | 22,522  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 78        | ...         | 5,694   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 374     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,377     | ...         | 89,497  |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 21,449    | ...         | ...     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 1,263,880 | ...         | 458,225 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ..                     | ...         | 63,976    | ...         | 68,408  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Paper and Paperware.</b>              |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 647,364   | ...         | 555     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 23,004  |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,514   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 226       | ...         | 25,284  |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 5,286     | ...         | 20,533  |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | 300       | ...         | 536     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 523,520   | ...         | 7,836   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 1,949     | ...         | 362,969 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | 146       | ...         | 77,267  |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 67        | ...         | 3,626   |
| New Zealand ... ..                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 265     |
| Mauritius ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 120     |
| Union of South Africa ... ..             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 120     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ... ..                           | ...         | 5,275     | ...         | ...     |
| Denmark ... ..                           | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...     |
| France ... ..                            | ...         | 8,074     | ...         | 10      |
| Germany ... ..                           | ...         | 13,440    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ... ..                             | ...         | 163,624   | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ... ..                       | ...         | 11,445    | ...         | ...     |
| Norway ... ..                            | ...         | 27,418    | ...         | ...     |
| Sweden ... ..                            | ...         | 16,322    | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 47,980    | ...         | 320     |
| French India ... ..                      | ...         | 25        | ...         | 350     |
| French Indo-China ... ..                 | ...         | 120       | ...         | 73,041  |
| Japan ... ..                             | ...         | 207,280   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 150     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 44,983  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,620   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | 3,994     | ...         | 39,115  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | 2,777     | ...         | 133,689 |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | 10        | ...         | 25,162  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,036   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 3,132     | ...         | 61,446  |
| United States of America ... ..          | ...         | 28,684    | ...         | ...     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ... ..                      | ...         | 1,718,758 | ...         | 910,551 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ... ..                 | ...         | 105,602   | ...         | 118,084 |
| <b>Perfumery.</b>                        |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 302,264   | ...         | 104     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,851   |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 484     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 25,381    | ...         | 7,001   |
| Ceylon ... ..                            | ...         | 1,876     | ...         | 1,803   |
| <b>Carried forward</b> ... ..            | ...         | 329,521   | ...         | 13,243  |

| COUNTRIES.                                  | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                        |             |           |             |         |
| Perfumery—continued.                        |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| Brought forward ...                         | ...         | 329,521   | ...         | 13,243  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                          |             |           |             |         |
| Hongkong ...                                | ...         | 282,418   | ...         | 8,924   |
| Federated Malay States ...                  | ...         | 5,442     | ...         | 189,726 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...              | ...         | 40        | ...         | 27,992  |
| Canada ...                                  | ...         | 2,500     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                               | ...         | 798       | ...         | 429     |
| Egypt ...                                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,241   |
| Other British Possessions ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 90      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                          |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                                 | ...         | 21,013    | ...         | ...     |
| France ...                                  | ...         | 572,823   | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                                 | ...         | 169,000   | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                                   | ...         | 8,087     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                             | ...         | 48,144    | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                                   | ...         | 11,205    | ...         | 5,331   |
| French India ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 80      |
| French Indo-China ...                       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,109   |
| Japan ...                                   | ...         | 151,861   | ...         | 120     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 356     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                            | ...         | 80        | ...         | 24,510  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12,559  |
| Java ...                                    | ...         | 72,738    | ...         | 21,495  |
| Sumatra ...                                 | ...         | 7,390     | ...         | 41,156  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                     | ...         | 60        | ...         | 4,274   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,252   |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                 | ...         | 220       | ...         | 142,206 |
| United States of America ...                | ...         | 190,496   | ...         | ...     |
| TOTAL ...                                   | ...         | 1,873,836 | ...         | 496,093 |
| INTER-PORT ...                              | ...         | 62,884    | ...         | 65,360  |
| Photographic and Cinematographic Materials. |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.           |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                          | ...         | 169,342   | ...         | 4,204   |
| British North Borneo ...                    | ...         | 4,360     | ...         | 6,417   |
| Brunei ...                                  | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 7,445   |
| Sarawak ...                                 | ...         | 91,257    | ...         | 118,819 |
| British India and Burma ...                 | ...         | 5,000     | ...         | 5,018   |
| Hongkong ...                                | ...         | 96,494    | ...         | 16,390  |
| Federated Malay States ...                  | ...         | 375,572   | ...         | 520,683 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...              | ...         | 87,188    | ...         | 105,356 |
| Australia ...                               | ...         | 33,066    | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ...                         | ...         | 863,279   | ...         | 784,332 |



| CONTRIES.   | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                                  |             |           |             |           |
| Photographic and Cinematographic Materials—continued. |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| Brought forward ...                                   | ...         | 863,279   | ...         | 784,332   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                    |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...   | ...         | 7,475     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...  | ...         | 8,950     | ...         | 285       |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 21,302    | ...         | ...       |
| China ...   | ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 11,965    |
| French Indo-China ...                                 | ...         | 3,000     | ...         | 12,040    |
| Japan ...   | ...         | 43,574    | ...         | 450       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                                   | ...         | 200       | ...         | ...       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                      | ...         | 28,100    | ...         | 32,066    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,280     |
| Java ...  | ...         | 27,785    | ...         | 139,383   |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | 3,030     | ...         | 17,192    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 21,751    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 500       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                           | ...         | 153,113   | ...         | 183,740   |
| United States of America ...                          | ...         | 188,699   | ...         | 4,800     |
| TOTAL ...   | ...         | 1,349,507 | ...         | 1,214,784 |
| INTER-PORT ...  | ...         | 442,124   | ...         | 443,430   |
| Roofing and Building Materials Unenumerated.          |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.                     |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                                    | ...         | 41,364    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 888       |
| Sarawak ...   | ...         | 36        | ...         | 1,392     |
| British India and Burma ...                           | ...         | 10,944    | ...         | 19        |
| Ceylon ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...                            | ...         | 961       | ...         | 25,437    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...                        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,749    |
| Australia ...   | ...         | 5,241     | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                                    |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...   | ...         | 25,975    | ...         | ...       |
| Denmark ...   | ...         | 357       | ...         | ...       |
| France ...  | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...   | ...         | 1,340     | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...   | ...         | 17,935    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                                       | ...         | 700       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...   | ...         | 500       | ...         | 526       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                                      | ...         | 30        | ...         | 1,902     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,308     |
| Java ...  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,330     |
| Sumatra ...   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,485     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 91        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12,254    |
| United States of America ...                          | ...         | 30,232    | ...         | ...       |
| TOTAL ...   | ...         | 135,915   | ...         | 59,381    |
| INTER-PORT ...  | ...         | 18,095    | ...         | 18,974    |

| COUNTRIES.                        | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                                   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values: |
| (C)—Other—Continued.              |             |         |             |         |
| Ships' Stores (direct).           |             |         |             |         |
|                                   |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | ...         | 207,733 | ...         | 1,000   |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 150     |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 892     |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | ...         | 5,969   | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                   | ...         | 350     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | 25      | ...         | 296     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | ...         | ...     | ...         | 236     |
| Australia ... ..                  | ...         | 1,388   | ...         | ...     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Netherlands ... ..                | ...         | 280     | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ... ..          | ...         | ...     | ...         | 45      |
| Japan ... ..                      | ...         | 1,424   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..               | ...         | 315     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 106     |
| Java ... ..                       | ...         | 187,259 | ...         | 866     |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | 29,114  | ...         | 120     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...         | 451     | ...         | 6,455   |
| Siam & Siamese States ... ..      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 65      |
| TOTAL ...                         | ...         | 434,308 | ...         | 10,231  |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | ...         | 537     | ...         | 652     |
| Ships and Boats.                  |             |         |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..             | ...         | 2,386   | ...         | 5,000   |
| British North Borneo ... ..       | ...         | ...     | ...         | 335     |
| Sarawak ... ..                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 83,230  |
| British India and Burma ... ..    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,821   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..     | ...         | 31,210  | ...         | 29,546  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... .. | ...         | 170     | ...         | 13,018  |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                      | ...         | 2,900   | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 200     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,310   |
| Sumatra ... ..                    | ...         | 4,800   | ...         | 41,499  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..        | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | 9,626   |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,107   |
| TOTAL ...                         | ...         | 42,466  | ...         | 189,692 |
| INTER-PORT ...                    | ...         | 32,165  | ...         | 34,250  |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |                |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|----------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values.        |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |                |
| <b>Shoes and Slippers (not Leather).</b> |             | \$      |             | \$             |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 45,411  | ...         | ...            |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 557            |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 10             |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 40      | ...         | 2,659          |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 1,352   | ...         | 47,416         |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...     | ...         | 400            |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 87,055  | ...         | 34,795         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 2,439   | ...         | 185,519        |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 14      | ...         | 15,062         |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 5,700   | ...         | ...            |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...     | ...         | 65             |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |                |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | ...         | 24             |
| France ...                               | ...         | 555     | ...         | ...            |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 315     | ...         | ...            |
| China ...                                | ...         | 55,192  | ...         | 85,216         |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,496          |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 80,217  | ...         | 570            |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...     | ...         | 52             |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 400     | ...         | 67,576         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,118          |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 3,648   | ...         | 61,337         |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 545     | ...         | 22,705         |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 4,812          |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 400     | ...         | 706            |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 115     | ...         | 41,841         |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 21,403  | ...         | 12             |
| <b>TOTAL ...</b>                         | ...         | 304,801 | ...         | 576,948        |
| <b>INTER-PORT ...</b>                    | ...         | 52,343  | ...         | 52,714         |
| <b>Soap.</b>                             |             |         |             |                |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             | Pikuls. | Pikuls.     |                |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 58,779  | 1,183,888   | 41 745         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...     | 1,129       | 18,417         |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...     | 86          | 1,550          |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 2       | 35          | 2,138          |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 3,126   | 31,216      | 37 38,197      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 918     | 8,151       | 94 451         |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 190     | 2,744       | 15,081 900     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 45      | 1,120       | 7,194 225,651  |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 10,344  | 153,990     | ...            |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |                |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | ...     | 84          | 925            |
| France ...                               | ...         | 1       | 50          | ...            |
| <b>Carried forward ...</b>               | ...         | 73,405  | 1,381,194   | 25,884 399,900 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                | Pikuls.     | \$        | Pikuls.     | \$      |
| Soap—continued.                     |             |           |             |         |
| Brought forward ...                 | 73,405      | 1,381,194 | 25,884      | 399,900 |
| Netherlands ...                     | 58          | 1,380     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | 119         | 1,852     | 188         | 2,309   |
| French India ...                    | 2           | 20        | ...         | ...     |
| French Indo-China ...               | 22          | 300       | 19          | 188     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | 29          | 608     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 3,366       | 54,598  |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 46          | 620     |
| Java ...                            | 136         | 2,411     | 15          | 269     |
| Sumatra ...                         | 262         | 3,363     | 3,469       | 62,569  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | 1,684       | 28,580  |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | 2           | 70      |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | 22          | 390       | 1,513       | 21,532  |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | 1           | 6       |
| TOTAL ...                           | 74,026      | 1,390,910 | 36,216      | 571,249 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | 3,711       | 54,100    | 4,258       | 62,035  |
| Tollet Soap.                        |             |           |             |         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 314,170   | ...         | 8,338   |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,018   |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 124     |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 8         | ...         | 5,342   |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 185       | ...         | 1,762   |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 50        | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 8,067     | ...         | 3,449   |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 1,530     | ...         | 55,134  |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 62        | ...         | 32,288  |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 603       | ...         | 5       |
| Other British Possessions ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |         |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,110   |
| France ...                          | ...         | 9,067     | ...         | ...     |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 14,411    | ...         | ...     |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 4,660     | ...         | ...     |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 4,262     | ...         | ...     |
| China ...                           | ...         | 3,570     | ...         | 572     |
| French India ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 37      |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 452     |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 33,825    | ...         | ...     |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,050   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,460   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 658     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 13,299    | ...         | 1,479   |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 5,141     | ...         | 44,258  |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,070   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 776     |
| Carried forward ...                 | ...         | 412,910   | ...         | 172,392 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |            | EXPORTS.    |            |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.    | Quantities. | Values.    |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |            |             |            |
| <b>Toilet Soap—continued.</b>            |             |            |             |            |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | \$ 412,910 | ...         | \$ 172,392 |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 499        | ...         | 44,197     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 26,857     | ...         | ...        |
| TOTAL ...                                | ...         | 440,266    | ...         | 216,589    |
| INTER-PORT ...                           | • ...       | 16,462     | ...         | 15,425     |
| <b>Soda.</b>                             |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
|  | Pikuls.     |            | Pikuls.     |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | 9,503       | 52,100     | ...         | ...        |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...        | 31          | 218        |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...        | 54          | 353        |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...        | 13          | 48         |
| Hongkong ...                             | 3           | 20         | ...         | ...        |
| Federated Malay States ...               | 28          | 140        | 3,398       | 21,781     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...        | 536         | 3,312      |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |            |             |            |
| Belgium ...                              | 86          | 425        | ...         | ...        |
| Germany ...                              | 34          | 298        | ...         | ...        |
| China ...                                | 15          | 75         | ...         | ...        |
| French India ...                         | 3           | 20         | ...         | ...        |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...        | 31          | 176        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...        | 14          | 93         |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...        | 81          | 425        |
| Sumatra ...                              | 5           | 90         | 1,103       | 8,122      |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...        | 21          | 100        |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | ...        | 2           | 15         |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | 1           | 8          | 1,676       | 9,770      |
| TOTAL ...                                | 9,678       | 53,176     | 6,960       | 44,413     |
| INTER-PORT ...                           | 494         | 2,980      | 515         | 3,064      |
| <b>Stationery.</b>                       |             |            |             |            |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 914,997    | ...         | 8,932      |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 315        | ...         | 50,314     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | ...        | ...         | 26,496     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 325        | ...         | 69,592     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 23,871     | ...         | 21,582     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 651        | ...         | 1,226      |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 186,016    | ...         | 4,130      |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 28,348     | ...         | 300,057    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 1,155      | ...         | 122,823    |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 4,401      | ...         | ...        |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 7,562      | ...         | 29         |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...        | ...         | 125        |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | 300        | ...         | 50         |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,167,941  | ...         | 605,356    |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |              |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.      |
| (C)—Other--Continued.               |             | \$        |             | \$           |
| Stationery—continued.               |             |           |             |              |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 1,167,941 | ...         | 605,356      |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |              |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 6,663     | ...         | ...          |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 1,865     | ...         | 120          |
| France ...                          | ...         | 9,126     | ...         | ...          |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 149,940   | ...         | ...          |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 57,600    | ...         | ...          |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 17,341    | ...         | 300          |
| Norway ...                          | ...         | 34,372    | ...         | ...          |
| Russia ...                          | ...         | 8,196     | ...         | ...          |
| Spain ...                           | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...          |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | 32,355    | ...         | ...          |
| China ...                           | ...         | 380,633   | ...         | 5,972        |
| French India ...                    | ...         | 85        | ...         | 290          |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | 335       | ...         | 7,566        |
| Japan ...                           | ...         | 224,830   | ...         | 3,702        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 60           |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,214       |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 150       | ...         | 4,127        |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 18,435    | ...         | 75,444       |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 8,203     | ...         | 48,604       |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10,528       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | 295       | ...         | 1,706        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 3,572     | ...         | 102,537      |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 146,529   | ...         | 365          |
| Other Foreign Countries ...         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 415          |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 2,268,766 | ...         | 878,306      |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 140,446   | ...         | 148,075      |
| TAR:—                               |             |           |             |              |
| Coal.                               |             |           |             |              |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             | Casks.    | Casks.      |              |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 5,945     | 128,349     | 6 156        |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 166 2,618    |
| Brunei ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5 89         |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 99 1,588     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 2         | 75          | 3 56         |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 59        | 1,385       | 4,910 64,974 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 2         | 25          | 1,878 35,619 |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 5         | 110         | ...          |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |              |
| French Indo-China ...               | ...         | ...       | 255         | 3,300        |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | 11          | 235          |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | ...       | 201         | 4,216        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | ...       | 92          | 2,048        |
| Carried forward ...                 | 6,013       | 129,944   | 7,626       | 114,899      |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |         | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Tar—continued.</b>                    |             |         |             |         |
|  | Casks.      | \$      | Casks       | \$      |
| <b>Coal—continued.</b>                   |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | 6,013       | 129,944 | 7,626       | 114,899 |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...     | 1,019       | 15,970  |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | 2           | 50      | 1,354       | 20,308  |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...     | 104         | 2,206   |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..   | ...         | ...     | 4           | 105     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 305         | 6,008   |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | 6,015       | 129,994 | 10,412      | 159,496 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | 808         | 11,387  | 940         | 14,403  |
| <b>Pitch.</b>                            |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 351         | 7,739   | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 35      |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | 58          | 1,027   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 8           | 152     |
| Australia ... ..                         | 276         | 8,395   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                             | 1           | 37      | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...     | 1           | 50      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | 686         | 17,198  | 10          | 237     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | 8           | 178     | 9           | 183     |
| <b>Swedish.</b>                          |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | 74          | 2,269   | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...     | 3           | 183     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...     | 1           | 9       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |         |             |         |
| Japan ... ..                             | 10          | 405     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...     | 6           | 275     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...     | 1           | 30      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | 84          | 2,674   | 11          | 497     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | 8           | 266     | 12          | 494     |

| COUNTRIES.                             | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                   |             |           |             |           |
| Tar—continued.                         |             |           |             |           |
| Other Sorts.                           |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 19,594    | ...         | ...       |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,681     |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 16,289    |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 436       |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 400       | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 5,007     | ...         | 126,477   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,638    |
| Australia ... ..                       | ...         | 2,380     | ...         | 950       |
| Other British Possessions ... ..       | ...         | 227,657   | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ... ..                         | ...         | 4,500     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ... ..                         | ...         | 102,505   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ... ..                     | ...         | 2,925     | ...         | ...       |
| French Indo-China ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12,937    |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4         |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 47        |
| Java ... ..                            | ...         | 27,432    | ...         | 4,290     |
| Sumatra ... ..                         | ...         | 52,290    | ...         | 27,909    |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..             | ...         | ...       | ...         | 736       |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... .. | ...         | ...       | ...         | 70        |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,614     |
| United States of America ... ..        | ...         | 35,833    | ...         | 20        |
| Other Foreign Countries ... ..         | ...         | 525,697   | ...         | ...       |
| TOTAL ... ..                           | ...         | 1,006,220 | ...         | 211,098   |
| INTER-PORT ... ..                      | ...         | 76,235    | ...         | 56,646    |
| Tyres, Rubber.                         |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.      |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ... ..                  | ...         | 84,394    | ...         | 6,255     |
| British North Borneo ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 12,142    |
| Brunei ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6         |
| Sarawak ... ..                         | ...         | 21,044    | ...         | 24,251    |
| British India and Burma ... ..         | ...         | 15,931    | ...         | 161,337   |
| Ceylon ... ..                          | ...         | 1,356     | ...         | 30,449    |
| Hongkong ... ..                        | ...         | 161,818   | ...         | 4,575     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..          | ...         | 30,346    | ...         | 1,124,271 |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..      | ...         | 3,779     | ...         | 208,410   |
| Canada ... ..                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,423     |
| Australia ... ..                       | ...         | 6,460     | ...         | ...       |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                     |             |           |             |           |
| France ... ..                          | ...         | 934,378   | ...         | 35        |
| Germany ... ..                         | ...         | 93,456    | ...         | ...       |
| Carried forward ... ..                 | ...         | 1,352,962 | ...         | 1,574,154 |



| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Tyres, Rubber—continued.</b>          |             |           |             |           |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 1,352,962 | ...         | 1,574,154 |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 178,735   | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 400       | ...         | ...       |
| Norway ...                               | ...         | 700       | ...         | ...       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 25        | ...         | 21,461    |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 40        | ...         | 1,320     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | ...       | ...         | 150       |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 472,540   | ...         | 11,292    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 500       | ...         | 8,085     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | 690       | ...         | 4,115     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 43,169    | ...         | 247,921   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 1,929     | ...         | 38,955    |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | 75        | ...         | 17,890    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 4,002     | ...         | 1,807     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 4,270     | ...         | 191,650   |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 369,380   | ...         | 10,693    |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 2,429,417 | ...         | 2,129,493 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 524,968   | ...         | 524,692   |
| <b>Woodenware.</b>                       |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 251,077   | ...         | 5,754     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | 1,130     | ...         | 5,057     |
| Brunei ...                               | ...         | 26        | ...         | 439       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 4,670     | ...         | 14,559    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 6,058     | ...         | 36,701    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | 90        | ...         | 1,852     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 121,091   | ...         | 589       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 26,513    | ...         | 775,295   |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | 23,636    | ...         | 163,920   |
| Canada ...                               | ...         | 9,800     | ...         | ...       |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 9,516     |
| <i>Other British Possessions</i> ...     | ...         | ...       | ...         | 925       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                              | ...         | 8,000     | ...         | ...       |
| France ...                               | ...         | 7,941     | ...         | ...       |
| Germany ...                              | ...         | 13,079    | ...         | ...       |
| Italy ...                                | ...         | 10,919    | ...         | ...       |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | 300       | ...         | ...       |
| Russia ...                               | ...         | 46,580    | ...         | ...       |
| Spain ...                                | ...         | 8,492     | ...         | ...       |
| Sweden ...                               | ...         | 11,131    | ...         | 3         |
| China ...                                | ...         | 9,416     | ...         | 31,616    |
| French India ...                         | ...         | 50        | ...         | 1,779     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 5,825     | ...         | 15,820    |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 1,573,607 | ...         | 145       |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 2,139,431 | ...         | 1,063,970 |

| COUNTRIES.                          | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                     | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| (C)—Other—Continued.                |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| Woodenware—continued.               |             |           |             |           |
| Brought forward ...                 | ...         | 2,139,431 | ...         | 1,063,970 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Bali and Lombok ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 658       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                    | ...         | 2,843     | ...         | 45,188    |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...            | ...         | 600       | ...         | 8,800     |
| Java ...                            | ...         | 11,336    | ...         | 28,568    |
| Sumatra ...                         | ...         | 156,031   | ...         | 387,557   |
| Other Dutch Islands ...             | ...         | 7,508     | ...         | 14,372    |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... | ...         | ...       | ...         | 379       |
| Siam and Siamese States ...         | ...         | 1,375     | ...         | 29,644    |
| United States of America ...        | ...         | 428,703   | ...         | ...       |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 2,747,827 | ...         | 1,579,136 |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | 377,989   | ...         | 385,497   |
| SUNDRIES:—                          |             |           |             |           |
| Europe.                             |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| United Kingdom ...                  | ...         | 107,104   | ...         | 201,588   |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES.                  |             |           |             |           |
| Belgium ...                         | ...         | 750       | ...         | 35        |
| Denmark ...                         | ...         | 625       | ...         | 250       |
| France ...                          | ...         | 1,973     | ...         | 890       |
| Germany ...                         | ...         | 300       | ...         | 10,195    |
| Italy ...                           | ...         | 800       | ...         | 12,162    |
| Netherlands ...                     | ...         | 2,075     | ...         | 5,507     |
| Sweden ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30        |
| Turkey in Europe ...                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 50        |
| TOTAL ...                           | ...         | 113,627   | ...         | 230,707   |
| INTER-PORT ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       |
| Other Countries.                    |             |           |             |           |
| BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.   |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...            | ...         | 100       | ...         | 185       |
| Sarawak ...                         | ...         | 1,536     | ...         | 3,277     |
| British India and Burma ...         | ...         | 13,700    | ...         | 24,856    |
| Ceylon ...                          | ...         | 4,187     | ...         | 8,020     |
| Hongkong ...                        | ...         | 12,477    | ...         | 20,678    |
| Federated Malay States ...          | ...         | 53,581    | ...         | 89,285    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...      | ...         | 16,416    | ...         | 27,125    |
| Canada ...                          | ...         | 150       | ...         | 131       |
| Australia ...                       | ...         | 4,100     | ...         | 12,192    |
| Carried forward ..                  | ...         | 106,247   | ...         | 185,749   |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>(C)—Other—Continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Sundries—continued.</b>               |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <b>Europe—continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ...               | ...         | 106,247   | ...         | 185,749   |
| New Zealand ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10        |
| Egypt ...                                | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,000     |
| Union of South Africa ...                | ...         | 500       | ...         | 450       |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,082     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| China ...                                | ...         | 12,800    | ...         | 11,717    |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,600     |
| French Indo-China ...                    | ...         | 1,600     | ...         | 1,576     |
| Japan ...                                | ...         | 2,410     | ...         | 14,875    |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | 500       | ...         | 86        |
| Celebes and Moluccas ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10        |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 20,274    | ...         | 21,697    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | 14,711    | ...         | 7,635     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,985     |
| Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...      | ...         | 150       | ...         | 16        |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 1,510     | ...         | 12,898    |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 1,555     | ...         | 13,430    |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 162,257   | ...         | 277,816   |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 76,672    | ...         | 80,734    |
| <b>D.</b>                                |             |           |             |           |
| <b>COIN AND BULLION.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BULLION:—</b>                         |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gold.</b>                             |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | 22,975    | ...         | 53,600    |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 202,803   |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 6,024,435 | ...         | 318,700   |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 313,700   | ...         | 42,982    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 46,756    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Arabia ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100       |
| China ...                                | ...         | 394,000   | ...         | ...       |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 650       |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 543,496   |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 618,190   |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 7,715     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,052     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,375     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 6,755,110 | ...         | 1,838,419 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 11,000    | ...         | 20,000    |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Bullion—Continued.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Silver.</b>                           |             |           |             |         |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 320       | ...         | 1,800   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,900   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 315,160   | ...         | ...     |
| Dutch Borneo ... ..                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,566   |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,250   |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 199,200 |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 8,750   |
| TOTAL ... ..                             | ...         | 315,480   | ...         | 219,466 |
| INTER-PORT ... ..                        | ...         | 4,250     | ..          | 4,250   |
| <b>SPECIE:—</b>                          |             |           |             |         |
| <b>Copper Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 220     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 520     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,537   |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 14,145    | ...         | 200     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,250   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |         |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 300     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 1,710     | ...         | ...     |
| TOTAL ... ..                             | ...         | 15,855    | ...         | 4,027   |
| INTER-PORT ... ..                        | ...         | 25,000    | ...         | 25,000  |
| <b>Gold Coin.</b>                        |             |           |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |         |
| United Kingdom ... ..                    | ...         | 2,646,097 | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 520     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | 45,000    | ...         | 440,332 |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 5,305,491 | ...         | 202,640 |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 182,751 |
| Australia ... ..                         | ...         | 325,728   | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ... ..         | ...         | 5,142     | ...         | ...     |
| Carried forward ... ..                   | ...         | 8,327,458 | ...         | 835,243 |

| COUNTRIES.                               | IMPORTS.    |           | EXPORTS.    |           |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   |
| <b>Specie—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |
| <b>Gold Coin—continued.</b>              |             |           |             |           |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
|  |             | \$        |             | \$        |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ...               | ...         | 8,327,458 | ...         | 835,243   |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 60,225    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,500     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 59,033    |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 368,000   | ...         | 1,353,475 |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 2,305     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | 48        |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 4,000     | ...         | 900       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 8,699,458 | ...         | 2,312,729 |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 350,677   | ...         | 350,677   |
| <b>Nickel Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 100       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 15,600    | ...         | ...       |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 4,000     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 15,600    | ...         | 4,100     |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 226,500   | ...         | 226,500   |
| <b>Silver Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 168       |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 602,000   |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 12,465    | ...         | 64,340    |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 55,420    |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 42,507    | ...         | ...       |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | 10,502    |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | 30,154    |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | 21,720    |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | 3,600     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | 6,376     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 36,727    | ...         | 21,917    |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | 85,405    |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 250,919   | ...         | ...       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ...                         | ...         | 342,618   | ...         | 901,602   |
| <b>INTER-PORT</b> ...                    | ...         | 74,345    | ...         | 114,345   |

- 
- (10) Supplementary Table showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 1923, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

---

Information not available.

---

- (11) Detailed Statement showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 1923, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

---

Information not available.

---

- (12) Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 1923.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

---

Information not available.

---

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1923, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

| Articles and Countries.                  | IMPORTS.    |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |           | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>BULLION:—</b>                         |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Gold.</b>                             |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 22,975    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ... ..           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ... ..                          | ...         | 4,255,342 | ...         | 1,769,093 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 311,800   | ...         | 1,900     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Arabia ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 394,000   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Bali and Lombok ... ..                   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Borneo ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Total \$ ... ..                          | ...         | 4,984,117 | ...         | 1,770,993 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port \$ ... ..                     | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | 11,000  | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Silver.</b>                           |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | 320       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| China ... ..                             | ...         | 315,160   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Borneo ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Celebes and Moluccas ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ... ..                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Total \$ ... ..                          | ...         | 315,480   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port \$ ... ..                     | ...         | 1,130     | ...         | 860       | ...         | 2,260   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>SPECIE:—</b>                          |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Copper Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ... ..              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Brunei ... ..                            | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ... ..                           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ... ..            | ...         | 14,025    | ...         | 120       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ... ..        | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Other Dutch Islands ... ..               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ... ..           | ...         | 1,710     | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Total \$ ... ..                          | ...         | 15,735    | ...         | 120       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Inter-Port \$ ... ..                     | ...         | 25,000    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1923, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

| EXPORTS.    |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Articles and Countries.           |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |         | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |                                   |
| Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |                                   |
|             | \$        |             | \$      |             | \$      |             | \$      |                                   |
| ..          | 53,600    | ...         | ...     | ..          | ...     | ...         | ...     | <b>BULLION:—</b>                  |
| ...         | 104,614   | ...         | 98,189  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <b>Gold.</b>                      |
| ...         | 316,200   | ...         | 2,500   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |
| ...         | 33,582    | ...         | 9,400   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sarawak                           |
| ...         | 46,756    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British India and Burma           |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Hongkong                          |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Federated Malay States            |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Non-Federated Malay States        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>         |
| ...         | 100       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Arabia                            |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | China                             |
| ...         | 650       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>        |
| ...         | 543,496   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Bali and Lombok                   |
| ...         | 618,190   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                            |
| ...         | 2,055     | ...         | 5,660   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                              |
| ...         | 2,052     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                           |
| ...         | 1,375     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Other Dutch Islands               |
| ...         | 1,722,670 | ...         | 115,749 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Siam and Siamese States           |
| ...         | 11,000    | ...         | 9,000   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | \$ ... Inter-Port                 |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Silver.</b>                    |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |
| ...         | 1,800     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sarawak                           |
| ...         | 5,900     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States            |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>         |
| ...         | ..        | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | China                             |
| ...         | 1,566     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>        |
| ...         | 2,250     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                            |
| ...         | 199,200   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Celebes and Moluccas              |
| ...         | 8,750     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                              |
| ...         |           | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                           |
| ...         | 219,466   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                      |
| ...         | 3,120     | ...         | 1,130   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                 |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>SPECIE:—</b>                   |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Copper Coin.</b>               |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES. |
| ..          | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 220     | British North Borneo              |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 520     | Brunei                            |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 1,537   | Sarawak                           |
| ..          | 200       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States            |
| .           | 1,250     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>         |
| ...         | 300       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>        |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Other Dutch Islands               |
| ...         | 1,750     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 2,277   | Siam and Siamese States           |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | 25,000  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | \$ ... Inter-Port                 |



(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1923, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

| Articles and Countries.                  | IMPORTS.    |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|  | Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |           | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |
|  | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |
| <b>Specie—Continued.</b>                 |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>Gold Coin.</b>                        |             | \$        |             | \$        |             | \$      |             | \$      |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| United Kingdom ...                       | ...         | 2,646,097 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 45,000    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 2,963,157 | ...         | 2,342,334 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Australia ...                            | ...         | 325,728   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Other British Possessions ...            | ...         | ...       | ...         | 5,142     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| French India ...                         | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Netherlands India :—</b>              |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 368,000   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Other Dutch Islands ...                  | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| United States of America ...             | ...         | 4,000     | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 6,351,982 | ...         | 2,347,476 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | 13,500    | ...         | 334,325   | ...         | 2,852   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Nickel Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | 15,600    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 15,600    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | 225,500   | ...         | ...       | ...         | 1,000   | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Silver Coin.</b>                      |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| British North Borneo ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| British India and Burma ...              | ...         | 12,465    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Ceylon ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Hongkong ...                             | ...         | 9,154     | ...         | 33,353    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Federated Malay States ...               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Non-Federated Malay States ...           | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Netherlands ...                          | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Netherlands India :—</b>              |             |           |             |           |             |         |             |         |
| Bali and Lombok ...                      | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Borneo ...                               | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Java ...                                 | ...         | 36,727    | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                              | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| Siam and Siamese States ...              | ...         | 250,919   | ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Total \$</b> ...                      | ...         | 302,265   | ...         | 33,353    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     |
| <b>Inter-Port \$</b> ...                 | ...         | ...       | ...         | 72,095    | ...         | 2,250   | ...         | ...     |

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1923, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

| EXPORTS.    |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | Articles and Countries.                  |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|--|
| Singapore.  |           | Penang.     |         | Malacca.    |         | Labuan.     |         |  |
| Quantities. | Values.   | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. | Quantities. | Values. |  |
|             | \$        |             | \$      |             | \$      |             | \$      | <b>Specie—Continued.</b>                 |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Gold Coin.</b>                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | United Kingdom                           |
| ...         | 520       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British North Borneo                     |
| ...         | 191,052   | ...         | 258,280 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British India and Burma                  |
| ...         | 202,640   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Hongkong                                 |
| ...         | 182,751   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Australia                                |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <i>Other British Possessions</i>         |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>                |
| ...         | 60,225    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | French India                             |
| ...         | 1,500     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |
| ...         | 59,033    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Bali and Lombok                          |
| ...         | 1,353,475 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                                   |
| ...         | 905       | ...         | 1,400   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                                     |
| ...         | 48        | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | 900       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Other Dutch Islands                      |
| ...         | 2,053,049 | ...         | 259,680 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | United States of America                 |
| ...         | 337,177   | ...         | 13,500  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                             |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Nickel Coin.</b>                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | 100       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sarawak                                  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | 4,000     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States               |
| ...         | 4,100     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 1,000     | ...         | 225,500 | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>Silver Coin.</b>                      |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.</b> |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | 168     | British North Borneo                     |
| ...         | 602,000   | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sarawak                                  |
| ...         | 64,340    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | British India and Burma                  |
| ...         | 55,420    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Ceylon                                   |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Hongkong                                 |
| ...         | 9,552     | ...         | 950     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Federated Malay States                   |
| ...         | 8,254     | ...         | 21,900  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Non-Federated Malay States               |
|             |           |             |         |             |         |             |         | <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                 |
| ...         | 21,720    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Netherlands                              |
| ...         | 3,600     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | <i>Netherlands India:—</i>               |
| ...         | 6,376     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Bali and Lombok                          |
| ...         | 21,917    | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Borneo                                   |
| ...         | 69,233    | ...         | 16,172  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Java                                     |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Sumatra                                  |
| ...         | ...       | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | Siam and Siamese States                  |
| ...         | 862,412   | ...         | 39,022  | ...         | ...     | ...         | 168     | \$ ... Total                             |
| ...         | 74,345    | ...         | 40,000  | ...         | ...     | ...         | ...     | \$ ... Inter-Port                        |

- (14) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1923, distinguishing Countries of final Destination.

Information not available.

- (15) Statement showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the five Years ended 1923.

### UNITED KINGDOM.

#### Imports.

|   | 1922.  | 1923.  |  | 1922. | 1923. |
|---|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|
|   | \$     | \$     |  | \$    | \$    |
| Dentists' and Druggists' Sundries   | 45     | 115    | Woodenware ...   | 147   | 251   |
| Woollen Blankets ...  | 78     | 199    | Plated and Silverware ...                                  | 121   | 154   |
| Cartridges ...  | 63     | 134    | Gin ...  | 12    | 120   |
| Engineer's Stores ...   | 66     | 118    | Provisions, including Butter, Cheese, Milk, Hams and Bacon | 351   | 1,282 |
| Cotton Piece Goods ...  | 17,350 | 21,288 | Chemicals ...  | 485   | 529   |
| Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery...   | 1,152  | 1,731  | Telegraph and Telephone Materials ...                      | 890   | 532   |
| Cotton, sewing thread ...   | 829    | 1,065  | Perfumery ...  | 176   | 302   |
| Tobacco ...   | 1,136  | 1,289  | Machinery, including Electrical Goods ...                  | 3,300 | 4,372 |
| Cement ...  | 613    | 577    | Coal ...   | 1,772 | 651   |
| Soap and Soda ...   | 1,197  | 1,236  | Paints ...   | 692   | 920   |
| Corrugated Iron ...   | 645    | 1,084  | Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...        | 670   | 1,022 |
| Boots and Shoes ...   | 135    | 182    | Cycles, Parts and Accessories                              | 153   | 648   |
| Drugs and Medicines ...   | 360    | 438    | Malt Liquors ...   | 778   | 1,021 |
| Woollen Cloth ...   | 213    | 524    | Biscuits ...   | 600   | 736   |
| Hats and Caps ...   | 224    | 512    | Tools and Implements ...                                   | 360   | 698   |
| Glass and Glassware ...   | 69     | 101    | Tin Plates ...   | 1,227 | 1,634 |
| Earthenware and Crockery ...  | 299    | 259    | Textiles not enumerated                                    | 190   | 286   |
| Brassware ...   | 196    | 340    | Fancy Goods, Toys and Sporting Materials ...               | 193   | 295   |
| Hardware and Ironware, including Cooking utensils ...                             | 3,982  | 4,016  | Cabinetware ...  | 161   | 158   |
| Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains  | 960    | 731    | Cotton Handkerchiefs ...                                   | 93    | 625   |
| Yarns ...   | 1,648  | 777    | India Rubber Goods, including Tyres ...                    | 172   | 162   |
| Cigars and Cigarettes ...   | 4,995  | 6,159  | Brandy ...   | 445   | 512   |
| Whisky ...  | 1,000  | 884    | Confectionery ...  | 95    | 272   |
| Tinned and Bottled Provisions, excluding Milk, Biscuits and Butter and Cheese ... | 843    | 890    | Oilman's Sundries ...                                      | 98    | 152   |
| Steel ...   | 425    | 1,072  | Bricks and Tiles ...                                       | 181   | 152   |
| Paper and Stationery ...  | 1,163  | 1,561  | Leather, dressed, etc. ...                                 | 45    | 154   |
| Canvas ...  | 219    | 314    | Yellow Metal sheathing ...                                 | 64    | 116   |
| Linseed Oil ...   | 146    | 201    | Carpets and Rugs ...                                       | 85    | 168   |
| Tramway and Railway Materials   | 186    | 276    | Books and Maps ...   | 169   | 202   |
| Silk Piece Goods ...  | 138    | 285    | Ship's Stores direct ...                                   | 135   | 208   |
| Dynamite ...  | 248    | 268    | Wire Rope ...  | 87    | 111   |
| Tar ...   | 281    | 157    | Other Manufactured Metals of sorts                         | 99    | 128   |
| Photo and Cinematograph Materials   | 210    | 169    |  |       |       |
| Coke ...  | 84     | 102    |  |       |       |
| Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...  | 112    | 161    |  |       |       |
| Toilet Soap ...   | 254    | 314    |  |       |       |

### CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

#### IMPORTS FROM:

| Average Annual value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917. | 1918. | 1919. | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.  |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$    | \$    | \$    | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     |
| Belgium ...           | 2,210         | ...    | 1     | ...   | 83    | 2,814  | 1,132  | 985    | 1,768  |
| Denmark ...           | 479           | 387    | 198   | 75    | 80    | 712    | 765    | 616    | 883    |
| France ...            | 2,675         | 3,299  | 2,333 | 1,351 | 2,293 | 3,706  | 3,336  | 3,092  | 4,362  |
| Germany ...           | 4,844         | ...    | 1     | ...   | 1,979 | 882    | 2,420  | 4,982  | ...    |
| Italy ...             | 3,938         | 4,497  | 2,236 | 1,197 | 1,195 | 5,689  | 3,099  | 3,748  | 4,202  |
| Netherlands ...       | 2,549         | 2,669  | 782   | 213   | 1,163 | 6,250  | 3,023  | 3,410  | 3,680  |
| Russia ...            | 43            | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...    | 471    | 95     |
| Spain ...             | 118           | 249    | 189   | 385   | 162   | 268    | 33     | 17     | 69     |
| Sweden ...            | 148           | 416    | 161   | 51    | 53    | 809    | 226    | 151    | 236    |
| Norway ...            | 391           | 2,223  | 755   | 33    | 50    | 549    | 33     | 51     | 1,932  |
| Turkey ...            | ...           | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...    | 6      | 1      |
| TOTAL ...             | 17,395        | 13,740 | 6,656 | 3,305 | 5,079 | 22,776 | 12,529 | 14,968 | 22,210 |

CONTINENT OF EUROPE—*Continued.*

| Average Annual<br>value. |     | EXPORTS TO:         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                          |     | 1911<br>to<br>1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.    |
|                          |     | \$                  | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$       |
| Austria                  | ... | 3,088               | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...      |
| Belgium                  | ... | 1,793               | ...    | ...    | ...    | 3,546  | 5,010  | 826    | 559    | 1,737    |
| Denmark                  | ... | 3,020               | 1,913  | 3,114  | 300    | 9,285  | 19,991 | 1,554  | 1,636  | 4,895    |
| France                   | ... | 11,820              | 11,260 | 15,172 | 21,636 | 27,680 | 25,086 | 11,165 | 16,942 | 22,960   |
| Germany                  | ... | 11,598              | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | 2,631  | 10,616 | 15,356 | 10,477   |
| Italy                    | ... | 3,174               | 3,807  | 7,183  | 8,444  | 6,832  | 6,923  | 3,593  | 6,828  | 10,523   |
| Netherlands              | ... | 1,194               | 135    | ...    | 42     | 1,770  | 11,340 | 9,791  | 8,858  | 11,262   |
| Russia                   | ... | 5,669               | 16,080 | 8,048  | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...      |
| Spain                    | ... | 758                 | 631    | 643    | 77     | 300    | 543    | 2,748  | 3,472  | 2,926    |
| Sweden                   | ... | 378                 | ...    | ...    | ...    | 211    | 6      | 3      | 302    | 571      |
| Norway                   | ... | 11                  | ...    | ...    | ...    | 67     | ...    | 2      | 22     | 98       |
| Fuime                    | ... | ...                 | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    | 2        |
| TOTAL                    | ... | 42,503              | 33,826 | 34,160 | 30,499 | 49,691 | 71,530 | 40,298 | 53,975 | 65,451   |
| Increase, Imports        |     |                     |        |        |        |        |        |        | ...    | \$ 2,437 |
| Increase, Exports        |     |                     |        |        |        |        |        |        | ...    | \$11,476 |

*Imports.*

## DENMARK.

|        |     | 1922. | 1923. |     |  | 1922. | 1923. |
|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|--|-------|-------|
|        |     | \$    | \$    |     |  | \$    | \$    |
| Cement | ... | ...   | 322   | 676 |  | ...   | ...   |

## FRANCE.

|                  |     |     |     |       |  |                 |     |     |     |     |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Brandy           | ... | ... | 952 | 1,019 |  | Apparel         | ... | ... | 84  | 192 |
| Milk             | ... | ... | 142 | 317   |  | Motor Cars, Etc | ... | ... | 2   | 114 |
| Rubber Tyres     | ... | ... | 806 | 934   |  | Perfumery       | ... | ... | 326 | 572 |
| Bricks and Tiles | ... | ... | 87  | 151   |  |                 |     |     |     |     |

## ITALY.

|                    |     |     |     |     |  |                                |     |     |     |     |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Milk               | ... | ... | 939 | 563 |  | Acetic Acid                    | ... | ... | ... | 155 |
| Cotton Piece Goods | ... | ... | 757 | 928 |  | Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery | ... | ... | 59  | 202 |
| Hats and Caps      | ... | ... | 355 | 633 |  | Paper and Stationery           | ... | ... | 181 | 221 |
| Rubber Tyres       | ... | ... | 364 | 178 |  | Silk Piece Goods               | ... | ... | 611 | 144 |
| Cement             | ... | ... | 362 | 218 |  | Motor Cars and Parts           | ... | ... | 99  | 122 |

## THE NETHERLANDS.

|  |     |     |     |     |  |                                |     |     |     |     |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Cotton Piece Goods                           | ... | ... | 483 | 736 |  | Cotton Blankets                | ... | ... | 521 | 112 |
| Butter and Cheese                            | ... | ... | 112 | 161 |  | Acetic Acid                    | ... | ... | 115 | 132 |
| Sarongs and Slendangs                        | ... | ... | 252 | 176 |  | Milk, Condensed and Sterilized | ... | ... | 781 | 758 |
| Hardware, Ironware and Cook-<br>ing utensils | ... | ... | 250 | 449 |  | Yarns                          | ... | ... | 109 | 190 |
|  |     |     |     |     |  | Oilman's Stores                | ... | ... | 114 | 147 |

## NORWAY.

|      |     |     |    |       |  |            |     |     |     |   |
|------|-----|-----|----|-------|--|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Milk | ... | ... | 29 | 1,774 |  | Provisions | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
|------|-----|-----|----|-------|--|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|

## GERMANY.

|                  |     |     |     | 1922. | 1923. |                    |     |     |     | 1922. | 1923. |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
|                  |     |     |     | \$    | \$    |                    |     |     |     | \$    | \$    |
| Stationery       | ... | ... | ... | 59    | 150   | Iron Nails         | ... | ... | ... | 143   | 201   |
| Milk             | ... | ... | ... | 122   | 545   | Apparel            | ... | ... | ... | 187   | 575   |
| Ironware         | ... | ... | ... | 158   | 194   | Hardware           | ... | ... | ... | 228   | 410   |
| Lamps            | ... | ... | ... | 92    | 173   | Beer               | ... | ... | ... | 194   | 407   |
| Motor Cars, etc. | ... | ... | ... | 79    | 139   | Fancy Goods        | ... | ... | ... | 33    | 126   |
| Cycles, etc.     | ... | ... | ... | 3     | 109   | Musical Instrument | ... | ... | ... | 68    | 175   |
| Acetic Acid      | ... | ... | ... | 247   | 215   | Perfumery          | ... | ... | ... | 64    | 169   |

## BELGIUM.

|                       |     |     |     |     |     |                |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Iron Nails            | ... | ... | ... | 172 | 416 | Sewing Thread  | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 127 |
| Iron Bar and Nail Rod | ... | ... | ... | 85  | 112 | Zinc Sheathing | ... | ... | ... | 24  | 107 |
| Glassware             | ... | ... | ... | 86  | 184 |                |     |     |     |     |     |

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1906 to 1910. |        | 1911 to 1915. |         | 1916.   | 1917.   | 1918.   | 1919.   | 1920.  | 1921.   | 1922.   | 1923. |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$            | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$     | \$      | \$      | \$    |
|                       | —             | —      | —             | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —      | —       | —       | —     |
| Imports               | ...           | 3,433  | 5,575         | 11,290  | 15,760  | 17,207  | 29,500  | 47,954  | 25,626 | 16,087  | 17,494  |       |
| Exports               | ...           | 28,403 | 53,916        | 134,464 | 207,077 | 216,764 | 302,327 | 290,110 | 97,865 | 177,869 | 251,834 |       |

Increase, Imports ... \$1,407

Increase, Exports ... \$73,965.

## Imports.

|                                      |     |     |     | 1922. | 1923. |                               |     |     |     | 1922. | 1923. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
|                                      |     |     |     | \$    | \$    |                               |     |     |     | \$    | \$    |
| Cigars and Cigarettes                | ... | ... | ... | 5,736 | 5,123 | Liquid Fuel                   | ... | ... | ... | 870   | 467   |
| Machinery                            | ... | ... | ... | 327   | 542   | Preserved Fruits              | ... | ... | ... | 81    | 168   |
| Tinned Provisions, including         | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   | Woodenware                    | ... | ... | ... | 28    | 429   |
| Fruits                               | ... | ... | ... | 946   | 1,528 | Tools and Implements          | ... | ... | ... | 161   | 298   |
| Steel                                | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   | Lubricating Oil               | ... | ... | ... | 1,008 | 1,193 |
| Petroleum                            | ... | ... | ... | 2,612 | 543   | Hardware, Ironware and Cook-  | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Playing Cards                        | ... | ... | ... | 48    | 315   | ing Utensils                  | ... | ... | ... | 337   | 365   |
| Rubber Tyres                         | ... | ... | ... | 413   | 369   | Tobacco                       | ... | ... | ... | 94    | 138   |
| Paper and Stationery                 | ... | ... | ... | 246   | 175   | Motor Cars and Accessories    | ... | ... | ... | 829   | 3,235 |
| Photo and Cinema Materials           | ... | ... | ... | 214   | 189   | Perfumery                     | ... | ... | ... | 86    | 190   |
| Other Manufactured Textiles of sorts | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   | Tramway and Railway Materials | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Beer and Ale                         | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   | Tin Plates                    | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Drugs and Medicines                  | ... | ... | ... | 106   | 137   | Milk                          | ... | ... | ... | 1,002 | 716   |
| Confectionery                        | ... | ... | ... | 28    | 164   | Leatherware                   | ... | ... | ... | 63    | 109   |
|                                      |     |     |     |       |       | Apparel                       | ... | ... | ... | 38    | 120   |

*Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1922 and 1923.*

|                              |      | Tin.   | Gambier. | Sago. | Black & White Pepper. | Tapioca. | Copra. | Rattans. | Jelutong. | Gutta Percha. | Borneo Rubber. | Para Rubber. | Hides Raw. | Preserved Pines. | Gum Copal. | Shells. | Oil Cakes. | Illipi Nuts. | Phosphate of Lime. | India Rubber. | Woolfram Ore. | Coconut Oil. | Coffee. | Isinglass. |
|------------------------------|------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| United Kingdom ...           | 1922 | 14,776 | 266      | 2,352 | 1,824                 | 776      | 4,530  | 323      | 17        | 1,723         | ...            | 6,784        | 221        | 5,571            | 232        | 136     | 64         | 30           | ...                | ...           | ...           | 5            | ...     | 127        |
|                              | 1923 | 17,578 | 182      | 1,988 | 1,476                 | 1,301    | 5,333  | 255      | 8         | 1,814         | ...            | 25,465       | 453        | 4,444            | 299        | 137     | 48         | 1,689        | ...                | ...           | 1             | 8            | 1       | 169        |
| United States of America ... | 1922 | 60,768 | 482      | 272   | 1,148                 | 337      | ...    | 1,771    | 707       | 752           | ...            | 108,504      | 49         | 333              | 765        | 68      | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | 7            | ...     | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | 81,737 | 434      | 266   | 756                   | 343      | ...    | 1,664    | 871       | 1,064         | ...            | 161,237      | 116        | 295              | 772        | 22      | ...        | ...          | ...                | 2             | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Austria ...                  | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Belgium ...                  | 1922 | ...    | 41       | 144   | 41                    | 32       | 37     | 16       | ...       | 13            | ...            | 102          | ...        | 5                | ...        | ...     | 68         | 8            | ...                | ...           | ...           | 7            | ...     | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | 8      | 83       | 67    | 38                    | 115      | 347    | 20       | ...       | ...           | ...            | 655          | ...        | 39               | ...        | ...     | 9          | 279          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 1       | ...        |
| Denmark ...                  | 1922 | ...    | ...      | 107   | 38                    | 214      | 1,142  | 7        | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | 98               | ...        | ...     | 2          | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 8       | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | ...    | ...      | 171   | 57                    | 313      | 3,693  | 14       | ...       | ...           | ...            | 15           | ...        | 38               | ...        | ...     | ...        | 583          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| France ...                   | 1922 | 5,944  | 101      | 744   | 56                    | 519      | 4,808  | 1,077    | 1         | 31            | ...            | 2,140        | 74         | 40               | 33         | 24      | 1          | 219          | ...                | ...           | ...           | 737          | ...     | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | 7,954  | 127      | 414   | 50                    | 1,099    | 4,408  | 886      | 9         | 98            | ...            | 6,159        | 26         | 62               | 40         | 87      | 2          | 1,061        | ...                | ...           | 4             | ...          | 27      | ...        |
| Germany ...                  | 1922 | 419    | 73       | 30    | 940                   | 116      | 8,501  | 363      | ...       | 95            | ...            | 4,492        | ...        | 21               | 19         | 3       | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | 14      | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | 104    | 95       | 45    | 686                   | 81       | 4,095  | 335      | 4         | 34            | ...            | 4,694        | 5          | 1                | 16         | 7       | ...        | 48           | ...                | ...           | 95            | ...          | 1       | ...        |
| Fuime ...                    | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                              | 1923 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...           | ...          | ...     | ...        |

*Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1922 and 1923.—Concluded.*

|                     |      | Tin.   | Gambier. | Sago. | Black & White Pepper. | Tapioca. | Copra. | Rattans. | Jelutong. | Gutta Percha. | Borneo Rubber. | Para Rubber. | Hides Raw. | Preserved Pines. | Gum Copal. | Shells. | Oil Cakes. | Illipi Nuts. | Phosphate of Lime. | India Rubber. | Wolfram Ore. | Cocunut Oil. | Coffee. | Isinglass. |
|---------------------|------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Holland             | 1922 | 34     | ...      | 57    | 84                    | ...      | 6,861  | 28       | 1         | ...           | ...            | 1,535        | 12         | 82               | 6          | 2       | 25         | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | 17     | 5        | 240   | 51                    | ...      | 6,768  | 22       | ...       | 1             | ...            | 3,868        | 33         | 75               | 3          | ...     | 7          | 1            | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Italy               | 1922 | 3,501  | 19       | 801   | 622                   | 5        | 570    | 78       | 2         | 40            | ...            | 989          | ...        | 10               | 2          | ...     | 8          | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | 5,003  | 42       | 365   | 355                   | 3        | 1,077  | 72       | ...       | 255           | ...            | 2,938        | 1          | 9                | 4          | ...     | ...        | 309          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Russia              | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | ...              | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Spain               | 1922 | 114    | 12       | 235   | 104                   | 1        | 2,864  | 28       | 1         | ...           | ...            | 36           | 54         | 4                | 1          | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 1       | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | 163    | 6        | 211   | 37                    | 3        | 2,372  | 15       | ...       | ...           | ...            | 5            | 66         | ...              | 1          | ...     | ...        | 37           | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | 5       | ...        |
| Sweden              | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 181    | ...      | ...       | ...           | ...            | 19           | ...        | 18               | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | 83                 | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | ...    | ...      | ...   | 4                     | ...      | 416    | 3        | ...       | ...           | ...            | 41           | ...        | 7                | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | 102                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Norway              | 1922 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | ...    | 3        | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | 14               | ...        | ...     | ...        | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | ...    | ...      | ...   | ...                   | ...      | 54     | 3        | ...       | ...           | ...            | ...          | ...        | 10               | ...        | ...     | 1          | ...          | ...                | ...           | ...          | ...          | ...     | ...        |
| Continent of Europe | 1922 | 10,012 | 246      | 2,118 | 1,885                 | 887      | 24,964 | 1,600    | 5         | 179           | ...            | 9,313        | 140        | 292              | 61         | 29      | 104        | 227          | 83                 | ...           | 95           | ...          | 760     | ...        |
|                     | 1923 | 13,249 | 358      | 1,513 | 1,280                 | 1,614    | 23,229 | 1,370    | 13        | 388           | ...            | 18,395       | 131        | 240              | 64         | 94      | 19         | 2,318        | 102                | ...           | 32           | ...          | 7       | 34         |

## AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916. | 1917. | 1918. | 1919. | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.   |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|                       |               | \$    | \$    | \$    | \$    | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$      |
| Imports               | ...           | 7,481 | 5,841 | 9,580 | 9,052 | 19,548 | 30,276 | 15,805 | 13,956  |
| Exports               | ...           | 2,185 | 2,787 | 3,468 | 3,752 | 1,808  | 4,019  | 2,230  | 3,126   |
| Decrease, Imports     |               |       |       |       |       |        |        |        | \$264   |
| Increase, Exports     |               |       |       |       |       |        |        |        | \$1,187 |

## Imports.

|                       | 1922. | 1923. |                            | 1922. | 1923. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                       | \$    | \$    |                            | \$    | \$    |
| Sheep ...             | 402   | 372   | Wheat Flour ...            | 3,079 | 4,031 |
| Machinery ...         | 244   | 817   | Soap and Soda ...          | 80    | 154   |
| Fresh Meat ...        | 1,229 | 1,029 | Hams and Bacon ...         | 302   | 247   |
| Butter and Cheese ... | 1,010 | 1,016 | Leather, dressed ...       | 149   | 246   |
| Coal ...              | 1,337 | 634   | Oilman's Stores ...        | 295   | 298   |
| Milk ...              | 4,998 | 3,690 | Fruits, fresh, other sorts | 130   | 177   |
| Sandalwood ...        | 36    | 350   |                            |       |       |

## Exports.

|                          |     |       |               |     |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------------|-----|-----|
| Benzine ...              | 168 | 757   | Tapioca ...   | 611 | 902 |
| Para Rubber ...          | 742 | 1,222 | Petroleum ... | 56  | 321 |
| Preserved Pineapples ... | 179 | 131   | Pepper ...    | 421 | 273 |
| Nutmegs and Mace ...     | 92  | 148   |               |     |     |

## BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.   | 1922.  | 1923.   |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|                       |               | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$      | \$     | \$      |
| Imports               | ...           | 46,841 | 46,692 | 59,591 | 81,509 | 66,600 | 120,411 | 49,865 | 48,774  |
| Exports               | ...           | 17,008 | 19,185 | 34,142 | 31,734 | 34,025 | 35,915  | 20,872 | 22,111  |
| Increase, Imports     |               |        |        |        |        |        |         |        | \$1,989 |
| Increase, Exports     |               |        |        |        |        |        |         |        | \$5,662 |

## Imports.

|                       | 1922.  | 1923.  |                         | 1922. | 1923. |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-------|
|                       | \$     | \$     |                         | \$    | \$    |
| Vegetables ...        | 169    | 454    | Liquid Fuel ...         | ...   | 226   |
| Opium ...             | 3,661  | 4,510  | Seeds, other sorts ...  | 219   | 135   |
| Rice ...              | 19,933 | 16,460 | Seeds, Coriander ...    | 470   | 357   |
| Sarongs and Slendangs | 4,307  | 7,137  | Ghee ...                | 1,011 | 1,158 |
| Goats' Skins ...      | 431    | 634    | Bran ...                | 1,896 | 1,412 |
| Onions and Garlic ... | 1,284  | 1,139  | Yarns ...               | 860   | 772   |
| Twine ...             | 349    | 522    | Cotton Piece Goods      | 299   | 684   |
| Wheat Flour ...       | 339    | 312    | Curry Stuffs ...        | 1,136 | 1,048 |
| Gunnies ...           | 1,834  | 2,314  | Sheep, Cattle and Goats | 451   | 513   |
| Preserved Fruits ...  | 750    | 1,010  | Tobacco ...             | 762   | 922   |
| Wax ...               | 216    | 182    | Candles ...             | 131   | 157   |
| Beans and Peas ...    | 736    | 435    | Tea ...                 | 105   | 167   |
| Oil Cakes ...         | 83     | 149    | Para Rubber ...         | 461   | 827   |
| Crushed Food and Gram | 138    | 111    | Coir Rope ...           | 206   | 244   |
| Manure, other kinds   | 273    | 234    | Cloves ...              | 681   | 630   |
| Apparel and Hosiery   | 119    | 138    | Tin Ore ...             | 1,222 | 2,208 |
| Dholl ...             | 526    | 461    | Drugs and Medicines     | 149   | 164   |
| Copra ...             | 93     | 121    | Sharks' Fins ...        | 202   | 242   |
| Sugar ...             | 954    | 289    | Paints and Varnishes    | 94    | 104   |
| Coal ...              | ...    | 342    |                         |       |       |



BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA—*Continued.**Exports.*

|                              |     | 1922. | 1923. |                              |     | 1922. | 1923. |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                              |     | \$    | \$    |                              |     | \$    | \$    |
| Arecanuts                    | ... | 6,377 | 9,834 | Tin                          | ... | 2,546 | 3,816 |
| Pepper                       | ... | 152   | 196   | Sago                         | ... | 689   | 532   |
| Coffee                       | ... | 1,021 | 1,188 | Planks                       | ... | 139   | 108   |
| Tapioca                      | ... | 1,087 | 1,655 | Milk                         | ... | 329   | 128   |
| Nutmegs and Mace...          | ... | 211   | 299   | Provisions, Fresh and Salted | ... | 488   | 378   |
| Tea                          | ... | 95    | 133   | Sarongs                      | ... | 615   | 1,083 |
| Cotton Piece Goods           | ... | 66    | 116   | Rattans                      | ... | 195   | 153   |
| Sugar                        | ... | 323   | 655   | Coconuts                     | ... | 212   | 235   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted         | ... | 1,395 | 1,446 | Lubricating Oil              | ... | 127   | 172   |
| Gambier                      | ... | 448   | 772   | Sticklac                     | ... | 1,712 | 1,429 |
| Gum Benjamin, Copal, Camphor | ... |       |       | Rubber Tyres                 | ... | 324   | 161   |
| and Damar                    | ... | 843   | 775   | Petroleum                    | ... | 464   | 78    |
| Motor Cars and Access        | ... | 466   | 240   | Crockery and Porcelain       | ... | 128   | 72    |
| Oilman's Stores              | ... | 106   | 101   | Drugs and Medicine           | ... | 47    | 266   |

## JAPAN.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.             | 1923.    |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|----------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$                | \$       |
| Imports               | 11,927        | 22,792 | 34,701 | 50,399 | 35,699 | 46,604 | 22,520 | 18,053            | 18,084   |
| Exports               | 4,904         | 11,685 | 17,855 | 26,941 | 25,399 | 16,438 | 17,400 | 15,307            | 28,071   |
|                       |               |        |        |        |        |        |        | Increase, Imports | \$ 31    |
|                       |               |        |        |        |        |        |        | Increase, Exports | \$12,764 |

*Imports.*

|                          |     | 1922. | 1923. |                              |     | 1922. | 1923. |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                          |     | \$    | \$    |                              |     | \$    | \$    |
| Brassware                | ... | 105   | 128   | Fishmaws                     | ... | 136   | 178   |
| Medicines                | ... | 62    | 111   | Sewing Thread                | ... | 115   | 107   |
| Rubber Tyres             | ... | 326   | 472   | Hats and Caps                | ... | 188   | 308   |
| Coal                     | ... | 4,618 | 2,942 | Cotton Blankets              | ... | 177   | 180   |
| Carriages and Materials  | ... | 150   | 184   | Cotton Piece Goods           | ... | 2,409 | 3,175 |
| Silk Piece Goods         | ... | 540   | 524   | Fish, Dry and Salted         | ... | ...   | 565   |
| Towels and Napery        | ... | 147   | 267   | Glass and Glassware          | ... | 254   | 399   |
| Matches                  | ... | 1,292 | 1,122 | Apparel, Hosiery, etc.       | ... | 723   | 832   |
| Perfumery                | ... | 124   | 152   | Crockery and Porcelain       | ... | 432   | 839   |
| Tea                      | ... | 120   | 127   | Cabinet and Woodenware       | ... | 2,212 | 1,642 |
| Chemicals                | ... | 166   | 178   | Vegetables                   | ... | 112   | 130   |
| Paper and Stationery     | ... | 487   | 432   | Beer and Ale                 | ... | 138   | 110   |
| Fancy Goods and Sporting | ... |       |       | Hardware, Ironware and Cook- | ... |       |       |
| Materials                | ... | 245   | 288   | ing Utensils                 | ... | 444   | 738   |
| Canvas                   | ... | 64    | 126   | Lamps and Lampware           | ... | 104   | 110   |

*Exports.*

|               |     |       |        |                       |     |       |       |
|---------------|-----|-------|--------|-----------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Shells        | ... | 284   | 188    | Gutta Percha          | ... | 165   | 28    |
| Raw cotton    | ... | 345   | 556    | Phosphate of limes... | ... | 1,048 | 893   |
| Cutch         | ... | 52    | 104    | Rattans               | ... | 388   | 486   |
| Tin           | ... | 1,126 | 1,238  | Sago Flour            | ... | 272   | 303   |
| Gum Dammar    | ... | 65    | 124    | Benzine               | ... | 204   | 2,482 |
| Essential Oil | ... | 79    | 100    | Petroleum             | ... | 1,054 | 1,049 |
| Para Rubber   | ... | 9,665 | 19,719 | Planks                | ... | 3     | 101   |

## SIAM AND SIAMESE STATES.

| Average Annual Value. { 1911 to 1915. |     | 1910.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                       |     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     |
| Imports                               | ... | 42,599 | 63,799 | 77,441 | 75,068 | 91,793 | 38,561 | 49,382 | 61,872 |
| Exports                               | ... | 12,585 | 14,955 | 15,201 | 15,973 | 26,471 | 25,504 | 23,472 | 20,577 |
| Increase, Imports ... \$              |     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 6,006  |
| Increase, Exports ... \$              |     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 1,939  |

The trade with Kedah has been deducted and transferred to Malay Peninsula since 1910.

## Imports.

|                          | 1922.  | 1923.  |                            | 1922. | 1923. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                          | \$     | \$     |                            | \$    | \$    |
| Rice ...                 | 39,554 | 38,816 | Gum Damar ...              | 154   | 278   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 2,482  | 2,692  | Para Rubber ...            | 391   | 1,488 |
| Tin and Ore ...          | 8,052  | 12,069 | Sugar ...                  | 339   | 289   |
| Cattle ...               | 754    | 1,537  | Planks and Timber...       | 2,065 | 441   |
| Copra ...                | 589    | 867    | Sticklac ...               | 1,431 | 1,286 |
| Bran ...                 | 2,838  | 3,378  | Silk Piece Goods ...       | 293   | 358   |
| Hides, Raw ...           | 338    | 418    | Swine ...                  | 310   | 167   |
| Salt ...                 | 579    | 563    | Firewood ...               | 210   | 239   |
| Padi ...                 | 83     | 152    | Poultry ...                | 229   | 259   |
| Cotton Piece Goods ...   | 132    | 114    | Tobacco ...                | 1,082 | 862   |
| Arecanuts ...            | 71     | 264    | Photographic Materials ... | 147   | 153   |

## Exports.

|   |       |       |  |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|
| Stationery ...  | 152   | 103   | Photographic and Cinematographic Materials ... | 257   | 184   |
| Cigarettes ...  | 2,747 | 2,248 | Iron, Bar and Corrugated ...                   | 177   | 227   |
| Ground-nuts ...   | 118   | 63    | Lubricating Oil ...                            | 191   | 278   |
| Cotton Piece Goods ...  | 4,164 | 4,830 | Apparel... ..                                  | 253   | 196   |
| Yarn ...  | 787   | 749   | Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils ...    | 536   | 626   |
| Rice ...  | 147   | 143   | Gin, Whisky and Brandy ...                     | 78    | 120   |
| Provisions including Biscuits, Butter, Lard, Oilman's stores and Hams ... | 796   | 820   | Sugar ...                                      | 1,117 | 1,172 |
| Petroleum ...   | 797   | 1,239 | Gunnies ...                                    | 54    | 710   |
| Mats and Matting ...  | 244   | 252   | Sarongs ...                                    | 729   | 621   |
| Fruits ...  | 173   | 271   | Tobacco and Cigars ...                         | 141   | 123   |
| Wheat Flour ...   | 207   | 187   | Arecanuts ...                                  | 390   | 504   |
| Blankets, Cotton ...  | 469   | 230   | Milk ...                                       | 581   | 627   |
| Coconut Oil ...   | 648   | 528   | Drugs and Medicines ...                        | 89    | 100   |
| Planks ...  | 237   | 205   | Rubber Tyres ...                               | 202   | 192   |
| Machinery ...   | 96    | 447   | Liquid Fuel ...                                | 127   | 17    |
| Hats and Caps ...   | 101   | 67    | Manufactured Textiles ...                      | 154   | 47    |
| Matches ...   | 89    | 124   | Tools and Implements ...                       | 98    | 173   |
| Towels ...  | 117   | 85    | Benzine ...                                    | 62    | 111   |
| Coffee ...  | 137   | 152   | Perfumery ...                                  | 48    | 142   |
| Tapioca Pearl ...   | 50    | 103   |  |       |       |

## FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

| Average Annual Value. { 1911 to 1915. |     | 1916.  | 1917.   | 1918.   | 1919.   | 1920.   | 1921.   | 1922.  | 1923.   |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
|                                       |     | \$     | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$     | \$      |
| Imports                               | ... | 91,564 | 117,906 | 152,411 | 171,740 | 175,735 | 184,834 | 92,184 | 105,272 |
| Exports                               | ... | 48,899 | 50,406  | 50,988  | 55,308  | 84,369  | 103,030 | 60,422 | 49,927  |
| Increase, Imports ... \$              |     |        |         |         |         |         |         |        | 30,077  |
| Increase, Exports ... \$              |     |        |         |         |         |         |         |        | 18,712  |

## FEDERATED MALAY STATES—Continued.

*Imports.*

|                                   | 1922.  | 1923.  |                            | 1922. | 1923. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                   | \$     | \$     |                            | \$    | \$    |
| Padi ...                          | 45     | 228    | Photographic materials ... | 167   | 375   |
| Machinery, other unenumerated ... | 99     | 122    | Ironware ...               | 411   | 262   |
| Tin and Ore ...                   | 44,574 | 62,084 | Tapioca ...                | 118   | 208   |
| Rice ...                          | 502    | 187    | Gambier ...                | 74    | 103   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ...          | 686    | 789    | Raw Hides ...              | 66    | 111   |
| Para Rubber ...                   | 48,480 | 58,978 | Copra ...                  | 6,184 | 7,557 |
| Cotton Piece Goods ...            | 197    | 226    | Rattans ...                | 190   | 115   |
| Timber ...                        | 319    | 328    | Gunnies ...                | 130   | 147   |
| Blachan ...                       | 150    | 142    | Motor Cars, etc. ...       | 207   | 210   |
| Planks... ..                      | 109    | 149    | Coal ...                   | 424   | 322   |
| Arecanuts ...                     | 130    | 218    | Gum, Dammar ...            | 83    | 116   |

*Exports.*

|  |        |        |  |       |       |
|--|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|
| Towels and Napery ...  | 86     | 182    | Musical Instruments ...                        | 32    | 110   |
| Tar, Other Sorts ...   | 53     | 126    | Photographic and Cinematographic Materials ... | 263   | 521   |
| Shoes and Slippers, not Leather  | 32     | 186    | Woollen Blankets ...                           | 48    | 136   |
| Acetic Acid ...  | 316    | 186    | Lamps ...                                      | 60    | 143   |
| Steel ...  | 31     | 138    | Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...                     | 244   | 168   |
| Rice ...   | 11,044 | 11,071 | Fireworks ...                                  | 109   | 155   |
| Provisions, fresh and salted, Oil-man's stores, Hams, Butter and Cheese and Biscuits ... | 1,342  | 1,651  | Sarongs, etc. ...                              | 927   | 1,292 |
| Wheat Flour ...  | 1,076  | 1,264  | Joss Sticks and Joss Paper                     | 235   | 313   |
| Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils ...  | 798    | 1,512  | Apparel, etc. ...                              | 415   | 881   |
| Beans and Peas ...   | 594    | 730    | Matches ...                                    | 254   | 204   |
| Malt Liquors ...   | 235    | 410    | Ground-nuts ...                                | 160   | 198   |
| Fruits ...   | 305    | 486    | Cotton Piece Goods ...                         | 2,988 | 6,056 |
| Onions and Garlic ...  | 357    | 485    | Swine ...                                      | 105   | 264   |
| Cement ...   | 227    | 279    | Fish, Dry and Salted ...                       | 809   | 1,036 |
| Salt ...   | 205    | 286    | Petroleum ...                                  | 748   | 898   |
| Tobacco, Cigarettes and Cigars   | 4,206  | 5,453  | Gin, Whisky and Brandy ...                     | 326   | 524   |
| Sugar ...  | 1,781  | 2,850  | Milk ...                                       | 1,522 | 1,971 |
| Kachang and Coconut Oil ...  | 1,531  | 1,828  | Earthenware and Crockery                       | 208   | 362   |
| Bran ...   | 811    | 936    | Machinery, including Sewing Machines ...       | 538   | 1,651 |
| Paper and Paperware ...  | 287    | 363    | Tea ...  | 524   | 761   |
| Vegetables ...   | 668    | 839    | Ghee ...                                       | 296   | 395   |
| Cattle ...   | 66     | 269    | Motor Cars and Cycles ...                      | 609   | 2,341 |
| Coffee ...   | 158    | 274    | Gunnies ...                                    | 287   | 234   |
| Silk Piece Goods ...   | 96     | 237    | Nails, Wire and Rose ...                       | 106   | 145   |
| Chandu ...   | 2,097  | 2,000  | Poultry ...                                    | 178   | 76    |
| Cabinetware ...  | 99     | 155    | Planks ...                                     | 83    | 134   |
| Mats and Mattings ...  | 131    | 152    | Curry Stuffs ...                               | 337   | 381   |
| Woodenware ...   | 678    | 775    | Rubber Goods including Tyres                   | 1,057 | 1,153 |
| Textiles, unenumerated ...   | 631    | 349    | Lubricating Oil ...                            | 551   | 861   |
| Bamboo and Rattanware ...  | 87     | 208    | Fresh Meat ...                                 | 632   | 634   |
| Liquid Fuel ...  | 148    | 214    | Soap and Soda ...                              | 222   | 247   |
| Corrugated Iron ...  | 40     | 124    | Benzine ...                                    | 331   | 799   |
| Drugs and Medicines ...  | 549    | 870    | Dholl ...                                      | 218   | 199   |
| Hats and Caps ...  | 79     | 271    | Tools ...                                      | 80    | 218   |
| Chemicals ...  | 263    | 345    | Paints ...                                     | 76    | 158   |
| Stationery ...   | 171    | 300    | Glass and Glassware ...                        | 70    | 133   |
| Arrack and Samsoo ...  | 86     | 126    | Perfumery ...                                  | 72    | 190   |
| Seeds of Sorts ...   | 93     | 129    | Fancy Goods ...                                | 60    | 154   |
| Leatherware ...  | 57     | 140    | Teel Seeds ...                                 | 68    | 100   |
|  |        |        | Leather Boots and Shoes ...                    | 43    | 167   |

## NETHERLANDS INDIA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.   | 1918.   | 1919.   | 1920.   | 1921.  | 1922.   | 1923.   |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$     | \$      | \$      |
| Imports ...           | 64,555        | 90,003 | 108,293 | 102,959 | 177,653 | 171,348 | 93,106 | 111,141 | 194,123 |
| Exports ...           | 49,092        | 72,103 | 84,866  | 104,329 | 85,914  | 103,613 | 99,082 | 80,747  | 78,855  |
| Increase, Imports ... |               |        |         |         |         |         |        |         | 82,982  |
| Decrease, Exports ... |               |        |         |         |         |         |        |         | 1,892   |

## NETHERLANDS INDIA—Continued.

*Imports.*

|                          | 1922.  | 1923.  |                           | 1922.  | 1923.  |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
|                          | \$     | \$     |                           | \$     | \$     |
| Tinware ...              | 12     | 122    | Woodenware ...            | 35     | 178    |
| Gunnies ...              | 10     | 113    | Ships' Stores ...         | 1      | 217    |
| Gutta Inferior ...       | 224    | 470    | Hardware and Cutlery ...  | 62     | 191    |
| Putch Leaf ...           | 206    | 460    | Turpentine ...            | 58     | 359    |
| Arrack and Samsoo ...    | 86     | 118    | Cajeput Oil ...           | 68     | 106    |
| Trocas Shells ...        | 112    | 103    | Cigarettes ...            | 79     | 100    |
| Teel Seeds ...           | 236    | 320    | Siak Beans ...            | 57     | 305    |
| Poultry ...              | 112    | 137    | Cotton Piece Goods ...    | 712    | 867    |
| Raw Hides ...            | 190    | 154    | Lubricating Oil ...       | 526    | 1,513  |
| Chocolate and Cocoa ...  | 131    | 156    | Cloves ...                | 46     | 124    |
| Drugs and Medicine ...   | 140    | 390    | Wax, Paraffin ...         | 201    | 129    |
| Sugar ...                | 11,838 | 15,139 | Ironware ...              | 337    | 133    |
| Copra ...                | 9,128  | 9,030  | Bark, Mangrove ...        | 380    | 284    |
| Gambier ...              | 550    | 761    | Curry Stuffs ...          | 177    | 301    |
| Arecanuts ...            | 3,903  | 5,880  | Para Rubber ...           | 13,563 | 44,533 |
| Peppers ...              | 4,588  | 4,166  | Tobacco ...               | 747    | 727    |
| Gum Copal ...            | 261    | 411    | Sago ...                  | 2,216  | 1,495  |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 1,182  | 1,281  | Petroleum ...             | 6,131  | 13,537 |
| Coffee ...               | 4,564  | 4,593  | Sarongs and Slendangs ... | 2,873  | 3,539  |
| Gum Benjamin ...         | 750    | 673    | Gutta Percha ...          | 782    | 1,407  |
| Tapioca Flour ...        | 704    | 1,225  | Nutmegs and Mace ...      | 533    | 783    |
| Rattans ...              | 3,247  | 3,450  | Charcoal ...              | 443    | 436    |
| Tin and Ore ...          | 17,906 | 26,713 | Raw Cotton ...            | 466    | 913    |
| Vegetables ...           | 772    | 672    | Liquid Fuel ...           | 1,673  | 7,352  |
| Ground-nuts ...          | 919    | 952    | Timber and Planks ...     | 1,681  | 1,807  |
| Birds' Nests ...         | 1,151  | 998    | Gum, Dammar ...           | 391    | 799    |
| Fresh Fish ...           | 467    | 478    | Benzine ...               | 6,907  | 22,473 |
| Illipi Nuts ...          | 44     | 884    | Firewood ...              | 761    | 676    |
| Swine ...                | 1,494  | 1,578  | Mats and Matting ...      | 428    | 435    |
| Cubebs ...               | 109    | 106    | Coal ...                  | 471    | 1,931  |
| Blachan ...              | 267    | 309    | Manure, other kinds ...   | 157    | 299    |
| Onions and Garlic ...    | 58     | 135    | Bran ...                  | 172    | 431    |
| Oilman's Stores ...      | 43     | 165    | Tea ...                   | 24     | 149    |
| Padi ...                 | 160    | 134    | Cutch ...                 | 71     | 230    |
| Rice ...                 | 24     | 115    |                           |        |        |

*Exports.*

|  | 1922.  | 1923.  |   | 1922. | 1923. |
|--|--------|--------|---|-------|-------|
|  | \$     | \$     |   | \$    | \$    |
| Ghee ...   | 189    | 193    | Leather Boots and Shoes ...                         | 104   | 146   |
| Arrack and Samsoo ...  | 130    | 55     | Aerated Waters ...                                  | 111   | 76    |
| Chemicals ...  | 167    | 248    | Petroleum ...                                       | 459   | 1,030 |
| Fruits ...   | 631    | 621    | Hats and Caps ...                                   | 178   | 233   |
| Seeds, Coriander ...   | 177    | 117    | Textiles, unenumerated ...                          | 713   | 538   |
| Rice ...   | 21,962 | 17,881 | Kachang Oil ...                                     | 186   | 192   |
| Sarongs, etc. ...  | 2,324  | 4,422  | Silk Piece Goods ...                                | 271   | 200   |
| Gunnies ...  | 989    | 797    | Rubber Goods including Tyres ...                    | 416   | 513   |
| Hardware, Ironware, and Cook-<br>ing utensils ...                      | 813    | 774    | Woodenware ...                                      | 351   | 485   |
| Lubricating Oil ...  | 299    | 378    | Machinery and Sewing Machines ...                   | 459   | 568   |
| Tea ...  | 168    | 175    | Salt ...  | 531   | 392   |
| Matches ...  | 822    | 532    | Drugs and Medicines ...                             | 534   | 494   |
| Onions and Garlic ...  | 710    | 796    | Planks ...  | 190   | 198   |
| Malt Liquors ...   | 123    | 132    | Lard ...  | 162   | 97    |
| Bran ...   | 441    | 373    | Cycles, Motor Cars, etc. ...                        | 524   | 516   |
| Vegetables ...   | 380    | 430    | Cotton Piece Goods ...                              | 6,031 | 6,308 |
| Soap and Soda ...  | 256    | 155    | Coconut Oil ...                                     | 1,116 | 1,183 |
| Bar and Corrugated Iron ...  | 116    | 176    | Tobacco and Cigars ...                              | 2,118 | 1,761 |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ...   | 13,831 | 10,551 | Wheat Flour ...                                     | 190   | 214   |
| Provisions, Hams, Oilman's<br>stores, Butter, Biscuits and<br>Milk ... | 2,562  | 2,429  | Sugar ...   | 316   | 438   |
| Apparel, etc. ...  | 1,241  | 738    | Curry Stuff ...                                     | 136   | 172   |
| Beans and Peas ...   | 883    | 659    | Paper and Paperware ...                             | 355   | 248   |
| Earthenware and Crockery ...   | 534    | 801    | Brandy, Gin and Whisky ...                          | 182   | 141   |
| Yarn ...   | 1,027  | 916    | Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...                      | 208   | 196   |
| Books and Maps ...   | 180    | 184    | Twine ...   | 213   | 242   |
| Mats and Matting ...   | 110    | 117    | Tanned Hides ...                                    | 102   | 100   |
| Stationery ...   | 108    | 150    | Cloves ...  | 728   | 551   |
| Glass and Glassware ...  | 126    | 133    | Iron Nails ...                                      | 113   | 150   |
| Fireworks ...  | 287    | 308    | Towels and Napery ...                               | 73    | 114   |
| Fancy Goods ...  | 72     | 114    | Photographic and Cinematogra-<br>phic Materials ... | 247   | 217   |
| Eggs ...   | 135    | 45     | Paints and Varnishes ...                            | 83    | 108   |
| Gambier, Cube ...  | 166    | 211    | Perfumery ...                                       | 61    | 104   |
| Cigarettes ...   | 7,648  | 7,219  | Blachan ...   | 429   | 430   |
| Benzine ...  | 54     | 4,150  | Raw Silk ...  | 310   | 333   |
| Bread and Biscuits ...   | 178    | 217    | Umbrellas ...                                       | 110   | 145   |
| Shoes & Slippers, not Leather ...                                      | 97     | 160    | Milk ...  | 807   | 768   |
|  |        |        | Tin Plates ...                                      | 102   | 132   |
|  |        |        | Liquid Fuel ...                                     | 210   | 121   |

## HONGKONG AND CHINA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.    |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                       |               | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$       |
| Imports ...           | ...           | 35,807 | 40,920 | 44,566 | 48,559 | 58,040 | 80,783 | 65,161 | 47,099   |
| Exports ...           | ...           | 13,607 | 15,628 | 19,211 | 22,673 | 32,795 | 26,370 | 23,031 | 21,222   |
| Increase, Imports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 6,684 |
| Increase, Exports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 1,277 |

## Imports.

|                            |     | 1922. | 1923. |                                 |     | 1922. | 1923. |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|-------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                            |     | \$    | \$    |                                 |     | \$    | \$    |
| Fancy Goods ...            | ... | 87    | 161   | Books and Maps ...              | ... | 12    | 134   |
| Stationery ...             | ... | 503   | 566   | Shoes and Slippers, not leather | ... | 152   | 142   |
| Milk ...                   | ... | 154   | 151   | Raw Silk ...                    | ... | 387   | 514   |
| Tobacco ...                | ... | 2,733 | 2,867 | Vegetables ...                  | ... | 1,516 | 2,050 |
| Medicines ...              | ... | 1,674 | 2,081 | Fruits, Fresh and Preserved     | ... | 1,548 | 1,869 |
| Tea ...                    | ... | 1,715 | 1,973 | Cigars and Cigarettes           | ... | 7,701 | 8,997 |
| Earthenware and Crockery   | ... | 672   | 1,043 | Lard ...                        | ... | 752   | 504   |
| Apparel, etc. ...          | ... | 657   | 710   | Silk Piece Goods ...            | ... | 894   | 1,085 |
| Onions and Garlic ...      | ... | 543   | 618   | Paper and Paperware             | ... | 425   | 571   |
| Twine ...                  | ... | 360   | 594   | Kachang Oil ...                 | ... | 2,702 | 3,104 |
| Wheat Flour ...            | ... | 960   | 397   | Fireworks ...                   | ... | 1,116 | 787   |
| Raw Hides ...              | ... | 713   | 677   | Cotton Piece Goods              | ... | 2,727 | 4,369 |
| Fish, Dry and Salted       | ... | 538   | 743   | Mats and Matting ...            | ... | 213   | 321   |
| Beans and Peas ...         | ... | 1,971 | 1,953 | Sarongs and Kains               | ... | 1,136 | 276   |
| Cooking utensils ...       | ... | 113   | 265   | Cement ...                      | ... | 767   | 412   |
| Umbrellas ...              | ... | 246   | 340   | Woollen Blankets ...            | ... | 217   | 329   |
| Sugar ...                  | ... | 697   | 785   | Textiles of sorts ...           | ... | 120   | 321   |
| Joss Sticks and Joss Paper | ... | 1,646 | 1,764 | Arrack and Samsoo               | ... | 858   | 787   |
| Manila Rope ...            | ... | 77    | 111   | Bamboo and Rattan Ware          | ... | 360   | 574   |
| Woodenware ...             | ... | 127   | 130   | Seeds of sorts ...              | ... | 300   | 174   |
| Towels and Napery          | ... | 304   | 370   | Matches ...                     | ... | 711   | 384   |
| Provisions ...             | ... | 2,086 | 2,162 | Chemicals ...                   | ... | 183   | 384   |
| Cabinetware ...            | ... | 73    | 100   | Brassware ...                   | ... | 184   | 197   |
| Teelseeds ...              | ... | 46    | 111   | Eggs, Fresh and Salted          | ... | 244   | 319   |
| Leather Boxes and Trunks   | ... | 43    | 145   | Provisions in tins ...          | ... | 800   | 1,124 |
| Ironware ...               | ... | 48    | 213   | Coal ...                        | ... | 361   | 302   |
| Perfumery ...              | ... | 213   | 293   | Tyres, Rubber ...               | ... | 41    | 162   |

## Exports.

|                                 |     |       |                     |     |       |       |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Shoes and Slippers, not Leather | ... | 120   | Para Rubber ...     | ... | 266   | 567   |
| Rice ...                        | ... | 1,030 | Cutch ...           | ... | 160   | 212   |
| Drugs and Medicine              | ... | 76    | Shark's Fins        | ... | 328   | 299   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted            | ... | 716   | Beche-de-mer        | ... | 315   | 288   |
| Timber and Planks ...           | ... | 1,213 | Sugar Candy         | ... | 1,425 | 1,822 |
| Tin ...                         | ... | 274   | Rattans...          | ... | 1,882 | 1,163 |
| Tanned Hides                    | ... | 3,388 | Sugar ...           | ... | 28    | 1,703 |
| Birds' Nests                    | ... | 654   | Arecanuts           | ... | 360   | 213   |
| Mangrove Bark                   | ... | 608   | Gunnies             | ... | 120   | 93    |
| White Pepper                    | ... | 186   | Coconut Oil         | ... | 242   | 261   |
| Black Pepper                    | ... | 563   | Manure, other kinds | ... | 398   | 451   |
| Tapioca Flour                   | ... | 597   | India Rubber Goods  | ... | 414   | 524   |
| Tapioca, Pearl                  | ... | 104   | Cotton Piece Goods  | ... | 221   | 119   |
| Goats' Skins                    | ... | 170   | Cardamoms           | ... | 182   | 142   |
| Cigarettes                      | ... | 276   | Coconuts            | ... | 108   | 138   |
| Petroleum                       | ... | 2,619 | Machinery           | ... | 45    | 101   |
| Firewood                        | ... | 22    | Sandalwood          | ... | 35    | 228   |
| Padi ...                        | ... | 15    |                     |     |       |       |

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.    |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
|                       |               | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$       |
| Imports ...           | ...           | 13,996 | 14,078 | 18,531 | 18,519 | 32,432 | 81,356 | 25,088 | 16,150   |
| Exports ...           | ...           | 2,397  | 3,699  | 4,422  | 5,164  | 9,950  | 16,379 | 6,762  | 3,890    |
| Decrease, Imports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 4,518 |
| Increase, Exports ... |               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | \$ 2,368 |

FRENCH INDO-CHINA—*Continued.**Imports.*

|                          | 1922. | 1923. |                            | 1922. | 1923. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                          | \$    | \$    |                            | \$    | \$    |
| Rice ...                 | 6,585 | 2,809 | Swine ...                  | 474   | 731   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 6,543 | 5,007 | Black Pepper ...           | 23    | 112   |
| Coal ...                 | 241   | 179   | Cement ...                 | 173   | 225   |
| Para Rubber ...          | 708   | 1,224 | Sticklac ...               | 293   | 149   |
| Cattle ...               | 371   | 178   | Eggs, Fresh and Salted ... | 130   | 249   |
| Raw Hides ...            | 49    | 213   |                            |       |       |

*Exports.*

|                     |     |       |                             |     |     |
|---------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|
| Arecanuts ...       | 588 | 893   | Sugar ...                   | 888 | 649 |
| Lubricating Oil ... | 151 | 173   | Cotton Piece Goods ...      | 192 | 328 |
| Petroleum ...       | 345 | 2,147 | Provisions and Biscuits ... | 61  | 103 |
| Gambier, cube ...   | 45  | 110   |                             |     |     |

## MALAY PENINSULA.

(JOHORE, KELANTAN, TRENGGANU AND KEDAH\*.)

| Average Annual Value. | 1911 to 1915. | 1916.  | 1917.  | 1918.  | 1919.             | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.  |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                       | \$            | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$                | \$     | \$     | \$     | \$     |
| Imports ...           | 19,272        | 39,496 | 43,727 | 43,700 | 55,757            | 56,091 | 30,701 | 40,004 | 71,846 |
| Exports ...           | 10,665        | 15,745 | 18,597 | 18,093 | 29,349            | 38,518 | 22,755 | 20,532 | 28,147 |
|                       |               |        |        |        | Increase, Imports | ...    | \$     | ...    | 31,842 |
|                       |               |        |        |        | Increase, Exports | ...    | \$     | ...    | 7,615  |

*Imports.*

|                          | 1922.  | 1923.  |                                 | 1922. | 1923. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                          | \$     | \$     |                                 | \$    | \$    |
| Dammar ...               | 208    | 214    | Pineapples, Preserved ...       | 413   | 1,611 |
| Gambier ...              | 341    | 400    | Rattans ...                     | 262   | 227   |
| Copra ...                | 5,335  | 5,699  | Cattle ...                      | 161   | 125   |
| Sago ...                 | 152    | 125    | Arecanuts ...                   | 2,490 | 3,180 |
| Tin and Ore ...          | 3,533  | 2,733  | Tapioca ...                     | 1,931 | 3,065 |
| Para Rubber ...          | 21,982 | 48,761 | Rice and Padi ...               | 447   | 2,041 |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ... | 1,559  | 1,553  | Fruits, Fresh and Preserved ... | 193   | 136   |
| Swine ...                | 132    | 111    | Timber ...                      | 325   | 483   |

*Exports.*

|   |       |       |   |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|
| Benzine ...   | 440   | 937   | Photographic and Cinematographic Materials... | 84    | 105   |
| Planks ...  | 145   | 363   | Cotton Piece Goods ...                        | 1,211 | 1,744 |
| Rice ...  | 4,435 | 4,919 | Fish, Dry and Salted ...                      | 140   | 219   |
| Petroleum ...   | 1,170 | 1,586 | Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...              | 349   | 598   |
| Drugs and Medicine ...  | 131   | 189   | Wheat Flour ...                               | 316   | 382   |
| Provisions, including Hams and Bacons, Oilman's stores, Butter, Biscuits and Milk ... | 1,001 | 1,444 | Tobacco ...                                   | 981   | 1,122 |
| Whisky ...  | 139   | 150   | Cycles and Motor Cars ...                     | 165   | 360   |
| Sugar ...   | 747   | 1,320 | Arrack and Samsoo ...                         | 220   | 211   |
| Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils ...   | 283   | 435   | Machinery ...                                 | 332   | 455   |
| Brandy ...  | 151   | 242   | Bran ...                                      | 289   | 430   |
| Cigars and Cigarettes ...   | 1,667 | 2,139 | Malt Liquors ...                              | 172   | 229   |
| Cement ...  | 188   | 380   | Kachang Oil ...                               | 167   | 235   |
| Coconut Oil ...   | 182   | 282   | Chemicals ...                                 | 81    | 100   |
| Apparel ...   | 132   | 203   | Fruits ...                                    | 79    | 130   |
| Earthenware and Crockery ...  | 167   | 214   | Salt ...                                      | 123   | 115   |
| Cattle ...  | 59    | 203   | Woodenware ...                                | 176   | 164   |
| Matches ...   | 93    | 123   | Tea ...                                       | 120   | 154   |
| Acetic Acid ...   | 113   | 136   | Peas and Beans ...                            | 106   | 131   |
| Lubricating Oil ...   | 180   | 214   | Gunnies ...                                   | 83    | 136   |
| Vegetables ...  | 129   | 185   | Onions and Garlic ...                         | 118   | 165   |
| Stationery ...  | 56    | 123   | Prepared Chandu ...                           | 1,166 | 1,248 |
| Tin Plates ...  | 17    | 433   | Rubber Tyres ...                              | 171   | 208   |
|   |       |       | Soap and Soda ...                             | 88    | 116   |
|   |       |       | Curry Stuffs ...                              | 90    | 101   |

\*Kedah is included in 1910 and since.

## BRITISH NORTH BORNEO AND SARAWAK.

| Average Annual Value. |     | 1911<br>to<br>1915. | 1916. | 1917. | 1918. | 1919.  | 1920.  | 1921. | 1922.  | 1923.                          |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------------|
|                       |     |                     | —     | —     | —     | —      | —      | —     | —      | —                              |
|                       |     | \$                  | \$    | \$    | \$    | \$     | \$     | \$    | \$     | \$                             |
| Imports               | ... | 5,754               | 8,237 | 7,492 | 8,035 | 15,560 | 12,533 | 6,412 | 11,290 | 19,682                         |
| Exports               | ... | 5,358               | 6,405 | 7,943 | 8,807 | 13,512 | 15,686 | 8,027 | 8,947  | 11,159                         |
|                       |     |                     |       |       |       |        |        |       |        | Increase, Imports ... \$ 8,392 |
|                       |     |                     |       |       |       |        |        |       |        | Increase, Exports ... \$ 2,212 |

*Imports.*

|                  |     | 1922. | 1923. |                            |     | 1922. | 1923. |
|------------------|-----|-------|-------|----------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
|                  |     | —     | —     |                            |     | —     | —     |
|                  |     | \$    | \$    |                            |     | \$    | \$    |
| Pepper ...       | ... | 580   | 579   | Petroleum ...              | ... | 496   | 223   |
| Sago Flour ...   | ... | 2,397 | 1,744 | Gutta, Inferior ...        | ... | 698   | 674   |
| Gutta Percha ... | ... | 119   | 182   | Copra ...                  | ... | 639   | 686   |
| Birds' Nests ... | ... | 160   | 185   | Gums, Copal and Dammar ... | ... | 267   | 414   |
| Para Rubber ...  | ... | 3,174 | 7,317 | Fish, Dry and Salted ...   | ... | 394   | 349   |
| Cutch ...        | ... | 139   | 531   | Benzine ...                | ... | ...   | 1,157 |
| Illipi Nuts ...  | ... | 3     | 2,379 | Liquid Fuel ...            | ... | 1,255 | 2,724 |

*Exports.*

|                                |     |       |       |                                  |     |       |       |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|----------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Rice ...                       | ... | 2,114 | 2,530 | Gunnies ...                      | ... | 114   | 112   |
| Sugar ...                      | ... | 421   | 524   | Hardware, Ironware and Cook-     | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Fish, Dry and Salted ...       | ... | 96    | 119   | ing utensils ...                 | ... | 209   | 205   |
| Apparel...                     | ... | 76    | 128   | Cotton Piece Goods ...           | ... | 1,182 | 1,221 |
| Cigarettes, Tobacco and Cigars | ... | 941   | 1,084 | Provisions, including Lard, Ham, | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Opium ...                      | ... | 307   | 675   | Biscuits, Butter, Cheese, Oil-   | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Sarongs, etc. ...              | ... | 127   | 134   | man's stores and Milk ...        | ... | 458   | 623   |
| Petroleum ...                  | ... | 265   | 594   | Spirits, Brandy, Gin and Whisky  | ... | 161   | 133   |
| Wheat Flour ...                | ... | 101   | 90    | Bran ...                         | ... | 149   | 158   |
| Machinery ...                  | ... | 54    | 180   | Photographic and Cinematogra-    | ... | ...   | ...   |
| Stationery ...                 | ... | 100   | 120   | phic Materials ...               | ... | 86    | 126   |

(16) Account of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 1923.

Information not available.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**SINGAPORE.**

---

**1923.**



No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Mauritius ... ..             | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ...                    | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Mauritius ... ..                | 3             | 1,560     | 54     | ..          | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,560     | 54     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Java ... ..                     | 1             | 1,408     | 25     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,408     | 25     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ..                        | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 3             | 1,560     | 54     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,560     | 54     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 1,408     | 25     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,408     | 25     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |

## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| United Kingdom ...           | 184           | 851,962   | 18,329  | 1           | 2,020     | 46     | 185      | 853,982   | 18,375  | 45            | 223,221   | 5,528   |
| Aden ...                     | 2             | 8,141     | 162     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 8,141     | 162     | 2             | 5,105     | 71      |
| Australia ...                | 56            | 130,812   | 5,097   | 3           | 6,502     | 193    | 59       | 137,314   | 5,290   | 14            | 42,199    | 1,735   |
| Bombay ...                   | 35            | 125,837   | 3,778   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 125,837   | 3,778   | 78            | 240,006   | 4,780   |
| Burmah ...                   | 38            | 110,657   | 4,172   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 38       | 110,657   | 4,172   | 27            | 57,203    | 1,512   |
| Calcutta ...                 | 126           | 371,059   | 16,164  | 1           | 3,387     | 40     | 127      | 374,446   | 16,204  | 54            | 134,426   | 3,061   |
| Ceylon ...                   | 5             | 15,931    | 230     | 2           | 4,979     | 111    | 7        | 20,910    | 341     | 6             | 20,246    | 318     |
| Hongkong ...                 | 85            | 243,668   | 8,423   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 85       | 243,668   | 8,423   | 44            | 105,358   | 2,352   |
| Madras ...                   | 31            | 97,178    | 5,991   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 31       | 97,178    | 5,991   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| New Zealand ...              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 2,313     | 40      |
| South Africa ...             | 25            | 77,788    | 1,685   | 1           | 1,603     | 50     | 26       | 79,391    | 1,735   | 3             | 7,255     | 96      |
| Mesopotamia ...              | 31            | 108,450   | 1,137   | 2           | 6,947     | 56     | 33       | 115,397   | 1,193   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...     | 35            | 29,490    | 3,404   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 29,490    | 3,404   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                  | 44            | 38,143    | 1,719   | 6           | 6,130     | 229    | 50       | 44,273    | 1,948   | 111           | 80,791    | 4,760   |
| Dutch Borneo ...             | 51            | 155,838   | 2,239   | 1           | 2,729     | 43     | 52       | 158,567   | 2,282   | 335           | 199,805   | 19,262  |
| Achinese Ports ...           | 1             | 3,702     | 76      | 2           | 6,880     | 122    | 3        | 10,582    | 198     | 6             | 9,842     | 417     |
| Celebes ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 28            | 62,372    | 2,535   |
| Java ...                     | 177           | 142,711   | 11,445  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 177      | 142,711   | 11,445  | 332           | 582,065   | 30,469  |
| Natunas Island ...           | 25            | 5,181     | 959     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 5,181     | 959     | 39            | 22,273    | 2,494   |
| Netherlands Archipelago ...  | 55            | 65,944    | 2,155   | 1           | 879       | 43     | 56       | 66,823    | 2,198   | 113           | 45,932    | 3,581   |
| Rhio ...                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 167           | 16,247    | 5,549   |
| Belgium ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 7             | 30,127    | 548     |
| China ...                    | 173           | 537,948   | 16,944  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 173      | 537,948   | 16,944  | 46            | 130,551   | 4,356   |
| Denmark ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 24            | 86,471    | 978     |
| Egypt ...                    | 5             | 15,287    | 287     | 4           | 12,475    | 163    | 9        | 27,762    | 450     | 8             | 28,465    | 427     |
| France ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 64            | 299,850   | 9,379   |
| French Indo-China ...        | 14            | 20,384    | 810     | 1           | 263       | 44     | 15       | 20,647    | 854     | 81            | 163,069   | 5,653   |
| Germany ...                  | 11            | 47,918    | 909     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 47,918    | 909     | 69            | 295,649   | 4,789   |
| Holland ...                  | 4             | 13,476    | 262     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 13,476    | 262     | 55            | 242,151   | 7,604   |
| Italy ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 13            | 53,351    | 1,156   |
| Japan ...                    | 138           | 599,401   | 17,133  | 1           | 3,190     | 84     | 139      | 602,591   | 17,217  | 286           | 1,109,843 | 24,935  |
| Madagascar ...               | 1             | 1,144     | 64      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,144     | 64      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Norway ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 8             | 25,984    | 335     |
| Philippines ...              | 22            | 75,546    | 1,577   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 75,546    | 1,577   | 13            | 44,057    | 901     |
| Portuguese East Africa ...   | 5             | 12,180    | 289     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 12,180    | 289     | 2             | 6,052     | 72      |
| Russia ...                   | 8             | 39,812    | 554     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 39,812    | 554     | 15            | 61,145    | 799     |
| Siam, Proper ...             | 135           | 147,192   | 9,339   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 135      | 147,192   | 9,339   | 307           | 249,183   | 14,972  |
| Siam, West Coast ...         | 3             | 789       | 132     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 789       | 132     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Spain ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 8             | 19,823    | 776     |
| Sweden ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 10            | 38,555    | 351     |
| South America ...            | 2             | 6,204     | 145     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,204     | 145     | 5             | 18,322    | 456     |
| United States, Atlantic ...  | 35            | 178,122   | 2,772   | 1           | 11,866    | 417    | 36       | 189,988   | 3,189   | 29            | 120,430   | 1,266   |
| United States, Pacific ...   | 3             | 11,797    | 171     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 11,797    | 171     | 17            | 66,376    | 628     |
| COASTING TRADE.              |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
| Christmas Island ...         | 14            | 6,838     | 651     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 6,838     | 651     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Malacca ...                  | 482           | 122,382   | 29,238  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 482      | 122,382   | 29,238  | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Penang ...                   | 189           | 136,039   | 16,773  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 189      | 136,039   | 16,773  | 37            | 51,464    | 2,456   |
| Johore ...                   | 113           | 8,461     | 4,088   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 113      | 8,461     | 4,088   | 1             | 1,959     | 39      |
| Kelantan ...                 | 49            | 23,187    | 3,841   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 23,187    | 3,841   | 37            | 13,502    | 1,563   |
| Negri Sembilan ...           | 5             | 2,025     | 354     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 2,025     | 354     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Pahang ...                   | 10            | 3,190     | 640     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 3,190     | 640     | 35            | 16,237    | 1,656   |
| Perak ...                    | 89            | 43,478    | 6,532   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 89       | 43,478    | 6,532   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Selangor ...                 | 78            | 39,673    | 5,226   | 1           | 290       | 24     | 79       | 30,963    | 5,250   | 3             | 1,133     | 80      |
| Trengganu ...                | 84            | 7,204     | 3,125   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 84       | 7,204     | 3,125   | 3             | 1,056     | 136     |
| Sumatra ...                  | 239           | 77,837    | 15,184  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 239      | 77,837    | 15,184  | 686           | 380,044   | 39,205  |
| Total ...                    | 2,917         | 4,751,006 | 224,265 | 28          | 70,140    | 1,665  | 2,945    | 4,821,146 | 225,930 | 3,274         | 5,411,508 | 214,081 |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |            |         |             |           |        |          |            |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|------------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |            |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |            |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net.  | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net.  | Crews.  |
| I           | 2,105     | 90     | 46       | 225,326   | 5,618   | 229           | 1,075,183  | 23,857  | 2           | 4,125     | 136    | 231      | 1,079,308  | 23,993  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 5,105     | 71      | 4             | 13,246     | 233     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 13,246     | 233     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 42,199    | 1,735   | 70            | 173,011    | 6,832   | 3           | 6,502     | 193    | 73       | 179,513    | 7,025   |
| I           | 4,271     | 38     | 79       | 244,277   | 4,818   | 113           | 365,843    | 8,558   | 1           | 4,271     | 38     | 114      | 370,114    | 8,596   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 57,203    | 1,512   | 65            | 167,860    | 5,684   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 65       | 167,860    | 5,684   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 54       | 134,426   | 3,061   | 180           | 505,485    | 19,225  | 1           | 3,387     | 40     | 181      | 508,872    | 19,265  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 20,246    | 318     | 11            | 36,177     | 548     | 2           | 4,979     | 111    | 13       | 41,156     | 659     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 105,358   | 2,352   | 129           | 349,026    | 10,775  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 129      | 349,026    | 10,775  |
| I           | 3,436     | 49     | 1        | 3,436     | 49      | 31            | 97,178     | 5,991   | 1           | 3,436     | 49     | 32       | 100,614    | 6,040   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,313     | 40      | 1             | 2,313      | 40      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,313      | 40      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 7,255     | 96      | 28            | 85,043     | 1,781   | 1           | 1,603     | 50     | 29       | 86,646     | 1,831   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 31            | 108,450    | 1,137   | 2           | 6,947     | 56     | 33       | 115,397    | 1,193   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 35            | 29,490     | 3,464   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 29,490     | 3,464   |
| 2           | 215       | 47     | 113      | 81,006    | 4,807   | 155           | 118,934    | 6,479   | 8           | 6,345     | 276    | 163      | 125,279    | 6,755   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 335      | 199,805   | 19,262  | 386           | 355,643    | 21,501  | 1           | 2,729     | 43     | 387      | 358,372    | 21,544  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 9,842     | 417     | 7             | 13,544     | 493     | 2           | 6,880     | 122    | 9        | 20,424     | 615     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 62,372    | 2,535   | 28            | 62,372     | 2,535   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 62,372     | 2,535   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 332      | 582,065   | 30,469  | 509           | 724,776    | 41,914  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 509      | 724,776    | 41,914  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 39       | 22,273    | 2,494   | 64            | 27,454     | 3,453   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 64       | 27,454     | 3,453   |
| 2           | 1,783     | 76     | 115      | 47,715    | 3,657   | 168           | 111,876    | 5,736   | 3           | 2,662     | 119    | 171      | 114,538    | 5,855   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 167      | 16,247    | 5,549   | 167           | 16,247     | 5,549   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 167      | 16,247     | 5,549   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 30,127    | 548     | 7             | 30,127     | 548     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 30,127     | 548     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 46       | 130,551   | 4,356   | 219           | 668,499    | 21,300  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 219      | 668,499    | 21,300  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 86,471    | 978     | 24            | 86,471     | 978     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 86,471     | 978     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 28,465    | 427     | 13            | 43,752     | 714     | 4           | 12,475    | 163    | 17       | 56,227     | 877     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 64       | 299,850   | 9,379   | 64            | 299,850    | 9,379   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 64       | 299,850    | 9,379   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 81       | 163,069   | 5,658   | 95            | 183,453    | 6,468   | 1           | 263       | 44     | 96       | 183,716    | 6,512   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 69       | 295,649   | 4,789   | 80            | 343,567    | 5,608   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 80       | 343,567    | 5,608   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 55       | 242,151   | 7,604   | 59            | 255,627    | 7,866   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 59       | 255,627    | 7,866   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 53,351    | 1,156   | 13            | 53,351     | 1,156   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 53,351     | 1,156   |
| I           | 1,725     | 50     | 287      | 1,111,568 | 24,985  | 424           | 1,709,244  | 42,068  | 2           | 4,915     | 134    | 426      | 1,714,159  | 42,202  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 1,144      | 64      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,144      | 64      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 25,984    | 335     | 8             | 25,984     | 335     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 25,984     | 335     |
| I           | 2,343     | 45     | 14       | 46,400    | 946     | 35            | 119,603    | 2,478   | 1           | 2,343     | 45     | 36       | 121,946    | 2,523   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,052     | 72      | 7             | 18,232     | 361     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 18,232     | 361     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 61,145    | 799     | 23            | 100,957    | 1,353   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 100,957    | 1,353   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 307      | 249,183   | 14,972  | 442           | 396,375    | 24,311  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 442      | 396,375    | 24,311  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 789        | 132     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 789        | 132     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 19,823    | 776     | 8             | 19,823     | 776     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 19,823     | 776     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 38,555    | 351     | 10            | 38,555     | 351     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 38,555     | 351     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 18,322    | 456     | 7             | 24,526     | 601     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 24,526     | 601     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 120,430   | 1,266   | 64            | 298,552    | 4,038   | 1           | 11,866    | 417    | 65       | 310,418    | 4,455   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 66,376    | 628     | 20            | 78,173     | 799     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 78,173     | 799     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 14            | 6,838      | 651     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 6,838      | 651     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 482           | 122,382    | 29,238  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 482      | 122,382    | 29,238  |
| 4           | 2,650     | 145    | 41       | 54,114    | 2,601   | 226           | 187,503    | 19,229  | 4           | 2,650     | 145    | 230      | 190,153    | 19,374  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,959     | 39      | 114           | 10,420     | 4,127   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 114      | 10,420     | 4,127   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 37       | 13,502    | 1,563   | 86            | 36,689     | 5,404   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 86       | 36,689     | 5,404   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 5             | 2,025      | 354     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 2,025      | 354     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 16,237    | 1,656   | 45            | 19,427     | 2,296   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 45       | 19,427     | 2,296   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 89            | 43,478     | 6,532   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 89       | 43,478     | 6,532   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,133     | 80      | 81            | 31,806     | 5,306   | 1           | 290       | 24     | 82       | 32,096     | 5,330   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 1,056     | 136     | 87            | 8,260      | 3,261   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 87       | 8,260      | 3,261   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 686      | 380,044   | 39,205  | 925           | 457,881    | 54,389  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 925      | 457,881    | 54,389  |
| 13          | 18,528    | 540    | 3,287    | 5,430,036 | 214,621 | 6,191         | 10,162,514 | 438,346 | 41          | 88,668    | 2,205  | 6,232    | 10,251,182 | 440,551 |

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| United Kingdom ...              | 67            | 319,508   | 8,735   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 67       | 319,508   | 8,735   | 18            | 79,244    | 1,309   |
| Australia ...                   | 71            | 170,039   | 6,444   | 5           | 15,894    | 360    | 76       | 185,933   | 6,804   | 3             | 8,918     | 245     |
| Bombay ...                      | 22            | 78,212    | 2,510   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 78,212    | 2,510   | 56            | 200,717   | 3,887   |
| Burmah ...                      | 23            | 73,171    | 2,602   | 9           | 24,722    | 595    | 32       | 97,893    | 3,197   | 39            | 75,212    | 2,327   |
| Calcutta ...                    | 99            | 272,728   | 13,609  | 8           | 20,755    | 669    | 107      | 293,483   | 14,278  | 43            | 117,846   | 2,538   |
| Ceylon ...                      | 14            | 45,817    | 1,042   | 1           | 1,603     | 50     | 15       | 47,420    | 1,092   | 16            | 48,729    | 999     |
| Gibraltar ...                   | 9             | 30,984    | 468     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 30,984    | 468     | 2             | 7,793     | 86      |
| Hongkong ...                    | 62            | 165,300   | 5,636   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 62       | 165,300   | 5,636   | 41            | 89,188    | 2,403   |
| Madras ...                      | 34            | 108,755   | 5,897   | 1           | 2,686     | 181    | 35       | 111,441   | 6,078   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Mauritius ...                   | 2             | 2,747     | 151     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 2,747     | 151     | 1             | 1,435     | 36      |
| New Zealand ...                 | 4             | 16,860    | 319     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 16,860    | 319     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Perim ...                       | 2             | 7,392     | 82      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,392     | 82      | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| South Africa ...                | 3             | 8,883     | 168     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,883     | 168     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Zanzibar ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 1,116     | 32      |
| Mesopotamia ...                 | 13            | 47,496    | 500     | 20          | 68,216    | 686    | 33       | 115,712   | 1,186   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| British North Borneo ...        | 35            | 28,692    | 3,415   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 28,692    | 3,415   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Sarawak ...                     | 33            | 17,445    | 1,302   | 19          | 39,498    | 768    | 52       | 56,943    | 2,070   | 109           | 69,996    | 4,635   |
| Dutch Borneo ...                | 7             | 20,978    | 300     | 22          | 63,671    | 965    | 29       | 84,649    | 1,265   | 293           | 141,045   | 16,441  |
| Achinese Ports ...              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 17            | 27,962    | 1,412   |
| Celebes ...                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 2,074     | 152     |
| Java ...                        | 180           | 145,400   | 10,950  | 16          | 53,915    | 1,130  | 196      | 199,315   | 12,080  | 336           | 617,542   | 32,216  |
| Natunas Island ...              | 28            | 5,826     | 1,077   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 28       | 5,826     | 1,077   | 41            | 21,186    | 2,503   |
| Netherlands Archipelago ...     | 55            | 50,830    | 2,163   | 22          | 40,300    | 970    | 77       | 91,130    | 3,133   | 137           | 57,566    | 4,667   |
| Rhio ...                        | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 165           | 15,948    | 5,440   |
| Belgium ...                     | 6             | 27,991    | 583     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 27,991    | 583     | 52            | 273,298   | 6,618   |
| China ...                       | 90            | 279,352   | 10,028  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 90       | 279,352   | 10,028  | 47            | 130,366   | 4,437   |
| Denmark ...                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 19            | 66,222    | 704     |
| Egypt ...                       | 11            | 39,460    | 702     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 39,460    | 702     | 7             | 24,023    | 268     |
| France ...                      | 25            | 108,155   | 2,838   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 108,155   | 2,838   | 36            | 173,534   | 6,768   |
| French Indo-China ...           | 13            | 10,965    | 703     | 5           | 11,566    | 383    | 18       | 22,531    | 1,086   | 84            | 157,496   | 4,869   |
| Germany ...                     | 68            | 318,506   | 5,486   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 68       | 318,506   | 5,486   | 57            | 253,638   | 4,103   |
| Holland ...                     | 5             | 29,033    | 545     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 29,033    | 545     | 56            | 255,718   | 7,855   |
| Italy ...                       | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 13            | 52,435    | 1,150   |
| Japan ...                       | 210           | 915,988   | 23,544  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 210      | 915,988   | 23,544  | 309           | 1,281,544 | 27,402  |
| Madagascar ...                  | 1             | 3,229     | 110     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 110     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| New Guinea (Dutch) ...          | 1             | 4,077     | 90      | 1           | 3,198     | 74     | 2        | 7,275     | 164     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Norway ...                      | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,460     | 36      |
| Philippines ...                 | 17            | 70,462    | 1,666   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 70,462    | 1,666   | 12            | 30,784    | 832     |
| Portuguese East Africa ...      | 1             | 3,229     | 110     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229     | 110     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Russia ...                      | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 9,676     | 247     |
| Siam, Proper ...                | 124           | 134,961   | 8,919   | 46          | 70,181    | 3,690  | 170      | 205,142   | 12,609  | 316           | 249,911   | 15,052  |
| Siam, West Coast ...            | 3             | 789       | 132     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 789       | 132     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Spain ...                       | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 7             | 19,153    | 641     |
| Sweden ...                      | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 8             | 30,185    | 284     |
| South America ...               | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 20            | 72,669    | 1,393   |
| United States, Atlantic ...     | 70            | 340,843   | 5,594   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 70       | 340,843   | 5,594   | 35            | 132,221   | 1,524   |
| United States, Pacific ...      | 1             | 4,040     | 48      | 2           | 8,051     | 103    | 3        | 12,091    | 151     | 10            | 40,150    | 402     |
| COASTING TRADE.                 |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
| Christmas Island ...            | 12            | 5,876     | 561     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 5,876     | 561     | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Malacca ...                     | 478           | 121,676   | 29,016  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 478      | 121,676   | 29,016  | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Penang ...                      | 188           | 156,667   | 17,024  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 188      | 156,667   | 17,024  | 44            | 69,349    | 3,269   |
| Johore ...                      | 119           | 8,849     | 4,322   | 1           | 3,387     | 88     | 120      | 12,236    | 4,410   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Kelantan ...                    | 51            | 24,285    | 3,955   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 24,285    | 3,955   | 41            | 15,261    | 1,718   |
| Negri Sembilan ...              | 44            | 15,604    | 2,968   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 15,604    | 2,968   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Pahang ...                      | 11            | 3,359     | 704     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 3,359     | 704     | 33            | 13,794    | 1,575   |
| Perak ...                       | 100           | 48,222    | 7,247   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 100      | 48,222    | 7,247   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Selangor ...                    | 35            | 17,261    | 2,814   | 1           | 1,322     | 63     | 36       | 18,583    | 2,877   | 2             | 1,496     | 82      |
| Trengganu ...                   | 83            | 6,963     | 3,081   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 83       | 6,963     | 3,081   | ...           | ...       | ...     |
| Sumatra ...                     | 234           | 67,158    | 14,799  | 5           | 6,449     | 217    | 239      | 73,607    | 15,016  | 675           | 372,032   | 38,753  |
| Total ...                       | 2,764         | 4,384,063 | 214,959 | 184         | 435,414   | 10,992 | 2,948    | 4,819,477 | 225,951 | 3,207         | 5,312,932 | 211,315 |

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |            |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |            |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net.  | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 79,244    | 1,309   | 85            | 398,752   | 10,044  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 85       | 398,752    | 10,044  |
| 2           | 4,718     | 65     | 5        | 13,636    | 310     | 74            | 178,957   | 6,689   | 7           | 20,612    | 425    | 81       | 199,569    | 7,114   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 56       | 200,717   | 3,887   | 78            | 278,929   | 6,397   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 78       | 278,929    | 6,397   |
| 4           | 8,580     | 195    | 43       | 83,792    | 2,522   | 62            | 148,383   | 4,929   | 13          | 33,302    | 790    | 75       | 181,685    | 5,719   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 43       | 117,846   | 2,538   | 142           | 390,574   | 16,147  | 8           | 20,755    | 669    | 150      | 411,329    | 16,816  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 48,729    | 999     | 30            | 94,546    | 2,041   | 1           | 1,603     | 50     | 31       | 96,149     | 2,091   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,793     | 86      | 11            | 38,777    | 554     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 38,777     | 554     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 89,188    | 2,403   | 103           | 254,488   | 8,039   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 103      | 254,488    | 8,039   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 34            | 108,755   | 5,897   | 1           | 2,686     | 181    | 35       | 111,441    | 6,078   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,435     | 36      | 3             | 4,182     | 187     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 4,182      | 187     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 4             | 16,860    | 319     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 16,860     | 319     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 7,392     | 82      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,392      | 82      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 8,883     | 168     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,883      | 168     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,116     | 32      | 1             | 1,116     | 32      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,116      | 32      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 13            | 47,496    | 500     | 20          | 68,216    | 686    | 33       | 115,712    | 1,186   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 35            | 28,692    | 3,415   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 28,692     | 3,415   |
| 3           | 8,033     | 125    | 112      | 78,029    | 4,760   | 142           | 87,441    | 5,937   | 22          | 47,531    | 893    | 164      | 134,972    | 6,830   |
| 3           | 5,723     | 131    | 296      | 146,768   | 16,572  | 300           | 162,023   | 16,741  | 25          | 69,394    | 1,096  | 325      | 231,417    | 17,837  |
| 1           | 1,725     | 50     | 18       | 29,687    | 1,462   | 17            | 27,962    | 1,412   | 1           | 1,725     | 50     | 18       | 29,687     | 1,462   |
| 1           | 2,937     | 22     | 3        | 5,011     | 174     | 2             | 2,074     | 152     | 1           | 2,937     | 22     | 3        | 5,011      | 174     |
| 9           | 18,765    | 542    | 345      | 636,307   | 32,758  | 516           | 762,942   | 43,166  | 25          | 72,680    | 1,672  | 541      | 835,622    | 44,838  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 21,186    | 2,503   | 69            | 27,012    | 3,580   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 69       | 27,012     | 3,580   |
| 12          | 16,706    | 455    | 149      | 74,272    | 5,122   | 192           | 108,396   | 6,830   | 34          | 57,006    | 1,425  | 226      | 165,402    | 8,255   |
| 2           | 352       | 89     | 167      | 16,300    | 5,529   | 165           | 15,948    | 5,440   | 2           | 352       | 89     | 167      | 16,300     | 5,529   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 52       | 273,298   | 6,618   | 58            | 301,289   | 7,201   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 58       | 301,289    | 7,201   |
| 1           | 949       | 58     | 48       | 131,315   | 4,495   | 137           | 409,718   | 14,465  | 1           | 949       | 58     | 138      | 410,667    | 14,523  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 19       | 66,222    | 704     | 19            | 66,222    | 704     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 19       | 66,222     | 704     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 24,023    | 268     | 18            | 63,483    | 970     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 18       | 63,483     | 970     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 36       | 173,534   | 6,768   | 61            | 281,689   | 9,606   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 61       | 281,689    | 9,606   |
| 2           | 3,583     | 79     | 86       | 161,079   | 4,948   | 97            | 168,461   | 5,572   | 7           | 15,149    | 462    | 104      | 183,610    | 6,034   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 57       | 253,638   | 4,103   | 125           | 572,144   | 9,589   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 125      | 572,144    | 9,589   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 56       | 255,718   | 7,855   | 61            | 284,751   | 8,400   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 61       | 284,751    | 8,400   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 52,435    | 1,150   | 13            | 52,435    | 1,150   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 52,435     | 1,150   |
| 7           | 20,698    | 287    | 316      | 1,302,242 | 27,689  | 519           | 2,197,532 | 50,946  | 7           | 20,698    | 287    | 526      | 2,218,230  | 51,233  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,229     | 110     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229      | 110     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,077     | 90      | 1           | 3,198     | 74     | 2        | 7,275      | 164     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,460     | 36      | 1             | 4,460     | 36      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,460      | 36      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 30,784    | 832     | 29            | 101,246   | 2,498   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 101,246    | 2,498   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,229     | 110     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,229      | 110     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,676     | 247     | 3             | 9,676     | 247     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,676      | 247     |
| 17          | 15,317    | 824    | 333      | 265,228   | 15,876  | 440           | 384,872   | 23,971  | 63          | 85,498    | 4,514  | 503      | 470,370    | 28,485  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 3             | 789       | 132     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 789        | 132     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 19,153    | 641     | 7             | 19,153    | 641     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 19,153     | 641     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 30,185    | 284     | 8             | 30,185    | 284     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 30,185     | 284     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 72,669    | 1,398   | 20            | 72,669    | 1,398   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 72,669     | 1,398   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 35       | 132,221   | 1,524   | 105           | 473,064   | 7,118   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 105      | 473,064    | 7,118   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 40,150    | 402     | 11            | 44,190    | 450     | 2           | 8,051     | 103    | 13       | 52,241     | 553     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 12            | 5,876     | 561     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 5,876      | 561     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 478           | 121,676   | 29,016  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 478      | 121,676    | 29,016  |
| 3           | 1,140     | 119    | 47       | 70,489    | 3,388   | 232           | 226,016   | 20,293  | 3           | 1,140     | 119    | 235      | 227,156    | 20,412  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 119           | 8,849     | 4,322   | 1           | 3,387     | 88     | 120      | 12,236     | 4,410   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 15,261    | 1,718   | 92            | 39,546    | 5,673   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 92       | 39,546     | 5,673   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 44            | 15,604    | 2,968   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 15,604     | 2,968   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 44            | 17,153    | 2,279   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 44       | 17,153     | 2,279   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 33       | 13,794    | 1,575   | 44            | 48,222    | 7,247   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 100      | 48,222     | 7,247   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 100           | 48,222    | 7,247   | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...        | ...     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,496     | 82      | 37            | 18,757    | 2,806   | 1           | 1,322     | 63     | 38       | 20,079     | 2,959   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 83            | 6,963     | 3,081   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 83       | 6,963      | 3,081   |
| 17          | 13,819    | 623    | 692      | 385,851   | 39,376  | 909           | 439,190   | 53,552  | 22          | 20,268    | 840    | 931      | 459,458    | 54,392  |
| 84          | 123,045   | 3,664  | 3,291    | 5,435,977 | 214,979 | 5,971         | 9,606,995 | 426,274 | 268         | 558,459   | 14,656 | 6,239    | 10,255,454 | 440,930 |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |
| Total ...               | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |
| Total ...               | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |            |         |             |           |        |          |            |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |            |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |            |         |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net.  | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net.  | Crews.  |
| American ... ..         | 112           | 332,369    | 4,808   | 2           | 5,943     | 82     | 114      | 338,312    | 4,890   |
| British ... ..          | 2,917         | 4,751,006  | 224,265 | 28          | 70,140    | 1,665  | 2,945    | 4,821,146  | 225,930 |
| Chinese ... ..          | 51            | 32,257     | 2,607   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 51       | 32,257     | 2,607   |
| Danish ... ..           | 58            | 179,561    | 2,276   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 58       | 179,561    | 2,276   |
| Dutch ... ..            | 1,792         | 1,769,383  | 116,062 | 7           | 6,337     | 252    | 1,799    | 1,775,720  | 116,314 |
| French ... ..           | 141           | 555,729    | 18,531  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 141      | 555,729    | 18,531  |
| German ... ..           | 69            | 266,980    | 5,224   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 69       | 266,980    | 5,224   |
| Italian ... ..          | 25            | 102,470    | 2,226   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 102,470    | 2,226   |
| Japanese ... ..         | 480           | 1,665,155  | 36,661  | 3           | 6,173     | 185    | 483      | 1,671,328  | 36,846  |
| Norwegian ... ..        | 185           | 183,599    | 8,368   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 185      | 183,599    | 8,368   |
| Russian ... ..          | 12            | 37,171     | 1,223   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 37,171     | 1,223   |
| Spanish ... ..          | 13            | 30,876     | 1,345   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 30,876     | 1,345   |
| Swedish ... ..          | 23            | 83,775     | 799     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 83,775     | 799     |
| Sarawak ... ..          | 92            | 54,375     | 4,140   | 1           | 75        | 21     | 93       | 54,450     | 4,161   |
| Siamese ... ..          | 221           | 117,808    | 9,811   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 221      | 117,808    | 9,811   |
| Total ...               | 6,191         | 10,162,514 | 438,346 | 41          | 88,668    | 2,205  | 6,232    | 10,251,182 | 440,551 |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |            |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |            |         |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net.  | Crews.  |
| American ... ..         | 113           | 336,037   | 4,918   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 113      | 336,037    | 4,918   |
| British ... ..          | 2,764         | 4,384,063 | 214,959 | 184         | 435,414   | 10,992 | 2,948    | 4,819,477  | 225,951 |
| Chinese ... ..          | 50            | 31,113    | 2,546   | 1           | 1,144     | 61     | 51       | 32,257     | 2,607   |
| Danish ... ..           | 53            | 167,790   | 2,070   | 3           | 4,103     | 120    | 56       | 171,893    | 2,190   |
| Dutch ... ..            | 1,750         | 1,725,553 | 114,423 | 49          | 58,463    | 2,105  | 1,799    | 1,784,016  | 116,528 |
| French ... ..           | 142           | 550,760   | 18,219  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 142      | 550,760    | 18,219  |
| German ... ..           | 68            | 261,076   | 5,020   | 2           | 6,535     | 79     | 70       | 267,611    | 5,099   |
| Italian ... ..          | 25            | 102,470   | 2,226   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 102,470    | 2,226   |
| Japanese ... ..         | 472           | 1,644,986 | 36,663  | 15          | 37,395    | 631    | 487      | 1,682,381  | 37,294  |
| Norwegian ... ..        | 177           | 173,572   | 8,001   | 11          | 11,930    | 551    | 188      | 185,502    | 8,552   |
| Russian ... ..          | 12            | 37,171    | 1,223   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 12       | 37,171     | 1,223   |
| Spanish ... ..          | 13            | 30,876    | 1,345   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 30,876     | 1,345   |
| Swedish ... ..          | 22            | 81,732    | 768     | 1           | 2,043     | 31     | 23       | 83,775     | 799     |
| Sarawak ... ..          | 91            | 54,325    | 4,109   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 91       | 54,325     | 4,109   |
| Siamese ... ..          | 219           | 115,471   | 9,784   | 2           | 1,432     | 86     | 221      | 116,903    | 9,870   |
| Total ...               | 5,971         | 9696,995  | 426,274 | 268         | 558,459   | 14,656 | 6,239    | 10,255,454 | 440,930 |



## No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port.    | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                  | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ... .. | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ... ..     | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

## No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port.    | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                  | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ... .. | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ... ..     | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     | ...           | ...       | ...    |

## No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port.    | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                  | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|                  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| Singapore ... .. | 2,917         | 4,751,006 | 224,265 | 28          | 70,140    | 1,665  | 2,945    | 4,821,146 | 225,930 | 3,274         | 5,441,508 | 214,081 |
| Total ... ..     | 2,917         | 4,751,006 | 224,265 | 28          | 70,140    | 1,665  | 2,945    | 4,821,146 | 225,930 | 3,274         | 5,441,508 | 214,081 |

## No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port.    | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |         |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|
|                  | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         |
|                  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| Singapore ... .. | 2,764         | 4,384,063 | 214,959 | 184         | 435,414   | 10,992 | 2,948    | 4,819,477 | 225,951 | 3,207         | 5,312,932 | 211,315 |
| Total ... ..     | 2,764         | 4,384,063 | 214,959 | 184         | 435,414   | 10,992 | 2,948    | 4,819,477 | 225,951 | 3,207         | 5,312,932 | 211,315 |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 520       | 18     | 3           | 2,448     | 61     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ..     | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ..     | 4             | 2,968     | 79     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 2,968     | 79     |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |            |         |             |           |        |          |            |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|------------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |            |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |            |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net.  | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net.  | Crews.  |
| 13          | 18,528    | 540    | 3,287    | 5,430,036 | 214,621 | 6,191         | 10,162,514 | 438,346 | 41          | 88,668    | 2,205  | 6,232    | 10,251,182 | 440,551 |
| 13          | 18,528    | 540    | 3,287    | 5,430,036 | 214,621 | 6,191         | 10,162,514 | 438,346 | 41          | 88,668    | 2,205  | 6,232    | 10,251,182 | 440,551 |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |         | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |            |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |            |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net.  | Crews.  |
| 84          | 123,045   | 3,664  | 3,291    | 5,435,977 | 214,979 | 5,971         | 9,696,995 | 426,274 | 268         | 558,459   | 14,656 | 6,239    | 10,255,454 | 440,930 |
| 84          | 123,045   | 3,664  | 3,291    | 5,435,977 | 214,979 | 5,971         | 9,696,995 | 426,274 | 268         | 558,459   | 14,656 | 6,239    | 10,255,454 | 440,930 |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**PENANG.**

---

**1923.**

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                              |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                                 |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |



## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

| Countries whence<br>Arrived.                  | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|---|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|   | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|   | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| <b>LOCAL TRADE.</b>                           |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
| Kedah ...                                     | 6             | 438       | 246     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 438       | 246     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Perak ...                                     | 365           | 91,436    | 20,510  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 365      | 91,436    | 20,510  | 2             | 299       | 32     |
| Selangor ...                                  | 89            | 7,337     | 3,706   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 89       | 7,337     | 3,706   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ...                                 | 164           | 96,830    | 14,292  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 164      | 96,830    | 14,292  | 9             | 5,328     | 335    |
| Sumatra ...                                   | 240           | 36,995    | 11,464  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 240      | 36,995    | 11,464  | 236           | 71,697    | 9,514  |
| Siam, West Coast ...                          | 102           | 22,510    | 5,702   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 102      | 22,510    | 5,702   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| <b>FOREIGN TRADE.</b>                         |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
| America Central ...                           | 1             | 2,915     | 76      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,915     | 76      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Australia ...                                 | 5             | 9,607     | 233     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 9,607     | 233     | 3             | 6,970     | 232    |
| Austria <i>via</i> Suez ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 14            | 57,381    | 1,118  |
| Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,236     | 38     |
| Bombay and Malabar Ports ...                  | 1             | 1,718     | 86      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 1,718     | 86      | 15            | 11,403    | 460    |
| Burma Ports ...                               | 83            | 123,462   | 7,436   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 83       | 123,462   | 7,436   | 7             | 7,980     | 520    |
| Calcutta ...                                  | 110           | 322,548   | 14,743  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 110      | 322,548   | 14,743  | 26            | 46,129    | 1,279  |
| China ...                                     | 133           | 518,466   | 13,443  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 133      | 518,466   | 13,443  | 39            | 122,655   | 4,573  |
| Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 10            | 34,540    | 437    |
| Egypt ...                                     | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 3,101     | 31     |
| France <i>via</i> Suez ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 26            | 143,941   | 6,782  |
| French Indo-China ...                         | 2             | 1,887     | 119     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 1,887     | 119     | 3             | 9,529     | 227    |
| Germany <i>via</i> Suez ...                   | 7             | 31,046    | 480     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 31,046    | 480     | 6             | 216,380   | 301    |
| Holland <i>via</i> Suez ...                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 8             | 29,261    | 436    |
| Hongkong ...                                  | 23            | 74,556    | 2,510   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 74,556    | 2,510   | 25            | 40,333    | 1,166  |
| Japan ...                                     | 120           | 535,061   | 16,303  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 120      | 535,061   | 16,303  | 130           | 555,618   | 15,637 |
| Java ...                                      | 2             | 1,112     | 126     | 1           | 4,201     | 45     | 3        | 5,313     | 171     | 87            | 118,427   | 7,141  |
| Madras and Coromandel Coast ...               | 29            | 92,306    | 5,853   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 92,306    | 5,853   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| South Africa ...                              | 3             | 8,954     | 222     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,954     | 222     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Philippines ...                               | 4             | 17,129    | 297     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 17,129    | 297     | 5             | 18,202    | 210    |
| Russian Siberia ...                           | 10            | 50,607    | 794     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 50,607    | 794     | 5             | 19,632    | 292    |
| Siam, Proper ...                              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 9             | 27,008    | 353    |
| Siam, West Coast ...                          | 1             | 405       | 68      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 68      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ...                                 | 82            | 230,136   | 12,931  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 82       | 230,136   | 12,931  | 20            | 41,425    | 1,576  |
| United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez ...            | 113           | 519,352   | 12,528  | 1           | 800       | 36     | 114      | 520,152   | 12,564  | 2             | 5,764     | 99     |
| United Kingdom <i>via</i> Cape Town ...       | 1             | 4,190     | 77      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,190     | 77      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ...   | 8             | 39,267    | 597     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 39,267    | 597     | 1             | 4,386     | 32     |
| United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Panama ... | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| United States, Pacific ...                    | 3             | 16,486    | 215     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 16,486    | 215     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Celebes ...                                   | 2             | 7,848     | 115     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,848     | 115     | 1             | 2,748     | 36     |
| Dutch Borneo ...                              | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 5             | 6,050     | 189    |
| New Zealand ...                               | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 2,256     | 52     |
| Sweden <i>via</i> Suez ...                    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 7,544     | 74     |
| Total ...                                     | 1,709         | 2,864,604 | 145,172 | 2           | 5,001     | 81     | 1,711    | 2,869,605 | 145,253 | 699           | 1,430,223 | 53,172 |

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 6             | 438       | 246     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 438       | 246     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 299       | 32     | 367           | 91,735    | 20,542  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 367      | 91,735    | 20,542  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 89            | 7,337     | 3,706   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 89       | 7,337     | 3,706   |
| 4           | 1,513     | 142    | 13       | 6,841     | 477    | 173           | 102,158   | 14,627  | 4           | 1,513     | 142    | 177      | 103,671   | 14,769  |
| 3           | 1,415     | 159    | 239      | 73,112    | 9,673  | 476           | 108,692   | 20,978  | 3           | 1,415     | 159    | 479      | 110,107   | 21,137  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 102           | 22,510    | 5,702   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 102      | 22,510    | 5,702   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 2,915     | 76      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,915     | 76      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 6,970     | 232    | 8             | 16,577    | 465     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 16,577    | 465     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 57,381    | 1,118  | 14            | 57,381    | 1,118   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 57,381    | 1,118   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,236     | 38     | 1             | 4,236     | 38      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,236     | 38      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 11,403    | 460    | 16            | 13,121    | 546     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 13,121    | 546     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 7,980     | 520    | 90            | 131,442   | 7,956   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 90       | 131,442   | 7,956   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 46,129    | 1,279  | 136           | 368,677   | 16,022  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 136      | 368,677   | 16,022  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 39       | 122,655   | 4,573  | 172           | 641,121   | 18,016  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 172      | 641,121   | 18,016  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 34,540    | 437    | 10            | 34,540    | 437     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 34,540    | 437     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,101     | 31     | 1             | 3,101     | 31      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,101     | 31      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 143,941   | 6,782  | 26            | 143,941   | 6,782   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 143,941   | 6,782   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 9,529     | 227    | 5             | 11,416    | 346     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 11,416    | 346     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 26,380    | 301    | 13            | 57,426    | 781     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 57,426    | 781     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 29,261    | 436    | 8             | 29,261    | 436     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 29,261    | 436     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 40,333    | 1,166  | 48            | 114,889   | 3,676   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 48       | 114,889   | 3,676   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 130      | 555,618   | 15,637 | 250           | 1,090,679 | 31,940  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 250      | 1,090,679 | 31,940  |
| 2           | 302       | 63     | 89       | 118,729   | 7,204  | 89            | 119,539   | 7,267   | 3           | 45 03     | 108    | 92       | 124,042   | 7,375   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 29            | 92,306    | 5,853   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 29       | 92,306    | 5,853   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 3             | 8,954     | 222     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 8,954     | 222     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 18,202    | 210    | 9             | 35,331    | 507     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 35,331    | 507     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 19,632    | 292    | 15            | 70,239    | 1,086   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 70,239    | 1,086   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 27,008    | 353    | 9             | 27,008    | 353     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 27,008    | 353     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 405       | 68      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 68      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 41,425    | 1,576  | 102           | 271,561   | 14,507  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 102      | 271,561   | 14,507  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 5,764     | 99     | 115           | 525,116   | 12,627  | 1           | 800       | 36     | 116      | 525,916   | 12,663  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 4,190     | 77      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,190     | 77      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,386     | 32     | 9             | 43,653    | 629     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 43,653    | 629     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 3             | 16,486    | 215     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 16,486    | 215     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,748     | 36     | 3             | 10,596    | 151     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 10,596    | 151     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 6,050     | 189    | 5             | 6,050     | 189     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 6,050     | 189     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,256     | 52     | 1             | 2,256     | 52      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,256     | 52      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,544     | 74     | 2             | 7,544     | 74      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 7,544     | 74      |
| 9           | 3,230     | 364    | 708      | 1,433,453 | 53,536 | 2,408         | 4,294,827 | 198,344 | 11          | 8,231     | 445    | 2,419    | 4,303,058 | 198,789 |



No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

| Countries to which<br>Departed.                | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|--|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|  | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| LOCAL TRADE.                                   |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
| Kedah ... ..                                   | 6             | 438       | 248     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 438       | 248     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Selangor ... ..                                | 105           | 8,531     | 4,294   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 105      | 8,531     | 4,294   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ... ..                               | 158           | 92,999    | 14,004  | 6           | 3,524     | 303    | 164      | 96,523    | 14,307  | 9             | 3,738     | 355    |
| Sumatra ... ..                                 | 223           | 34,377    | 10,847  | 2           | 1,791     | 76     | 225      | 36,168    | 10,923  | 200           | 59,622    | 8,637  |
| Siam, West Coast ... ..                        | 100           | 22,322    | 5,632   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 100      | 22,322    | 5,632   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Perak ... ..                                   | 366           | 90,917    | 20,461  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 366      | 90,917    | 20,461  | 23            | 5,192     | 402    |
| FOREIGN TRADE.                                 |               |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
| Australia ... ..                               | 15            | 45,184    | 1,133   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 15       | 45,184    | 1,133   | 1             | 3,959     | 85     |
| Austria <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                 | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 7             | 30,197    | 589    |
| Bombay and Malabar Ports ... ..                | 17            | 65,428    | 2,317   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 65,428    | 2,317   | 24            | 90,222    | 1,779  |
| Burma Ports ... ..                             | 69            | 66,970    | 6,191   | 5           | 8,799     | 355    | 74       | 105,769   | 6,546   | 6             | 9,847     | 497    |
| Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                 | 32            | 160,844   | 6,615   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 32       | 160,844   | 6,615   | 27            | 158,561   | 4,601  |
| Calcutta ... ..                                | 100           | 282,961   | 14,886  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 100      | 282,961   | 14,886  | 55            | 131,515   | 3,179  |
| China ... ..                                   | 49            | 136,404   | 5,818   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 136,404   | 5,818   | 28            | 80,964    | 3,562  |
| France <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                  | 4             | 19,143    | 375     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 19,143    | 375     | 26            | 135,739   | 6,427  |
| French India ... ..                            | 24            | 77,520    | 4,775   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 77,520    | 4,775   | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Egypt ... ..                                   | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,435     | 58     |
| Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                 | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 17            | 60,740    | 657    |
| Dutch-Borneo ... ..                            | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 4,254     | 44     |
| Germany <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                 | 61            | 289,658   | 5,082   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 61       | 289,658   | 5,082   | 11            | 47,674    | 797    |
| Holland <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                 | 9             | 51,275    | 1,099   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 9        | 51,275    | 1,099   | 2             | 9,482     | 127    |
| Hongkong ... ..                                | 5             | 22,763    | 413     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 22,763    | 413     | 25            | 39,824    | 1,192  |
| Japan ... ..                                   | 152           | 630,216   | 18,060  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 152      | 630,216   | 18,060  | 49            | 243,370   | 8,226  |
| Java ... ..                                    | 10            | 41,756    | 691     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 10       | 41,756    | 691     | 58            | 85,562    | 4,385  |
| Madras and Coromandel Coast ... ..             | 6             | 16,284    | 915     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 16,284    | 915     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| New Zealand ... ..                             | 1             | 4,101     | 90      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,101     | 90      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sweden <i>via</i> Suez ... ..                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 2             | 6,136     | 83     |
| Siam, Proper ... ..                            | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 13            | 28,031    | 501    |
| Sumatra ... ..                                 | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 35            | 49,671    | 2,958  |
| Singapore ... ..                               | 95            | 252,725   | 14,208  | 2           | 1,859     | 164    | 97       | 254,584   | 14,372  | 32            | 43,561    | 2,121  |
| United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez ... ..          | 19            | 91,961    | 1,465   | 1           | 4,919     | 143    | 20       | 96,880    | 1,608   | 2             | 8,062     | 144    |
| United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ... .. | 65            | 303,236   | 4,249   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 65       | 303,236   | 4,249   | 14            | 49,422    | 576    |
| Siam, West Coast ... ..                        | 1             | 405       | 68      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 68      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Johore ... ..                                  | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     | 1             | 1,951     | 32     |
| Perak ... ..                                   | 1             | 405       | 78      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 78      | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ... ..                                   | 1,693         | 2,838,823 | 144,014 | 16          | 20,892    | 1,041  | 1,709    | 2,859,715 | 145,055 | 669           | 1,391,731 | 52,014 |

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 6             | 438       | 248     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 438       | 248     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 105           | 8,531     | 4,294   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 105      | 8,531     | 4,294   |
| 11          | 6,397     | 434    | 20       | 10,135    | 789    | 167           | 96,737    | 14,359  | 17          | 9,921     | 737    | 184      | 106,658   | 15,096  |
| 12          | 5,707     | 430    | 212      | 65,329    | 9,067  | 423           | 93,999    | 19,484  | 14          | 7,498     | 506    | 437      | 101,497   | 19,990  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 100           | 22,322    | 5,632   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 100      | 22,322    | 5,632   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 23       | 5,192     | 402    | 389           | 96,109    | 20,863  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 389      | 96,109    | 20,863  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,959     | 85     | 16            | 49,143    | 1,218   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 16       | 49,143    | 1,218   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 30,197    | 589    | 7             | 30,197    | 589     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 30,197    | 589     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 90,222    | 1,779  | 41            | 155,650   | 4,096   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 155,650   | 4,096   |
| 2           | 4,059     | 89     | 8        | 13,906    | 586    | 75            | 106,817   | 6,688   | 7           | 12,858    | 444    | 82       | 119,675   | 7,123   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 158,561   | 4,601  | 59            | 319,405   | 11,216  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 59       | 319,405   | 11,216  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 55       | 131,515   | 3,179  | 155           | 414,476   | 18,065  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 155      | 414,476   | 18,065  |
| 1           | 1,358     | 29     | 29       | 82,322    | 3,591  | 77            | 217,368   | 9,380   | 1           | 1,358     | 29     | 78       | 218,726   | 9,409   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 26       | 135,739   | 6,427  | 30            | 154,882   | 6,802   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 30       | 154,882   | 6,802   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 24            | 77,520    | 4,775   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 24       | 77,520    | 4,775   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,435     | 58     | 1             | 4,435     | 58      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,435     | 58      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 60,740    | 657    | 17            | 60,740    | 657     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 60,740    | 657     |
| 1           | 1,468     | 41     | 2        | 5,722     | 85     | 1             | 4,254     | 44      | 1           | 1,468     | 41     | 2        | 5,722     | 85      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 47,674    | 797    | 72            | 337,332   | 5,879   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 72       | 337,332   | 5,879   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 9,482     | 127    | 11            | 60,757    | 1,226   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 60,757    | 1,226   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 39,824    | 1,192  | 30            | 62,587    | 1,605   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 30       | 62,587    | 1,605   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 49       | 243,370   | 8,226  | 201           | 873,586   | 26,286  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 201      | 873,586   | 26,286  |
| 3           | 6,603     | 131    | 61       | 92,165    | 4,516  | 68            | 127,318   | 5,076   | 3           | 6,603     | 131    | 71       | 133,921   | 5,207   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 6             | 16,284    | 915     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 6        | 16,284    | 915     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 4,101     | 90      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 4,101     | 90      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,136     | 83     | 2             | 6,136     | 83      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 6,136     | 83      |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 28,031    | 501    | 13            | 28,031    | 501     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 28,031    | 501     |
| 2           | 3,469     | 81     | 37       | 53,140    | 3,039  | 35            | 49,671    | 2,958   | 2           | 3,469     | 81     | 37       | 53,140    | 3,039   |
| 3           | 3,114     | 107    | 35       | 46,675    | 2,228  | 127           | 296,286   | 16,329  | 5           | 4,973     | 271    | 132      | 301,259   | 16,600  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 8,062     | 144    | 21            | 100,023   | 1,609   | 1           | 4,919     | 143    | 22       | 104,942   | 1,752   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...     | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 14       | 49,422    | 576    | 79            | 352,658   | 4,825   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 79       | 352,658   | 4,825   |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 405       | 68      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 68      |
| 2           | 6,219     | 69     | 3        | 8,170     | 101    | 1             | 1,951     | 32      | 2           | 6,219     | 69     | 3        | 8,170     | 101     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 405       | 78      | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 405       | 78      |
| 37          | 38,394    | 1,411  | 706      | 1,430,125 | 53,425 | 2,362         | 4,230,554 | 196,028 | 53          | 59,286    | 2,452  | 2,415    | 4,289,840 | 198,480 |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           | N I L . |             |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           | N I L . |             |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | ENTERED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                         |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 65            | 134,492   | 2,937   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 65       | 134,492   | 2,937   |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 1,709         | 2,864,604 | 145,172 | 2           | 5,001     | 81     | 1,711    | 2,869,605 | 145,253 |
| Chinese                 | ... | ... | ... | 2             | 2,220     | 158     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 2,220     | 158     |
| Dutch                   | ... | ... | ... | 390           | 352,465   | 22,527  | 9           | 3,230     | 364    | 399      | 355,695   | 22,891  |
| Danish                  | ... | ... | ... | 27            | 94,377    | 1,106   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 94,377    | 1,106   |
| French                  | ... | ... | ... | 53            | 285,707   | 13,336  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 53       | 285,707   | 13,336  |
| German                  | ... | ... | ... | 17            | 41,975    | 1,212   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 41,975    | 1,212   |
| Italian                 | ... | ... | ... | 21            | 88,487    | 1,749   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 21       | 88,487    | 1,749   |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 97            | 387,825   | 9,254   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 97       | 387,825   | 9,254   |
| Norwegian               | ... | ... | ... | 22            | 22,476    | 708     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 22       | 22,476    | 708     |
| Swedish                 | ... | ... | ... | 5             | 20,199    | 185     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 20,199    | 185     |
| Total                   | ... | ... | ... | 2,408         | 4,294,827 | 198,344 | 11          | 8,231     | 445    | 2,419    | 4,303,058 | 198,789 |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | CLEARED.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                         |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 63            | 131,166   | 2,846   | 1           | 1,672     | 44     | 64       | 132,838   | 2,890   |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 1,693         | 2,838,823 | 144,014 | 16          | 20,892    | 1,041  | 1,709    | 2,859,715 | 145,055 |
| Chinese                 | ... | ... | ... | 2             | 2,220     | 158     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 2        | 2,220     | 158     |
| Dutch                   | ... | ... | ... | 372           | 337,101   | 21,810  | 25          | 16,097    | 980    | 397      | 353,198   | 22,790  |
| Danish                  | ... | ... | ... | 27            | 94,377    | 1,106   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 27       | 94,377    | 1,106   |
| French                  | ... | ... | ... | 53            | 285,707   | 13,336  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 53       | 285,707   | 13,336  |
| German                  | ... | ... | ... | 17            | 41,975    | 1,212   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 17       | 41,975    | 1,212   |
| Italian                 | ... | ... | ... | 21            | 88,487    | 1,749   | ...         | ...       | ...    | 21       | 88,487    | 1,749   |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 93            | 377,064   | 9,112   | 4           | 10,761    | 142    | 97       | 387,825   | 9,254   |
| Norwegian               | ... | ... | ... | 16            | 13,435    | 500     | 7           | 9,864     | 245    | 23       | 23,299    | 745     |
| Swedish                 | ... | ... | ... | 5             | 20,199    | 185     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 20,199    | 185     |
| Total                   | ... | ... | ... | 2,362         | 4,230,554 | 196,028 | 53          | 59,286    | 2,452  | 2,415    | 4,289,840 | 198,480 |

No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | N I L.    |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | N I L.    |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Penang ... .. | 1,709         | 2,864,604 | 145,172 | 2           | 5,001     | 81     | 1,711    | 2,869,605 | 145,253 | 699           | 1,430,223 | 53,172 |
| Total ... ..  | 1,709         | 2,864,604 | 145,172 | 2           | 5,001     | 81     | 1,711    | 2,869,605 | 145,253 | 699           | 1,430,223 | 53,172 |

No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Penang ... .. | 1,693         | 2,838,823 | 144,014 | 16          | 20,892    | 1,041  | 1,709    | 2,859,715 | 145,055 | 669           | 1,391,731 | 52,014 |
| Total ... ..  | 1,693         | 2,838,823 | 144,014 | 16          | 20,892    | 1,041  | 1,709    | 2,859,715 | 145,055 | 669           | 1,391,731 | 52,014 |

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L .   |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L .   |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| 9           | 3,230     | 364    | 708      | 1,433,453 | 53,536 | 2,408         | 4,294,827 | 198,344 | 11          | 8,231     | 445    | 2,419    | 4,303,058 | 198,789 |
| 9           | 3,230     | 364    | 708      | 1,433,453 | 53,536 | 2,408         | 4,294,827 | 198,344 | 11          | 8,231     | 445    | 2,419    | 4,303,058 | 198,789 |

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |         |             |           |        |          |           |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |         | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |         |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews.  | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews.  |
| 37          | 38,394    | 1,411  | 706      | 1,430,125 | 53,425 | 2,362         | 4,230,554 | 196,028 | 53          | 59,286    | 2,452  | 2,415    | 4,289,840 | 198,480 |
| 37          | 38,394    | 1,411  | 706      | 1,430,125 | 53,425 | 2,362         | 4,230,554 | 196,028 | 53          | 59,286    | 2,452  | 2,415    | 4,289,840 | 198,480 |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**MALACCA.**

---

**1923.**



No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                              |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                                 |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |



No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived.                    | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|   | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|   | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Denmark ... ..                                  | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 3,337     | '48    |
| Japan ... ..                                    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 20            | 120,673   | 3,346  |
| Johore ... ..                                   | 8             | 1,869     | 485    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 1,869     | 485    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Penang ... ..                                   | 1             | 73        | 40     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 73        | 40     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Selangor ... ..                                 | 53            | 18,526    | 3,214  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 53       | 18,526    | 3,214  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ... ..                                | 471           | 122,120   | 27,256 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 471      | 122,120   | 27,256 | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| United States of America<br>(North America) ... | 3             | 12,315    | 175    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 12,315    | 175    | 4             | 20,949    | 208    |
| Total ... ..                                    | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 | 25            | 144,959   | 3,602  |

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed.                 | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|   | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|   | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Johore ... ..                                   | 8             | 1,869     | 485    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 1,869     | 485    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Negri Sembilan ... ..                           | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Penang ... ..                                   | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Selangor ... ..                                 | 11            | 3,727     | 668    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 3,727     | 668    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore ... ..                                | 514           | 136,992   | 29,842 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 514      | 136,992   | 29,842 | 1             | 3,337     | 48     |
| United States of America<br>(North America) ... | 3             | 12,315    | 175    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 3        | 12,315    | 175    | 4             | 20,949    | 208    |
| United Kingdom ... ..                           | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 20            | 120,673   | 3,346  |
| Total ... ..                                    | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 | 25            | 144,959   | 3,602  |

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,337     | 48     | 1             | 3,337     | 48     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,337     | 48     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 120,673   | 3,346  | 20            | 120,673   | 3,346  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 120,673   | 3,346  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 8             | 1,869     | 485    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 1,869     | 485    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 73        | 40     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 73        | 40     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 53            | 18,526    | 3,214  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 53       | 18,526    | 3,214  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 471           | 122,120   | 27,256 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 471      | 122,120   | 27,256 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 20,949    | 208    | 7             | 33,264    | 383    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 33,264    | 383    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 144,959   | 3,602  | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 8             | 1,869     | 485    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 8        | 1,869     | 485    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 11            | 3,727     | 668    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 11       | 3,727     | 668    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,337     | 48     | 515           | 140,329   | 29,890 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 515      | 140,329   | 29,890 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 20,949    | 208    | 7             | 33,264    | 383    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 7        | 33,264    | 383    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 120,673   | 3,346  | 20            | 120,673   | 3,346  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 120,673   | 3,346  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 144,959   | 3,602  | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           | N I L. |             |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           | N I L. |             |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 |
| Danish                  | ... | ... | ... | 1             | 3,337     | 48     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,337     | 48     |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 20            | 120,673   | 3,346  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 120,673   | 3,346  |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 4             | 20,949    | 208    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 20,949    | 208    |
| Total                   | ... |     |     | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ..        | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. |     |     |     | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         |     |     |     | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         |     |     |     | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British                 | ... | ... | ... | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 |
| Danish                  | ... | ... | ... | 1             | 3,337     | 48     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 3,337     | 48     |
| Japanese                | ... | ... | ... | 20            | 120,673   | 3,346  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 20       | 120,673   | 3,346  |
| American                | ... | ... | ... | 4             | 20,949    | 208    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 4        | 20,949    | 208    |
| Total                   | ... |     |     | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels, ENTERED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. |               |           |        |             | N I L .   |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels, CLEARED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. |               |           |        |             | N I L .   |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels, ENTERED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 | 25            | 144,959   | 3,602  |
| Total ... ..   | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 | 25            | 144,959   | 3,602  |

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels, CLEARED

| Name of Port.  | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Malacca ... .. | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 | 25            | 144,959   | 3,602  |
| Total ... ..   | 536           | 154,903   | 31,170 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 536      | 154,903   | 31,170 | 25            | 144,959   | 3,602  |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | NIL.      |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | NIL.      |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 144,959   | 3,602  | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 144,959   | 3,602  | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 144,959   | 3,602  | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 25       | 144,959   | 3,602  | 561           | 299,862   | 34,772 | ...         | ...       | ...    | 561      | 299,862   | 34,772 |





**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**LABUAN.**

---

**1923.**



Port, in the Colony of Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | NIL.      |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

Port, in the Colony of Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | NIL.      |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ...                | 40            | 32,805    | 3,844  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 40       | 32,805    | 3,844  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Borneo ...                   | 66            | 38,374    | 4,963  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 66       | 38,374    | 4,963  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sarawak ...                  | 5             | 489       | 92     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 489       | 92     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ...                    | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...           | ...       | ...    |

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Singapore ...                   | 41            | 33,712    | 4,066  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 33,712    | 4,066  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Borneo ...                      | 65            | 37,467    | 4,741  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 65       | 37,467    | 4,741  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sarawak ...                     | 5             | 489       | 92     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 489       | 92     | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ...                       | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...           | ...       | ...    |

Port, in the Colony of Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 40       | 32,805    | 3,844  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 66       | 38,374    | 4,963  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 489       | 92     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |

Port, in the Colony of Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 41            | 33,712    | 4,066  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 41       | 33,712    | 4,066  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 65            | 37,467    | 4,741  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 65       | 37,467    | 4,741  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 5             | 489       | 92     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 489       | 92     |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels.     | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                             | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                             | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..              | 72            | 67,437    | 8,157  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 72       | 67,437    | 8,157  |
| Sarawak ... ..              | 5             | 498       | 92     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 498       | 92     |
| British North Borneo ... .. | 34            | 3,733     | 650    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 34       | 3,733     | 650    |
| Total ...                   | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels.     | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                             | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                             | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..              | 72            | 67,437    | 8,157  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 72       | 67,437    | 8,157  |
| Sarawak ... ..              | 5             | 498       | 92     | ...         | ...       | ...    | 5        | 498       | 92     |
| British North Borneo ... .. | 34            | 3,733     | 650    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 34       | 3,733     | 650    |
| Total ...                   | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |



No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|               | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|               | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|               |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

| Name of Port.        | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                      | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                      | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Victoria Harbour ... | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ...            | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...           | ...       | ...    |

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

| Name of Port.        | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                      | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                      | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Victoria Harbour ... | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ...            | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...           | ...       | ...    |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L .   |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|             |           |        |          |           |        |               | N I L .   |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 111           | 71,668    | 8,899  | ...         | ...       | ...    | 111      | 71,668    | 8,899  |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**CHRISTMAS ISLAND.**

---

**1923.**

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                              |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                                 |               |           |        |             | NIL.      |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |



## No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Port

| Countries whence<br>Arrived. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                              | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                              | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Manila ... ..                | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Hongkong ... ..              | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Ceylon ... ..                | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,525     | ...    | 1        | 2,525     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Dutch Netherlands Indies ... | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Singapore S.S. ... ..        | ...           | ...       | ...    | 12†         | 6,136     | ...    | 12†      | 6,136     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Australia ... ..             | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,899     | ...    | 1        | 2,899     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ... ..                 | ...           | ...       | ...    | 14          | 11,560    | ...    | 14       | 11,560    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |

† S. S. Islander, 12 trips, local coasting trade 1923.

## No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Port,

| Countries to which<br>Departed. | BRITISH.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |               |           |        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|
|                                 | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        |
|                                 | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| Cape Town, S. Africa ...        | 1             | 2,525     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,525     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Japan ... ..                    | ...           | ...       | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 13            | 32,409    | ...    |
| Singapore, S. S. ... ..         | ...           | ...       | ...    | 13†         | 6,617     | ...    | 13†      | 6,617     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Sweden ... ..                   | 1             | 2,899     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,899     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    |
| Total ... ..                    | 2             | 5,424     | ...    | 13          | 6,617     | ...    | 15       | 12,041    | ...    | 13            | 32,409    | ...    |

† S. S. Islander, 13 trips, local coasting trade 1923.

in the Colony of Christmas Island, from each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| 1           | 2,872     | ...    | 1        | 2,872     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,872     | ...    | 1        | 2,872     | ...    |
| 1           | 2,364     | ...    | 1        | 2,364     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,364     | ...    | 1        | 2,364     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,525     | ...    | 1        | 2,525     | ...    |
| 7           | 17,980    | ...    | 7        | 17,980    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 7           | 17,980    | ...    | 7        | 17,980    | ...    |
| 4           | 9,193     | ...    | 4        | 9,193     | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 16†         | 15,329    | ...    | 16†      | 15,329    | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 1           | 2,899     | ...    | 1        | 2,899     | ...    |
| 13          | 32,409    | ...    | 13       | 32,409    | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 27          | 43,969    | ...    | 27       | 43,969    | ...    |

in the Colony of Christmas Island, to each Country, in the year 1923.

| FOREIGN.    |           |        |          |           |        | TOTAL.        |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
| Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 2,525     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,525     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 32,409    | ...    | 13            | 32,409    | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 32,409    | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 13†         | 6,617     | ...    | 13†      | 6,617     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | ...      | ...       | ...    | 1             | 2,899     | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 1        | 2,899     | ...    |
| ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 32,409    | ...    | 15            | 37,833    | ...    | 13          | 6,617     | ...    | 28       | 44,450    | ...    |



No. 5.—Number Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        | NIL.        |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 6.—Number Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
|                         |               |           |        | NIL.        |           |        |          |           |        |

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | ENTERED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | ...           | ...       | ...    | 14 †        | 11,560    | ...    | 14 †     | 11,560    | ...    |
| Japanese ... ..         | ...           | ...       | ...    | 13          | 32,409    | ...    | 13       | 32,409    | ...    |
| Total ...               | ...           | ...       | ...    | 27          | 43,969    | ...    | 27       | 43,969    | ...    |

† S. S. Islander, 12 trips, local coasting trade 1923 included.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1923.

| Nationality of Vessels. | CLEARED.      |           |        |             |           |        |          |           |        |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
|                         | WITH CARGOES. |           |        | IN BALLAST. |           |        | TOTAL.   |           |        |
|                         | Vessels.      | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels.    | Tons Net. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons Net. | Crews. |
| British ... ..          | 2             | 5,424     | ...    | 13 †        | 6,617     | ...    | 15 †     | 12,041    | ...    |
| Japanese ... ..         | 13            | 32,409    | ...    | ...         | ...       | ...    | 13       | 32,409    | ...    |
| Total ...               | 15            | 37,833    | ...    | 13          | 6,617     | ...    | 28       | 44,450    | ...    |

† S. S. Islander, 13 trips, local coasting trade 1923 included.



Section 22.

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

### **PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.**

---

**1923.**

## I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

| SETTLEMENT.      | Acreage disposed of during the year. |                                  |          |  | Total Acreage at end of year. |                           |                  |                         |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                  | Granted without sale.                | Sold.                            | Total.   | Amount Realised.                             | Alienated.                    | In process of Alienation. | Un-alienated.    | * Total area of Colony. |
|                  | sq. ft.                              | sq. ft.                          | sq. ft.  | \$   |                               |                           |                  |                         |
| † Singapore ...  | Nil.                                 | Nil.                             | Nil.     | Nil.   | 123,583 acres.                | 2,832 acres.              | 20,421 acres.    | 145,000                 |
|                  | A. r. p.                             | A. r. p.                         | A. r. p. |  | acres.                        |                           |                  |                         |
| N. E. Penang ... | ... approx.                          | 4 3 20                           | 4 3 20   | 488  | 29,138                        | ...                       | ...              | 29,406                  |
| S. W. Penang ... | 31 3 02                              | Nil.                             | 31 3 02  | ‡ Premia ranging from \$25 to \$50 per acre. | 19,499                        | ...                       | 9,909            | 42,770                  |
| P. Wellesley ... | 85 2 34                              | 10 1 15                          | 96 0 09  | \$ 1,384                                     | 174,704 approx.               | 48                        | 6,701 approx.    | 181,453 approx.         |
| Dindings ...     | 148 0 0                              | 32 0 0                           | 180 0 0  | \$ 988                                       | 26,026                        | Not ascertained.          | 82,474           | 108,500                 |
| Malacca ...      | 772 2 28                             | 189 3 11                         | 962 1 39 | \$ 2,752                                     | 306,280                       | Not available.            | 154,840          | 461,120                 |
| § Labuan ...     | Nil.                                 | 16 grants, total acreage 59 2 35 | 59 2 35  | \$ 49 40                                     | 59 2 35                       | Not ascertained.          | Not ascertained. | 30 sq. miles.           |

Remarks:—

† Area of water not ascertainable.

‡ Actual amounts realised on account of Premia, etc., cannot be ascertained until the survey is completed.

§ Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

\* NOTE.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

## Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1923.

| SETTLEMENT.   | Under 10 acres. | 11 to 50 acres.  | 51 to 100 acres. | 101 to 1,000 acres. | Over 1,000 acres. |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Singapore ...   | .....           | Not ascertained. |                  |                     | 7                 |
| N. E. Penang ...  | 1,090           | 246              | 20               | 11                  | 1                 |
| S. W. Penang ...  | 7,203           | 630              | 26               | 17                  | 2                 |
| P. Wellesley ...  | 30,100          | 541              | 53               | 101                 | 17                |
| Dindings ...  | 3,542           | 173              | 16               | 21                  | 3                 |
| Malacca ...   | 64,293          | 2,046            | 401              | 483                 | 19                |
| Labuan ...  | 1,255           | 144              | 7                | 3                   | 1                 |
| These are the total holdings alienated in the Settlement. |                 |                  |                  |                     |                   |

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

| CROPS.                                      |                                    |   | PASTURE.                                | LIVESTOCK.                                       |                  |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|--|------------------|
| Administrative District and nature of crop. | Number of acres under cultivation. | Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export). | Acreage of pasture land by districts *. | Administrative District and nature of livestock. | Number.          |
| <b>NORTH-EAST PENANG.</b>                   |                                    |   |   | <b>NORTH-EAST PENANG.</b>                        |                  |
| Wheat ...                                   | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses ...                                       | Not ascertained. |
| Barley ...                                  | "                                  |   |   | Asses ...  | Nil.             |
| Oats ...                                    | "                                  |   |   | Mules ...  | "                |
| Maize ...                                   | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle ...                                | Not ascertained. |
| Potatoes ...                                | "                                  |   |   | Sheep ...  | Nil.             |
| Coffee ...                                  | "                                  |   |   | Goats ...  | "                |
| Cocoa ...                                   | "                                  |   |   | Camels ...                                       | Not ascertained. |
| Tea ...                                     | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches ...                                    | do.              |
| Sugar ...                                   | about 20 acres.                    | about 16,000 pieces.  |   |  |                  |
| Tobacco ...                                 | A. r. p.                           |   |   |  |                  |
| Rubber (plantation) ...                     | 2,790 0 0                          | about 4,185 catties.  |   |  |                  |
| <b>SOUTH-WEST PENANG.</b>                   |                                    |   |   | <b>SOUTH-WEST PENANG.</b>                        |                  |
| Wheat ...                                   | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses ...                                       | 86               |
| Barley ...                                  | "                                  |   |   | Asses ...  | Nil.             |
| Oats ...                                    | "                                  |   |   | Mules ...  | "                |
| Maize ...                                   | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle ...                                | 1,300            |
| Potatoes ...                                | about 229 acres.                   | about 4,580 catties.  |   | Sheep ...  | Nil.             |
| Coffee ...                                  | negligible.                        |   |   | Goats ...  | 1,000            |
| Cocoa ...                                   | Nil.                               |   |   | Camels ...                                       | Nil.             |
| Tea ...                                     | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches ...                                    | "                |
| Sugar ...                                   | about 35 acres.                    | about 28,000 pieces.  |   | Pigs ...   | 5,000            |
| Tobacco ...                                 | Nil.                               |   |   |  |                  |
| Rubber (plantation) ...                     | about 12,000 acres.                | about 300,000 catties.  |   |  |                  |
| Padi ...                                    | 4,980 acres.                       | about 2,000,000 gantangs.                                     |   |  |                  |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>                  |                                    |   | 616                                     | <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>                       |                  |
| Wheat ...                                   | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses ...                                       | 249              |
| Barley ...                                  | "                                  |   |   | Asses ...  | 1                |
| Oats ...                                    | "                                  |   |   | Mules ...  | Nil.             |
| Maize ...                                   | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle ...                                | 6,367            |
| Potatoes ...                                | "                                  |   |   | Sheep ...  | 6                |
| Coffee ...                                  | 2                                  |   |   | Goats ...  | 4,410            |
| Cocoa ...                                   | Nil.                               |   |   | Camels ...                                       | Nil.             |
| Tea ...                                     | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches ...                                    | "                |
| Sugar ...                                   | 27                                 |   |   | Pigs ...   | 71,730           |
| Tobacco ...                                 | Nil.                               |   |   |  |                  |
| Rubber (plantation) ...                     | 57,680                             | Not available.  |   |  |                  |
| Padi ...                                    | 44,736                             |   |   |  |                  |
| Coconuts and fruit trees ...                | 59,091                             |   |   |  |                  |
| Betel-nut ...                               | 3,046                              |   |   |  |                  |
| Tapioca ...                                 | 3,301                              |   |   |  |                  |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>                            |                                    |   | 200 acres.                              | <b>DINDINGS.</b>                                 |                  |
| Wheat ...                                   | Nil.                               |   |   | Horses ...                                       | Nil.             |
| Barley ...                                  | "                                  |   |   | Asses ...  | "                |
| Oats ...                                    | "                                  |   |   | Mules ...  | "                |
| Maize ...                                   | "                                  |   |   | Horned cattle ...                                | 343              |
| Potatoes ...                                | "                                  |   |   | Sheep ...  | Nil.             |
| Coffee ...                                  | "                                  |   |   | Goats ...  | 940              |
| Cocoa ...                                   | "                                  |   |   | Camels ...                                       | Nil.             |
| Tea ...                                     | "                                  |   |   | Ostriches ...                                    | "                |
| Sugar ...                                   | "                                  |   |   |  |                  |
| Tobacco ...                                 | "                                  |   |   |  |                  |
| Rubber (plantation) ...                     | about 12,000 acres.                | Not ascertained.  |   |  |                  |

\* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to sub-divide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.—*Continued.*

| CROPS.                                      |                                    |   | PASTURE.                               | LIVESTOCK.                                       |         |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---------|
| Administrative District and nature of crop. | Number of acres under cultivation. | Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export). | Acreage of pasture land by districts.* | Administrative District and nature of livestock. | Number. |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                             |                                    |   |  | <b>MALACCA.</b>                                  |         |
| Wheat                                       | ...                                | ...   |  | (For the whole Settlement.)                      |         |
| Barley                                      | ...                                | ...   |  | Horses   | 208     |
| Oats  | ...                                | ...   |  | Asses  | 1       |
| Maize                                       | ...                                | ...   |  | Mules  | ...     |
| Potatoes                                    | ...                                | ...   |  | Horned cattle                                    | 13,459  |
| Coffee                                      | ...                                | ...   |  | Sheep  | 23      |
| Cocoa                                       | ...                                | ...   |  | Goats  | 7,909   |
| Tea   | ...                                | ...   |  | Camels   | ...     |
| Sugar                                       | ...                                | ...   |  | Ostriches  | ...     |
| Tobacco                                     | ...                                | ...   |  | Swine  | 14,936  |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | 199,833                            | Exported about 25,289 tons.                                   |  |  |         |
| Fruit                                       | ...                                | ...   |  |  |         |
| Padi  | 22,113                             | Yield 426,779 piculs.   |  |  |         |
| Coconuts                                    | 49,313                             |   |  |  |         |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>                              |                                    |   |  | <b>LABUAN.</b>                                   |         |
| Tapioca                                     | 1,697                              | 37,909 "  |  | Horses   | Nil.    |
| Wheat                                       | Nil.                               |   |  | Asses  | "       |
| Barley                                      | "                                  |   |  | Mules  | "       |
| Oats  | "                                  |   |  | Horned cattle                                    | 1,000   |
| Maize                                       | "                                  |   |  | Sheep  | Nil.    |
| Potatoes                                    | "                                  |   |  | Goats  | 780     |
| Coffee                                      | "                                  |   |  | Camels   | Nil.    |
| Cocoa                                       | "                                  |   |  | Ostriches  | "       |
| Tea   | "                                  |   |  | Pigs.  | 300     |
| Sugar                                       | "                                  |   |  |  |         |
| Tobacco                                     | "                                  |   |  |  |         |
| Rubber (plantation)                         | 1,600                              | unknown.  | unknown.                               |  |         |
| Fruit                                       | 669                                |   |  |  |         |
| Padi  | 1,060                              |   |  |  |         |
| Coconuts                                    | 1,332                              |   |  |  |         |
| Sago  | 100                                |   |  |  |         |

\* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to sub-divide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

## 2.—FORESTRY.

| SETTLEMENT.                 | Total Acreage of Forest Lands.   |                                |                | (c) Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products. |           |          |        |            |            |                               |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
|                             | Acreage under commercial timber. | Acreage of other forest lands. | Total Acreage. | TIMBER.  |           |          | Poles. | Fire-wood. | Char-coal. | Minor forest produce Revenue. |
|                             |                                  |                                |                | Class I A  | Class I B | Class II |        |            |            |                               |
|                             |                                  |                                |                | Tons.  | Tons.     | Tons.    | Tons.  | Tons.      | Tons.      | \$ c.                         |
| Singapore                   | ...                              | ...                            | 14,510         | ...  | ...       | ...      | 1,465  | 14,420     | ...        | 31 10                         |
| Penang & Province Wellesley | ...                              | ...                            | 16,237         | ...  | ...       | 887      | ...    | 2,232      | ...        | 1,374 05                      |
| Dindings                    | ...                              | ...                            | 30,396         | 415  | 921       | 34       | 3,790  | 6,112      | ...        | 1,701 36                      |
| Malacca                     | ...                              | ...                            | 50,375         | 328  | 1,557     | 951      | 6      | 643        | 9          | 791 20                        |

| SETTLEMENT.                 | Concessions and Licences.          |   |               | General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
|                             | Concessions cutting licences, etc. | No.   | Area Covered. |   |
|                             |                                    |   |               | <p>The area of reserved forest, which was incorrectly given in the Blue Book for 1922, is now 111, 519 acres, are shown in column 4 of the tabular statement an increase of 2,026 acres over the correct area for 1922.</p>   |
| Singapore                   | Timber                             | There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and fire-wood is cut by licensed wood-cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including gutta-percha, is also collected under licence, or special permit. |               | <p>The forest on Crown land is almost exhausted and the reserved forests are insufficient to supply in full the needs of the Colony. The Singapore mangrove forests need rest, and the Penang and Province Wellesley reserves are of no great commercial value. The Malacca reserves have been examined in detail and a scheme is being prepared for their exploitation. A similar scheme is also contemplated for the forests of the Dindings, which, though small in extent, are of considerable value.</p> <p>The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly from Gutta-percha, Tengar bark, Taban seeds and seedlings, Canes, Krang shell, Nibong, Kajang, Bertam, Akar, Attap and Damar.</p> |
| Penang & Province Wellesley | Minor forest produce               |   |               |   |
|                             | Timber                             |   |               |   |
| Dindings                    | Minor forest produce               |   |               |   |
|                             | Timber                             |   |               |   |
| Malacca                     | Minor forest produce               |   |               |   |
|                             | Timber                             |   |               |   |
|                             |                                    |   |               |   |

## 3.—FISHERIES.

| SETTLEMENT. | * Catch of Fish. |                          |                              | Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.                                      | General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.  |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
|             | Kind of Fish.    | Quantity. (approximate). | Landed Value. (approximate). | Number of Boats.   |  |
| Singapore   | ...              | tons.                    | \$                           | 1,251  | <p>No use of power is made in the capture of fish, though the Japanese employ motor boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. The boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines, baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. The drift nets are rarely longer than 130 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep and use floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood. They mesh chiefly the local herring, mackerel, Indian salmon (<i>Polynemus</i>), sardines, the dorab (<i>Chirocentrus</i>) and sharks.</p> <p>The seine nets vary in detail but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are then frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the hilsa, grey mullet, gizzard shad (herring), the perch (<i>lates calcarifer</i>) or "cock up" and mackerel (<i>caranx calla</i>).</p> <p>The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jew-fish, cat-fish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.</p> <p>Baited long lines (rawei umpan) are with few exceptions paid out from small sampan-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels.</p> <p>They are usually 170 fathoms long with snoods at interval of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at shorter intervals.</p> <p>Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger types of sailing, junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than sharks and rays. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like a trawl net in these seas.</p> <p>The material of lines and net is either cotton or ramie.</p> <p>Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.</p> <p>The main substances used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil.</p> <p>Much of the wet fish, which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines, of which the main types bear the local names of "Jermal", "Kelong", "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1 to 5 fathoms, about 1 to 3 feet apart, for a distance of 5 to 150 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh, usually of rotan, lining the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 a.m. next morning and during the hours of darkness use a Kerosene flare to attract the fish.</p> <p>The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jew-fish, cat-fish, skates, leather-jackets anchovies, sardines and silver-breams.</p> <p>In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch islands being caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 410 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. The next most important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling net, the "bubu" a bamboo basket trap catching sea-perch and especially the "ikan merah" (<i>Lutianus</i>) the fish favoured by the European community—drift nets and hand lines.</p> <p>The Governments of the Straits Settlements are negotiating for a suitable vessel whereby to test the seas about Malaya with as many of the modern power methods of fish capture as possible. There is good promise of suitable trawling ground over the very large area of shallow sea on the east side of the Peninsula and towards the centre of the Straits of Malacca from about Port Swettenham to the North of Penang.</p> |
|             |                  |                          |                              | Number of Persons.   |  |
|             |                  |                          |                              | Race...Malay ... 950<br>" Chinese ... 2,100<br>" Japanese ... 180<br>Total ... 3,230 |  |
|             |                  |                          |                              | Number of Boats.   |  |
| Penang      | Unavailable      | Unavailable              | Unavailable                  | 3,506  |  |
|             |                  |                          |                              | Number of Persons.   |  |
|             |                  |                          |                              | Malays ... 8,558<br>Chinese ... 1,460<br>Indians ... 500<br>Total ... 10,518         |  |



3.—FISHERIES—*Continued.*

| SETTLEMENT. | * Catch of Fish.    |                             |                                    | Number of boats<br>and Persons engaged<br>in Fishing.  | General information regarding the<br>industry and the possibilities<br>of its developments. |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|
|             | Kind<br>of<br>Fish. | Quantity.<br>(Approximate.) | Landed<br>Value.<br>(Approximate.) | Number of Boats.   |   |
| Dindings    | ...                 | No record.                  | ...                                | 600  |   |
|             |                     |                             |                                    | Number of persons.<br>Malay ... 1,100<br>Chinese ... 750<br>Indians ... 150<br>Total ... 2,000                     |   |
| Malacca     | ...                 | No record.                  |                                    | 840  |   |
|             |                     |                             |                                    | Number of persons.<br>Malays ... 1,645<br>Chinese ... 160<br>Indians ... 10<br>Eurasians ... 35<br>Total ... 1,850 |   |
| Labuan      | ...                 | No record.                  |                                    | About 100.   |   |
|             |                     |                             |                                    | Number of Persons.<br>About ... 240  |   |

\* Chinese, Mohamedans and Indians.



## INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

| SETTLEMENT.              | Industry.                    | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of Raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
|                          |                              |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |  |
| Singapore.               | MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER. |  |                             |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Aerated Water, Anson Road    | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Middle Road              | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. North Bridge Rd.         | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Seah Street              | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Siak Street              | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Teluk Ayer Street        | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Victoria Street          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Biscuits, Chin Swee Road     | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Neil Road                | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Bread and Biscuits in Town   | ...  | 27                          |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Coconut Oil, Bedok           | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Havelock Road            | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Mohd. Sultan Road...     | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Gas, Rochore                 | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Ice, Kallang                 | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Kampong Kapor            | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Kampong Soopoo           | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Merbau Road              | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Outram Road                  | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Pineapples, Geylang Road     | ...  | 2                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Grove Road               | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Seranggong Road          | ...  | 3                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Sumbawa Road             | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          |                              | Total                                      | ...                         | 54                          |                         |  |  |
|                          |                              | BY MANUAL LABOUR.                          |                             |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Atap Depôt                   | ...  | ...                         | 25                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Blachan                      | ...  | ...                         | 11                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Brick-kilns                  | ...  | ...                         | 19                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Charcoal Kilns               | ..   | ...                         | 5                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Coconut Oil                  | ...  | ...                         | 1                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Dye-houses                   | ...  | ...                         | 9                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Ground Nut Oil               | ...  | ...                         | 2                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Melting Tallow               | ...  | ...                         | 40                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Potteries                    | ...  | ...                         | 11                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Sago, in the Suburbs         | ...  | ...                         | 7                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Soap, in the Town            | ...  | ...                         | 13                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Sugar Refining               | ...  | ...                         | 14                          |                         |  |  |
|                          | Tanneries                    | ...  | ...                         | 18                          |                         |  |  |
|                          |                              | Total                                      | ...                         | 175                         |                         |  |  |
|                          |                              | MILLS BY STEAM POWER.                      |                             |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Rice-cleaning, Havelock Road | ...  | ...                         | 1                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Saw-Mill, Gaylang Road       | ...  | ...                         | 1                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Grove Road               | ...  | ...                         | 3                           |                         |  |  |
|                          | Do. Havelock Road            | ...  | ...                         | 1                           |                         |  |  |
| Do. Kallang              | ...                          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Kallang Road         | ...                          | ...  | 3                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Kampong Bugis        | ...                          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Kim Seng Road        | ...                          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Lavender Street      | ...                          | ...  | 3                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| (a) Do. New Harbour Dock | ...                          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Pulau Gelang         | ...                          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Sumbawa Road         | ...                          | ...  | 1                           |                             |                         |  |  |
| Do. Tanjong Rhu          | ...                          | ...  | 4                           |                             |                         |  |  |
|                          | Total                        | ...  | 20                          |                             |                         |  |  |

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

| SETTLEMENT.                      | Industry.  | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                                  |  |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Singapore.—<br><i>Continued.</i> | WORKS.   |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Carpenters' Shops ...  | 449  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ...                           | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca ...                        | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...                      | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ...                            | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street ...                        | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street ...                        | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | (a) Graving Docks at New Harbour with Shipwrights' Establishments attached ... | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | (b) Do. Tanjong Pagar. ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | (c) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu ...                                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Rubber Factory, Angus Street ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Balestier Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Bukit Timah Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Fisher Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Jalan Besar ...  | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Kallang Road ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Kampong Bahru ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Magazine Road ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Outram Road ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Saiboo Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Sambau Street ...  | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Sambawa Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Serangoon Road ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Sungei Road ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Teck Guan Street ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Tiong Bharu ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Do. Wayang Street ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Smithies ...   | 156  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ...  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Total ...  | 647  |                             |                             |                         |  |
| Penang.                          | Bakery ...   | 40   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Blachan Factory ...  | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Blacksmith ...   | 38   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Brazier ...  | 12   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Candle Factory ...   | 16   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Dyeing-house ...   | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Fish Curing ...  | 43   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Foundry ...  | 7  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Hides Curing ...   | 4  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Sago Factory ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Soap Factory ...   | 13   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Sugar Boiling ...  | 13   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Tannery ...  | 19   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Smelting Works ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Rubber Factories ...   | 11   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Total ...  | 425  |                             |                             |                         |  |
| Province Wellesley.              | Attap Depôts ...   | 42   | 171                         |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Bakeries ...   | 22   | 100                         |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Brick and Lime kilns ...   | 12   | 95                          |                             |                         |  |
|                                  | Carried forward ...  | 76   | 366                         |                             |                         |  |

(a) Graving Docks (3), Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Keppel Harbour.

(b) Graving Docks (2) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Tanjong Pagar.

(c) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

| SETTLEMENT.                               | Industry.                              | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|   |  |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Province Wellesley.—<br><i>Continued.</i> | <i>Brought forward</i> ...             | 76   | 366                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Copra ...                              | 71   | 331                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | (a) Docks ...                          | 6  | 206                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Indigo ...                             | 9  | 20                          |                             |                         |  |
|   | Coconut Oil Factories (hand power) ... | 35   | 124                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Do. (steam) ...                        | 2  | 55                          |                             |                         |  |
|   | Potteries ...                          | 11   | 47                          |                             |                         |  |
|   | Rice Mills (foot power) ...            | 52   | 127                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Rice Mills (steam power) ...           | 4  | 42                          |                             |                         |  |
|   | Rubber Factories (do.) ...             | 12   | 145                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Do. hand power ...                     | 702  | 1,712                       |                             |                         |  |
|   | Sago Factories ...                     | 9  | 80                          |                             |                         |  |
|   | Samsu Distillery ...                   | ...  | ...                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Saw Mill ...                           | 5  | 50                          |                             |                         |  |
|   | Tin Smelting Works ...                 | 1  | 500                         |                             |                         |  |
|   | Total ...                              | 995  | 3,805                       |                             |                         |  |
| Malacca.                                  | TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.                 |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | <i>By Steam Power.</i>                 |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Jasin ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Jus ...                                | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Total ...                              | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.       |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Ayer Molek ...                         | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Ayer Panas ...                         | 4  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Bukit Baru ...                         | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Bukit China ...                        | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Bukit Gedong ...                       | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Bukit Lintang ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Bukit Pungor (Ale) ...                 | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Chabau ...                             | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Egerton Road ...                       | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Jasin ...                              | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Kesang ...                             | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Kuala Sungei Batu ...                  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Merlimau ...                           | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Mill Road ...                          | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Paya Rumpit ...                        | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Pengkalan Ramah ...                    | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Pulau Sepang ...                       | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Rim ...                                | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Serkam ...                             | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Sungei Petai ...                       | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Sungei Udang ...                       | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Tanjong Minyak ...                     | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Umbai ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Total ...                              | 35   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS.        |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Brisu ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Durian Tunggal ...                     | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Jonker Street ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Kelemak ...                            | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Kemuning ...                           | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Kuala Sungei Baru ...                  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Lendu ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Machap ...                             | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Malaka Pindah ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Padang Sebang ...                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Pegoh ...                              | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Rembia ...                             | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Ramuan China Besar ...                 | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | Do. Kechil ...                         | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|   | <i>Carried forward</i> ...             | 18   |                             |                             |                         |  |

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded.*

| SETTLEMENT.                    | Industry.   | Number of Establishments or Manufactories. | Number of persons employed. | Cost of raw Materials used. | Output during the year. |  |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                                |   |  |                             |                             | Quantity.               | Net selling value at factory or works. |
| Malacca.—<br><i>Continued.</i> | <i>Brought forward ...</i>                                | 18   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS— <i>Continued.</i>         |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Sungei Baru Ilir ... ..                                   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Sungei Baur Ulu ... ..                                    | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Tebong ... ..   | 3  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 23   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.                                    |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Ayer Pa'ahas ... ..                                       | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Durian Tunggal ... ..                                     | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Kuala Sungei Baru ... ..                                  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Ramuan China Besar ... ..                                 | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Sungei Baru Ilir ... ..                                   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | WORKS.  |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders                        | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | BRICK-KILNS.  |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Bachang ... ..  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Balai Panjang ... ..                                      | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Kandang ... ..  | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Lorong Pandan ... ..                                      | 5  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Tambah ... ..   | ...  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 16   |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | LIME-KILNS.   |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Balai Panjang ... ..                                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Pengkalan Rama ... ..                                     | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES.                             |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | <i>By Steam Power.</i>                                    |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ... ..          | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ... ..                    | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Bukit China Ice Factory ... ..                            | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ... .. | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 4  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | AERATED WATER FACTORY.                                    |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | <i>By Gas.</i>  |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Second Cross Street ... ..                                | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | POTTERIES.  |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Bachang ... ..  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Bulai Panjang ... ..                                      | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 2  |                             |                             |                         |  |
| Labuan.                        | ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORY.                               |  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Chop Lian Guan & Co. Beach Street ... ..                  | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |
|                                | Total ...   | 1  |                             |                             |                         |  |

## 7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

|           |     |     |     |  |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Singapore | ... | ... | ... | .....  |
| Penang    | ... | ... | ... | Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained. |
| Malacca   | ... | ... | ... | .....  |

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.**

---

**1923.**



## AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

|  | SINGAPORE.                       |                  | PENANG.       |   | PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |             | DINDINGS.                  |                                    | MALACCA.       |                        |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
|  | Per<br>annum.                    | Per<br>day.      | Per<br>annum. | Per<br>day.*                              | Per<br>annum.          | Per<br>day. | Per<br>annum.              | Per<br>day.                        | Per<br>annum.  | Per<br>day.            |
|  | \$                               | Cents.           | \$            | Cents.                                    | \$                     | Cents.      | \$                         | Cents.                             | \$             | Cents.                 |
| <b>PREDIAL.</b>  |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |             |                            |                                    |                |                        |
| All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month.<br>If paid by day they get higher wages. | 198 to<br>222                    | 60 to<br>70      | 144           | 50  | 180 to<br>192          | ...         | 144 to<br>180              | 40 to<br>60                        | ...            | 25 to<br>60            |
| <b>DOMESTIC.</b>   |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |             |                            |                                    |                |                        |
| Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.   | \$216 to<br>\$480<br>and food.   | ...              | 288           | \$1                                       | 300 to<br>360          | ...         | 180 to<br>300 and<br>food. | ...                                | 150 to<br>300. | ...                    |
| <b>ESTATE LABOURERS.</b>   |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |             |                            |                                    |                |                        |
| (1) Tamils—Free.   | ...                              | 50 to<br>70      | 144           | 50  | 126 to<br>144          | 35 to<br>40 | ...                        | (m) 40<br>to 50<br>(f) 30<br>to 40 | ...            | 30 to<br>50            |
| (2) Chinese—Free.  | \$2.40 to<br>\$3.60<br>and food. | ...              |               |   |                        |             |                            | ...                                | ...            | 70 to<br>\$1.50        |
| Many are now employed on piece work or contract work.  |                                  |                  | 288           | \$1                                       | 144                    | 40          | 144 to<br>240 and<br>food. | ...                                |                |                        |
| (3) Malays   | ...                              | ...              | 180           | 70  | 108 to<br>126          | ...         | ...                        | (m) 40<br>to 45<br>(f) 30<br>to 40 | ...            | ...                    |
| <b>TRADES.</b>   |                                  |                  |               |   |                        |             |                            |                                    |                |                        |
| Carpenters, Joiners, Blacksmiths and Masons  | ...                              | \$1 to<br>\$2.50 | 300           | \$1                                       | 360                    | \$1         | ...                        | 80 to<br>\$1.75                    | ...            | 60cts.<br>to<br>\$1.75 |
| Carpenters   | ...                              | ...              | ...           | \$1 to<br>1.77                            | ...                    | ...         | ...                        | ...                                | ...            | 60cts.<br>to<br>\$1.70 |
| Blacksmiths  | ...                              | ...              | ...           | 1.35 to<br>2.33                           | ...                    | ...         | ...                        | ...                                | ...            | ...                    |
| Masons   | ...                              | ...              | ...           | \$1 to<br>1.15<br>within<br>M.<br>Limits. | ...                    | ...         | ...                        | ...                                | ...            | ...                    |

## MARKET PRICE LISTS (AVERAGE PRICES FOR THE YEAR, 1923).

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Statistical Office.

| Article.                                   | per   | Singapore. | Penang. | Malacca.                            | Article. | per      | Singapore. | Penang. | Malacca. |
|--|-------|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|
| Meat.                                      |       | \$ c.      | \$ c.   | \$ c.                               | Fruit.   |          | \$ c.      | \$ c.   | \$ c.    |
| Beef steak ... kati                        | 0 45  | 0 44       | 0 50    | Bananas ... each                    | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| „ stew or curry ... „                      | 0 39  | 0 37       | 0 45    | „ (pisang mas) ... 10               | 0 23     | 0 13     | 0 12       |         |          |
| Pork, lean ... „                           | 0 65  | 0 64       | 0 69    | „ ( „ ijaui) ... 10                 | 0 26     | 0 16     | 0 12       |         |          |
| Pork, lean & fat (1st quality) ... „       | 0 56  | 0 57       | 0 49    | „ ( „ kling) ... 10                 | 0 13     | 0 12     | 0 12       |         |          |
| Mutton, Indian ... „                       | 0 65  | 0 68       | 0 82    | Coconuts ... each                   | 0 08     | 0 06     | 0 04       |         |          |
| „ Australian ... „                         | 0 64  | 0 68       | 0 77    | Limes ... „                         | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Fowl ... „                                 | 0 58  | 0 39       | 0 59    | „ large (about 30 to kati) ... kati | 0 25     | 0 28     | 0 24       |         |          |
| „ large (3-4 katis) ... each               | 1 63  | 1 02       | 1 83    | „ small ( „ 60 to kati) ... „       | 0 15     | —        | 0 13       |         |          |
| „ medium (1½-2½ katis) ... „               | 0 94  | 0 77       | —       | Oranges ... each                    | 0 04     | 0 06     | 0 04       |         |          |
| „ small (1-1½ katis) ... „                 | 0 64  | 0 56       | —       | „ Batavia ... „                     | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Capons (locally reared) 3.5 katis ... kati | —     | 0 75       | 0 78    | „ China ... „                       | 0 05     | —        | —          |         |          |
| Hens (locally reared 3-4 katis) ... each   | 1 98  | —          | 1 93    | „ Australia ... „                   | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Ducks ... „                                | 0 95  | 0 76       | 0 94    | Pineapples, country ... „           | 0 11     | 0 09     | 0 08       |         |          |
| Pigeons, unfledged ... pair                | 1 25  | 0 90       | 0 50    |                                     |          |          |            |         |          |
| „ fledged ... „                            | 0 96  | 1 00       | 0 85    | Curry Stuffs.                       |          |          |            |         |          |
| „ domestic ... each                        | 0 59  | 0 65       | 0 45    | Chillies, fresh ... kati            | 0 32     | 0 37     | 0 33       |         |          |
| „ wild ... „                               | —     | —          | —       | Cloves (chingkeh) ... „             | 0 69     | 0 91     | 0 67       |         |          |
| Eggs.                                      |       |            |         | Coriander (ketumba) ... „           | 0 12     | 0 12     | 0 10       |         |          |
| Fowl ... „                                 | 0 04½ | 0 04       | 0 04½   | Garlic (bawang puteh) ... „         | 0 15     | 0 17     | 0 16       |         |          |
| Duck ... „                                 | 0 03½ | 0 03½      | 0 04½   | Mace (bunga pala) ... „             | —        | 1 04     | 0 95       |         |          |
| Preserved (duck) ... „                     | 0 03½ | 0 04       | 0 04½   | Nutmeg (buah pala) ... „            | 0 22     | 0 26     | 0 24       |         |          |
|  |       |            |         | Onions ... „                        | 0 10     | 0 09     | 0 11       |         |          |
| Fish.                                      |       |            |         | „ Australia ... „                   | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Bawal Puteh Pomfret) ... kati              | 1 04  | 0 78       | 0 66    | „ Bengal ... „                      | 0 11     | 0 09     | 0 10       |         |          |
| Bunga Ayer (mixed small fish) ... „        | 0 20  | 0 22       | 0 24    | „ Siam (small) ... „                | 0 12     | —        | —          |         |          |
| Chencharu (yellow tails) ... „             | 0 24  | 0 35       | 0 24    | Pepper ... „                        | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Merah (snapper) ... „                      | 0 58  | 0 35       | 0 30    | „ black ... „                       | 0 23     | 0 18     | 0 19       |         |          |
| Parang (dorab) ... „                       | 0 42  | 0 33       | 0 35    | „ white ... „                       | 0 34     | 0 35     | 0 34       |         |          |
| Pari (ray) ... „                           | 0 11  | 0 17       | 0 11    | Tamarind (asam Java) ... „          | 0 11     | 0 12     | 0 11       |         |          |
| Kurau (threadfins) ... „                   | 0 49  | 0 63       | 0 45    | Turmeric (kunyut) ... „             | (1) 0 07 | —        | (1) 0 07   |         |          |
| Tenggiri (Spanish mackerel) ... „          | 0 52  | 0 47       | 0 42    |                                     |          |          |            |         |          |
| Terubok (herring) ... „                    | 0 28  | —          | 0 30    | Sundries.                           |          |          |            |         |          |
| Prawns, large ... „                        | 0 70  | 0 51       | 0 61    | Blachan ... „                       | —        | 0 23     | —          |         |          |
| „ salted ... „                             | 0 41  | —          | —       | „ (No. 1) ... „                     | 0 20     | 0 47     | 0 19       |         |          |
| Kurau, salted ... „                        | 0 35  | 0 69       | 0 34    | Bread ... lb.                       | 0 13     | 0 15     | 0 10       |         |          |
| Aruan, dried (ikan Siam) ... „             | 0 38  | 0 39       | 0 36    | Butter, Australian ... „            | (2) 0 82 | (2) 0 86 | 0 81       |         |          |
| Parang, dried ... „                        | 0 19  | 0 27       | 0 35    | „ „ (fresh, Cold Storage) ... „     | 1 19     | 1 26     | 1 33       |         |          |
| Tenggiri, dried ... „                      | 0 30  | 0 34       | 0 39    | Gula Melaka ... kati                | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Sotong, dried (cuttlefish) ... „           | 0 55  | 1 15       | 0 97    | „ large ... 10 pieces               | 0 09     | —        | 0 20       |         |          |
| Sepat, dried ... „                         | 0 36  | 0 29       | 0 33    | „ small ... „                       | 0 06     | —        | 0 10       |         |          |
| Prawns, dried (1st quality) ... „          | 0 68  | 0 54       | 0 52    | Coconut Oil ... kati                | 0 23     | 0 23     | 0 25       |         |          |
| „ dried (2nd „ ) ... „                     | 0 51  | 0 48       | 0 39    | Coffee ... „                        | * 0 80   | * 0 90   | 0 39       |         |          |
| „ dried (3rd „ ) ... „                     | 0 41  | 0 38       | —       | „ beans ... „                       | 0 46     | (3) 0 43 | 0 36       |         |          |
| Fishroe, salted ... „                      | 0 87  | 1 34       | —       | Dhall ... „                         | 0 11     | 0 11     | 0 09       |         |          |
| „ dried (tenggiri) ... „                   | 0 63  | —          | 0 50    | Flour, wheaten ... „                | —        | 0 11     | —          |         |          |
| „ dried (parang) ... „                     | —     | —          | 0 29    | „ „ Australian ... „                | 0 11     | 0 12     | 0 10       |         |          |
| Vegetables.                                |       |            |         | Ghee ... „                          | —        | —        | —          |         |          |
| Beans, long ... „                          | 0 11  | 0 07       | 0 05    | „ No. 1 Madras ... „                | 0 95     | 0 88     | 0 90       |         |          |
| „ French ... „                             | 0 22  | 0 15       | 0 15    | „ „ 2 Calcutta, MDS ... „           | (4) 0 49 | 0 86     | 0 83       |         |          |
| „ sprouts (taugeh) ... „                   | 0 06  | 0 04       | 0 04    | „ „ 3 „ MOS ... „                   | 0 44     | 0 49     | 0 58       |         |          |
| Brinjals (trong) ... „                     | 0 09  | 0 06       | 0 06    | Gingelly Oil ... „                  | 0 38     | 0 43     | 0 35       |         |          |
| Cabbage, Batavia ... „                     | 0 31  | 0 23       | —       | Ginger, fresh ... „                 | 0 09     | 0 10     | 0 09       |         |          |
| „ China ... „                              | 0 15  | 0 18       | 0 15    | Ice ... lb.                         | —        | 0 02     | 0 02       |         |          |
| „ Bengal ... „                             | —     | —          | —       | Lard ... kati                       | 0 36     | 0 43     | 0 30       |         |          |
| Carrots, Batavia ... „                     | 0 23  | 0 25       | —       | Milk, fresh ... pau or kupoi        | —        | 0 14     | 0 10       |         |          |
| „ Bengal ... „                             | —     | —          | —       | Rice ... gantang                    | —        | † 0 39   | —          |         |          |
| „ China ... „                              | 0 16  | 0 23       | —       | „ No. 1 ... „                       | —        | 0 53     | 0 50       |         |          |
| „ Local ... „                              | —     | —          | —       | „ „ 2 ... „                         | 0 50     | 0 49     | 0 45       |         |          |
| Cucumber ... „                             | 0 08  | 0 06       | 0 05    | „ „ 3 ... „                         | —        | 0 37     | 0 40       |         |          |
| Green peas ... „                           | —     | —          | —       | „ glutinous (pulut) ... „           | —        | 0 41     | 0 53       |         |          |
| Yam (keladi) ... „                         | 0 05  | 0 05       | 0 03    | Salt ... kati                       | 0 03     | 0 03     | 0 03       |         |          |
| Mustard (sawi) ... „                       | 0 09  | 0 09       | 0 07    | Sauce, Chinese (medium) ... quart   | 0 26     | 0 20     | 0 21       |         |          |
| Potatoes, Bengal ... „                     | 0 10  | 0 11       | 0 10    | Sugar, white, 1st quality ... kati  | 0 15     | 0 16     | 0 15       |         |          |
| „ China ... „                              | 0 07  | —          | —       | Tea, Ceylon ... lb.                 | ‡ 0 87   | 0 75     | 0 69       |         |          |
| „ Nederland Indies ... „                   | 0 11  | 0 11       | 0 10    | „ „ (leaf medium quality) ... „     | 0 55     | 0 65     | —          |         |          |
| Pumpkin ... „                              | 0 06  | 0 04       | 0 06    | Tea, Ceylon (dust) ... „            | 0 42     | 0 56     | 0 44       |         |          |
|  |       |            |         | Vinegar ... quart                   | (5) 0 50 | (4) 0 54 | 0 23       |         |          |

The above prices are annual averages of weekly price quotations in the case of Singapore and Penang and of quotations on the 1st of the month in the case of Malacca.

\* Per lb. in 2-lb. tins.

† Rangoon No. 1. ‡ Gold Leaf No. 2.

- (1) Wet.  
 (2) Iceberg Brand.  
 (3) Java.  
 (4) H. T. A.  
 (5) European.

## AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES.

(MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS.)

| Article.                      | Per.      | 1923.    |          | 1922.    |          |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                               |           | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. |
|                               |           | \$ c.    | \$ c.    | \$ c.    | \$ c.    |
| Acetic acid ...               | gal.      | 2 65     | 2 46     | 2 65     | 2 75     |
| Arecanuts ...                 | pkl.      | 9 23     | 11 82    | 7 86     | 9 66     |
| Arrack and Samsoo ...         | gal.      | 1 99     | 2 34     | 2 10     | 2 86     |
| Beans and Peas ...            | pkl.      | 6 79     | 7 03     | 7 80     | 7 89     |
| Beer and Ale ...              | doz. qts. | 4 43     | 5 56     | 4 70     | 5 50     |
| Benzine ...                   | gal.      | 90       | 90       | 97       | 95       |
| Blachan ...                   | pkl.      | 9 81     | 9 70     | 9 83     | 9 91     |
| Bran ...                      | "         | 2 64     | 2 84     | 2 79     | 2 91     |
| Brandy ...                    | doz. qts. | 18 80    | 18 23    | 25 86    | 23 58    |
| Canvas ...                    | bolt.     | 41 18    | 20 87    | 46 31    | 29 29    |
| Cattle ...                    | head.     | 76 57    | 82 45    | 76 65    | 97 80    |
| Cement ...                    | cask.     | 5 50     | 6 17     | 7 22     | 7 43     |
| Charcoal ...                  | pkl.      | 1 48     | 2 27     | 1 48     | 2 02     |
| Cigars ...                    | lb.       | 1 74     | 92       | ...      | ...      |
| Cigarettes ...                | "         | 1 92     | 1 62     | 2 04     | 1 75     |
| Cloves ...                    | pkl.      | 52 47    | 60 20    | 63 44    | 71 31    |
| Coal ...                      | ton.      | 15 83    | ...      | 19 11    | 20 03    |
| Coal; Bunker ...              | "         | ...      | 16 86    | ...      | ...      |
| Coconut oil ...               | pkl.      | ...      | 20 26    | 20 35    | 19 24    |
| Coffee ...                    | "         | 29 54    | 30 83    | 25 86    | 26 21    |
| Coke ...                      | "         | 38 95    | 44 96    | ...      | ...      |
| Copal ...                     | "         | 20 60    | 23 97    | 19 08    | 20 45    |
| Copra ...                     | "         | 10 55    | 11 33    | 9 79     | 10 55    |
| Cotton ...                    | "         | 19 52    | 19 44    | 16 61    | 16 07    |
| Cotton Piece Goods, Plain ... | piece.    | 5 19     | 6 34     | 6 36     | 6 51     |
| " " Dyed ...                  | "         | 4 64     | 5 00     | 5 28     | 6 05     |
| " " Printed ...               | "         | 5 89     | 5 87     | 6 15     | 6 14     |
| Cotton Blankets ...           | "         | 1 24     | 1 41     | 1 41     | 1 26     |
| " Sarongs, etc. ...           | corge.    | 27 58    | 25 08    | 29 36    | 27 37    |
| " Yarn, Grey and Bleached ... | bale.     | 220 44   | 250 95   | 265 64   | 269 99   |
| Cubebs ...                    | pkl.      | 69 41    | 85 39    | 77 39    | 94 86    |
| Cutch ...                     | "         | 10 96    | 11 00    | ...      | ...      |
| Damar ...                     | "         | 13 65    | 15 00    | 11 19    | 13 70    |
| Dholl ...                     | "         | 7 10     | 8 46     | 9 42     | 10 38    |
| Fish, Dried, etc. ...         | "         | 17 24    | 17 00    | 18 09    | 18 08    |
| Gambier, Bale ...             | "         | 12 78    | 15 46    | 8 77     | 9 99     |
| " Cube ...                    | "         | 21 52    | 22 71    | 16 39    | 13 85    |
| Ghee ...                      | "         | 70 17    | 65 56    | 68 56    | 66 88    |
| Goats ...                     | head.     | 11 30    | ...      | ...      | ...      |
| Groundnuts ...                | pkl.      | 10 34    | 10 70    | 11 21    | 11 23    |
| Gum Benjamin ...              | "         | 28 07    | 28 00    | 31 73    | 31 08    |
| Gunnies ...                   | 100       | 32 85    | 26 79    | 31 21    | 24 50    |
| Gutta Percha ...              | pkl.      | 84 42    | 83 30    | 95 83    | 75 37    |
| Gutta inferior ...            | "         | 14 86    | 19 20    | 13 62    | 18 83    |
| Illipi nuts ...               | "         | 9 26     | 10 92    | ...      | 9 92     |
| Iron, Pig ...                 | cwt.      | 3 27     | 3 42     | 3 26     | 5 05     |
| Iron, Bar and Nailrod ...     | "         | 5 57     | 6 91     | 5 40     | 9 18     |
| Iron, Corrugated ...          | "         | 11 38    | 12 83    | 11 34    | 13 11    |
| Iron, Nails ...               | "         | 8 83     | 9 86     | 9 93     | 11 66    |
| Iron, Ore ...                 | ton.      | ...      | 8 33     | ...      | ...      |
| Kachang oil ...               | pkl.      | 23 69    | 24 93    | 24 27    | 24 90    |
| Lard ...                      | "         | 28 81    | 31 01    | 31 30    | 31 73    |
| Liquid fuel ...               | ton.      | 31 58    | 32 24    | 45 79    | ...      |

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES.—*Continued.*(MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS—*Continued.*)

| Article.                  | Per.      | 1923.    |          | 1922.    |          |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                           |           | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. |
|                           |           | \$ c.    | \$ c.    | \$ c.    | \$ c.    |
| Lubricating Oil ...       | gal.      | 91       | 81       | 1 34     | 1 53     |
| Mace ...                  | pkl.      | 69 08    | 84 25    | 53 33    | 66 24    |
| Mangrove Bark ...         | "         | 1 14     | 1 85     | ...      | ...      |
| Matches ...               | case.     | 23 44    | 28 26    | 27 40    | 39 91    |
| Milk, Condensed, etc. ... | "         | 13 70    | 14 50    | 15 72    | 16 12    |
| Nutmegs ...               | pkl.      | 19 20    | 33 22    | 16 98    | 28 50    |
| Oil fuel, Bunker ...      | ton.      | ...      | 29 69    | ...      | ...      |
| Onions and Garlic ...     | pkl.      | 6 73     | 8 24     | 6 27     | 7 63     |
| Opium ...                 | chest.    | 1,862 00 | 3,420 00 | 2,167 00 | 4,240 00 |
| Padi ...                  | pkl.      | 3 65     | 3 74     | 3 51     | 3 90     |
| Pepper, White ...         | "         | 23 20    | 24 25    | 25 15    | 26 18    |
| " Black ...               | "         | 14 43    | 15 42    | 13 50    | 14 37    |
| " Long ...                | "         | 26 44    | 28 59    | ...      | ...      |
| Petroleum ...             | case.     | 5 62     | 5 65     | 6 45     | 6 40     |
| Pineapple, Preserved ...  | "         | ...      | 6 55     | ...      | 9 29     |
| Porter and Stout ...      | doz. qts. | 6 92     | 7 38     | 7 71     | 9 02     |
| Poultry ...               | doz.      | 8 23     | ...      | 8 61     | 9 45     |
| Putch Leaf ...            | pkl.      | 18 18    | 21 38    | 19 22    | 23 20    |
| Rattans ...               | "         | 9 99     | 14 87    | 9 31     | 14 94    |
| Raw Hides ...             | "         | 26 31    | 23 39    | 30 71    | 26 25    |
| Rice ...                  | "         | 6 53     | 6 52     | 7 03     | 6 73     |
| Rubber, Para ...          | 100 lbs.  | 35 67    | 49 94    | 22 00    | 29 13    |
| Rubber, Latex ...         | gal.      | ...      | 1 76     | ...      | ...      |
| Sago, Flour ...           | pkl.      | 5 23     | 5 58     | 5 56     | 5 88     |
| " Pearl ...               | "         | ...      | 9 09     | 7 54     | 8 30     |
| Salt ...                  | "         | 99       | 1 74     | 1 08     | 1 86     |
| Sheep ...                 | head.     | 12 57    | ...      | 10 93    | ...      |
| Shells, Green Snail ...   | pkl.      | 17 46    | 20 43    | 19 17    | 22 70    |
| " Mother O'Pearl ...      | "         | 36 29    | 39 96    | ...      | ...      |
| " Trocas ...              | "         | 16 79    | 19 72    | ...      | ...      |
| Siak Beans ...            | "         | 7 12     | ...      | ...      | ...      |
| Silk Piece Goods ...      | piece.    | 21 86    | 23 42    | 20 58    | 17 27    |
| Soap ...                  | pkl.      | 18 54    | 16 72    | 21 51    | 18 90    |
| Steel ...                 | cwt.      | 6 20     | 10 24    | 7 40     | 12 67    |
| Sticklac ...              | pkl.      | 67 03    | 73 35    | 63 74    | 69 45    |
| Sugar ...                 | "         | 12 59    | 12 94    | 9 87     | 10 82    |
| Sugar Candy ...           | "         | ...      | 14 69    | ...      | ...      |
| Swire ...                 | head.     | 22 92    | 26 02    | 26 64    | 32 02    |
| Tanned Hides ...          | pkl.      | 57 08    | 58 12    | 66 06    | 66 56    |
| Tapioca, Flake ...        | "         | ...      | 12 66    | 7 14     | 8 63     |
| " Flour ...               | "         | 10 03    | 10 09    | 7 62     | 7 97     |
| " Pearl ...               | "         | 10 75    | 12 95    | 7 19     | 8 89     |
| Tar, Coal ...             | cask.     | 21 72    | 16 47    | 25 08    | 18 89    |
| Tea ...                   | pkl.      | 46 57    | 45 94    | 46 77    | 46 14    |
| Tin ...                   | "         | 98 12    | 101 40   | 75 89    | 80 87    |
| Tin Ore ...               | "         | 70 32    | ...      | ...      | ...      |
| Tin Plates ...            | box.      | 11 29    | 11 95    | 11 20    | 14 11    |
| Tobacco ...               | pkl.      | 74 06    | 108 47   | 72 21    | 111 78   |
| Twine ...                 | "         | 37 37    | 34 06    | 28 87    | 35 05    |
| Wheat Flour ...           | "         | 7 99     | 8 87     | 9 14     | 10 26    |
| Whisky ...                | doz. qts. | 23 40    | 26 43    | 24 38    | 27 99    |
| Woollen Blankets ...      | piece.    | 6 96     | 6 73     | ...      | ...      |
| " Cloth ...               | "         | 72 43    | 42 13    | 81 23    | 88 86    |



Section 24.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**GAOLS AND PRISONERS.**

---

**1923.**

## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.

| Name and Nature of the Prisons.<br>(Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.) | Total Number of Persons committed in 1923. | Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment. |   |                                     | Number of those committed who have been previously convicted. |        |                 | Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment). |   |   |                           | The Daily Average Number in Prison. | The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1923. | The Daily Average on the Sick List. | The Number of Deaths during 1923. |  |
|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|  |  | For Debt.  | For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security. | For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment. | Once.   | Twice. | Thrice or more. | For Five Years or more.  | For One Year or more, but less than Five Years. | For more than Three Months, but less than One Year. | For Three Months or less. |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| SINGAPORE.   |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| (1) Civil Prison ...   | 4,640                                      | 10   | 4,630   | ...                                 | ...   | ...    | ...             | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                       | 115                                 | 36   | 75                                  | 2                                 |  |
| (2) Criminal Prison  | 2,411                                      | ...  | ...   | 2,411                               | 335   | 190    | 168             | 93   | 140   | 273   | 1,905                     | 889                                 | 850  | 24.3                                | 42†                               |  |
|  |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| PENANG.  |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| (3) Civil Prison ...   | 1,188                                      | 9  | 1,179   | ...                                 | ...   | ...    | ...             | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                       | 20.94                               | 7  | 16                                  | ...                               |  |
| (4) Criminal Prison  | 1,214                                      | ...  | ...   | 1,214                               | 166   | 75     | 89              | 27   | 25  | 322   | 840                       | 161.09                              | 195  | 13.87                               | 8‡                                |  |
|  |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| MALACCA.   |  |  |   |                                     |   |        |                 |  |   |   |                           |                                     |  |                                     |                                   |  |
| (5) Civil Prison   | 184  | 8  | 176   | ...                                 | ...   | ...    | ...             | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...                       | 6.89                                | 1  | 13                                  | ...                               |  |
| (6) Criminal Prison  | 306  | ...  | ...   | 306                                 | 34  | 10     | 16              | 7  | 39  | 61  | 199                       | 24.55                               | 13   | 44                                  | ...                               |  |

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † 7 Executed and 1 suicide. ‡ 3 executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.—*Continued.**Questions.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

*Answers.*

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who treat husk in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*One association ward and ten cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 6 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*

|                            |     |                    |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| European cell ...          | ... | 1,012½ cubic feet. |
| Native cell (separate) ... | ... | 949 ..             |
| Do. (ordinary) ...         | ... | 759 ..             |
| Punishment cell ...        | ... | 885 ..             |

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

*Criminal :—*

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.

*Civil :—*

Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.  
(b) Remanded (Police Court).  
(c) Awaiting deportation.



Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.—*Continued.*

| <i>Questions.</i>  | <i>Answers.</i>  |
|--|--|
| VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No penal labour.</i></p>   |
| VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest. | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No crank punishment.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—None.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—None.</i></p>   |
| VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?   | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters and bakers.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.</i></p> |
| IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—   | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p>   |
| 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?  | <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, and also two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.</i></p>  |
| 2. How are they supervised?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.</i></p> <p><i>Penang.—By Native Warders.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca.—By Native Warders.</i></p>   |
| 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?  | <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—In 1921, one 1922, none and 1923 none.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—In 1921, 1922 and 1923 none.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—In 1921 none.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">In 1922—One (subsequently recaptured).</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">In 1923 none.</p>   |
| 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?  | <p><i>See reply to question XI.</i></p>  |

## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.—Continued.

| Questions.  | Answers.                                 | \$      | c. |
|---|--|---------|----|
| X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison ?          | <i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—</i> | 305,928 | 32 |
|   | <i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>    | 72,552  | 80 |
|   | <i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>   | 15,434  | 85 |
| XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings? | <i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>           |         |    |

| INDUSTRY.   | Nett value of work done by prisoners. |
|---|---------------------------------------|
|   | \$ c.                                 |
| Stone Breaking ... ..                                     | 823 60                                |
| Husk Beating ... ..                                       | 3,309 52                              |
| Wooden work and iron ware ... ..                          | 3,435 14                              |
| Tailoring and Sewing ... ..                               | 6,593 64                              |
| Weaving ... ..  | 2,587 94                              |
| Rattan work ... ..  | 2,786 92                              |
| Shoemaking ... ..   | 1,340 95                              |
| Printing and Book-binding ... ..                          | 15,393 69                             |
| Baking ... ..   | 1,695 06                              |
| Tile Making ... ..  | 522 99                                |
| Washing ... ..  | 4,302 10                              |
| Photography ... ..  | 1,121 00                              |
| 5,012 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ... ..           | 1,253 00                              |
| 8,670 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ... ..                   | 4,380 00                              |
| 305 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem ... ..             | 152 50                                |
| 2,102 White washers at 50 cents per diem ... ..           | 1,051 00                              |
| 1,437 Clerks at \$1 per diem ... ..                       | 1,437 00                              |
| 614 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem ... ..   | 460 50                                |
| 614 Messengers at 50 cents per diem ... ..                | 307 00                                |
| 921 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem ... .. | 460 50                                |
| Subsistence of Prisoners from Native States...            | 17,852 45                             |
| Total ... ..  | 71,266 50                             |

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

|  | \$    | c. |
|--|-------|----|
| 442 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem ... ..  | 221   | 00 |
| 3,884 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ... ..  | 1,942 | 00 |
| 263 Tailors at 65 cents per diem ... ..  | 170   | 95 |
| 2,038 Cubic yards of granite broken at 35 cents received from the Municipality for every cubic yard ... .. | 713   | 30 |
| 845 Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem ... ..  | 211   | 25 |
| 338 Photographers at \$1 per diem ... ..   | 338   | 00 |
| 303 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem ... ..  | 151   | 50 |
| 317 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem ... ..  | 237   | 75 |
| 303 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ... ..   | 151   | 50 |
| 1,880 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem ... ..   | 1,410 | 00 |
| 14,317 lbs. (Prison grown) vegetables at 2½ cents per lb. ... ..   | 357   | 93 |
| 730 Bakers at 50 cents per diem ... ..   | 365   | 00 |
| Sale of Manufactures realised ... ..   | 24    | 00 |
| Total estimated value ... ..   | 6,294 | 18 |

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

|   | \$  | c. |
|---|-----|----|
| Value of stock ... ..   | 26  | 90 |
| 365 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ... ..                           | 91  | 25 |
| 52 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ... ..                          | 13  | 00 |
| 52 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ... ..                          | 15  | 60 |
| 517 Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D. ... .. | 100 | 80 |
|   | 247 | 55 |

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.—*Continued.**Questions.*

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warden goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warden on night duty.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warden goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warden in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Criminal :—*

|                                       | S.  | P.  | M. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|
| Caned ... ..                          | 5   | ..  | .. |
| „ and cells ... ..                    | 1   | ..  | .. |
| „ and deprived of marks ... ..        | ..  | ..  | .. |
| „ and reduced to lower grade ... ..   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Cells ... ..                          | 447 | 285 | 1  |
| „ and reduced to lower grade ... ..   | 3   | ..  | .. |
| Crank ... ..                          | ..  | ..  | .. |
| „ and reduced to lower grade ... ..   | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Deprived of marks ... ..              | 44  | ..  | .. |
| Do. and cells ... ..                  | 5   | ..  | .. |
| Do. and crank ... ..                  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Do. and reduced to lower grade ... .. | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Discharged ... ..                     | 5   | 9   | .. |
| Labour increased ... ..               | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Remission cancelled ... ..            | 1   | ..  | .. |
| Reduced to lower grade ... ..         | 23  | ..  | .. |
| Reduced to middle grade ... ..        | 2   | ..  | .. |
| Referred to Police Magistrate ... ..  | ..  | ..  | .. |
| „ „ Supreme Court ... ..              | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Remanded for Observation ... ..       | 10  | 1   | .. |
| Warned ... ..                         | 203 | 33  | .. |
| Additional sentence ... ..            | 1   | ..  | .. |
| Leg iron ... ..                       | ..  | ..  | .. |
| Light labour ordered ... ..           | ..  | ..  | .. |
|                                       | 750 | 328 | 1  |

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

*Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).*—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.

*Penang.*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison.

*Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions?

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held on Thursdays for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—No.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—None.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes, Thirty-four (34) from "natural causes", seven (7) by administration of justice and one suicide.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes, two (2) from "natural causes".

*Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes, Nineteen (19) from "natural causes", three (3) by administration of justice.

*Penang. (Civil).*—Nil.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—Nil.

*Malacca. (Civil).*—No death.

**Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1923.—Concluded.**

---

**Questions.**

**XX.—(1).** What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1923?

**Answers.**

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Satisfactory.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Satisfactory.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

**(2)** What were the prevailing diseases?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Beri Beri, Dysentery, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Pneumonia, Cerebral Hemorrhage, Valvular Disease of the Heart, Broncho-Pneumonia, Bright's Disease and Ankylostomiasis.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Wounds and Ulcers, Ankylostomiasis, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Venereal diseases, Skin diseases, Bronchitis and Pulmonary Tuberculosis.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Rheumatism, Ankylostomiasis, Bronchitis, Anæmia, Simple Continued Fever, Gonorrhoea Phthisis.*

**XXI.** What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.*

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

## SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1650/1910.)

## NATIVE PRISONERS.

*Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.*

## A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

|  |             |     |                             |                 |   |
|--|-------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|
|  | Coconut Oil | ... | ...                         | 1 oz.           | { of which $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese<br>in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy. |
|  | Curry Stuff | ... | ...                         | 1 "             |   |
| <i>Gout for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.</i> | }           |     | Fresh Meat (including bone) | 4 "             | For evening meal daily.   |
|  |             |     | Rice                        | *16 "           |   |
|  |             |     | Salt                        | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |   |
| <i>Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.</i>   | }           |     | Fish (including bone)       | 3 "             | For morning meal daily.   |
|  |             |     | Vegetables                  | ...             | 12 "  |
|  |             |     | Bread                       | ...             | 4 "   |

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

|  |             |                       |     |               |     |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
|  | Coconut oil | ...                   | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | oz. |
|  | Curry stuff | ...                   | ... | 1             | "   |
| <i>Dhal for Indians and Malays,<br/>Peas for Chinese</i>             | ...         | Dhal or peas          | ... | 2             | "   |
|  |             | Rice                  | ... | * 20          | "   |
|  |             | Salt                  | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "   |
|  |             |                       |     |               |     |
| <i>Fresh fish 4 times a week<br/>&amp; Salt fish 3 times a week.</i> |             | Fish (including bone) | ... | 4             | "   |
|  |             | Vegetables            | ... | 4             | "   |
|  |             | Bread                 | ... | 4             | "   |
|  |             |                       |     |               |     |

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

|       |                         |     |     |               |                 |
|-------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------------|
|       | Beans                   | ... | ... | 5             | oz.             |
|       | Curry stuff             | ... | ... | 1             | "               |
|       | Rice                    | ... | ... | 20            | "               |
|       | Salt                    | ... | ... | $\frac{3}{4}$ | "               |
|       | Vegetables              | ... | ... | 4             | "               |
|       | Bread                   | ... | ... | 4             | "               |
| Oil { | Coconut oil for Chinese |     |     | }             | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
|       | Ghee for Indians        |     |     |               |                 |

## ALTERNATIVE.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

|  |                            |     |     |                 |
|--|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|
|  | Rice                       | ... | ... | 20 oz.          |
|  | Bread                      | ... | ... | 4 "             |
|  | White Peas                 | ... | ... | 5 "             |
|  | Vegetables                 | ... | ... | 4 "             |
|  | Tau-Chion (fermented peas) | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
|  | Coconut oil                | ... | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |

\* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

**D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.**

|       |     |     |       |
|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| Rice  | ... | ... | 4 oz. |
| Beans | ... | ... | 6 "   |
| Salt  | ... | ... | 1 "   |
| Bread | ... | ... | 18 "  |

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

**D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)**

|       |     |     |        |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Bread | ... | ... | 28 oz. |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

**COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.**

|        |     |     |            |
|--------|-----|-----|------------|
| Garlic | ... | ... | 2 drachms. |
| Ginger | ... | ... | 1½ "       |
| Salt   | ... | ... | ½ "        |
| Onions | ... | ... | 12 "       |

**COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.**

|           |     |     |             |
|-----------|-----|-----|-------------|
| Chillies  | ... | ... | 4½ drachms. |
| Tamarind  | ... | ... | 2 "         |
| Coriander | ... | ... | 1 "         |
| Pepper    | ... | ... | ½ "         |
| Garlic    | ... | ... | 2 "         |
| Onions    | ... | ... | 6 "         |

**\* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.**

*Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.*

**E. DIET (ORDINARY.)**

|                                |     |     |        |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Bread                          | ... | ... | 16 oz. |
| Beef ( <i>including bone</i> ) | ... | ... | 8 "    |
| † Curry Stuff                  | ... | ... | 1 "    |
| † Lard                         | ... | ... | 1 "    |
| Rice                           | ... | ... | 8 "    |
| † Sugar                        | ... | ... | 1 "    |
| † Tea                          | ... | ... | ⅓ "    |
| Vegetables                     | ... | ... | 10 "   |
| Salt                           | ... | ... | ½ "    |

**F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)**

|       |     |     |        |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Bread | ... | ... | 32 oz. |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|

Alterations and additions to European Diets approved by H. E. the Governor, C. S. O. paper No. Prisons. 10927/20.

|                  | Milk.  | Jam.   | Cheese. |
|------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| EI Diet (Daily)  | 2 ozs. | 2 ozs. | 2 ozs.  |
| EII Diet (Daily) | 2 "    | 2 "    | 2 "     |
| F Diet (Daily)   | ...    | ...    | 4 "     |

\* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

### **CRIMINAL STATISTICS.**

*N. B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables.

---

**1923.**



1. \*CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

| Crime.                                      | Crimes Reported or Known to the Police. |  |                                     | Persons Proceeded Against. |        |     |              |           |  |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----|--------------|-----------|--|
|   | †Total.                                 | Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence. | Brought before a Magisterial Court. | Number.                    |        |     | Apprehended. | Summoned. |  |
|   |   |  |                                     | Total.                     | M.     | F.  |              |           |  |
| <i>Straits Settlements.</i>                 |   |  |                                     |                            |        |     |              |           |  |
| 1. Homicide ... ..                          | 74                                      | 9  | 39                                  | 68                         | 66     | 2   | 68           | ...       |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ... .. | 10,457                                  | 267  | 1,141                               | 1,909                      | 1,849  | 60  | 1,731        | 188       |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ... ..                  | 110                                     | 3  | 77                                  | 87                         | 82     | 5   | 87           | ...       |  |
| 4. Other offences against property          | 5,988                                   | 695  | 2,802                               | 3,491                      | 3,422  | 69  | 3,487        | 4         |  |
| 5. Other crimes ... ..                      | 27,948                                  | 864  | 22,689                              | 34,781                     | 34,099 | 682 | 23,955       | 10,836    |  |

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

| Crime or Offence.   | Number. |       |     | Discharged.              |                            | Committed for Trial. | Convicted Summarily. |               |           |        |                                      |  |
|---|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
|   | Total.  | M.    | F.  | For want of Prosecution. | On the Merits of the Case. |                      | Total.               | Sentences.    |           |        |                                      |  |
|   |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      | Imprisonment. | Whipping. | Fine.  | Bound over or otherwise disposed of. |  |
| Singapore.  |         |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |        |                                      |  |
| 1. Homicide .. ...  | 39      | 39    | ... | 29                       | 10                         | 41                   | 3                    | ...           | ...       | ...    | 3                                    |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ...  | 571     | 553   | 18  | 293                      | 278                        | 9                    | 342                  | 47            | 6         | 214    | 75                                   |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...   | 378     | 369   | 9   | 53                       | 295                        | 1                    | 807                  | 43            | 25        | 301    | 50                                   |  |
| 4. { Malicious injuries to property   | 45      | 44    | 1   | 21                       | 24                         | 3                    | 25                   | 1             | ...       | 16     | 8                                    |  |
| { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)                    | 262     | 257   | 5   | 148                      | 114                        | 20                   | 138                  | 60            | 1         | 56     | 21                                   |  |
| 5. Other crimes ...   | 384     | 376   | 8   | 132                      | 252                        | 45                   | 332                  | 137           | 8         | 140    | 47                                   |  |
| Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                      | 19      | 19    | ... | 1                        | 18                         | ...                  | 47                   | ...           | ...       | 45     | 2                                    |  |
| Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... | 222     | 217   | 5   | 67                       | 155                        | ...                  | 7,916                | 2             | ...       | 7,909  | 5                                    |  |
| Miscellaneous minor offences  | 2,644   | 2,599 | 45  | 419                      | 2,225                      | ...                  | 18,095               | 145           | 37        | 16,695 | 1,218                                |  |

\* Includes offences against Municipal and Revenue Laws, etc.

† Total includes cases not brought before a Court for reasons other than want of evidence.

a Including gambling cases.

### 3. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

| Crime or Offence.   | Number.  |       |     | Discharged.              |                            | Committed for Trial. | Convicted Summarily. |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
|---|--|-------|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
|   | Total.   | M.    | F.  | For want of Prosecution. | On the Merits of the case. |                      | Total.               | Sentences.    |           |       |                                      |     |  |
|   |  |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      | Imprisonment. | Whipping. | Fine. | Bound over or otherwise disposed of. |     |  |
| <i>Penang.</i>  |  |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
| 1. Homicide ... ..  | 11   | 10    | 1   | ...                      | 1                          | 10                   | ...                  | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ... ..   | 1,131  | 1,067 | 64  | 485                      | 167                        | 9                    | 470                  | 59            | 2         | 327   | 82                                   | ... |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ... ..  | 512  | 502   | 10  | 51                       | 31                         | 1                    | 429                  | 321           | 9         | 81    | 18                                   | ... |  |
| 4. { Malicious injuries to property   | 33   | 32    | 1   | 10                       | 2                          | 1                    | 20                   | 3             | ...       | 17    | ...                                  | ... |  |
|   | { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
|   | 449  | 427   | 22  | 128                      | 64                         | 22                   | 235                  | 126           | 4         | 99    | 6                                    | ... |  |
| 5. Other crimes :—  |  |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
| Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                      | 40   | 38    | 2   | 12                       | 3                          | ...                  | 25                   | 3             | ...       | 19    | 3                                    | ... |  |
| Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... | 2,805  | 2,291 | 14  | 38                       | 17                         | 7                    | 2,243                | 33            | ...       | 2,177 | 33                                   | ... |  |
| Miscellaneous minor offences  | 3,456  | 3,370 | 86  | 402                      | 152                        | 18                   | 2,884                | 250           | 6         | 2,413 | 215                                  | ... |  |
| <i>Malacca.</i>   |  |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
| 1. Homicide ... ..  | 4  | 4     | ... | ...                      | ...                        | 4                    | 4                    | 1             | ...       | ...   | 8                                    | ... |  |
| 2. Other offences against the Person ... ..   | 194  | 187   | 7   | 100                      | 69                         | 25                   | 72                   | 18            | 1         | 47    | 6                                    | ... |  |
| 3. Praedial larceny ... ..  | 153  | 151   | 2   | 42                       | 72                         | 39                   | 153                  | 65            | 4         | 23    | 61                                   | ... |  |
| 4. { Malicious injuries to property   | 7  | 7     | ... | 2                        | 2                          | 3                    | 3                    | 2             | ...       | ...   | 1                                    | ... |  |
|   | { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) |       |     |                          |                            |                      |                      |               |           |       |                                      |     |  |
|   | 101  | 94    | 7   | 19                       | 43                         | 39                   | 103                  | 65            | 4         | 23    | 11                                   | ... |  |
| 5. Other crimes ... ..  | 54   | 52    | 2   | 4                        | 10                         | 40                   | 30                   | 23            | ...       | 5     | 2                                    | ... |  |
| Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                      | 1  | 1     | ... | 1                        | ...                        | ...                  | 2                    | 1             | ...       | 1     | ...                                  | ... |  |
| Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... | 14   | 14    | ... | 12                       | 2                          | ...                  | 183                  | 23            | ...       | 154   | 6                                    | ... |  |
| Miscellaneous minor offences  | 538  | 527   | 11  | 159                      | 379                        | ...                  | 1,356                | 24            | ...       | 1,275 | 57                                   | ... |  |

### 3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT INCLUDING DISTRICT COURT.

| Crime or Offence.  | Number. |                    |                                  | Sex. |     | Not Tried ( <i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.) | Found Insane before Trial. | Acquitted. | Convicted. |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
|--|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----|--|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----|
|  | Total.  | In Circuit Courts. | In Resident Magistrates' Courts. | M.   | F.  |  |                            |            | Sentences. |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
|  |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            | Total.     | Death. | Penal Servitude. | Imprisonment. | Whipping. | Fine. | Bound over or otherwise disposed of. |     |
| <i>Singapore.</i>  |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            |            |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
| 1. { Murder of wife or concubine<br>Murder of child<br>Murder other than wife, concubine, or child<br>Manslaughter ... | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 34      | ...                | ...                              | 34   | ... | 1  | ...                        | 13         | 20         | 7      | 2                | 10            | 1         | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 3       | ...                | ...                              | 3    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 1          | 2          | ...    | ...              | 2             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 13      | ...                | ...                              | 13   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 7          | 6          | ...    | ...              | 6             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 2. { Attempted Murder, Rape ...<br>Unnatural crime ...<br>Other offences against the person ...                        | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 3       | ...                | ...                              | 3    | ... | 17                                       | ...                        | 28         | 3          | ...    | ...              | 30            | ...       | 28    | 3                                    | ... |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | 1  | ...                        | 2          | ...        | ...    | ...              | 9             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 4. { Offences against property with violence to the person<br>Other offences against property ...                      | 32      | ...                | ...                              | 32   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 10         | 28         | ...    | ...              | 29            | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 19      | ...                | ...                              | 19   | ... | 9  | ...                        | 43         | 17         | ...    | ...              | 115           | 1         | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 5. Other crimes ...  | 30      | ...                | ...                              | 28   | 2   | 2  | ...                        | 56         | 26         | ...    | 12               | 73            | 2         | 18    | 4                                    | ... |
| <i>Penang.</i>   |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            |            |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
| 1. { Murder of wife or concubine<br>Murder of child<br>Murder other than wife, concubine, or child<br>Manslaughter ... | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 6       | 6                  | ...                              | 6    | ... | 1  | 1                          | ...        | 4          | 3      | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 2. { Attempted murder, Rape ...<br>Unnatural crime ...<br>Other offences against the person ...                        | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 4. { Offences against property with violence to the person<br>Other offences against property ...                      | 14      | 14                 | ...                              | 14   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 1          | 13         | ...    | ...              | 13            | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 5. Other crimes ...  | 16      | 16                 | ...                              | 16   | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 3          | 13         | ...    | 1                | 11            | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | 1   |
| <i>Malacca.</i>  |         |                    |                                  |      |     |  |                            |            |            |        |                  |               |           |       |                                      |     |
| 1. { Murder of wife or concubine<br>Murder of child<br>Murder other than wife, concubine, or child<br>Manslaughter ... | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 3       | 3                  | ...                              | 3    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 3          | 2      | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 1       | 1                  | ...                              | 1    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 1          | ...    | ...              | 1             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 4       | 4                  | ...                              | 4    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | 2          | 2          | ...    | ...              | 1             | 1         | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 2. { Attempted murder, Rape ...<br>Unnatural crime ...<br>Other offences against the person ...                        | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 2       | 2                  | ...                              | 2    | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | 2          | ...    | ...              | 2             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 3. Praedial larceny ...  | ...     | ...                | ...                              | ...  | ... | ...                                      | ...                        | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...              | ...           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 4. { Offences against property with violence to the person<br>Other offences against property ...                      | 17      | 17                 | ...                              | 17   | ... | 2  | ...                        | 3          | 12         | ...    | ...              | *12           | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
|  | 9       | 9                  | ...                              | 9    | ... | 1  | ...                        | 3          | 5          | ...    | ...              | 5             | ...       | ...   | ...                                  | ... |
| 5. Other crimes ...  | 31      | 31                 | ...                              | 28   | 3   | 5  | ...                        | 8          | 17         | ...    | ...              | 15            | ...       | 1     | ...                                  | 1   |

\* 4 of these with whipping.

## 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

|  |  |     |     |     |     | 1920.  | 1921.  | 1922.  | 1923.  |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <i>Straits Settlements.</i>                        |  |     |     |     |     |        |        |        |        |
| The number of summary convictions:—                |  |     |     |     |     |        |        |        |        |
| 1.   | Offences against the person  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,093  | 1,564  | 1,426  | 887    |
| 2.   | Praedial larceny   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 215    | 1,390  | 1,553  | 1,389  |
| 3.   | { Malicious injuries to property   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96     | 114    | 94     | 48     |
|  | { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,361  | 1,345  | 923    | 476    |
| 4.   | Other crimes   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,456  | 1,937  | 716    | 262    |
|  | Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,302  | 81     | 43     | 74     |
|  | Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,528 | 10,887 | 15,384 | 10,342 |
|  | Miscellaneous minor offences   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,060 | 23,814 | 23,006 | 22,335 |
| The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:— |  |     |     |     |     |        |        |        |        |
| 1.   | { Murder of wife or concubine  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1      | 2      | ...    | ...    |
|  | { Murder of child  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...    |
|  | { Murder other than wife, concubine or child   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16     | 15     | 23     | 29     |
|  | { Manslaughter   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4      | 10     | 2      | 2      |
| 2.   | { Attempted Murder   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3      | 1      | 5      | 7      |
|  | { Rape   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | 2      | 3      | 1      |
|  | { Unnatural crime  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..     | ...    | 1      | 2      |
|  | { Other offences against the person  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21     | 13     | 9      | 4      |
| 3.   | Praedial larceny   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...    | 2      | ...    | ...    |
| 4.   | { Offences against property with violence to the person  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34     | 41     | 51     | 42     |
|  | { Other offences against property  | ... | ... | ... | ... |        | 16     | 41     | 18     |
| 5.   | Other crimes   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59     | 67     | 86     | 59     |



Section 26.

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

# **HOSPITALS.**

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY  
WARDS.**

---

**1923.**

## Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1923.

## Question I.

|   | Number<br>remaining<br>in Hospital<br>at the<br>beginning<br>of the year<br>1923. | Number<br>admitted<br>during the<br>year 1923. | Daily<br>Average<br>in Hospital<br>during the<br>year 1923. | ATTENDANTS.                       |               |  |                        |                          | PATIENTS<br>DISCHARGED. |           |               | Number who died in 1923. | AVERAGE STAY<br>OF THOSE |             |                                  | Specify<br>longest time<br>for which any<br>one Inmate has<br>stayed. |  |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
|   |   |  |   | Nurses doing<br>no other<br>duty. |               | Servants partially<br>or not at all em-<br>ployed as Nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not Improved. |                          | Dead in 1922.            | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1923. |   |  |
|   |   |  |   | Day Nurses.                       | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day<br>Nurses. | Partial Night<br>Nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>INCLUDING<br>MATERNITY<br>WARDS. |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 183   | 6,139  | 245'51  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 3,431                   | 1,892     | 418           | 346                      | 9'61                     | 14'45       | 45'28                            | 2,233 days.   |  |
| Females ..  | 51  | 1,465  | 56'87   | 34                                | 5             | 90   | ...                    | ...                      | 1,031                   | 228       | 92            | 76                       | 11'6                     | 13'51       | 20'78                            | 355 days.   |  |
| TAN TOCK<br>SENG'S HOS-<br>PITAL.                       |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 694   | 8,886  | 672'91  | ...                               | ...           | 95   | 45 Dressers            | ...                      | 2,214                   | 3,872     | 1,516         | 1,300                    | 14'09                    | 23'86       | 115'55                           | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>8 6 24   |  |
| Females ...   | ...   | 20   | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| PRISON<br>HOSPITAL.                                     |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 19  | 950  | 29'69   | ...                               | ...           | 8  | ...                    | ...                      | 792                     | 38        | 102           | 37                       | 4'4                      | 10'64       | 50'4                             | 320 days.   |  |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |  |
| KANDANG<br>KERBAU<br>HOSPITAL.                          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 13  | 83   | 2'15  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 54                      | 19        | 2             | 21                       | 4                        | 29          | ...                              | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>1 8 13   |  |
| Females ...   | 80  | 719  | 85'27   | 5                                 | ...           | ...  | 4                      | ...                      | 566                     | 112       | 37            | 84                       | 28                       | 57          | ...                              | 15 9 27   |  |
| ST. JOHN'S<br>ISLAND<br>QUARANTINE<br>STATION.          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| European ...  | ...   | 3  | 1'47  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 3                       | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | 18          | ...                              | 34  |  |
| Males ...   | 1   | 102  | 2'438   | 3                                 | 2             | ...  | 2                      | ...                      | 82                      | 4         | 8             | 5                        | 7                        | 7'75        | 11'25                            | 35  |  |
| European ...  | ...   | ...  | ...   | † 1                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |  |
| Females ...   | 1   | 24   | 7'26  | ...                               | ...           | 2  | ...                    | ...                      | 21                      | ...       | ...           | 3                        | 4'33                     | 11'72       | 6                                | 35  |  |
| Total   | 2   | 129  | 3'311   | 3                                 | 2             | 2  | 2                      | ...                      | 106                     | 4         | 8             | 8                        | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |  |
| BERI-BERI<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PASIR PAN-<br>JANG.           |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 75  | 95   | 56'25   | 5                                 | 1             | 5  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | 60        | 2             | 14                       | 633 days                 | 182         | 512                              | 5,463   |  |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |  |
| FREE MATER-<br>NITY HOSPI-<br>TAL.                      |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | ...   | 904  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 489                     | ...       | 1             | 5                        | 8'16                     | 7'96        | 8'50                             | 22 days.  |  |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | 11'28   | 2                                 | 1             | 3  | 2                      | 1                        | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | ...                              | ...   |  |
| BLIND WARD<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PASIR PAN-<br>JANG.          |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 44  | 10   | 36'74   | 3                                 | 1             | 1  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | 4                        | 8'71                     | ...         | 7'77                             | 1,080 days.   |  |
| Females ...   | 1   | ...  | 1   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                      | ...         | 10'11                            | 1,011   |  |
| LEPER<br>ASYLUM.  |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |  |
| Males ...   | 32  | 90   | 42'64   | 1 (patient.)                      | ...           | 2  | 1 Dresser.             | ...                      | ...                     | 68        | ...           | 7                        | 69'42                    | 122'58      | 362'10                           | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>11 4 19  |  |
| Females ...   | 42  | 4  | 40'74   |                                   | ...           | 1  | 1 Dresser.             | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | ...           | 7                        | 1,888'00                 | ...         | 2,314'03                         | 18 7 16   |  |

\* Employed also as Cook and Campsman.

† Vacant at present.

‡ Chinese Amahs.

## Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1923.

## Question I—Continued.

|   | Number<br>remaining<br>in Hospital<br>at the<br>beginning<br>of the year<br>1923. | Number<br>admitted<br>during the<br>year 1923. | Daily<br>Average<br>in Hospital<br>during the<br>year 1923. | ATTENDANTS.                       |               |  |                        |                          | PATIENTS<br>DISCHARGED. |           |               | Number who died in 1923. | AVERAGE STAY<br>OF THOSE |             |                                  | Specify<br>longest time<br>for which any<br>one inmate has<br>stayed. |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
|   |   |  |   | Nurses doing<br>no other<br>duty. |               | Servants partially<br>or not at all em-<br>ployed as Nurses. |                        |                          | Cured.                  | Relieved. | Not Improved. |                          | Dead in 1922.            | Discharged. | Remaining at the end<br>of 1923. |   |
|   |   |  |   | Day Nurses.                       | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day<br>Nurses. | Partial Night<br>Nurses. |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| PENANG.   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| GENERAL<br>HOSPITAL.                                    |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 60  | 2,227  | 55'16   | ...                               | ...           | 8  | 3                      | 2                        | 1,606                   | 314       | 25            | 174                      | 5'30                     | 24'46       | 12'79                            | 153 days.   |
| Females ...   | 44  | 737  | 49'38   | 9                                 | 2             | ...  | ...                    | ..                       | 484                     | 216       | 15            | 121                      | 8'17                     | 16'95       | 172'51                           | Yrs. Mths. Dys.<br>5 3 20   |
| DISTRICT<br>HOSPITAL.                                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 326   | 5,045  | 351'08  | ...                               | 15            | 15   | 15                     | ...                      | 898                     | 3,332     | 249           | 558                      | 36'23                    | 21'43       | 334                              | 4,094 days.   |
| Females ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| PRISON HOS-<br>PITAL.                                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 9   | 286  | 13'53   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 162                     | 87        | 8             | 18                       | 17 days.                 | 16          | 21                               | 206 days.   |
| Females ...   | ...   | 4  | 50  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ..                       | 3                       | ...       | ...           | ...                      | 14                       | 8           | 8                                | 125 days.   |
| BALIK<br>PULAU<br>HOSPITAL.                             |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 17  | 185  | 14'89   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | 3                      | 3                        | 138                     | 40        | ...           | 15                       | 13'26                    | 23'47       | 13'33                            | 177 days.   |
| Females ...   | ...   | 4  | 15  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 2                       | ...       | ...           | 2                        | 9'60                     | 18'60       | ...                              | 33 days.  |
| QUARANTINE<br>STATION,<br>P. JEREJAK.                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 12  | 554  | 7'70  | 2                                 | 1             | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 518                     | 12        | ...           | 24                       | 5'63                     | 8'32        | 2'31                             | 34 days.  |
| Females ...   | 1   | 201  | 1'83  | 1                                 | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 181                     | 1         | ...           | 19                       | 3'06                     | 9'41        | 2'22                             | 27 days.  |
| LEPER<br>ASYLUM,<br>PULAU<br>JEREJAK.                   |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 498   | 190  | 517'66  | ...                               | ...           | 40   | 72                     | ...                      | 1                       | ...       | 8             | 140                      | 646'32                   | 695         | 832'60                           | 32 years and<br>75 days.  |
| BUTTER-<br>WORTH<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 57  | 994  | 53'59   | ...                               | ...           | ...  | 3                      | 3                        | 598                     | 325       | 13            | 62                       | 23'50                    | 18'21       | 44'83                            | 1,075 days  |
| Females ...   | 5   | 84   | 4'47  | ...                               | ...           | ...  | ...                    | 1                        | 52                      | 23        | ...           | 8                        | 1'27                     | 13'47       | 65                               | 266   |
| SUNGEI<br>BAKAP<br>HOSPITAL,<br>PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.  |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Males ...   | 63  | 1,004  | 57'03   | 2                                 | 2             | 5  | ...                    | 2                        | 645                     | 251       | 15            | 110                      | 23'86                    | 17'42       | 113'88                           | 1,411   |
| Females ...   | 7   | 245  | 12'45   | 1                                 | ...           | ...  | ...                    | ...                      | 150                     | 55        | 4             | 24                       | 20'70                    | 23'36       | 26'83                            | 135   |
| LEPER<br>HOSPITAL.                                      |   |  |   |                                   |               |  |                        |                          |                         |           |               |                          |                          |             |                                  |   |
| Females ...   | 40  | 13   | 38'65   | ..                                | 1             | ..   | ...                    | ...                      | ...                     | ...       | 5             | 10                       | 2,002 days.              | 89 "        | 1,808 "                          | 7,261 days.   |



## Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1923.

## Question I—Continued.

|                                     | Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1923. | Number admitted during the year 1923. | Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1923. | ATTENDANTS.                 |                                     |  |                     |                       | PATIENTS DISCHARGED. |           |               | Number who died in 1923. | AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE |             |                               | Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed. |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
|                                     |   |                                       |   | Nurses doing no other duty. |                                     | Servant, Partially or not at all employed as Nurses. |                     |                       | Cured.               | Relieved. | Not Improved. |                          | Dead in 1922.         | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1923. |   |  |
|                                     |   |                                       |   | Day Nurses.                 | Night Nurses.                       | Not Nurses.  | Partial Day Nurses. | Partial Night Nurses. |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| PENANG—<br><i>Ctd.</i>              |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| BUKIT MERTAJAM, PROVINCE WELLESLEY. |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | 51  | 1,183                                 | 51'95   | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | 3                   | ..                    | 943                  | 131       | 13            | 100                      | 24'17                 | 20'84       | 44'23                         | 740 days.   |  |
| Females ...                         | 5   | 160                                   | 6'20  | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | 1                   | ...                   | 136                  | 5         | ...           | 21                       | 13'23                 | 14'23       | 12'66                         | 59 days.  |  |
| MALACCA.                            |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| DURIAN DAUN GENERAL HOSPITAL.       |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | 227   | 2,820                                 | 225'64  | 11                          | 4                                   | ...  | 4                   | ...                   | 1,698                | 599       | 196           | 344                      | 22'93                 | 31'14       | 64'89                         | 1,732 days.   |  |
| Females ...                         | 11  | 435                                   | 21'28   | 2                           | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | 295                  | 61        | 24            | 39                       | 14'10                 | 20'03       | 23'00                         | 4,059 days.   |  |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                    |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | 2   | 31                                    | 2'81  | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | 21                   | 12        | ...           | ...                      | ...                   | 21          | ...                           | 86 days.  |  |
| Females ...                         | ...   | ...                                   | ...   | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | ...                  | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                   | ...         | ...                           | ...   |  |
| ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL.                |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | ...   | ...                                   | ...   | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | ...                  | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                   | ...         | ...                           | ...   |  |
| Females ...                         | ...   | ...                                   | ...   | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | ...                  | ...       | ...           | ...                      | ...                   | ...         | ...                           | ...   |  |
| JASIN HOSPITAL.                     |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | 48  | 593                                   | 43'43   | ...                         | ...                                 | 3  | ...                 | ...                   | 433                  | 58        | 11            | 47                       | 21'4                  | 22'6        | 92'4                          | 1,235 days.   |  |
| Females ...                         | 4   | 83                                    | 2'85  | ...                         | ...                                 | 1  | ...                 | ...                   | 66                   | 14        | 2             | 11                       | 13'5                  | 16'2        | 10'7                          | ...   |  |
| LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS.           |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | 15  | 419                                   | 14'3  | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | 313                  | 106       | Nil.          | 23                       | 6'4                   | ...         | 19'5                          | 111 days.   |  |
| Females ...                         | 1   | 73                                    | 1'8   | ...                         | ...                                 | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | 57                   | 16        | "             | 5                        | 2                     | ...         | ...                           | 28 days.  |  |
| LABUAN HOSPITAL.                    |   |                                       |   |                             |                                     |  |                     |                       |                      |           |               |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |
| Males ...                           | 11  | 172                                   | 10'1  | One                         | Hosp. Asst.,                        | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | 132                  | 20        | 5             | } 15                     | 10                    | 16          | 81                            | 365 days.   |  |
| Females ...                         | ...   | 2                                     | 1'7   | One                         | dresser, Two boys & one tukang ayer | ...  | ...                 | ...                   | 5                    | 2         | ...           |                          |                       |             |                               |   |  |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward.       | Length in feet.    | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the average<br>number of Patients in<br>the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS. |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|------------|----------|
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |          |
| SINGAPORE.  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| GENERAL HOSPITAL<br>INCLUDING<br>MATERNITY WARDS. |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| European Males.                                   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1st Class 1 to 4                                  | 26.33              | 14.6             | 16.0            | 8                                       | 192.2   | 19   | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| " 5, 7, 8 and 10                                  | 18.10              | 14.5             | 14.7            | 4                                       | 262.4   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 6 and 9   | 22.4               | 14.5             | 14.7            | 4                                       | 162.4   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Males.  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 2nd Class 1 and 2                                 | 54.3               | 26.3             | 16.0            | 32                                      | 89.25   | 60   | ...                               | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| " Verandah  | ...                | ...              | ...             | 12                                      | ...   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Special Room<br>1 and 2                         | 12.0               | 11.9             | 16.0            | 2                                       | 142   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Ward 3  | 55.6               | 28               | 14.10           | 15                                      | 222.4   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Observation<br>Cell 1                           | 25.6               | 15               | 16.0            | 1                                       | 384   |  |                                   |   | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| European Females<br>Block.                        |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1st Class 1 and 2                                 | 17.5               | 16.4             | 16.10           | 1                                       | 247   | 10   | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| " 3 and 4   | 17.3               | 16.4             | 16.10           | 1                                       | 283.72  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 5 and 6   | 25.9               | 16.4             | 16.0            | 2                                       | 424.76  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Females.  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 2nd Class 1 and 2                                 | 16                 | 11.5             | 14.5            | 1                                       | 184   | 2  | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | Yes        | No       |
| " Ward  | 80                 | 23               | 14.5            | 20                                      | 92  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Females.  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 3rd Class Paying 1<br>and 2                       | 16                 | 11.5             | 14.5            | 1                                       | 184   | 2  | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | Yes        | No       |
| " Ward 3  | 80                 | 23               | 14.5            | 20                                      | 92  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Free 1  | 16                 | 11.5             | 14.5            | 1                                       | 184   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " Ward 2  | 80                 | 23               | 14.5            | 20                                      | 92  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Observation Cells 1<br>and 2                      | 12.7               | 11               | 9.5             | 1                                       | 139.7   | 1  | Cell 1 46.4                       |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  | " 2 46.4                          |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Native Males.                                     |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Ward I. {   | Males 1 and 2      | 144.6            | 50.9            | ...                                     | 186   | 39.5   | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
|   | Special Room       | 36.7             | 50.9            | ...                                     | 24  | 77.8   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | Admission Ward     | 14.7             | 10.2            | ...                                     | 10  | 14.9   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Ward II. {  | Malaria Ward       | 51               | 23              | 14                                      | 16  | 73.31  | 245                               | ...   | ...  | Yes                        | ...  | ...        |          |
|   | Lock-up            | 50.25            | 25              | ...                                     | 17  | 73.89  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | Observation Cell 1 | 13.9             | 10              | ...                                     | 1   | 139.8  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Eye Ward {  | " 2                | 13.9             | 12              | ...                                     | 1   | 166.8  | ...                               | ...   | Yes  | ...                        | ...  | ...        |          |
|   | " 3                | 9.10             | 7.10            | ...                                     | 1   | 64.61  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | Lock-up            | ...              | 21.6            | 14                                      | 8   | 83.16  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| W. I  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1 and 2 = 270                                     |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| S. R. = 133 1/2                                   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Admission = 19 1/2                                |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Theatre = 43 1/2                                  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Pantry = 19 1/2                                   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| W. II   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1 = 247 1/2                                       |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 2 = 282   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Lock-up = 34 1/2                                  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Store = 70 3/4                                    |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Pantry = 35 1/2                                   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Eye. Wd. = 34 1/2                                 |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Disft. = 59 1/2                                   |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Lock-up = 51 1/2                                  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 44 1/2  |                    |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings.   |  | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS. |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|----------------------------|--|------------|----------|
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.   | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet.  | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |          |
| SINGAPORE—Ctd.                              |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Maternity Wards.—                           |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4                     | 18              | 16               | 13              | each 1                                  | 288   | 9  | I Door = $69\frac{1}{2}$<br>= $37\frac{1}{4}$<br>= $6\frac{1}{8}$   | II Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>" = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 5, 6, 7 and 8                             | 18              | 20               | 13              | 2                                       | 180   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Natives 1 and 2                             | 36'9            | 20               | 12'6            | 6                                       | 123   | 15   | Window = $9\frac{3}{8}$<br>II Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $34\frac{1}{8}$  | III Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$<br>Door = $34\frac{1}{8}$   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 3   | 18              | 20               | 12'6            | 2                                       | 180   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 4 and 5                                   | 18              | 16               | 12'6            | 2                                       | 142   | 7  | III Door = $67\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $34\frac{1}{8}$  | Door large = $39\frac{1}{2}$<br>" = $13\frac{1}{8}$  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Window = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>IV Labour = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>Room = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $67\frac{1}{2}$<br>= $6\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $38\frac{1}{2}$ | Office.<br>= $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>= $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $39\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $13\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $20\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $51\frac{1}{2}$ | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | V Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$<br>" Door = $34\frac{1}{8}$  | Students<br>IV = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>= $34\frac{1}{8}$  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | VI Door = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$<br>Door = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | VII Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$<br>Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$  | Labour.<br>Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>= $34\frac{1}{8}$   | A.<br>B.                                       |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | VIII Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$<br>Door = $33\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $17\frac{1}{8}$   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Natives.<br>I Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$<br>Window = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>" = $34\frac{1}{8}$<br>Door = $68\frac{1}{2}$   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Doors = 960<br>Windows = 405  | 1,365  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   | </  |  |   |  |  |                            |  |            |          |

**HOSPITALS RETURN.**  
**Question II—Continued.**

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. |      | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the<br>average number of Patients<br>in the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |             | REMARKS.  |   |
|---|------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|-------------|---|---|
|   |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped ?  | Untrapped ? |   |   |
| SINGAPORE—Ctd.                              |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| LEPER HOSPITAL.                             |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Male  | I    | 27'             | 21'              | 12'             | 6                                       | 94.5  | 6  | 336                               | 336   | No   | Detached.                  | No   | No          | In addition to patients are accommodated on verandah, because of lack of room in the Ward.<br>Total No. 45. |   |
| Do.   | 2    | 60'             | 24'              | 12'             | 14                                      | 110   | 16   | 576                               | 576   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Do.   | 3    | "               | "                | "               | "                                       | "   | 15   | "                                 | "   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Female                                      | I    | 90'             | 18'              | 11'             | 33                                      | 46  | 43   | 452                               | 362   | No   | Detached.                  | No   | No          |   | In addition to patients are accommodated on verandah, because of lack of room in the Ward.<br>Total No. 45. |
| Do.   | 2    | 9'              | 8'               | 11'             | 1                                       | 72  | 2  | 36                                | 36  |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
|   |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                            |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| I   | ...  | 30              | 16.6             | 16.6            | 8                                       | 498   | 4  | ...                               | ...   | ...  | Yes                        | ...  | ...         | For Europeans   |   |
| A   | ...  | 80              | 20               | 18.6            | 20                                      | 66  | 24   | ...                               | ...   | ...  | "                          | ...  | ...         | Natives.  |   |
| B   | ...  | 80              | 20               | 18.6            | 20                                      | 66  | 24   | ...                               | ...   | ...  | "                          | ...  | ...         | "   |   |
| C   | ...  | 23.8            | 19.6             | 15.4            | 8                                       | 58  | 10   | ...                               | ...   | ...  | "                          | ...  | ...         | "   |   |
| D   | ...  | 23.8            | 19.6             | 15.4            | 8                                       | 58  | 8  | ...                               | ...   | Yes  | ...                        | ...  | ...         | Being made mosquitos proof for Natives.   |   |
| 2   | ...  | 10.6            | 10               | 15.8            | 1                                       | 106   | 1  | ...                               | ...   | ...  | ...                        | ...  | ...         | Contagious Ward.<br>Cells with wooden doors.<br>Cells with open iron doors.                                 |   |
| 3   | ...  | 10.6            | 10               | 15.8            | 1                                       | 106   | ...  | ...                               | ...   | ...  | ...                        | ...  | ...         |   |   |
| 4   | ...  | 17.6            | 17.6             | 16.3            | 4                                       | 309   | 6  | ...                               | ...   | ...  | ...                        | ...  | ...         |   |   |
| Cells                                       | 5-8  | 10              | 8.6              | 14.6            | 1                                       | 86  | 1  | ...                               | ...   | ...  | ...                        | ...  | ...         |   |   |
|   | 9-13 | 10              | 8.6              | 14.6            | 1                                       | 86  | 1  | ...                               | ...   | ...  | ...                        | ...  | ...         |   |   |
| * KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.                  |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| I   | ...  | 80              | 16               | 21              | 18                                      | 76  | 44   | 386                               | The total area is always open.                | No   | No                         | None   | None        | Female lepers.<br><br>Operation Theatre.<br>Surgical Store room.  |   |
| II  | ...  | 13              | 20.10            | 13              | 4                                       | 65  | 11   | 66.8                              |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| III   | ...  | 38.6            | 20.10            | 13              | 10                                      | 77  | 18   | 133.7                             |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| IV  | ...  | 52.6            | 20.10            | 13              | 12                                      | 88  | 22   | 197.7                             |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| V   | ...  | 35.6            | 20.10            | 13              | 10                                      | 71  | 16   | 133.7                             |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| VI  | ...  | Not used        | Not used         | Not used        | Not used                                | Not used  | Not used   | 66.8                              |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| VII   | ...  | 42.9            | 22.10            | 19.4            | 10                                      | 94  | 12   | 360                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| VIII  | ...  | Not used        | Not used         | Not used        | Not used                                | Not used  | Not used   | 240                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| † IX  | ...  | 76              | 20.10            | 19.4            | 16                                      | 95  | 30   | 550                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
|   |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.       |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| European Hospital                           | ...  | 20              | 12               | 14              | ‡ 2                                     | 1,680   | 1  | § 129                             | The total area is always open.                | Commode.                                       | Commode.                   | Nil  | ...         | † There are 5 wards like this each having 2 beds.   |   |
| Infectious A                                | ...  | 44.6            | 22.4             | 11.6            | 24                                      | 476   | 10   | 568                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Infectious B                                | ...  | 44.6            | 22.4             | 11.6            | 24                                      | 476   | 5  | 568                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Observation I                               | ...  | 66.3            | 21               | 10.8            | 30                                      | 494   | ...  | 739                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Observation 2 & 3                           | ...  | 88              | 22               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 508   | 8  | 1,142                             |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| Wardlet I                                   | ...  | 15              | 12.3             | 8.4             | 2                                       | 765   | 3  | 100                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| " II  | ...  | Disinfecting    | Disinfecting     | Room            | ...                                     | ...   | ...  | ...                               |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| " III                                       | ...  | 18.3            | 15.6             | 8.9             | 2                                       | 1,237   | 1  | 90                                |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| " IV  | ...  | 14.9            | 11.8             | 8.4             | 1                                       | 1,434   | ...  | 63                                |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| " V   | ...  | 15              | 12.8             | 8.4             | 2                                       | 791   | 2  | 89                                |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PANJANG.          |      |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |
| I   | ...  | 160             | 24               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96  | 44   | 1,268                             | 1,268   | No   | No                         | No   | No          | Not used for patients.<br>Cholera Wards.  |   |
| II  | ...  | 160             | 24               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96  | 58   | 1,268                             | 1,268   |  |                            |  |             |   |   |

\* Is undergoing structural additions and alterations in connection with the future Free Maternity Hospital from the middle of July. † All the patients with the exception of female lepers in Ward T have been transferred to General Hospital on the 15th December to make room for Free Maternity cases. ‡ Including the 5 wards in European Hospital. § Including open eaves and jack roof.

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |             | REMARKS.   |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|-------------|------------|
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped ?  | Untrapped ? |            |
| SINGAPORE—Cld.                              |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| BLIND WARD HOS-<br>PITAL, PASIR PANJANG     |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| Ward III ...                                | 160             | 24               | 10.6            | 40                                      | 96   | 45   | 1,268                             | 1,268   | No   | No                         | No   | No          |            |
| FREE MATERNITY<br>HOSPITAL                  |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| Ward I ...                                  | 30              | 14               | 14              | 3                                       | 140  | 19   | 480                               | 520   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No          |            |
| " II ...                                    | 30              | 18               | 14              | 4                                       | 135  |  | 204                               | 288   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| " III ...                                   | 30              | 18               | 14              | 4                                       | 135  |  | 164                               | 168   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| " IV ...                                    | 30              | 18               | 14              | 4                                       | 135  |  | 480                               | 492   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| PENANG.                                     |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| GENERAL HOSPITAL.                           |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| Seamen Ward ...                             | 41              | 35               | 15              | 8                                       | 2,906  | 8  | 308                               | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No          |            |
| Officer Ward No. 1 ...                      | 16              | 15               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,600  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 2 ...                                     | 16              | 15               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,600  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 3 ...                                     | 16              | 15               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,600  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 4 ...                                     | 16              | 15               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,600  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 5 ...                                     | 19              | 12               | 15              | ...                                     | Pantry   | ...  | 96                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 6 ...                                     | 16              | 15               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,600  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 7 ...                                     | 16              | 15               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,600  | 1  | 56                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 2nd class                                 | 31              | 16               | 15              | 2                                       | 3,941  | 2  | 88                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| European Fem. Ward                          |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| " No. I                                     | 16              | 16               | 15              | 2                                       | 3,840  | 2  | 88                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " II  | 16              | 16               | 15              | 1                                       | 3,840  | 1  | 88                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 2nd class                                 | 32              | 15               | 15              | 3                                       | 4,444  | 3  | 220                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Native Ward No. 1 ...                       | 56              | 24               | 16              | 14                                      | 1,745  | 14   | 84                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 2 ...                                     | 15              | 24               | 16              | 10                                      | 5,051  | 10   | 96                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Clerks' Ward No. 3 ...                      | 56              | 24               | 16              | 12                                      | ...  | ...  | 84                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Native Ward " 4 ...                         | 56              | 24               | 16              | 13                                      | 1,608  | 13   | 84                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 5 ...                                     | 15              | 24               | 16              | 10                                      | 1,383  | 10   | 240                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Lock-up ...                                 | 24              | 24               | 16              | 8                                       | 4,043  | 7  | 216                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Medical Ward 1 ...                          | 71              | 24               | 18              | 24                                      | 1,206  | 20   | 364                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| " 2 ...                                     | 91              | 24               | 18              | 18                                      | 7,119  | 18   | 356                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| District Female Ward                        | 91              | 24               | 15              | 23                                      | 1,376  | 25   | 364                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Native " ...                                | 61              | 24               | 15              | 13                                      | 1,721  | 13   | 242                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Female Lunatic Cell                         | 12              | 8                | 12              | 1                                       | 1,152  | 1  | 41                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| European " ...                              | 15              | 10               | 12              | 1                                       | 1,800  | 1  | 27                                | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           | Each Cell. |
| Veneral Ward ...                            | 30              | 24               | 15              | 6                                       | 7,158  | 8  | 121                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           | "          |
| DISTRICT HOSPITAL.                          |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| Ward I ...                                  | 150             | 21               | 13              | 43                                      | 1,078  | 38   | 1,454                             | 1,454   | No   | They are detached.         | No   | No          |            |
| " II ...                                    | 149             | 21               | 13              | 44                                      | 1,799  | 46   | 1,450                             | 1,450   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " III ...                                   | 114             | 22               | 13              | 34                                      | 2,174  | 29   | 868                               | 868   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " IV ...                                    | 144             | 20               | 13              | 46                                      | 985  | 42   | 1,813                             | 1,813   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " V ...                                     | 117             | 20               | 13              | 34                                      | 152  | 39   | 464                               | 464   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " VI ...                                    | 119             | 20               | 13              | 36                                      | 1,190  | 40   | 1,511                             | 1,511   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " VII ...                                   | 144             | 24               | 13              | 36                                      | 1,135  | 44   | 1,813                             | 1,813   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " VIII ...                                  | 80              | 22               | 15              | 46                                      | 1,257  | 22   | 1,295                             | 1,295   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " IX ...                                    | 150             | 20               | 14              | 26                                      | 750  | 47   | 1,407                             | 1,407   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| " X ...                                     | 150             | 20               | 14              | 47                                      | 750  | 46   | 1,407                             | 1,407   | "  |                            | "  | "           |            |
| Eye Ward ...                                | 90              | 23               | 15              | 18                                      | 238  | 26   | 535                               | 535   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Blind Ward ...                              | 50              | 20               | 12              | 18                                      | 632  | 18   | 576                               | 576   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| Male Lunatic Cell ...                       |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                            |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| Ward No. I ...                              | 58.6            | 50.2             | 15.9            | 22                                      | Practically<br>unlimited.  | 23   | 765                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No          |            |
| Contagious Ward No.                         |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| " I   | 20              | 11               | 10.5            | 2                                       |  | 3  | 90                                | ...   | Yes  | No                         | "  | "           |            |
| " 2   | 28              | 20               | 12.4            | 6                                       |  | 6  | 178                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |
| BALIK PULAU<br>HOSPITAL.                    |                 |                  |                 |   |  |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |             |            |
| Ward No. I ...                              | 140             | 20               | 10              | 30                                      | 2,545  | 19   | ...                               | ...   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No          |            |
| " II ...                                    | 80              | 20               | 10              | 18                                      | 3,200  | 12   | ...                               | ...   | "  | "                          | "  | "           |            |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward.        | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the<br>average number of Patients<br>in the Ward. | The greatest number of Pati-<br>ents in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |  | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |             | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------|----------|
|  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area in<br>square feet.     | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward.                               | Trapped ?  | Untrapped ? |          |
| PENANG—Ctd.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| QUARANTINE STATION,<br>PULAU JEREJAK.              |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward No. I   | 50              | 20               | 10              | 12                                      | 1,500   | 36   | 655½                              | 655½  |  |  |  |             |          |
| " II   | 50              | 20               | 10              | 12                                      | "   | 34   | "                                 | "   | No   | No   | No   | No          |          |
| " III  | 50              | 20               | 10              | 12                                      | "   | 24   | "                                 | "   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Female Ward  | 100             | 20               | 9               | 22                                      | "   | 32   | 1,311                             | 1,311   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Male Ward  | 100             | 20               | 9               | 22                                      | "   | 13   | 1,311                             | 1,311   |  |  |  |             |          |
| LEPER ASYLUM,<br>PULAU JEREJAK.                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Female Leper Hospital                              | 112             | 22               | 8.10            | 27                                      | 1,275   | 28   | 826                               | 826   | No   | Yes  | No   | No          |          |
| " New Ward   | 52'6"           | 33'6"            | 13              | 12                                      | 242   | 12   | 232                               | 232   |  |  |  |             |          |
| LEPER ASYLUM,<br>PULAU JEREJAK.                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward No. I   | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 1,237   | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 2  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 1,237   | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 3  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 1,237   | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 4  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 1,237   | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 5  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 1,237   | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 6  | 60              | 22               | 15              | 16                                      | 1,237   | 16   | 280                               | 280   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 7  | 180             | 21               | 14              | 40                                      | 989   | 39   | 480                               | 480   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 8  | 180             | 21               | 14              | 40                                      | 989   | 39   | 480                               | 480   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 9  | 190             | 22               | 14              | 45                                      | 1,720   | 45   | 476                               | 476   | No   | No   | No   | No          |          |
| " 10   | 120             | 22               | 13½             | 34                                      | 1,080   | 34   | 314                               | 314   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 11   | 120             | 22               | 13½             | 34                                      | 1,080   | 34   | 314                               | 314   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 12   | 100             | 22½              | 13½             | 40                                      | 1,025   | 40   | 308                               | 308   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 13   | 61              | 25               | 10              | 24                                      | 975   | 19   | 282                               | 282   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 14   | 120             | 22               | 13½             | 34                                      | 1,148   | 34   | 314                               | 314   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 15   | 103             | 26               | 14              | 40                                      | 980   | 34   | 1,932                             | 1,932   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 16   | 96              | 28               | 16              | 43                                      | 954   | 40   | 2,273                             | 2,273   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Eurasian Ward                                      | 50              | 20½              | 13              | 6                                       | 3,006   | 5  | 240                               | 240   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward I New Asylum                                  | 151             | 18               | 14              | 40                                      | 886   | 30   | 1,240                             | 1,240   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " II   | 151             | 18               | 14              | 40                                      | 886   | 30   | 1,240                             | 1,240   |  |  |  |             |          |
| BUTTERWORTH HOS-<br>PITAL, PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.  |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward No. I   | 33              | 18               | 13              | 11                                      | 265   | 10   | 204                               | 204   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 2  | 45              | 22               | 74              | 10                                      | 469   | 11   | 1,043                             | 1,043   | No   |  | No   | No          |          |
| " 3  | 34              | 22               | 15              | 8                                       | 560   | 8  | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 4  | 71              | 21               | 17              | 16                                      | 164   | 24   | 292                               | 292   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 5  | 30              | 20               | 15              | 16                                      | 150   | 16   | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 6  | 30              | 22               | 15              | 10                                      | 312   | 10   | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " 7  | 45              | 22               | 15              | 10                                      | 251   | 12   | 1,000                             | 1,000   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Contagious Ward                                    | 80              | 80               | 48              | ...                                     | ...   | ...  | ...                               | ...   |  |  |  |             |          |
| SUNGEI BAKAP<br>HOSPITAL, PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY.   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward No. I   | 98              | 22               | 20              | 24                                      | 1,238   | 49   | 1,878                             | 1,878   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " II   | 112             | 21               | 16              | 26                                      | 1,881   | 29   | 770                               | 770   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward Special                                       | 22              | 20               | 20              | 4                                       | 8,800   | 6  | 506                               | 506   | No   | Some distance off<br>connected by a<br>covered pass way. | No   | No          |          |
| " Lock-up  | 15              | 10               | 10              | 1                                       | 1,500   | 1  | 34                                | 34  |  |  |  |             |          |
| " Female   | 24              | 22               | 20              | 6                                       | 880   | 26   | 598                               | 598   |  |  |  |             |          |
| BUKIT MERTAJAM<br>HOSPITAL, PROVINCE<br>WELLESLEY. |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Ward No. I   | 48              | 22               | 11              | 14                                      | 1,056   | 18   | 641                               | 361   | No   | No   | No   | No          |          |
| " II   | 148             | 21               | 10              | 41                                      | 838   | 54   | 2,441                             | 2,614   |  |  |  |             |          |
| " III  | 30              | 14               | 10              | 9                                       | 1,400   | 7  | 365                               | 365   |  |  |  |             |          |
| Female Ward  | 26              | 21               | 10              | 10                                      | 910   | 14   | 492                               | 426   |  |  |  |             |          |

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

## Question II—Continued.

| Give the<br>Name or number of<br>each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of Beds assigned<br>to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available<br>for each Patient for the aver-<br>age number of Patients in<br>the Ward. | The greatest number of Pa-<br>tients in the Ward at any one<br>time during the Year. | Windows and Ventilating Openings. |   | Connexion of<br>the Privy<br>with the<br>Ward. |                            | Is there any<br>Sink or Drain<br>opening in<br>Ward. |            | REMARKS. |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|------------|----------|
|   |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  | Total area and<br>square feet.    | Area capable of<br>opening in square<br>feet. | If Privy in<br>Ward.                           | If leading out<br>of Ward. | Trapped?   | Untrapped? |          |
| MALACCA.                                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| DURIAN DAUN<br>HOSPITAL.                    |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| European Ward ...                           | 60              | 30               | 13'6            | 7                                       | 257'14  | 11   | Freely ventilated.                |   | No   | Yes                        | No   | No         |          |
| Ward No. 1 ...                              | 69              | 27               | 12              | 12                                      | 155'25  | 12   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 A ...                                   | 90½             | 23½              | 12              | 24                                      | 88'58   | 21   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 B ...                                   | 28              | 22               | 12              | 8                                       | 77  | 7  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 C ...                                   | 22              | 22               | 12              | 6                                       | 80'66   | 5  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 3 ...                                     | 112             | 22               | 12              | 32                                      | 77  | 23   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 4 ...                                     | 66              | 22               | 12              | 18                                      | 80'72   | 14   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 5 ...                                     | 130             | 23               | 12              | 36                                      | 83'05   | 58   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 6 ...                                     | 130             | 23               | 12              | 36                                      | 83'05   | 56   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 7 ...                                     | 66              | 23               | 12              | 12                                      | 126'5   | 23   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 8 ...                                     | 130             | 23               | 12              | 36                                      | 83'05   | 63   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 9 ...                                     | 141             | 23               | 12              | 40                                      | 81'07   | 37   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Female Ward No. 1 ...                       | 51              | 21               | 12              | 8                                       | 133'87  | 8  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 2 ...                                     | 44'4            | 22               | 12              | 14                                      | 69'77   | 9  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| " 3 ...                                     | 44'4            | 22               | 12              | 18                                      | 54'27   | 12   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | 14"             | 8'6"             | 12              | 5                                       | 24'08   | 4  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | 12              | 10               | 12              | 4                                       | 30  | 3  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| PRISON HOSPITAL.                            |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   | 31'6"           | 20'6"            | 11'9"           | 6                                       | c. ft.<br>1,517'51  | 6  | 2'10½                             | 53  | ...  | One                        | ...  | ...        |          |
| ALOR GAJAH<br>HOSPITAL.                     |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| One Attap Ward ...                          | 30              | 15               | 20              | 2                                       | 225   | Nil  | Freely ventilated.                | ...   | No   | Yes                        | ...  | Untrapped  |          |
| JASIN HOSPITAL.                             |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Ward I ...                                  | 120             | 20               | 16              | 40                                      | 60  | 33   | Free ventilation.                 | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| Ward II ...                                 | 100             | 20               | 16              | 24                                      | 83  | 31   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Female Ward                                 | 20              | 20               | 16              | 6                                       | 66  | 9  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| LUMUT HOSPITAL,<br>DINDINGS.                |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
|   |                 |                  |                 |   | c. ft.  |  | Free ventilation.                 | ...   | No   | No                         | No   | No         |          |
| Ward I Male ...                             | 80              | 22               | 10              | 26                                      | 676   | 25   |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Ward II Female ...                          | 62              | 22               | 10              | 12                                      | 1,136   | 7  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| Infectious Ward ...                         | 50              | 20               | 10              | 12                                      | 4,000   | 1  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| LABUAN HOSPITAL.                            |                 |                  |                 |   |   |  |                                   |   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 1. Female Ward ...                          | 25              | 20               | 14              | 6                                       | 83  | 3  | 300                               | 120   | Only one built<br>Separately.                  |                            | No   | No         |          |
| 2. Male Ward ...                            | 40              | 20               | 14              | 12                                      | 67  | 12   | 330                               | 140   |  |                            |  |            |          |
| 3. Prisoners' Ward ...                      | 22              | 20               | 9               | 6                                       | 73  | 3  | 144                               | 60  |  |                            |  |            |          |

## Question II—Continued.

|   | (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? | What is the source of the Water Supply?   | What is the quality of the Water? | (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.   | (III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?  |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | Unlimited.   | Municipal Reservoirs.   | Good.                             | Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor.  | Water-borne system connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good.  |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.                   | Do.  | Do.   | Good.                             | Do.   | Pail System. Night-soil is removed twice daily. Privies in good condition.   |
| Leper Hospitals Male and Female.            | Do.  | Do.   | Do.                               | Do.   | Do.  |
| Prison Hospital.                            | Do.  | ...   | Good.                             | Open air bathroom.  | Condition of privies good.   |
| Kandang Kerbau Hospital.                    | Do.  | Do.   | Good.                             | In special annexe attached to Ward by a covered way.  | 1 Pail System.<br>2 Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily.  |
| St. John's Island Quarantine Station.       | Do.  | (a) Sea-water Condensing plant (Liverpool and London Condensing Co.) and high-level service Reservoir (50,000 gallons capacity.)<br>(b) Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped to Service Reservoir. | Excellent.                        | (a) Sea bathing always available.<br>(b) Rain water tanks to all buildings.   | Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors.<br>Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties.   |
| Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.          | Do.  | From the Municipal Reservoirs.  | Good.                             | Four separate bathrooms. One latrine.   | The excreta is run into the sea at ebb-tide. Open Pail System cleansed twice daily. The privies are in good condition. |
| Blind Ward Hospital.                        | Same as for Beri-Beri  | Hospital.   |                                   |   |  |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                    | Unlimited.   | Town mains.   | Good.                             | In special annexe connected to on a back verandah.  | Pail good.   |
| General Hospital, Penang.                   | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Water Works.   | Good.                             | For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2 toties-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way. For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way. | Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.   |
| District Hospital, Penang.                  | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Hills.   | Good.                             | 8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills.   | The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.   |



## Question II—Continued.

|  | (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? | What is the source of the Water Supply?   | What is the quality of the Water?    | (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.  | (III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?   |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>PENANG.</b>                               |  |   |                                      |  |   |
| Prison Hospital.                             | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Water Works.   | Good.                                | Cisterns and Dippers.  | (1) Pail System.<br>(2) Sanitary.   |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.                        | An unlimited supply.   | The hill, and being conveyed to the Hospital in pipes.  | Do.                                  | Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward.   | (1) Surface excreta collected and removed pails and buried.<br>(2) Good.  |
| Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.              | Unlimited supply.  | Springs and surface water.  | Hard, otherwise good.                | Salt water is used exclusively for bathing and cleaning latrines.  | Wet System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes.   |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.                 | An unlimited supply.   | The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Asylum, also a well at the Quarantine Station, from which the water is pumped and conducted to the Asylum; wells are also used. | Good. Brackish in some of the wells. | Patients bathe at bath-rooms and wells.  | Pail System. Pails are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried.   |
| Female Leper Hospital.                       | An unlimited supply.   | Penang Hills.   | Good.                                | Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards.   | Pail System. Night-soil buried after free admixture with Jeyes' Fluid.  |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | Unlimited supply of water.   | From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir.  | Do.                                  | 2 Baths and lavatories attached to the Wards. The remainder on separate; but close to the Wards.   | (a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried.<br>(b) Privies are in good order.     |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | Unlimited quantity.  | For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water.          | Wholesome.                           | Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes.   | Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition. |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Unlimited.   | From a Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes.  | Good.                                | Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir.<br>Female patients have separate enclosure. | Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried.   |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                              |  |   |                                      |  |   |
| Durian Daun General Hospital.                | A limited supply.  | From Ayer Keroh Water Works.  | Do.                                  | Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.  | The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.   |

## Question II—Concluded.

|                                     | (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? | What is the source of the Water Supply?           | What is the quality of the Water? | (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.  | (III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?   |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>MALACCA—Ctd.</b>                 |  |   |                                   |  |   |
| <b>Durian Daun Pauper Hospital.</b> | A limited supply.  | From Ayer Keroh Water Works.                      | Good.                             | Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.  | The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.   |
| <b>Prison Hospital.</b>             | Ample supply.  | Public water supply from Reservoirs.              | Good.                             | Bathing from tanks built. Latrine, the usual system.   | Night-soil carried by toty twice a day. Buckets used for privies and cleansed twice daily.  |
| <b>Alor Gajah Hospital.</b>         | An unlimited supply is available.                                    | A brick well within the Dispensary ground.        | Good.                             | Brick cemented well. Latrine by digging a hole big enough for the purpose and one Cast Iron latrine.   | Defaecation into a deep trench in Dispensary ground. Patients seriously ill defaecate into pails which are emptied into the trench.   |
| <b>Jasin Hospital.</b>              | Unlimited quantity.  | Two wells. One for drinking and cooking purposes. | Good.                             | Patients usually bathe at the well, Water is supplied at the Latrines for washing purposes.  | The Latrines are cleansed twice daily. The excreta are buried in the hospital graveyard.  |
| <b>Lumut Hospital, Din-dings.</b>   | Unlimited.   | From a reservoir up a hill.                       | Good.                             | Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached.   | By pails.   |
| <b>Labuan Hospital.</b>             | Unlimited except during dry weather.                                 | Shallow well and two tanks of 3,000 gallons each. | Good.                             | Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards. | Latrine changed to the T. T. S. H. Type in July and the excrement is thrown directly into the sea twice daily. The privies are emptied twice daily and the night-soil is carried to the edge of the cliff about 150 yards from the Hospital buildings and there straight thrown into the sea. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are emptied almost immediately unless kept for any specific reason. |

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1923.

|   | Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice. |     |                | AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS. |  |                                       |
|---|---|-----|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
|   |   |     |                | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.             | By a Government Inspector.   | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |
| SINGAPORE.                                  |   |     |                |  |  |                                       |
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | 1<br>30        | H. E. the Governor 1<br>...                        | P. C. M. O. 30.  | 12                                    |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.                   | By Appointment  | ... | Nil.           | ...  | P. C. M. O. 11.<br>C. M. O. 11.  | Nil.                                  |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | 12<br>11<br>11 | ...<br>...<br>...                                  | ...<br>C. H. O. 1.<br>C. M. O. 1.<br>P. C. M. O. 2.<br>P. C. M. O. 1.<br>C. M. O. 1.<br>P. C. M. O. 1.               | ...<br>12<br>...                      |
| Prison Hospital.                            | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | Visiting Justices 11.                 |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
| Kandang Kerbau Hospital.                    | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | D. M. S. S.  | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | 19             | ...  | { P. C. M. O. 15.<br>C. M. O., S. 13.  | ...                                   |
| St. John's Island, Quarantine Station.      | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | P. C. M. O. 3.   | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | Nil.                                  |
| Blind Ward Hospital.                        | ...   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
| Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.          | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | Nil.   | 3  | Nil.                                  |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | Nil.   | 3  | Nil.                                  |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                    | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | Nil.   | D. M. S. S. 1<br>P. C. M. O. 55<br>C. M. O. 30   | Ladies' Committee.                    |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | Yes.           | ...  | ...  | 6                                     |
| PENANG.                                     |   |     |                |  |  |                                       |
| General Hospital.                           | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | H. E. the Governor 1.                              | P. C. M. O. 2.   | Committee 6.                          |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | Nil.   | ...  | Nil.                                  |
| District Hospital.                          | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | P. C. M. O. 2.   | 11                                    |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | P. C. M. O. 2.   | Visiting Justices.                    |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.                       | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | P. C. M. O.<br>C. M. O.<br>S. H. O.  | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.          | By Appointment  | ... | ...            | ...  | P. C. M. O.<br>C. M. O.  | ...                                   |
|   | Of Surprise   | ... | ...            | Hon. Resid. Councillor 1                           | P. C. M. O. 2<br>C. M. O.<br>P. C. M. O. 5.<br>M. O. Selangor.<br>Govt. Pathologist<br>P. C. M. O. 2.<br>C. M. O. 2. | ...                                   |
| Male Leper Asylum.                          | Do.   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |
| Female „                                    | Do.   | ... | ...            | ...  | ...  | ...                                   |

## Question III—Continued.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1923.

| —  | Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice |     |     | AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS. |   |   |
|--|--|-----|-----|--|---|---|
|  |  |     |     | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.             | By a Government Inspector.  | By a Committee of the Governing Body.       |
| PENANG—Ctd.                                  |  |     |     |  |   |   |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.                 | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | C. H. O., S.<br>P. M. O., F. M. S.<br>S. M. O., Perak   | ...   |
| Female Leper Hospital.                       | By Appointment   | ... | ... | R. C. P., 1.                                       | P. C. M. O., 2.   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ..   | ...   | ...   |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | P. C. M. O. 2.<br>C. M. O., P., 12.<br>H. R. C., 6.   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | C. M. O., Pg. 4.<br>Hon. R. C. 2.   | ...   |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | P. C. M. O., 1.<br>C. M. O., 5.<br>Hon. R. C. 1   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | M. O., P. W., 49.   | ...   |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | Surgeon, P., 3.<br>P. C. M. O.<br>M. O., P. W., N. & C. 53.<br>M. O., P. W. S., 1.<br>C. M. O., 4 | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Lumut Hospital, Dindings.                    | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | S. H. O., 1.                                       | 1 P. C. M. O.<br>5 by C. M. O.<br>1 S. H. O.<br>1 D. O. D.<br>2 R. C.<br>P. C. M. O., 1.          | ...   |
| MALACCA.                                     |  |     |     |  |   |   |
| Durian Daun Hospital.                        | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | P. C. M. O., 1.   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | Resident Councillor, 2.                            | ...   | ...   |
| ...  | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | D. M., S. S. 1.<br>P. C. M. O., 2.  | ...   |
| ...  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | Resident Councillor, 3.                            | ...   | ...   |
| Prison Hospital.                             | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | Hon. R. C. 4.<br>D. M., S. S.<br>P. C. M. O., 2.<br>I. of P. 2.                                   | Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly. |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | ...   |   |
| Alor Gajah Hospital.                         | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | P. C. M. O., 2.<br>Aud. Genl.   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | C. M. O., 13.   | ...   |
| Jasin Hospital.                              | By Appointmen  | ... | ... | ...  | P. C. M. O., 2.   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | R. C. M.<br>C. M. O., 16.   | ...   |
| Labuan Civil Hospital.                       | By Appointment   | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | ...   |
|  | Of Surprise  | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | ...   |

## Question III—Continued.

|   | (I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. | (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. | (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—<br>(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.<br>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.<br>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.<br>(Append copies of his Reports, if any.) |
|---|--|---|--|
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                           |  |   |  |
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | No. Thirty-three Occasions.  | No.   | Nil.<br>Nil.<br>Nil.   |
| Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.                   | No.  | No.   | One Annual Return.   |
| Leper Asylum.                               | ...  | ...   | Quarterly and annual return.   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | Produced before the P. C. M. O.  | Books always kept up to date.   | Quarterly, half-yearly and annual return reports.  |
| Kandang Kerbau Hospital.                    | Not Produced.  | ...   | ...  |
| St. John's Island Quarantine Station.       | Always Produced.   | Always up to date.  | ...  |
| Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.          | They were not produced.  | They are always kept up to date.  | Quarterly by the Audit Office. The stores are checked monthly by the Medical Officer in charge. Annual report by the Medical Officer in charge. None.  |
| Blind Ward Hospital.                        | No. Six Occasions.   | Do.   | Do.  |
| Free Maternity Hospital.                    | Every Occasion.  | No.   | Annual Report.   |
| <b>PENANG.</b>                              |  |   |  |
| General Hospital.                           | Produced for inspection of P. C. M. O.   | Always written up to date.  | Annual.  |
| District Hospital.                          | Always produced.   | Always found correct and kept up to date.   | Annual Report.   |
| Prison Hospital.                            | They were produced on every occasion.  | Always found properly made up to date.  | Nil.<br>Half-yearly and annually.<br>Nil.  |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.                       | Produced for inspection.   | On no occasion.   | Nil.   |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.          | Always produced.   | No.   | ...  |

## Question III—Concluded.

|   | (I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. | (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. | (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—<br>(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.<br>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.<br>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, Independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.<br>(Append copies of his Reports, if any.) |
|---|--|---|---|
| <b>PENANG—Ctd.</b>                                  |  |   |   |
| <b>Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.</b>                 | Always produced.   | On no occasion; always up to date.  | Half-yearly and Annual reports.   |
| <b>Female Leper Hospital.</b>                       | Do.  | Always up to date.  | Do.   |
| <b>Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.</b>    | Do.  | Always kept up to date.   | ...   |
| <b>Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.</b>   | Do.  | Always up to date.  | ...   |
| <b>Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.</b> | Books were produced on every occasion.   | Nil.  | ...   |
| <b>Lumut Hospital, Dindings.</b>                    | Registered books always produced.  | Always up to date.  | Nil.  |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                                     |  |   |   |
| <b>Durian Daun.</b>                                 | Always produced.   | Always up to date.  | Nil.  |
| <b>Prison Hospital.</b>                             | Do.  | Do.   | Nil.  |
| <b>Alor Gajah Hospital.</b>                         | They were always produced.   | They were always made up to date.   | Nil.  |
| <b>asin Hospital.</b>                               | They were produced on every occasion.  | They were found up to date on every occasion.   | ...   |

## Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|   | DISEASES TREATED.                                       | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|---|---|------------------|-------------------|
| SINGAPORE.                                  | Diseases caused by infection ... ..                     | 2,273            | 215               |
|   | " of the Nervous System ... ..                          | 138              | 9                 |
|   | Mental diseases ... ..                                  | 55               | 1                 |
|   | Diseases of the Eye ... ..                              | 116              | ...               |
|   | " " Ear ... ..  | 65               | ...               |
|   | " " Circulatory System ... ..                           | 56               | 19                |
|   | " " Blood ... ..  | 4                | 1                 |
|   | " " Spleen ... ..                                       | 4                | 1                 |
|   | " " Lymphatic System ... ..                             | 112              | ...               |
|   | " " Breast ... ..                                       | 11               | 1                 |
|   | " " Respiratory System ... ..                           | 402              | 27                |
|   | " " Nose ... ..   | 28               | ...               |
|   | " " Digestive System ... ..                             | 794              | 39                |
|   | " " Teeth and Gums ... ..                               | 34               | ...               |
|   | " due to disorders of nutrition or of metabolism ... .. | 24               | ...               |
|   | " of the Urinary System ... ..                          | 116              | 19                |
|   | " Generative System, male organs ... ..                 | 287              | 2                 |
|   | " " female organs ... ..                                | 678              | 11                |
|   | " of Organs of Locomotion ... ..                        | 176              | ...               |
|   | " of Areolar Tissue ... ..                              | 242              | 5                 |
|   | " of Skin ... ..  | 316              | 1                 |
|   | Animal parasites ... ..                                 | 225              | 10                |
|   | Vegetable Parasites ... ..                              | 60               | ...               |
|   | Malformation ... ..                                     | 15               | ...               |
|   | Poisons ... ..  | 27               | 4                 |
|   | Tumours and Cyst's ... ..                               | 78               | 10                |
|   | Injuries General and Local ... ..                       | 1,343            | 47                |
|   | Miscellaneous ... ..                                    | 159              | ...               |
|   | Total ... ..  | 7,838            | 422               |
| General Hospital including Maternity Wards. | Venereal Diseases ... ..                                | 1,330            | 91                |
|   | Malignant New Growth ... ..                             | 49               | 28                |
|   | Infective ... ..  | 3,292            | 836               |
|   | Intoxication ... ..                                     | 26               | 1                 |
|   | General Diseases ... ..                                 | 602              | 73                |
|   | Nervous System ... ..                                   | 128              | 12                |
|   | Disease of Eye ... ..                                   | 261              | ...               |
|   | " Ear ... ..  | 17               | 2                 |
|   | Circulatory System... ..                                | 71               | 33                |
|   | Respiratory " ... ..                                    | 422              | 53                |
|   | Digestive " ... ..                                      | 370              | 60                |
|   | Ulcers " ... ..   | 958              | ...               |
|   | Urinary " ... ..  | 285              | 45                |
|   | Generative " ... ..                                     | 60               | ...               |
|   | Organs of Locomotion ... ..                             | 45               | 1                 |
|   | Connective Tissue ... ..                                | 260              | 5                 |
|   | Disease of skin ... ..                                  | 124              | ...               |
|   | Injuries ... ..   | 740              | 37                |
| Tan Tock Seng Hospital.                     | Parasites ... ..  | 349              | 23                |
|   | Observation ... ..                                      | 207              | ...               |
|   | Total ... ..  | 9,596            | 1,300             |
| Prison Hospital.                            | Infective Diseases ... ..                               | 322              | 13                |
|   | Nervous System ... ..                                   | 26               | 3                 |
|   | Eye Diseases ... ..                                     | 27               | ...               |
|   | Ear " ... ..  | 3                | ...               |
|   | Circulatory System ... ..                               | 24               | 2                 |
|   | Respiratory " ... ..                                    | 77               | 2                 |
|   | Digestive " ... ..                                      | 233              | 2                 |
|   | Lymphatic " ... ..                                      | 13               | ...               |
|   | Urinary " ... ..  | 13               | ...               |
|   | Generative " ... ..                                     | 9                | ...               |
|   | Parasitic Diseases ... ..                               | 30               | ...               |
|   | Locomotor Diseases ... ..                               | 1                | ...               |
|   | Connective Tissue ... ..                                | 41               | ...               |
|   | Skin diseases ... ..                                    | 49               | ...               |
|   | Carried forward ... ..                                  | 868              | 22                |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                                       | DISEASES TREATED.                          | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| SINGAPORE—Ctd.                        | <i>Brought forward</i> ...                 | 868              | 22                |
|                                       | Injuries ...                               | 49               | ...               |
|                                       | Ulcers ...                                 | 20               | ...               |
|                                       | Observation ...                            | 32               | ...               |
|                                       | Total ...                                  | 969              | 22                |
| Male Leper Asylum.                    | Leprosy ...                                | 122              | 7                 |
| Female Leper Asylum.                  | Leprosy ...                                | 46               | 7                 |
|                                       | Infectious Diseases ...                    | 246              | 28                |
|                                       | Diseases of Blood ...                      | 8                | 1                 |
|                                       | Disease of the Ear ...                     | 7                | ...               |
|                                       | " Nervous System ...                       | 57               | 10                |
|                                       | " Eye ...                                  | 46               | ...               |
|                                       | " Circulatory System ...                   | 11               | 1                 |
|                                       | " Respiratory " ...                        | 114              | 29                |
|                                       | " Digestive " ...                          | 70               | 10                |
|                                       | " Lymphatic " ...                          | 7                | ...               |
|                                       | " Urinary " ...                            | 21               | 4                 |
|                                       | " Female Organs of Generation ...          | 54               | 5                 |
|                                       | Diseases due to disorders of Nutrition ... | 16               | 10                |
|                                       | Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...   | 25               | 2                 |
|                                       | " Connective Tissue ...                    | 24               | ...               |
|                                       | Parasites ...                              | 38               | 1                 |
|                                       | Injuries ...                               | 39               | 3                 |
|                                       | Diseases of Breast ...                     | 7                | ...               |
|                                       | N. A. D. ...                               | 78               | ...               |
|                                       | Others ...                                 | 27               | 1                 |
|                                       | Total ...                                  | 895              | 105               |
| St. John's Island Quarantine Station. | Infectious Diseases ...                    | 86               | 1                 |
|                                       | General " ...                              | 5                | 2                 |
|                                       | Diseases of Eye ...                        | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | " Respiratory System ...                   | 8                | 3                 |
|                                       | " Digestive " ...                          | 7                | ...               |
|                                       | Diseases of Urinary " ...                  | 2                | ...               |
|                                       | " Connective Tissue ...                    | 5                | ...               |
|                                       | Diseases Injuries ...                      | 3                | ...               |
|                                       | Spinal cord and Membrane ...               | 14               | 2                 |
|                                       | Total ...                                  | 131              | 8                 |
|                                       | <i>General Diseases.</i>                   |                  |                   |
|                                       | Beri-beri ...                              | 165              | 5                 |
|                                       | Febricula ...                              | 5                | ...               |
|                                       | Tubercle ...                               | 5                | 3                 |
|                                       | Syphilis ...                               | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | Dysentery ...                              | 8                | 5                 |
|                                       | <i>Nervous System.</i>                     |                  |                   |
|                                       | Syphilitic Neuritis ...                    | 3                | ...               |
|                                       | Neuritis ...                               | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | Hemiplegia ...                             | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | <i>Circulatory System.</i>                 |                  |                   |
|                                       | Valvular Disease of heart ...              | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | <i>Respiratory System.</i>                 |                  |                   |
|                                       | Asthma ...                                 | 2                | ...               |
|                                       | Broncho Pneumonia ...                      | 1                | 1                 |
|                                       | <i>Digestive System.</i>                   |                  |                   |
|                                       | Stomatitis ...                             | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>               |                  |                   |
|                                       | Arthritis ...                              | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | <i>Parasites.</i>                          |                  |                   |
|                                       | Ankylostomiasis ...                        | 1                | ...               |
|                                       | Skin Disease ...                           | 4                | ...               |
|                                       | Diseases of Eye ...                        | 7                | ...               |
|                                       | Total ...                                  | 207              | 14                |



## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                       | DISEASES TREATED.                     | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SINGAPORE—Ctd.</b> |                                       |                  |                   |
|                       | <i>General Diseases.</i>              |                  |                   |
|                       | Malaria ... ..                        | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Dysentery ... ..                      | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Influenza ... ..                      | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Febricula ... ..                      | 3                | ...               |
|                       | <i>Circulatory System.</i>            |                  |                   |
| Blind Ward Hospital.  | Arteriosclerosis ... ..               | 1                | 1                 |
|                       | Myocardial Degeneration ... ..        | 2                | 2                 |
|                       | <i>Respiratory System.</i>            |                  |                   |
|                       | Pulmonary Tuberculosis ... ..         | 1                | 1                 |
|                       | <i>Digestive System.</i>              |                  |                   |
|                       | Stomatitis ... ..                     | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Skin Diseases ... ..                  | 15               | ...               |
|                       | Total ..                              | 26               | 4                 |
| <b>PENANG.</b>        |                                       |                  |                   |
| General Hospital.     | Infectious Diseases... ..             | 1,021            | 157               |
|                       | Intoxication ... ..                   | 12               | ...               |
|                       | General Diseases ... ..               | 21               | 1                 |
|                       | Diseases of Nervous System ... ..     | 29               | 9                 |
|                       | " Mental ... ..                       | 8                | ...               |
|                       | " Eye ... ..                          | 34               | ...               |
|                       | " Ear ... ..                          | 4                | 1                 |
|                       | " Circulatory System ... ..           | 41               | 17                |
|                       | " Respiratory " ... ..                | 150              | 21                |
|                       | " Digestive " ... ..                  | 367              | 27                |
|                       | " Lymphatic " ... ..                  | 45               | ...               |
|                       | " Urinary " ... ..                    | 72               | 8                 |
|                       | " Generation, Organ Male ... ..       | 136              | 2                 |
|                       | " " " Female ... ..                   | 31               | 6                 |
|                       | " Organ of Locomotion ... ..          | 22               | ...               |
|                       | " Connective Tissue ... ..            | 73               | 1                 |
|                       | " Nail ... ..                         | 2                | ...               |
|                       | " Skin ... ..                         | 161              | 2                 |
|                       | Poisons ... ..                        | 2                | 2                 |
|                       | Debility ... ..                       | 18               | ...               |
|                       | Injury ... ..                         | 430              | 10                |
|                       | Tumour ... ..                         | 22               | 5                 |
|                       | Nematoda ... ..                       | 173              | 7                 |
|                       | Other Diseases ... ..                 | 155              | 19                |
|                       | No Appreciable Disease ... ..         | 15               | ...               |
|                       | Observation ... ..                    | 24               | ...               |
|                       | Total ...                             | 3,068            | 295               |
| District Hospital.    | Infectious Diseases ... ..            | 2,661            | 235               |
|                       | Intoxication ... ..                   | 7                | ...               |
|                       | General Diseases ... ..               | 24               | 1                 |
|                       | Diseases of the Nervous System ... .. | 68               | 13                |
|                       | " Eye ... ..                          | 188              | ...               |
|                       | " Ear ... ..                          | 2                | ...               |
|                       | " Nose ... ..                         | 1                | ...               |
|                       | " Circulatory System ... ..           | 95               | 41                |
|                       | " Respiratory " ... ..                | 763              | 186               |
|                       | " Digestive " ... ..                  | 214              | 15                |
|                       | " Lymphatic " ... ..                  | 115              | ...               |
|                       | " Urinary " ... ..                    | 130              | 26                |
|                       | " Generative " ... ..                 | 151              | 1                 |
|                       | " Organs of Locomotion ... ..         | 59               | ...               |
|                       | " Connective Tissue ... ..            | 123              | 1                 |
|                       | " Skin ... ..                         | 267              | 21                |
|                       | General Injuries ... ..               | 3                | 3                 |
|                       | Injuries ... ..                       | 44               | ...               |
|                       | Parasites ... ..                      | 2,987            | 7                 |
|                       | General ... ..                        | 158              | 8                 |
|                       | Total ...                             | 8,060            | 558               |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                                    | DISEASES TREATED.                           | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|
| PENANG—Ctd.                        |   |                  |                   |
| Prison Hospital.                   | Infective Diseases ... ..                   | 102              | 13                |
|                                    | General Disease ... ..                      | 7                | ...               |
|                                    | Diseases of Nervous System ... ..           | 4                | ...               |
|                                    | " Eye ... ..                                | 8                | ...               |
|                                    | " Ear ... ..                                | 5                | ...               |
|                                    | " Circulatory System ... ..                 | 7                | 2                 |
|                                    | " Respiratory " ... ..                      | 21               | 1                 |
|                                    | " Digestive " ... ..                        | 33               | ...               |
|                                    | " Lymphatic " ... ..                        | 3                | ...               |
|                                    | " Urinary " ... ..                          | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Generative " ... ..                       | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Organs of Locomotion ... ..               | ...              | ...               |
|                                    | " Connective Tissue ... ..                  | 45               | ...               |
|                                    | " Skin ... ..                               | ...              | ...               |
|                                    | Parasites ... ..                            | 35               | 2                 |
|                                    | Injuries ... ..                             | 18               | ...               |
|                                    | Debility ... ..                             | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | Observation ... ..                          | 5                | ...               |
|                                    | Total ...                                   | 297              | 18                |
| Balik Pulau Hospital.              | Infective Diseases ... ..                   | 62               | 10                |
|                                    | Diseases of Nervous System ... ..           | 9                | ...               |
|                                    | " N. A. D. ... ..                           | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Connective Tissue ... ..                  | ...              | ...               |
|                                    | " Respiratory System ... ..                 | 22               | 5                 |
|                                    | " Digestive " ... ..                        | 9                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Lymphatic " ... ..                        | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Urinary " ... ..                          | 4                | ...               |
|                                    | " Generative " ... ..                       | 6                | ...               |
|                                    | " Skin ... ..                               | 57               | ...               |
|                                    | Injuries ... ..                             | 8                | ...               |
|                                    | Parasites ... ..                            | 25               | ...               |
|                                    | Old age ... ..                              | 1                | 1                 |
|                                    | Observation ... ..                          | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | Total ...                                   | 206              | 17                |
| Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak. | Infectious Diseases ... ..                  | 444              | 29                |
|                                    | Diseases of the Nervous System ... ..       | 5                | ...               |
|                                    | " Eye ... ..                                | 22               | ...               |
|                                    | " Ear ... ..                                | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Nose ... ..                               | 2                | ...               |
|                                    | " Respiratory System ... ..                 | 52               | ...               |
|                                    | " Digestive " ... ..                        | 77               | 6                 |
|                                    | " Skin ... ..                               | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | " Affection connected with Pregnancy ... .. | 3                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Organs of Locomotion ... ..               | 4                | ...               |
|                                    | " Connective Tissue ... ..                  | 9                | 1                 |
|                                    | " Injuries ... ..                           | 8                | ...               |
|                                    | " Generative ... ..                         | 1                | ...               |
|                                    | Other Diseases ... ..                       | 139              | 6                 |
|                                    | Total ...                                   | 768              | 43                |
| Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.       | Leprosy ... ..                              | 688              | 140               |
|                                    | Total ...                                   | 688              | 140               |
| Female Leper Hospital.             | Leprosy ... ..                              | 53               | 10                |
|                                    | Total ...                                   | 53               | 10                |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|  | DISEASES TREATED.                      | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths.                 |
|--|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>PENANG—Ctd.</b>                           |  |                  |                                   |
| Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.    | Infectious Diseases ... ..             | 385              | 28                                |
|  | General " ... ..                       | 8                | ...                               |
|  | Diseases of Nervous System ... ..      | 18               | 1                                 |
|  | " the Eye ... ..                       | 6                | ...                               |
|  | " the Ear ... ..                       | 3                | ...                               |
|  | " the Circulatory System ... ..        | 1                | 1                                 |
|  | " the Respiratory " ... ..             | 95               | 18                                |
|  | " the Digestive " ... ..               | 55               | 6                                 |
|  | " the Lymphatic " ... ..               | 23               | ...                               |
|  | " the Urinary " ... ..                 | 5                | 2                                 |
|  | " the Generative " ... ..              | 40               | ...                               |
|  | " the Organs of Locomotion ... ..      | 4                | ...                               |
|  | " the Connective Tissue ... ..         | 64               | ...                               |
|  | " the Skin ... ..                      | 151              | ...                               |
|  | Injuries ... ..                        | 146              | 4                                 |
|  | Obstetric ... ..                       | 4                | ...                               |
|  | Malformation ... ..                    | 1                | ...                               |
|  | Poison ... ..                          | 2                | ...                               |
|  | Inanition ... ..                       | 1                | ...                               |
|  | Observation for Insanity ... ..        | 11               | ...                               |
|  | Parasite ... ..                        | 66               | 5                                 |
|  | Senility and Debility ... ..           | 11               | 4                                 |
|  | No Appreciable Disease ... ..          | 4                | ...                               |
|  | Contracts of Chickenpox ... ..         | 6                | ...                               |
| Total ...                                    |  | 1,140            | 70                                |
| Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.   | Infectious Diseases ... ..             | 246              | 40                                |
|  | Disease of the Nervous System ... ..   | 22               | 3                                 |
|  | " Eye ... ..                           | 8                | ...                               |
|  | " Circulatory System ... ..            | 17               | 4                                 |
|  | " Respiratory " ... ..                 | 94               | 29                                |
|  | " Digestive " ... ..                   | 78               | 6                                 |
|  | " Lymphatic " ... ..                   | 15               | ...                               |
|  | " Generative " ... ..                  | 30               | ...                               |
|  | " Ear ... ..                           | 1                | ...                               |
|  | Poison ... ..                          | 2                | ...                               |
|  | Disease of Organs of Locomotion ... .. | 25               | ...                               |
|  | " the Connective Tissue ... ..         | 13               | ...                               |
|  | " Skin ... ..                          | 162              | ...                               |
|  | Injuries ... ..                        | 89               | 2                                 |
|  | Parasite Diseases ... ..               | 414              | 29                                |
|  | Obstetric ... ..                       | 4                | 1                                 |
|  | Others ... ..                          | 9                | ...                               |
|  | No Appreciable Diseases ... ..         | 52               | ...                               |
|  | Intoxication ... ..                    | 2                | ...                               |
|  | General Diseases ... ..                | 2                | ...                               |
|  | Disease of Urinary System ... ..       | 15               | 6                                 |
|  | Tumour ... ..                          | 8                | 4                                 |
|  | Senile Decay ... ..                    | 11               | 10                                |
| Total ...                                    |  | 1,319            | 134                               |
| Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley. | Diseases of the Ear ... ..             | 5                | ...                               |
|  | " Nose ... ..                          | 1                | ...                               |
|  | Infective Diseases ... ..              | 603              | 33                                |
|  | Nervous System ... ..                  | 21               | 6                                 |
|  | Disease of Eye ... ..                  | 9                | ...                               |
|  | Circulatory System ... ..              | 4                | 1                                 |
|  | Respiratory " ... ..                   | 98               | 22                                |
|  | Digestive " ... ..                     | 60               | 5                                 |
|  | Lymphatic " ... ..                     | 20               | ...                               |
|  | Urinary " ... ..                       | 28               | 13                                |
|  | Generative " ... ..                    | 20               | 2                                 |
|  | Organs of Locomotion ... ..            | 6                | ...                               |
|  | Connective Tissue ... ..               | 32               | 4                                 |
|  | Skin ... ..                            | 16               | ...                               |
| Carried forward ...                          |  | 923              | 86                                |
|  |  |                  | Gangrenous Ulceration (Sapremia.) |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                       | DISEASES TREATED.                         | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|
|                       | <i>Brought forward</i> ...                | 923              | 86                |
| PENANG—Ctd.           |   |                  |                   |
|                       | Obstetric ... ..                          | 7                | ...               |
|                       | Injuries ... ..                           | 240              | 9                 |
|                       | Parasites ... ..                          | 178              | 23                |
|                       | Poison Wounds ... ..                      | 2                | ...               |
|                       | No Appreciable Disease ... ..             | 25               | ...               |
|                       | Observation ... ..                        | 20               | ...               |
|                       | Senile Decay ... ..                       | 3                | 3                 |
|                       | Debility ... ..                           | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Total ...                                 | 1,399            | 121               |
| MALACCA.              |   |                  |                   |
|                       | Infectious Diseases ... ..                | 1,349            | 170               |
|                       | Intoxication ... ..                       | 3                | ...               |
|                       | General Diseases ... ..                   | 3                | 1                 |
|                       | Morbid incident ... ..                    | 26               | 4                 |
|                       | Nervous System ... ..                     | 53               | 9                 |
|                       | Eye Disease ... ..                        | 48               | ...               |
|                       | Ear " ... ..                              | 91               | ...               |
|                       | Disease of Naso Pharynx ... ..            | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Circulatory System ... ..                 | 57               | 29                |
|                       | Respiratory " ... ..                      | 302              | 80                |
|                       | Digestive " ... ..                        | 210              | 23                |
|                       | Lymphatic " ... ..                        | 19               | ...               |
| Durian Daun Hospital. | Urinary " ... ..                          | 101              | 34                |
|                       | Generative " ... ..                       | 73               | 1                 |
|                       | Affection Connected with Pregnancy ... .. | 12               | ...               |
|                       | " " Parturition ... ..                    | 12               | 2                 |
|                       | " " Consequent on " ... ..                | 1                | 1                 |
|                       | Disease of Organs of Locomotion ... ..    | 69               | 2                 |
|                       | " " Connective Tissue ... ..              | 86               | 7                 |
|                       | Skin Diseases ... ..                      | 377              | ...               |
|                       | Nail " ... ..                             | 3                | ...               |
|                       | General Injuries ... ..                   | 16               | 2                 |
|                       | Local Injuries ... ..                     | 234              | 2                 |
|                       | Poisoning ... ..                          | 7                | 1                 |
|                       | Parasites ... ..                          | 421              | 15                |
|                       | Total ...                                 | 3,493            | 383               |
|                       |   |                  |                   |
|                       | Simple Continued Fever ... ..             | 3                | ...               |
|                       | Acute Rheumatism ... ..                   | 2                | ...               |
|                       | Pryesisa Conjunctivitis ... ..            | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Anæmia ... ..                             | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Bronchitis ... ..                         | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Pulmonary Tuberculosis ... ..             | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Ulcer ... ..                              | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Dysentery ... ..                          | 3                | ...               |
| Prison Hospital.      | Diarrhœa ... ..                           | 4                | ...               |
|                       | Beri-beri ... ..                          | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Imætigo Contogiasa ... ..                 | 2                | ...               |
|                       | Gonorrhœa ... ..                          | 2                | ...               |
|                       | Bright Disease ... ..                     | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Scabies ... ..                            | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Dislocation ... ..                        | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Ankylostomiasis ... ..                    | 7                | ...               |
|                       | Ulcer and Ankylostomiasis ... ..          | 1                | ...               |
|                       | Total ...                                 | 33               | ...               |

## Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

|                     | DISEASES TREATED.                   | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>MALACCA—Ctd.</b> |                                     |                  |                   |
| Jasin Hospital.     | Infectious Diseases ... ..          | 342              | 45                |
|                     | Nervous System ... ..               | 4                | 1                 |
|                     | Diseases of the Eye ... ..          | 7                | ...               |
|                     | "    Ear ... ..                     | 3                | ...               |
|                     | Circulatory System ... ..           | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Respiratory " ... ..                | 36               | 6                 |
|                     | Digestive " ... ..                  | 24               | ...               |
|                     | Lymphatic " ... ..                  | 5                | ...               |
|                     | Urinary " ... ..                    | 16               | 1                 |
|                     | Generative " ... ..                 | 19               | ...               |
|                     | Diseases of Locomotion ... ..       | 5                | ...               |
|                     | "    Connective Tissue ... ..       | 23               | ...               |
|                     | "    of the Skin ... ..             | 22               | ...               |
|                     | Injuries ... ..                     | 97               | 1                 |
|                     | Parasites ... ..                    | 39               | 4                 |
|                     | Other Diseases ... ..               | 85               | ...               |
|                     | Total ... ..                        | 728              | 58                |
| <b>DINDINGS.</b>    |                                     |                  |                   |
| Lumut Hospital.     | Infectious Diseases ... ..          | 227              | 13                |
|                     | Disease of Nervous System ... ..    | 7                | 3                 |
|                     | "    Eye ... ..                     | 2                | ...               |
|                     | "    Ear ... ..                     | ...              | ...               |
|                     | Circulatory System ... ..           | 4                | 2                 |
|                     | Respiratory " ... ..                | 24               | 3                 |
|                     | Digestive " ... ..                  | 48               | 1                 |
|                     | Urinary " ... ..                    | 9                | 1                 |
|                     | Generative " ... ..                 | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Affection of Pregnancy ... ..       | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Growths ... ..                      | 2                | ...               |
|                     | Diseases of Connective Tissue... .. | 54               | ...               |
|                     | "    Skin ... ..                    | 22               | ...               |
|                     | Injuries ... ..                     | 34               | ...               |
|                     | Unclassified ... ..                 | 73               | 5                 |
|                     | Total ... ..                        | 508              | 28                |
| <b>LABUAN.</b>      |                                     |                  |                   |
| Labuan Hospital.    | Infectious Diseases ... ..          | 91               | 5                 |
|                     | Mental " ... ..                     | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Diseases of the Eye ... ..          | 2                | ...               |
|                     | "    Nose ... ..                    | 2                | ...               |
|                     | Circulatory System ... ..           | 4                | ...               |
|                     | Lymphatic " ... ..                  | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Respiratory " ... ..                | 17               | 2                 |
|                     | Digestive " ... ..                  | 8                | 1                 |
|                     | Generative " ... ..                 | 2                | ...               |
|                     | Female Organs of Generation ... ..  | 1                | ...               |
|                     | Injuries ... ..                     | 16               | 3                 |
|                     | Tumours and Cysto ... ..            | 4                | 3                 |
|                     | Other Diseases ... ..               | 43               | ...               |
|                     | Total ... ..                        | 192              | 15                |

## Question IV—Continued.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

| —  | Name of Diseases.                      | OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS. |   |                         | OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS. |         |                           |         |     |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----|
|  |  | Number<br>of<br>Cases.      | In case of Patients attacked<br>while in Hospital, state how long<br>the Person had been in Hospital<br>before his attack, and for what<br>disease he was admitted. | Number<br>of<br>Deaths. | Resident<br>Officers.       |         | Non-Resident<br>Officers. |         |     |
|  |  |                             |   |                         | Cases.                      | Deaths. | Cases.                    | Deaths. |     |
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                             |   |                         |                             |         |                           |         |     |
| Tan Tock Seng<br>Hospital.   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague Bubonic                         | 11                          | ...   | 4                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague Septicæmic                      | 1                           | ...   | 1                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | 43                          | ...   | 20                      | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | 3                           | ...   | 1                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | 2                           | ...   | 1                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
| Blind Ward<br>Hospital and<br>Beri-beri<br>Hospital,<br>Pasir Panjang. | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | ...                         | N I L.  | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
| Free Maternity<br>Hospital.  | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague                                 | 1                           | Two days.   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
| PENANG.  |  |                             |   |                         |                             |         |                           |         |     |
| General Hospi-<br>tal.   | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | 9                           | Admitted for Enteric.   | 1                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | 2                           | Admitted for Pyæmia.  | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
| District Hospi-<br>tal.  | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | Nil.                    | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | 1                           | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | Nil.                    | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | 1                           | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
| Quarantine<br>Station, Pulau<br>Jerejak.                               | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | 2                           | ...   | 1                       | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
| Butterworth<br>Hospital, Pro-<br>vince Wellesley.                      | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |
|  | Pyæmia                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                         | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ... |

Question IV—Concluded.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

| —                        | Name of Diseases.                      | OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS. |   |                         |                       | OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS. |                            |         |     |     |     |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|
|                          |  | Number<br>of<br>Cases.      | In case of Patients attacked<br><i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long<br>the Person had been in Hospital<br>before his attack, and for what<br>disease he was admitted. | Number<br>of<br>Deaths. | Resident<br>Officers. |                             | Non-Resident.<br>Officers. |         |     |     |     |
|                          |  |                             |   |                         | Cases.                | Deaths.                     | Cases.                     | Deaths. |     |     |     |
| MALACCA.                 |  |                             |   |                         |                       |                             |                            |         |     |     |     |
| Prison<br>Hospital.      | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
| Durian Daun<br>Hospital. | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Pyæmia                                 | ...                         | ...   | ...                     | ...                   | ...                         | ...                        | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
| LABUAN.                  |  |                             |   |                         |                       |                             |                            |         |     |     |     |
| Hospital.                | Yellow Fever or other Endemic<br>Fever | ...                         | ...   | Nil.                    | ...                   | ...                         | Nil.                       | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Plague                                 | ...                         | ...   | ”                       | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Typhus                                 | ...                         | ...   | ”                       | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Small-pox                              | ...                         | ...   | ”                       | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Scarletina                             | ...                         | ...   | ”                       | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever             | ...                         | ...   | ”                       | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Erysipelas                             | ...                         | ...   | 1                       | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |
|                          | Pyæmia                                 | ...                         | ...   | Nil.                    | ...                   | ...                         | ”                          | ...     | ... | ... | ... |

Section 27.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**LUNATIC ASYLUM.**

---

**1923.**



## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## Question I.—(Statistical.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

|        | Number of Patients admitted during 1923. | Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity. | Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1923. | Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1923.          |           | Number of Patients discharged during 1923. |            |           |               | Number of Patients who died in 1923. | AVERAGE duration of residence of those who in 1923. |             |                  | Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1923. |                              |     |
|--------|--|--|--|---|-----------|--|------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|-----|
|        |  |  | Employed in Attendance on the Patients.                | Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants. | Resident. | Non-Resident.                              | Recovered. | Relieved. | Not improved. |                                      | Absconded.  | Died.       | Were Discharged. |   | Remained at the end of 1923. |     |
|        |  |  |  |   |           |  |            |           |               |                                      |   | yr. ms. ds. | yr. ms. ds.      |   | yr. ms. ds.                  |     |
| Male   | 283                                      | 253  | 421·31   | 39  | 12        | 2  | 7          | 88        | 13            | 5                                    | 11  | 83          | 1 6 18           | 0 8 20  | 3 9 7                        | 448 |
| Female | 72                                       | 65   | 74·96  | 11  | ...       | ..   | 1          | 18        | 10            | 53                                   | 1   | 11          | 0 8 2            | 0 9 19  | 1 4 11                       | 63  |
| Total  | 355                                      | 318  | 496·27   | 50  | 12        | 2  | 8          | 106       | 23            | 58                                   | 12  | 94          | 1 5 11           | 0 8 28  | 3 5 19                       | 511 |

## OBITUARY TABLE.

| Number in Register. | Age of Deceased. | Sex of Deceased. | Bodily Condition on admission. | Form of Mental Disorder.         | Date of Admission. | Cause of Death.                  | State whether Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict. | State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 154                 | 70               | Male.            | Greatly Impaired.              | Secondary Dementia.              | 28th Dec., 1885.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | Yes.  | No.   |
| 188                 | 56               | "                | Fair.                          | Intermittent Mania.              | 18th Sept., 1916.  | Valvular Disease of the Heart.   | "   | "   |
| 130                 | 51               | "                | Good.                          | Senile Dementia.                 | 11th June, 1917.   | Artério-Sclerosis and Senility.  | "   | "   |
| 164                 | 26               | "                | Impaired.                      | Maniacal Depressive Insanity.    | 3rd Aug., 1917.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.          | "   | "   |
| 84                  | 35               | "                | Good.                          | Intermittent Mania.              | 1st May, 1918.     | " "                              | "   | "   |
| 206                 | 57               | "                | "                              | Secondary Dementia.              | 27th Aug., 1918.   | Acute Bronchitis.                | "   | Yes.  |
| 53                  | 49               | "                | Fair.                          | Intermittent Mania.              | 11th April, 1919.  | Dysentery.                       | "   | No.   |
| 77                  | 31               | "                | "                              | Secondary Dementia.              | 9th May, 1919.     | "                                | "   | "   |
| 166                 | 33               | "                | Good.                          | "                                | 21st Oct., 1919.   | "                                | "   | "   |
| 53                  | 43               | "                | Fair.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 11th Mar., 1920.   | General Paralysis of the Insane. | "   | "   |
| 66                  | 28               | "                | Impaired.                      | Secondary Dementia.              | 30th Mar., 1920.   | Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.  | "   | "   |
| 126                 | 36               | "                | Good.                          | Melancholia.                     | 21st June, 1920.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |
| 183                 | 31               | "                | "                              | Mania.                           | 1st Sept., 1920.   | Acute Bacillary Dysentery.       | "   | "   |
| 184                 | 38               | "                | Impaired.                      | Dementia Præcox.                 | 2nd Sept., 1920.   | Sarcoma.                         | "   | "   |
| 190                 | 22               | "                | "                              | "                                | 10th Sept., 1920.  | Enteric Fever.                   | "   | "   |
| 250                 | 30               | "                | Good.                          | Mania a Potu.                    | 17th Nov., 1920.   | Dysentery.                       | "   | "   |

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

| Number in Register. | Age of Deceased. | Sex of Deceased. | Bodily Condition on admission. | Form of Mental Disorder.         | Date of Admission. | Cause of Death.                        | State whether Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict. | State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|
| 251                 | 41               | Male.            | Good.                          | Mania a Potu.                    | 17th Nov., 1920.   | General Paralysis of the Insane.       | Yes.  | Yes.  |
| 208                 | 40               | "                | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 3rd Sep., 1921.    | Dysentery.                             | "   | No.   |
| 224                 | 33               | Female.          | Impaired.                      | Melancholia.                     | 30th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 228                 | 42               | Male.            | Good.                          | "                                | 4th Oct., 1921.    | Dysentery.                             | "   | "   |
| 307                 | 24               | Female.          | Fair.                          | Epilepsy with Mania.             | 28th Dec., 1921.   | Syphilis.                              | "   | Yes.  |
| 21                  | 48               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 25th Jan., 1922.   | General Paralysis of the Insane.       | "   | No.   |
| 38                  | 35               | "                | Good.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 14th Feb., 1922.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 47                  | 17               | "                | Fair.                          | Idiocy.                          | 22nd do.           | Tetanus.                               | "   | "   |
| 11                  | 29               | Female.          | Impaired.                      | Melancholia.                     | 2nd Mar., 1922.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 58                  | 42               | Male.            | Good.                          | Intermittent Mania.              | 15th do.           | Dysentery.                             | "   | "   |
| 84                  | 31               | "                | Fair.                          | Melancholia.                     | 3rd May, 1922.     | "                                      | "   | "   |
| 93                  | 43               | "                | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 15th do.           | "                                      | "   | "   |
| 106                 | 32               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | " "                              | 6th June, 1922.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 117                 | 62               | "                | Impaired.                      | Secondary Dementia.              | 17th do.           | Chronic Brain and heart Disease.       | "   | "   |
| 141                 | 34               | "                | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 8th July, 1922.    | Dysentery.                             | "   | "   |
| 159                 | 33               | "                | Good.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 4th Aug., 1922.    | General Paralysis of the Insane.       | "   | Yes.  |
| 171                 | 39               | "                | "                              | Melancholia.                     | 25th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 175                 | 36               | "                | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 29th do.           | Dysentery.                             | "   | "   |
| 202                 | 51               | "                | Fair.                          | Secondary Dementia.              | 13th Oct., 1922.   | Syphilis.                              | "   | "   |
| 218                 | 51               | "                | Good.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 6th Nov., 1922.    | General Paralysis of the Insane.       | "   | No.   |
| 227                 | 26               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Mania.                     | 16th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 231                 | 43               | "                | "                              | " "                              | 20th do.           | Valvular Disease of the Heart (Mitral) | "   | Yes.  |
| 241                 | 62               | "                | "                              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 4th Dec., 1922.    | General Paralysis of the Insane.       | "   | No.   |
| 245                 | 39               | "                | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 8th do.            | Acute Bacillary Dysentery.             | "   | "   |
| 246                 | 35               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | " "                              | 9th do.            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | Yes.  |
| 255                 | 28               | "                | Fair.                          | " "                              | 20th do.           | Ankylostomiasis and Dysentery.         | "   | No.   |
| 1                   | 45               | Female.          | Greatly Impaired.              | " Melancholia.                   | 11th Jan., 1923.   | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 11                  | 44               | Male.            | "                              | Acute delirious Mania.           | 14th do.           | Acute delirious Mania.                 | "   | "   |
| 8                   | 22               | Female.          | "                              | Acute Mania.                     | 6th Feb., 1923.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | Yes.  |
| 23                  | 36               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 7th do.            | Dysentery.                             | "   | No.   |
| 28                  | 22               | "                | Good.                          | " "                              | 12th do.           | "                                      | "   | "   |
| 34                  | 50               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 14th do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane.       | "   | "   |
| 39                  | 20               | "                | "                              | Senile Mania.                    | 26th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.                | "   | "   |
| 45                  | 45               | "                | "                              | Acute "                          | Do.                | Bacillary Dysentery.                   | "   | "   |
| 54                  | 54               | "                | "                              | Mania a Potu.                    | 7th Mar., 1923.    | Amæbic Dysentery.                      | "   | "   |
| 58                  | 35               | "                | Good.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 12th do.           | Valvular Disease of the Heart.         | "   | "   |
| 62                  | 48               | "                | Fair.                          | " "                              | 14th do.           | Dysentery.                             | "   | "   |
| 64                  | 28               | "                | Good.                          | " "                              | 15th do.           | "                                      | "   | "   |

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

| Number of Register. | Age of Deceased. | Sex of Deceased. | Bodily Condition on admission. | Form of Mental Disorder.         | Date of Admission. | Cause of Death.                   | State whether Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict. | State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 13                  | 45               | Female.          | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 15th Mar., 1923.   | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | Yes.  | No.   |
| 66                  | 18               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | Melancholia.                     | 16th do.           | Dysentery.                        | "   | "   |
| 70                  | 34               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 23rd do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 71                  | 32               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Melancholia.               | 28th do.           | Dysentery.                        | "   | "   |
| 72                  | 37               | "                | Fair.                          | " "                              | Do.                | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 78                  | 30               | "                | "                              | Dementia Præcox.                 | 10th April, 1923.  | Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.      | "   | "   |
| 86                  | 37               | "                | "                              | Confusional Insanity             | 11th do.           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis            | "   | "   |
| 87                  | 49               | "                | Impaired.                      | General Paralysis of the Insane. | Do.                | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 94                  | 35               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | Acute Mania.                     | 20th do.           | Acute Mania.                      | "   | "   |
| 104                 | 40               | "                | Good.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 2nd May, 1923.     | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 21                  | 50               | Female.          | Impaired.                      | Acute Mania.                     | 3rd do.            | Gangrene.                         | "   | "   |
| 22                  | 23               | "                | Good.                          | " "                              | 5th do.            | Septicæmia.                       | "   | "   |
| 115                 | 41               | Male.            | Fair.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 10th do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 127                 | 32               | "                | Good.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 29th do.           | Dysentery.                        | "   | "   |
| 130                 | 40               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | " "                              | 31st do.           | Gangrene.                         | "   | "   |
| 131                 | 20               | "                | Fair                           | " "                              | 5th June, 1923.    | Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.      | "   | "   |
| 134                 | 40               | "                | Greatly Impaired.              | Acute Delirious Mania.           | 11th do.           | Acute Delirious Mania.            | "   | "   |
| 27                  | 55               | Female.          | "                              | Senile Dementia.                 | 14th do.           | Dysentery.                        | "   | "   |
| 135                 | 44               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | Acute delusional Insanity.       | 15th do.           | Do.                               | "   | "   |
| 31                  | 27               | Female.          | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 26th do.           | Acute Bacillary Dysentery.        | "   | "   |
| 152                 | 38               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 4th July, 1923.    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis.           | "   | "   |
| 151                 | 25               | "                | "                              | Mania with Epilepsy.             | Do.                | Dysentery.                        | "   | "   |
| 154                 | 36               | "                | Good.                          | Acute Mania.                     | 5th do.            | V. D. H. and Chronic Nephritis.   | "   | "   |
| 162                 | 24               | "                | "                              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 20th do.           | Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis. | "   | "   |
| 164                 | 36               | "                | "                              | " "                              | 25th do.           | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 173                 | 49               | "                | Greatly Imp.                   | Syphilitic Dementia.             | 29th do.           | Sapremia.                         | "   | "   |
| 170                 | 40               | "                | Fair.                          | Acute Mania.                     | Do.                | Gangrene of foot.                 | "   | "   |
| 171                 | 34               | "                | Good.                          | General Paralysis of the Insane. | Do.                | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 166                 | 85               | "                | "                              | Acute Melancholia.               | Do.                | Sapremia.                         | "   | "   |
| 177                 | 50               | "                | "                              | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 12th Aug., 1923.   | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | "   |
| 178                 | 47               | "                | Impaired.                      | " "                              | 13th do.           | Do.                               | "   | "   |
| 181                 | 37               | "                | Good.                          | Acute Melancholia.               | 14th do.           | Asphyxia from Hanging.            | "   | Yes.  |
| 207                 | 51               | "                | Fair.                          | " "                              | 5th Sept., 1923.   | Chronic Nephritis.                | "   | "   |
| 226                 | 29               | "                | "                              | Intermittent Mania.              | 22nd do.           | Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.         | "   | "   |
| 242                 | 31               | "                | Impaired.                      | Acute Mania.                     | 17th Oct., 1923.   | Syphilis.                         | "   | "   |
| 52                  | 25               | Female.          | Greatly Imp.                   | Stupor.                          | 19th do.           | Chronic Cerebral Encephalitis.    | "   | "   |
| 259                 | 50               | Male.            | Impaired.                      | General Paralysis of the Insane. | 15th Nov., 1923.   | General Paralysis of the Insane.  | "   | No.   |
| 260                 | 55               | "                | "                              | Do.                              | 16th do.           | Do.                               | "   | "   |
| 265                 | 58               | "                | Fair.                          | Do.                              | 23rd do.           | Do.                               | "   | "   |
| 152                 | 51               | "                | Impaired.                      | Do.                              | 12th Dec. 1923.    | Do.                               | "   | "   |

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

| Description of Rooms.                     | Number of such Rooms. | Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. | Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. | Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient. | Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height. | Average Temperature. |         | Total Area of Window Space.  |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|
|   |                       |                                      |   |  |   | Winter.              | Summer. |                              |
| Dormitories ...                           | 9                     | c. ft. 277,667                       | sq. ft. 24,558                            | sq. ft. 67                                       | { Three 10 ft.<br>Two 10½ ft.<br>Three 12 ft.<br>One 13 ft.                                 | Not                  | taken   | Window space very extensive. |
| Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms | 1                     | 14,400                               | 1,440                                     | 36   | 10 ft.  | Do.                  | Do.     | Do.                          |
| Single Rooms ...                          | 131                   | 156,387                              | 13,441                                    | 102  | { Two 12 ft.<br>Four 12½ ft.  | Do.                  | Do.     |                              |

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

From the Municipal Reservoir. Good. Unlimited.

I. *Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

... None.

II: *Baths*—

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

... Fifteen. Forty-six patients.

(b) How often are the Patients bathed?

... Daily.

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

... Yes.

(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

... Yes.

(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

... Yes.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

... Eleven. Six patients.

Question II.—(Management).

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

... Yes.

RESTRAINT.

| Restraint.                                       | Seclusion ( <i>i.e.</i> , the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.). |          | Mechanical Restraint. |          |
|--|--|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|  | Males.   | Females. | Males.                | Females. |
| The number of times resorted to ...              | 135  | 91       | ...                   | ...      |
| The number of patients subjected to ...          | 49   | 43       | ...                   | ...      |
| The greatest duration of, in any single instance | 70 days.   | 31 days. | ...                   | ...      |

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained?

... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

... None.

III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?

None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

(a) Self-inflicted?

...

...

... Three.

(b) By other Patients?

...

...

... Twenty-two.

(c) By Attendants?

...

...

... One.

(d) As the result of accident?

...

...

... Twenty-three.

## OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

|                              | A. | R. | P. |                            |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|----------------------------|
| I.—The airing court ... ..   | 2  | 0  | 14 | } belonging to the Asylum. |
| II.—And other grounds ... .. | 16 | 0  | 0  |                            |

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, }  
their health permitting? }

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed }  
to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the }  
Asylum? }

Some patients in each of these three categories.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients }  
or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail }  
them. }

Yes. Cards, Chess, Tennis.

How many religious services were held in 1923?

Eight.

What was the average attendance?

Males seven. Females three.

In what building, and how many could it con- }  
tain? }

In the European Cottages. Males fourteen. Females eight.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1923.

| Distinguishing the Sexes. | Specifying the Character of the Employment. |        |                                     |
|---------------------------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|
|                           | Agriculture and Gardening.                  | Trade. | Household Work, Drawing Water, etc. |
| Males ... ..              | 142   | 32     | 14                                  |
| Females ... ..            | 45  | 28     | 3                                   |

## Question III.—(Diet).

## APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM.

## Dietary Table.

| Diet for Europeans. |               |                |                    | Diet for Natives.              |      |               |                    |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------|---------------|--------------------|
|                     | lbs.          | oz.            |                    |                                | lbs. | oz.           |                    |
| Fresh Fish ... ..   | ..            | 4              | Twice a week.      | Rice, parboiled ... ..         | 1    | 4             | Daily.             |
| Fresh Beef ... ..   | ...           | 8              | "                  | Fresh Meat Pork or Beef ... .. | ...  | 4             | "                  |
| Chicken ... ..      | ...           | 12             | "                  | Fresh Fish ... ..              | ...  | 3             | Five times a week. |
| Bread ... ..        | $\frac{1}{2}$ | ...            | Daily.             | Salt Fish ... ..               | ...  | 3             | Twice a week.      |
| Potatoes ... ..     | $\frac{1}{2}$ | ...            | "                  | Vegetables of Sorts ... ..     | ...  | 8             | Daily.             |
| Tea ... ..          | ...           | $\frac{1}{2}$  | "                  | Salt ... ..                    | ...  | $\frac{1}{3}$ | "                  |
| Sugar ... ..        | ...           | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | "                  | Curry Stuff ... ..             | ...  | 1             | "                  |
| Milk ... ..         | ...           | 6              | "                  | Coconut Oil ... ..             | ...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "                  |
| Butter ... ..       | ...           | 1              | "                  | Firewood ... ..                | 3    | ...           | "                  |
| Onions ... ..       | ...           | $\frac{1}{2}$  | "                  | Dhall ... ..                   | ...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "                  |
| Vegetables ... ..   | ...           | 4              | Twice a week.      | Onions ... ..                  | ...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "                  |
| Wheat Flour ... ..  | ...           | $\frac{1}{2}$  | Daily.             | Garlic ... ..                  | ...  | $\frac{1}{5}$ | "                  |
| Salt ... ..         | ...           | $\frac{1}{8}$  | "                  | Lard ... ..                    | ...  | $\frac{1}{2}$ | "                  |
| Pepper ... ..       | ...           | $\frac{1}{8}$  | "                  |                                |      |               |                    |
| Firewood ... ..     | 4             | ...            | "                  |                                |      |               |                    |
| Mutton ... ..       | ...           | 12             | 8 or 4 oz. a week. |                                |      |               |                    |
| Jam ... ..          | ...           | 1              | Daily.             |                                |      |               |                    |

**Question IV.—(Inspection).**

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

|  | Males. | Females. |
|--|--------|----------|
| I. Idiots and Imbeciles ... ..   | 29     | 4        |
| Of whom are Epileptics ... ..  | 1      | 3        |
| II. Presumably recoverable ... ..  | 161    | 33       |
| III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ... ..                             | 258    | 26       |
| Of whom are :—   |        |          |
| (a) Turbulent and dangerous ... ..   | 52     | 3        |
| (b) Suicidal ... ..  | 4      | 1        |
| (c) Sick and Infirm ... ..   | 19     | 3        |
| (d) General Paralytics ... ..  | 5      | 0        |
| (e) Epileptics ... ..  | 9      | 1        |
| (f) Senile Dements ... ..  | 6      | 2        |
| (g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings<br>(a) to (f) ... .. | 115    | 11       |

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1923.

| Distinguishing those Visits in which<br>all Patients were seen and every<br>part of the Building visited<br>from Visits of Partial<br>Inspection. |     | And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.    |              |                                    |              |  |              |  |              |
|---|-----|---|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|--------------|
|   |     | By the Gov-<br>ernor or Colo-<br>nial Secre-<br>tary. |              | By a Gov-<br>ernment<br>Inspector. |              | By a Commit-<br>tee of the<br>Governing<br>Body. |              | By an Inspector specially charged<br>to ascertain the continued<br>Lunacy or otherwise<br>of the Patients. |              |
|   |     | By Appointment.                                       | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.                    | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.                                  | Of Surprise. | By Appointment.  | Of Surprise. |
| 1. Complete Inspections   | ... | ...   | ...          | 4                                  | ...          | 9  | ...          | ...  | ...          |
| 2. Partial Inspections  | ... | ...   | ...          | 4                                  | 4            | 3  | ...          | ...  | ...          |

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

|  |  |
|--|--|
| (I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | } Half-yearly audit by the Audit Office. Monthly Surprise audit by the Medical Superintendent. |
| (II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.                                       |  |
| (III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.   | } Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.   |

E. R. STONE,

*Medical Superintendent.*

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

SINGAPORE, 4th February, 1924.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC  
INSTITUTIONS.**

---

**1923.**



## CHARITABLE, LITERARY

| ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.                   |   |                  |            |
|---|---|------------------|------------|
| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | Hospital.                                     | Lunatic Asylum.  | Almshouse. |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>                             |   |                  |            |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | General Hospital *<br>Do. Maternity<br>Ward † | ...              | ...        |
| North Canal Road ... ..                       | Out-door Dispensary ...                       | ...              | ...        |
| Serangoon Road ... ..                         | Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free<br>Hospital ‡             | ...              | ...        |
| Moulmein Road ... ..                          | Tan Tock Seng's Hos-<br>pital §               | ...              | ...        |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | ...   | Lunatic Asylum ¶ | ...        |
| Pasir Panjang ... ..                          | ...   | Lunatic Asylum ¶ | ...        |
| Do.   | Blind Wards ...                               | ...              | ...        |
| Kandang Kerbau ... ..                         | Female Pauper Hospital                        | ...              | ...        |
| Pasir Panjang ... ..                          | Beri-Beri Hospital ...                        | ...              | ...        |
| Victoria Street ... ..                        | Free Maternity Hospital                       | ...              | ...        |
| Paya Lebar ... ..                             | Out-door Dispensary ...                       | ...              | ...        |
| Tanjong Pagar ... ..                          | Venereal Clinic ...                           | ...              | ...        |
| Joo Chiat Road ... ..                         | Out-door Dispensary ...                       | ...              | ...        |
| Bukit Timah ... ..                            | Do.   | ...              | ...        |
| Pasir Panjang ... ..                          | Do.   | ...              | ...        |
| Kandang Kerbau ... ..                         | Do.   | ...              | ...        |
| Stamford Road ... ..                          | ...   | ...              | ...        |

## AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

| Other Institutions.        | Number of Inmates.   | How supported.   | Remarks.  |
|----------------------------|--|--|---|
| ...                        | Daily Average, 302.38  | By Government.   | <p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—</p> <p>Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ... \$ c. 12 00 per diem.</p> <p>Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ... 8 00 "</p> <p>Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ... 12 00 "</p> <p>Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ... 8 00 "</p> <p>Private Ward, Female, Second Class ... 3 00 "</p> <p>General Ward, Male ... 3 00 "</p> <p>Native Ward, Special room ... 1 00 "</p> <p>" General ... 0 50 "</p> <p>Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.</p>  |
| ...                        | 64.1   | Do.  | <p>† The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <p>(1) Single-bedded room.</p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 6 00 per diem</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 15 00 "</p> <p>(2) Double-bedded room.</p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 3 00 per diem.</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 9 00 "</p> <p>The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per mensem at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.</p> |
| ...                        | Males, 267<br>Females 100  | By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.                         |   |
| ...                        | Males, 672.91  | By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.                |   |
| ...                        | Males, 421.00  | By Government.   |   |
| ...                        | Females, 74.00   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | Males, 36.74<br>Females, 1.00  | Do.<br>Do.   |   |
| ...                        | Females, 87.42   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | Males, 56.25   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | Females, 19.07   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | 49.7   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | 15.6   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | 44.6   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | 31.75  | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | 1.31   | Do.  |   |
| ...                        | Males, 15.23<br>Females, 48.80   | Do.<br>Do.   |   |
| Raffles Museum and Library | Library: about 1,100 Subscribers.<br>Museum: about 210,000 visitors per annum. | Annual Grant by Government (\$25,000), and by Subscriptions (about \$8,000). | <p>‡ For Cantonese poor.</p> <p>§ A Leper Asylum, situated in neighbouring compounds, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Leper Asylum.</i></p> <p>Males ... 27.8</p> <p>Females ... 41.75</p> <p>¶ The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <p>European Ward, Special ... \$ c. 5 00 per diem.</p> <p>" Class I ... 2 50 "</p> <p>" Class II ... 1 50 "</p> <p>Native Ward ... 0 30 "</p> <p>All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.</p> <p>   This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions, and the Junior Library \$3.</p>         |

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY

| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.        |                 |                              |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|   | Hospital.                          | Lunatic Asylum. | Almshouse.                   |
| <b>PENANG.</b>                                |                                    |                 |                              |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | General Hospital * ...             | ..              | ...                          |
| Chaurasta ... ..                              | Out-door Dispensary ...            | ...             | ...                          |
| Sepoy Lines .. ...                            | District Hospital ...              | ...             | ...                          |
| Perak Road ... ..                             | Female Leper Ward ...              | ...             | ...                          |
| Sepoy Lines ... ..                            | Venereal Wards ...                 | ...             | ...                          |
| Balik Pulau ... ..                            | District Hospital ...              | ...             | ...                          |
| Pulau Jerejak ... ..                          | Leper Hospital ...                 | ...             | ...                          |
| Dindings ... ..                               | Lumut ... ..                       | ...             | ...                          |
| Light Street .. ...                           | ...                                | ...             | ...                          |
| Muntri Street, Penang ... ..                  | Lem Wah Ee Hospital ...            | ...             | ...                          |
| Kampong Bharu, Penang ... ..                  | ...                                | ...             | Home for Indian Un-employed. |
| <b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>                    |                                    |                 |                              |
| Butterworth ... ..                            | District Hospital † ...            | ...             | ...                          |
| Sungai Bakap ... ..                           | District Hospital ‡ § ...          | ...             | ..                           |
| Bukit Mertajam ... ..                         | District Hospital § ...            | ...             | ...                          |
| Attached to above ... ..                      | Out-door Dispensaries ¶            | ...             | ...                          |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>                               |                                    |                 |                              |
| Malacca, Durian Daun ... ..                   | General and Pauper Hospital    ... | ...             | ...                          |
| Do. ... ..                                    | Out-door Dispensary ...            | ...             | ...                          |
| Riverside ... ..                              | Do. ...                            | ...             | ...                          |
| Alor Gajah ... ..                             | District Hospital ...              | ...             | ...                          |
| Jasin ... ..                                  | District Hospital ...              | ...             | ...                          |
| Jasin ... ..                                  | Out-door Dispensary ...            | ...             | ...                          |
| Stadt House, Town ... ..                      | ...                                | ...             | ...                          |

## AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

| Other Institutions. | Number of Inmates.   | How supported.  | Remarks.   |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
|                     | Daily Average.   |   |  |
| ...                 | 104.54   | By Government.  | * The charges are the same as in Singapore.  |
| ...                 | 64.57  | By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.             |  |
| ...                 | Males, 351.1   | By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee. | No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2'31 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. |
| ...                 | 38.65  | By Government.  |  |
| ...                 | 4.11   | Do.   |  |
| ...                 | (i) 14.93  | Do.   | This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrance fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.    |
| ...                 | 517.66   | Do.   |  |
| ...                 | 16.1   | Do.   |  |
| ...                 | 349  | Annual Grant by Government \$2,000; Subscriptions \$2,325.50.   | A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.  |
| ...                 | (1) 16,324 Outdoor patients (2) 11 confinements (3) 905 vaccinations.  | Supported by Public Subscription amongst the Chinese Community.   | Largely used by poor Chinese for free vaccination.   |
| ...                 | Variable. 214 persons were admitted in 1923. For 75 persons work was found. 55 remained over at end of year. | All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of \$6,258 was spent on it last year.                                  | The Home was started in May, 1923. It is situated in grounds of 14 acres in extent. As conditions are improving expense of running this Home should gradually decrease.  |
| ...                 | 58.06  | By Government.  | † This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876.<br>‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.  |
| ...                 | 69.48  | Do.   | § In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890.   |
| ...                 | 58.19  | Do.   | ¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.                    |
| ...                 | 8.82   | Do.   | An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 5'86.                       |
| ...                 | 246.92   | Do.   | The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—   |
| ...                 | 3.36   | By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.   | Private Ward, Male, First Class ... (a) 5 00 per diem<br>" " Second Class ... 1 50 "<br>" Female, " ... 1 00 "<br>Native Ward ... 0 24 "<br>(a) in the case of patients from Johore the charge is \$8 per diem.              |
| ...                 | 21.08  | By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.                 |  |
| ...                 | (ii) Nil.  |   |  |
| ...                 | (iii) 46.28  |   |  |
| ...                 | 10.73  |   |  |
| Malacca Library **  | No record of visitors kept. Approximately 2,500 annually.  | By annual Government Grant \$1,000 and by subscriptions about \$450.  | ** This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 per annum.   |
| (i)                 | At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital   | the average attendance was  | 6 27   |
| (ii)                | Do.  | Do.   | 1'26.  |
| (iii)               | Do.  | Do.   | 1'96.  |



# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1923.

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of  
time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time .... 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1923 was  $80.8^{\circ}$  F; in Penang  $81.6^{\circ}$  F; in Malacca  $81^{\circ}$  F and in Province Wellesley  $81.30^{\circ}$  F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures were between  $95.0^{\circ}$  F and  $67.0^{\circ}$  F.

| —            |      | Wettest Month. | Total. | Driest Month. | Total. |
|--------------|------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| Penang ...   | ...  | September      | 499    | February      | 64     |
| P. Wellesley | ..   | October        | 480    | do.           | 121.5  |
| Malacca      | ...  | November       | 303    | do.           | 92.5   |
| Labuan       | ...  | October        | 444    | do.           | 89.5   |
| Singapore    | .... | January        | 401.09 | February      | 47.00  |

Latitude 1° 18' 27" N. Longitude 103° 50' 58" E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above  
mean Sea Level. } H=7' 10"

Heights { above  
Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4 ft. 2 ins.

| MONTHS.   |                      | AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. |       |                         |                                 |                    |                                       |             |                                       |             |               |              |               | Highest Wet Bulb. |
|-----------|----------------------|--|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
|           |                      | Mean of                                |       | Max. and Min. combined. | Difference from Normal average. | Absolute Extremes. |                                       |             |                                       |             |               |              |               |                   |
|           |                      | Max.                                   | Min.  |                         |                                 | Highest Max.       | Day,                                  | Lowest Min. | Day.                                  | Lowest Max. | Day.          | Highest Min. | Day.          |                   |
| 1923.     |                      | °                                      | °     | °                       | °                               | °                  |                                       | °           |                                       | °           |               | °            |               | ° F               |
| January   | ...                  | 84.6                                   | 73.8  | 79.2                    | ...                             | 89.0               | 24 25                                 | 70.0        | 6 7 8                                 | 80.0        | 4             | 79.0         | 19            | 81.0              |
| February  | ...                  | 88.8                                   | 72.7  | 80.75                   | ...                             | 92.0               | 12 26                                 | 70.0        | 1 10 12                               | 86.0        | 1             | 75.0         | 17 19         | 81.0              |
| March     | ...                  | 88.5                                   | 73.4  | 80.95                   | ...                             | 92.0               | 21                                    | 71.0        | 2 20 21                               | 85.0        | 15            | 75.0         | 9 10 13 30    | 85.0              |
| April     | ...                  | 89.7                                   | 75.0  | 82.35                   | ...                             | 92.0               | 7 8 9 29                              | 73.0        | 2 4                                   | 86.0        | 21 25         | 80.0         | 28            | 85.0              |
| May       | ...                  | 88.2                                   | 75.4  | 81.8                    | ...                             | 93.0               | 4 5 6                                 | 73.0        | 14 18                                 | 85.0        | 8 9 16        | 82.0         | 6             | 82.0              |
| June      | ...                  | 89.1                                   | 75.6  | 82.35                   | ...                             | 91.0               | 7 9 10 11 18                          | 71.0        | 13                                    | 86.0        | 1             | 80.0         | 11            | 86.0              |
| July      | ...                  | 87.5                                   | 74.3  | 80.9                    | ...                             | 90.0               | 1 20 29                               | 70.0        | 26                                    | 83.0        | 3             | 79.0         | 28 29 30      | 85.0              |
| August    | ...                  | 84.8                                   | 75.8  | 80.3                    | ...                             | 90.0               | 1 2 5                                 | 71.0        | 23                                    | 84.0        | 11            | 79.0         | 6 12 17       | 82.0              |
| September | ...                  | 84.6                                   | 75.0  | 79.8                    | ...                             | 91.0               | 1                                     | 72.0        | 16 22 25                              | 82.0        | 14            | 78.0         | 1 2 8         | 80.0              |
| October   | ...                  | 88.2                                   | 73.6  | 80.9                    | ...                             | 91.0               | 23 27                                 | 72.0        | 9 21                                  | 84.0        | 26            | 75.0         | 7 8 10        | 82.0              |
| November  | ...                  | 88.2                                   | 73.5  | 80.85                   | ...                             | 92.0               | 19                                    | 71.0        | 1 2 15 25                             | 83.0        | 1             | 77.0         | 7             | 81.0              |
| December  | ...                  | 86.7                                   | 72.6  | 79.65                   | ...                             | 91.0               | 8                                     | 71.0        | 5 10 25                               | 82.0        | 2 3 15        | 75.0         | 9             | 81.0              |
| Year      | { Total              | 1048.9                                 | 890.7 | 969.8                   | ...                             | 1094.9             | ...                                   | 855.0       | ...                                   | 1006.0      | ...           | 934.0        | ...           | 991.0             |
|           | { Mean or Extreme... | 87.4                                   | 74.2  | 80.8                    | ...                             | 93.0               | $\frac{4}{5} \frac{5}{5} \frac{6}{6}$ | 70.0        | $\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2} \frac{3}{4}$ | 80.0        | $\frac{4}{1}$ | 82.0         | $\frac{6}{5}$ | 85.0              |

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 h. m.

Height above M. S. L.

of II 15 h. m. G. M. T.

Observation III 21 h. m.

Height above Ground

| MONTHS.               | MEAN PRESSURE.                            |                         | TEMPERATURE. |        |       | HUMIDITY.               |       |       |                  |       |       |             |     |      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------|-----|------|
|                       | At Station Level at hours of observation. | Difference from Normal. | I            | II     | III   | Depression of Wet Bulb. |       |       | Vapour Pressure. |       |       | Percentage. |     |      |
|                       |   |                         |              |        |       | I                       | II    | III   | I                | II    | III   | I           | II  | III  |
| 1923.                 | m. b.                                     | m. b.                   | °            | °      | °     | °                       | °     | °     | m. b.            | m. b. | m. b. | %           | %   | %    |
| January ...           | 1015.0                                    | ...                     | 79.2         | 81.1   | 77.5  | 75.9                    | 77.4  | 75.2  | 27.8             | 29.8  | 28.1  | 84          | 85  | 88   |
| February ...          | 1015.6                                    | ...                     | 82.0         | 85.9   | 79.2  | 76.7                    | 77.9  | 76.1  | 27.8             | 28.8  | 29.1  | 77          | 68  | 86   |
| March ...             | 1015.7                                    | ...                     | 84.9         | 85.2   | 79.3  | 78.3                    | 79.1  | 77.1  | 31.1             | 31.5  | 30.8  | 81          | 78  | 91   |
| April ...             | 1013.6                                    | ...                     | 83.8         | 87.4   | 81.3  | 79.3                    | 79.8  | 76.9  | 32.7             | 31.3  | 32.1  | 82          | 72  | 88   |
| May ...               | 1014.9                                    | ...                     | 83.2         | 85.3   | 81.4  | 79.2                    | 78.9  | 78.9  | 32.0             | 35.1  | 32.4  | 83          | 78  | 79   |
| June ...              | 1013.6                                    | ...                     | 83.6         | 85.6   | 82.3  | 79.6                    | 83.4  | 80.9  | 33.2             | 32.3  | 22.2  | 83          | 77  | 88   |
| July ...              | 1014.2                                    | ...                     | 83.8         | 84.9   | 81.0  | 77.4                    | 78.4  | 77.6  | 30.5             | 29.8  | 31.0  | 88          | 75  | 87   |
| August ...            | 1014.1                                    | ...                     | 82.7         | 85.3   | 81.5  | 78.5                    | 79.2  | 77.3  | 31.9             | 31.9  | 30.3  | 76          | 72  | 83   |
| September ...         | 1014.8                                    | ...                     | 82.8         | 84.8   | 81.7  | 78.2                    | 78.3  | 77.5  | 30.6             | 30.4  | 30.7  | 80          | 77  | 82   |
| October ...           | 1015.6                                    | ...                     | 83.9         | 84.7   | 80.7  | 79.3                    | 78.6  | 77.7  | 31.1             | 30.3  | 31.0  | 78          | 79  | 87   |
| November ...          | 1015.2                                    | ...                     | 82.1         | 84.6   | 77.9  | 78.1                    | 78.5  | 77.5  | 31.5             | 29.5  | 31.4  | 82          | 79  | 88   |
| December ...          | 1014.8                                    | ...                     | 80.8         | 82.4   | 80.9  | 77.1                    | 77.5  | 76.4  | 30.5             | 31.7  | 30.2  | 84          | 82  | 91   |
| Total ... { Total ... | 12177.1                                   | ...                     | 992.8        | 1017.2 | 964.7 | 937.6                   | 947.0 | 929.1 | 400.7            | 372.4 | 359.3 | 978         | 922 | 1038 |
| Mean ...              | 1014.7                                    | ...                     | 82.7         | 84.7   | 80.4  | 78.1                    | 78.9  | 77.4  | 33.4             | 31.0  | 29.9  | 81          | 77  | 86   |

Observation at 9 h 15 h 21 h

Sun Recorder hr.=Nil.

Temperature for 24 hours ending h  
ft. ; Rain Guage hr.=12 ins.

| RAINFALL. |                         |          |      | WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF |                         |       |       |                |      |               |                       | BRIGHT SUNSHINE. |        |           |                 |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------|------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Total.    | Difference from Normal. | Maximum. | Day. | Precipitation.         | Difference from Normal. | Snow. | Hail. | Thunder storm. | Fog. | Ground Frost. | Gale Force 8 or more. | Daily mean.      | Total. | Per cent. | Total Possible. |
| m.m.      | m.m.                    | m.m.     |      |                        |                         |       |       |                |      |               |                       | hr.              | hr.    | %         |                 |
| 401.09    | ...                     | 176.0    | 12   | 16                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 47.00     | ...                     | 31.50    | 17   | 5                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 250.77    | ...                     | 56.00    | 30   | 12                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 80.97     | ...                     | 43.00    | 13   | 8                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 111.83    | ...                     | 24.92    | 21   | 12                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 109.91    | ...                     | 29.91    | 1    | 11                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 231.63    | ...                     | 99.39    | 25   | 14                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 144.55    | ...                     | 39.00    | 22   | 13                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 134.71    | ...                     | 70.81    | 15   | 8                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 87.73     | ...                     | 23.05    | 1    | 11                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 167.31    | ...                     | 48.29    | 1    | 16                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 214.00    | ...                     | 49.85    | 21   | 16                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 1981.50   | ...                     | 176.0    | 12   | 142                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| ...       | ...                     | ...      | ...  | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |

Y=103° 50' 58" E. O=1° 18' 27"N H=7.87 ft.

| BAROMETER. |    | STEVENSON'S SCREEN. |           | RAIN GAUGE. |      | ANEMOMETER. |          |
|------------|----|---------------------|-----------|-------------|------|-------------|----------|
| Cistern    | m. | Site                | m. ft.    | Site        | m.   | Head        | m. ft.   |
| *          | m. | Bulbs               | * cm. in. | Rim         | * m. | Head        | * m. ft. |

| AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10. |    |     | NUMBER OF DAYS OF |             | WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATION. |                    |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|-----------------------|----|-----|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| I                     | II | III | Clear Sky.        | Over cast.† | Wind force 8 and above.   | Strong Wind (4--7) | Calm. | N.  | NE. | E.  | SE. | S.  | SW. | W.  | NW. |  |
| 8                     | 8  | 6   | 11                | 4           | ...                       | ...                | 30    | 26  | 7   | ... | ... | 3   | 3   | 5   | 19  |  |
| 6                     | 7  | 3   | 15                | 8           | ...                       | 9                  | 20    | 28  | 11  | 1   | 6   | 2   | 1   | ... | 15  |  |
| 7                     | 7  | 5   | 15                | 3           | ...                       | 4                  | 28    | 22  | 12  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 1   | 3   | 15  |  |
| 7                     | 6  | 4   | 17                | 5           | ...                       | 1                  | 42    | 11  | 12  | 7   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 2   | 1   |  |
| 7                     | 7  | 5   | 13                | 6           | ...                       | 1                  | 30    | 1   | 9   | 7   | 10  | 10  | 16  | 6   | 4   |  |
| 7                     | 7  | 6   | 16                | 3           | ...                       | ...                | 24    | 3   | 3   | 16  | 11  | 15  | 9   | 5   | 4   |  |
| 8                     | 7  | 5   | 14                | 3           | ...                       | 2                  | 29    | 2   | ... | 3   | 4   | 32  | 12  | 10  | 1   |  |
| 7                     | 6  | 5   | 11                | 7           | 1                         | 10                 | 23    | 2   | 4   | 8   | 27  | 11  | 15  | 3   | ... |  |
| 6                     | 7  | 4   | 17                | 5           | ...                       | 3                  | 16    | 1   | ... | 7   | 22  | 27  | 12  | 5   | ... |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 4   | 15                | 5           | ...                       | ...                | 30    | 4   | 4   | 8   | 12  | 16  | 13  | 2   | 4   |  |
| 7                     | 7  | 4   | 12                | 2           | ...                       | ...                | 31    | 7   | 2   | ... | 6   | 10  | 13  | 12  | 9   |  |
| 6                     | 7  | 6   | 11                | 4           | ...                       | 2                  | 32    | 23  | 9   | 1   | 4   | 2   | 3   | 1   | 18  |  |
| 82                    | 82 | 57  | 167               | 55          | 1                         | 32                 | 335   | 130 | 73  | 61  | 109 | 139 | 104 | 54  | 90  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 4   | ...               | ...         | ...                       | ...                | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |  |

\* The site of the Station is being moved, and figures cannot yet be given.  
† On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an overcast day > 8.



Height { Site of Rain Gauge above  
mean Sea Level. } H=13 ft.

Latitude  $2^{\circ} 12' 30''$  N. Longitude  $102^{\circ} 14'$  E.  
Heights { above  
Ground } : Thermometer ht.=5 ft.

| MONTHS.   |                           |     | AIR TEMPERATURE IN DREGRES FAHRENHEIT. |      |                            |                           |                    |      |                |      |                |      |                 | Highest Wet Bulb. |      |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----|--|------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|
|           |                           |     | Mean.                                  |      | Max. and Min.<br>combined. | Difference<br>from Normal | Absolute Extremes. |      |                |      |                |      |                 |                   |      |
|           |                           |     | Max.                                   | Min. |                            |                           | Highest<br>Max.    | Day. | Lowest<br>Min. | Day. | Lowest<br>Max. | Day. | Highest<br>Min. |                   | Day. |
| 1923.     |                           |     | °                                      | °    | °                          | °                         | °                  | °    |                | °    |                | °    |                 | °F                |      |
| January   | ...                       | ... | 87                                     | 72   | 159                        | ...                       | 92                 | 23rd | 70             | 4th  | 80             | 7th  | 74              | 23rd              | 81   |
| February  | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 73   | 162                        | ...                       | 92                 | 9th  | 71             | 4th  | 86             | 28th | 74              | 16th              | 82   |
| March     | ...                       | ... | 90                                     | 72   | 162                        | ...                       | 92                 | 1st  | 70             | 10th | 86             | 18th | 74              | 27th              | 84   |
| April     | ...                       | ... | 90                                     | 73   | 163                        | ...                       | 92                 | 11th | 71             | 3rd  | 86             | 23rd | 75              | 11th              | 83   |
| May       | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 73   | 162                        | ...                       | 91                 | 1st  | 72             | 29th | 88             | 7th  | 75              | 1st               | 82   |
| June      | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 72   | 161                        | ...                       | 91                 | 5th  | 71             | 14th | 88             | 16th | 74              | 1st               | 82   |
| July      | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 71   | 160                        | ...                       | 91                 | 1st  | 71             | 11th | 87             | 18th | 74              | 7th               | 84   |
| August    | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 72   | 161                        | ...                       | 91                 | 1st  | 71             | 14th | 83             | 11th | 74              | 1st               | 83   |
| September | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 72   | 161                        | ...                       | 92                 | 9th  | 71             | 1st  | 87             | 20th | 74              | 6th               | 84   |
| October   | ...                       | ... | 90                                     | 72   | 162                        | ...                       | 92                 | 31st | 71             | 4th  | 87             | 19th | 73              | 3rd               | 86   |
| November  | ...                       | ... | 90                                     | 71   | 161                        | ...                       | 93                 | 23rd | 70             | 3rd  | 86             | 7th  | 73              | 2nd               | 86   |
| December  | ...                       | ... | 89                                     | 71   | 160                        | ...                       | 92                 | 27th | 70             | 14th | 86             | 14th | 74              | 28th              | 85   |
| Year ...  | { Totals ...              | ... | ...                                    | ...  | ...                        | ...                       | ...                | ...  | ...            | ...  | ...            | ...  | ...             | ...               | ...  |
|           |                           | ... | ...                                    | ...  | ...                        | ...                       | ...                | ...  | ...            | ...  | ...            | ...  | ...             | ...               | ...  |
| Year ...  | { Means or<br>Extremes... | 89  | 72                                     | ...  | ...                        | 91                        | ...                | 70   | ...            | 85   | ...            | 74   | ...             | 83                | ...  |

Observation at 9 h. 3 h. 9 h.

Sun Recorder hs. = 3 p.m.

Temperature for 24 hours ending h  
ft.; Rain Gauge hr. = 9 a.m. ft.

| RAINFALL. |                         |          |      | WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF |                         |       |       |                |      |               |                       | BRIGHT SUNSHINE. |        |           |                 |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------|------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Total.    | Difference from Normal. | Maximum. | Day. | Precipitation.         | Difference from Normal. | Snow. | Hail. | Thunder storm. | Fog. | Ground Frost. | Gale Force 8 or more. | Daily mean.      | Total. | Per cent. | Total Possible. |
| m. m.     | m. m.                   | m. m.    |      |                        |                         |       |       |                |      |               |                       | hr.              | hr.    | %         |                 |
| 226       | ...                     | 44       | 1st  | 2                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 54        | ...                     | 37       | 21st | 2                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 131       | ...                     | 26       | 26th | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | 1                     | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 343       | ...                     | 64       | 21st | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 267       | ...                     | 53       | 24th | 1                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 91        | ...                     | 22       | 8th  | 1                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 143       | ...                     | 64       | 6th  | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 180       | ...                     | 34       | 10th | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 257       | ...                     | 53       | 30th | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 242       | ...                     | 51       | 2nd  | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 304       | ...                     | 81       | 1st  | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 169       | ...                     | 40       | 22nd | 1                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | 2                     | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| ...       | ...                     | ...      | ...  | ...                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...                   | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |
| 2407      | ...                     | 81       | ...  | 7                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | ...            | ...  | ...           | 3                     | ...              | ...    | ...       | ...             |

Latitude 5° 15 N. Longitude 115. 15 East.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above  
mean Sea Level } H = (?) 50 ft.

Heights { above  
Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 5 ft.:

| MONTHS.      |                       | AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. |       |                                       |                            |                    |          |                 |          |                |          |                 |          | Highest Wet Bulb. |
|--------------|-----------------------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------|
|              |                       | Mean of.                               |       |                                       |                            | Absolute Extremes. |          |                 |          |                |          |                 |          |                   |
|              |                       | Max.                                   | Min.  | Mean of<br>Max. and Min.<br>combined. | Difference<br>from Normal. | Highest<br>Max.    | Day.     | Lowest.<br>Min. | Day.     | Lowest<br>Max. | Day.     | Highest<br>Min. | Day.     |                   |
|              |                       | °                                      | °     | °                                     | °                          | °                  |          | °               |          | °              |          | °               |          | °                 |
| January ...  | ...                   | 84.9                                   | 75.5  | 80.2                                  | -1.5                       | 88                 | 6 1 23   | 73              | 9 1 23   | 78             | 7 1 23   | 79              | 6 1 23   | 81                |
| February ... | ...                   | 86.2                                   | 76.0  | 81.1                                  | -0.6                       | 88                 | 9 2 23   | 73              | 15 2 23  | 84             | 6 2 23   | 79              | 9 2 23   | 82                |
| March ...    | ...                   | 86.1                                   | 75.2  | 80.6                                  | -1.1                       | 89                 | 11 3 23  | 73              | 22 3 23  | 84             | 1 3 23   | 79              | 11 3 23  | 82                |
| April ...    | ...                   | 89.4                                   | 77.0  | 83.2                                  | +1.5                       | 93                 | 13 4 23  | 73              | 25 4 23  | 85             | 25 4 23  | 79              | 14 4 23  | 83                |
| May ...      | ...                   | 88.8                                   | 76.9  | 82.8                                  | +1.1                       | 92                 | 5 5 23   | 71              | 15 5 23  | 84             | 15 5 23  | 81              | 31 5 23  | 84                |
| June ...     | ...                   | 89.5                                   | 77.9  | 83.7                                  | +2.0                       | 92                 | 12 6 23  | 72              | 30 6 23  | 86             | 16 6 23  | 81              | 10 6 23  | 84                |
| July ...     | ...                   | 87.2                                   | 75.7  | 81.4                                  | -0.3                       | 90                 | 1 7 23   | 71              | 15 7 23  | 84             | 4 7 23   | 79              | 24 7 23  | 83                |
| August ...   | ...                   | 88.4                                   | 77.0  | 82.7                                  | +1.0                       | 93                 | 24 8 23  | 72              | 4 8 23   | 83             | 10 8 23  | 80              | 8 8 23   | 84                |
| September... | ...                   | 86.3                                   | 75.6  | 80.9                                  | -0.8                       | 89                 | 1 9 23   | 72              | 19 9 23  | 82             | 16 9 23  | 80              | 1 9 23   | 82                |
| October ...  | ...                   | 86.4                                   | 75.6  | 81.0                                  | -0.7                       | 91                 | 26 10 23 | 71              | 10 10 23 | 78             | 10 10 23 | 80              | 26 10 23 | 84                |
| November...  | ...                   | 86.4                                   | 76.0  | 81.2                                  | -0.5                       | 88                 | 5 11 23  | 73              | 5 11 23  | 82             | 2 11 23  | 79              | 9 11 23  | 83                |
| December ... | ..                    | 86.6                                   | 76.9  | 81.7                                  | ...                        | 89                 | 8 12 23  | 73              | 25 12 23 | 82             | 21 12 23 | 81              | 9 12 23  | 84                |
| Year {       | Total ...             | 1046.2                                 | 915.3 | 980.5                                 | +0.1                       | 1082               | ...      | 867             | ...      | 992            | ...      | 957             | ...      | 996               |
|              | Mean or<br>Extreme... | 87.1                                   | 76.3  | 81.7                                  | +0.008                     | 90.1               | ...      | 72.2            | ...      | 82.6           | ...      | 79.7            | ...      | 83                |

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 1 19 h. a.m.

Height above M. S. L.

of II 7 19 h. p.m. G. M. T.

Observation III 1 19 h. p.m.

Height above Ground

| MONTHS.                                   | MEAN PRESSURE.                                     |                                     | TEMPERATURE. |        |       | HUMIDITY.                  |       |       |                  |       |       |             |     |      |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------|-----|------|
|   | At Station<br>Level at<br>hours of<br>observation. | Differ-<br>ence<br>from<br>Average. | I            | II     | III   | DEPRESSION OF<br>WET BULB. |       |       | VAPOUR PRESSURE. |       |       | PERCENTAGE. |     |      |
|   |  |                                     |              |        |       | I                          | II    | III   | I                | II    | III   | I           | II  | III  |
|   | m. b.  | m. b.                               | °            | °      | °     | °                          | °     | °     | m. b.            | m. b. | m. b. | %           | %   | %    |
| January ...                               | 1006.7   | -0.3                                | 80.6         | 83.6   | 78.9  | 77.6                       | 78.9  | 76.4  | 29.9             | 30.0  | 28.9  | 85          | 77  | 86   |
| February ...                              | 1007.5   | +0.5                                | 80.4         | 84.0   | 79.8  | 77.5                       | 79.3  | 77.4  | 30.3             | 30.7  | 30.1  | 86          | 78  | 87   |
| March ...                                 | 1008.2   | +1.2                                | 81.0         | 84.2   | 78.5  | 78.0                       | 79.2  | 76.5  | 30.3             | 30.3  | 29.4  | 84          | 76  | 89   |
| April ...                                 | 1005.8   | -1.2                                | 82.7         | 87.4   | 80.6  | 79.0                       | 81.5  | 78.3  | 31.0             | 32.1  | 31.2  | 82          | 73  | 88   |
| May ...                                   | 1006.2   | -0.8                                | 82.6         | 86.7   | 80.4  | 79.0                       | 81.0  | 77.9  | 31.0             | 31.8  | 30.6  | 82          | 74  | 87   |
| June ...                                  | 1006.5   | -0.5                                | 82.7         | 87.4   | 81.6  | 79.0                       | 81.0  | 78.6  | 30.8             | 31.2  | 30.8  | 81          | 71  | 82   |
| July ...                                  | 1006.9   | -0.1                                | 80.9         | 85.1   | 78.7  | 77.3                       | 79.7  | 76.2  | 29.2             | 30.5  | 28.9  | 82          | 75  | 87   |
| August ...                                | 1007.1   | +0.1                                | 81.7         | 86.7   | 80.1  | 78.4                       | 80.8  | 77.5  | 30.4             | 31.4  | 30.2  | 83          | 73  | 87   |
| September ...                             | 1007.3   | +0.3                                | 80.5         | 84.5   | 79.4  | 77.8                       | 80.0  | 77.4  | 30.2             | 31.5  | 30.4  | 85          | 79  | 89   |
| October ...                               | 1007.8   | +0.8                                | 81.4         | 85.0   | 79.8  | 78.5                       | 80.6  | 77.6  | 30.8             | 32.2  | 30.3  | 85          | 79  | 88   |
| November ...                              | 1007.6   | +0.6                                | 81.3         | 85.0   | 79.2  | 78.4                       | 80.5  | 77.4  | 30.7             | 31.9  | 30.5  | 85          | 78  | 90   |
| December ...                              | 1007.0   | ...                                 | 82.1         | 85.0   | 80.5  | 78.5                       | 80.1  | 77.8  | 30.5             | 31.4  | 30.4  | 82          | 77  | 86   |
| Year { Total ...<br>or Mean<br>Extreme... | 12084.6  | +0.6                                | 977.9        | 1024.6 | 957.5 | 959.0                      | 962.6 | 929.0 | 365.1            | 375.0 | 361.7 | 1002        | 910 | 1046 |
|   | 1007.0   | +0.05                               | 81.5         | 85.4   | 79.8  | 78.2                       | 80.2  | 77.4  | 30.4             | 31.2  | 30.1  | 83          | 75  | 87   |

Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder ht.=33 ft.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 h.  
ft. Rain Gauge ht.=18½ inches.

| RAINFALL. |                         |          |         | WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF |                         |       |       |                |      |               |                       | BRIGHT SUNSHINE. |        |           |                 |
|-----------|-------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Total.    | Difference from Normal. | Maximum. | Day.    | Precipitation.         | Difference from Normal. | Snow. | Hail. | Thunder Storm. | Fog. | Ground Frost. | Gale Force 8 or more. | Daily mean.      | Total. | Per cent. | Total Possible. |
| m. m.     | m. m.                   |          |         |                        |                         |       |       |                |      |               |                       | hr.              | hr.    | %         |                 |
| 236.8     | -9.7                    | 53.5     | 28 1 23 | 17                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 8              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 5.7              | 176.7  | ...       | ...             |
| 175.0     | -71.5                   | 88.0     | 14 2 23 | 11                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 5              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.7              | 218.0  | ...       | ...             |
| 105.0     | -141.5                  | 42.5     | 21 3 23 | 9                      | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 5              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 8.3              | 257.2  | ...       | ...             |
| 324.0     | +77.5                   | 136.0    | 24 4 23 | 10                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 9              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 8.3              | 250.5  | ...       | ...             |
| 222.0     | -24.5                   | 37.0     | 20 5 23 | 15                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 9              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 8.5              | 264.7  | ...       | ...             |
| 98.5      | -148.0                  | 24.0     | 3 6 23  | 11                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 5              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.9              | 237.9  | ...       | ...             |
| 236.5     | -10.0                   | 50.0     | 8 7 23  | 20                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 9              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 6.7              | 208.5  | ...       | ...             |
| 319.0     | +72.5                   | 97.0     | 27 8 23 | 14                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 9              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.8              | 241.9  | ...       | ...             |
| 273.5     | +27.0                   | 70.5     | 16 9 23 | 19                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 6              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 5.6              | 169.2  | ...       | ...             |
| 449.0     | +202.5                  | 64.5     | 8 10 23 | 21                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 11             | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.4              | 232.1  | ...       | ...             |
| 274.5     | +28.0                   | 56.5     | 4 11 23 | 19                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 8              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.4              | 222.8  | ...       | ...             |
| 244.0     | -2.5                    | 87.0     | 4 12 23 | 14                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 6              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.8              | 243.6  | ...       | ...             |
| 2957.8    | -0.2                    | 806.5    | ...     | 180                    | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 90             | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 89.1             | 2723.1 | ...       | ...             |
| 246.5     | -0.01                   | 67.2     | ...     | 15                     | ...                     | ...   | ...   | 7              | ...  | ...           | ...                   | 7.4              | 226.9  | ...       | ...             |

Latitude 5° 15 N.      Longitude 115° 15 E.

| BAROMETER |   |         | STEVENSON'S SCREEN. |   | RAIN GAGUE. |      |   | ANEMOMETER. |      |   |        |
|-----------|---|---------|---------------------|---|-------------|------|---|-------------|------|---|--------|
| Cistern   | ? | 55½ ft. | Site                | ? | 50 ft.      | Site | ? | 50 ft.      | Head | ? | 84 ft. |
|           |   | 5½ ft.  | Bulbs               |   | 5 ft.       | Rim  |   | 18½ inches. | Head |   | 34 ft. |

| AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10. |    |     | NUMBER OF DAYS OF |             | WIND: No. OF OBSERVATION. |                      |       |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |  |
|-----------------------|----|-----|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| I                     | II | III | Clear Sky.*       | Over cast.* | Wind force 8 and above.   | Monthly Strong Wind. | Calm. | N.  | NE. | E.  | SE. | S. | SW. | W   | NW. |  |
| 7                     | 7  | 7   | ...               | 1           | ...                       | 2                    | 1     | 38  | 9   | 17  | 1   | 1  | 16  | ... | 10  |  |
| 7                     | 6  | 6   | ...               | ...         | ...                       | 2                    | 5     | 31  | 6   | 5   | ... | 1  | 9   | 1   | 26  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 3                 | ...         | ...                       | 2                    | 3     | 45  | 13  | 2   | ... | 1  | ... | 1   | 28  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | ...               | ...         | ...                       | 2                    | 10    | 42  | 10  | 2   | 1   | 1  | 4   | ... | 20  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 4                 | 1           | ...                       | 2                    | 20    | 33  | 15  | 5   | 2   | 2  | 2   | ... | 14  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 1                 | ...         | ...                       | 2                    | 22    | 32  | 6   | ... | 5   | 4  | 3   | 1   | 17  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 4                 | 5           | ...                       | 2                    | 8     | 42  | 3   | 1   | 5   | 5  | 8   | 1   | 20  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 6                 | 8           | ...                       | 2                    | 16    | 37  | 6   | 1   | ... | 3  | 4   | ... | 26  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 3                 | 5           | ...                       | 2                    | 21    | 34  | 2   | ... | 2   | 7  | 11  | 1   | 12  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 7   | 5                 | 2           | ...                       | 2                    | 16    | 34  | 3   | ... | 7   | 5  | 3   | ..  | 25  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | 1                 | 2           | ...                       | 2                    | 24    | 20  | 5   | ... | ... | 8  | 11  | ... | 22  |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | ...               | 5           | ...                       | 3                    | 2     | 41  | 24  | 5   | ... | 3  | 3   | ... | 15  |  |
| 74                    | 73 | 65  | ...               | ...         | ...                       | 25                   | 148   | 429 | 102 | 38  | 23  | 41 | 74  | 5   | 235 |  |
| 6                     | 6  | 5   | ...               | ...         | ...                       | 2                    | 12    | 35  | 8   | ... | ... | 3  | ... | ... | 19  |  |

\* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.







**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SAVINGS BANKS**  
**AND**  
**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**

---

**1923.**



## SAVINGS

| Name and Situation of Bank.           | Whether Government or Private. | By what Authority and when established: | Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1923. | Amount of Deposits during the year. | Amount of Withdrawals during the year. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
|                                       |                                |   |  | \$ c.                               | \$ c.                                  |
| THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.          |                                |   |  |                                     |  |
| Singapore                             | ...                            | Ordinance No. I of 1879.                | 11,319                                   | 1,821,600.02                        | 1,536,937.98                           |
| Penang                                | ...                            | Established 10th May, 1880.             |  |                                     |  |
| Malacca                               | ...                            | Established in May, 1883.               |  |                                     |  |
| Labuan                                | ...                            | Established 1st Dec., 1913.             |  |                                     |  |
| (Subject to revision on final audit.) |                                |   |  |                                     |  |

## BANKS.

| Total Amount<br>at credit of<br>Depositors, on<br>31st December,<br>1923. | Rate of Interest<br>allowed. | Amount of<br>Invested Funds.   | Revenue.  | Expenditure. | Remarks.   |
|---|------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------|--|
| \$ c.   |                              | \$ c.  | \$ c.     | \$ c.        |  |
| 2,202,446.13  | 3 % per annum.               | Present value,<br>* 2,167,213.25<br><br>Original cost,<br>* 2,292,635.15 | 99,046.09 | † 68,813.58  | * At the end of the year,<br>there were current<br>balances amounting to<br>\$111,803.24.<br><br>† Expenses of management<br>\$13,400. |
|   |                              | (Subject to revision on final audit.)                                    |           |              |  |

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

| Name of Society.                                 | Object.                                   | Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.                          | Number of members. | Amount of Invested Funds. | Whether in receipt of assistance from Government. |
|--|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Singapore.</i>                                |   |   |                    | \$                        |   |
| 1. Masonic Club ...                              | Mutual assistance ...                     | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 314                | 4,500                     | Nil   |
| 2. Singapore Sporting Club                       | Sports ...                                | Established on 2nd May, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...      | 1,400              | 20,000                    | Nil   |
| 3. Garden Club ...                               | Social gatherings, etc., ...              | Established on 4th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...     | 341                | 14,480                    | Nil   |
| 4. Singapore Cricket Club                        | Social & Cricket playing ...              | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 1,331              | 8,500                     | Nil   |
| 5. Singapore Protestant Benefit Society ...      | Charitable purposes ...                   | Established on 12th March, 1912, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 49                 | 1,846.92                  | Nil   |
| 6. Singapore Family Benefit Society ...          | Mutual assistance ...                     | Established on 17th August, 1913, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...  | 1,400              | 13,659.19                 | Nil   |
| 7. Singapore Club ...                            | Social ...                                | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 424                | 25,000                    | Nil   |
| 8. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association ... | Mutual assistance and charitable purposes | Established on 5th April, 1914, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...    | 626                | 22,929.24                 | Nil   |
| 9. Singapore Recreation Club ...                 | Recreation ...                            | Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...   | 266                | 2,500                     | Nil   |
| 10. The Clerical Union ...                       | Mutual assistance ...                     | Established on 26th May, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...     | 888                | 1,947                     | Nil   |
| 11. Young Men's Christian Association ...        | Do. ...                                   | Established on 2nd June, 1903, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...     | 579                | Nil                       | Nil   |
| 12. Singapore Nursing Association ...            | Charitable purposes ...                   | Established on 24th January, 1900, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ... | ...                | 8,000                     | Nil   |
| 13. Singapore Christian Friend-in-need Society.  | Do. ...                                   | Established on 23rd July, 1906, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...    | 215                | 3,750                     | Nil   |

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

| Name of Society.                                       | Object.  | Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.                            | Number of members. | Amount of Invested Funds. | Whether in receipt of assistance from Government. |
|--|--|---|--------------------|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Singapore—Continued.</i>                            |  |   |                    | \$                        |   |
| 14. The Chinese Association                            | 1. To promote education in general.<br>2. To foster the spirit of brotherhood and good fellowship amongst its members and to assist them and their families in times of adversity.<br>3. To provide for social intercourse and healthful recreation.<br>4. To encourage the pursuit of art in general.<br>5. To encourage the members to take interest in local public affairs ... | Established on 19th August, 1922, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...    | 345                | Nil                       | Nil   |
| <i>Penang.</i>   |  |   |                    |                           |   |
| 15. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association ...         | Mutual assistance at funerals  | Established on 27th May, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance           | 236                | 1,800.00                  | Nil   |
| 16. Chinese Benevolent Association ...                 | Do. ...  | Established on 11th December, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...  | 1,000              | 48,000.00                 | Nil   |
| 17. The Penang and District Ex-Service Association ... | Do. ...  | Established on 4th June, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...       | 59                 | Nil                       | Nil   |
| 18. Chinese Provident Association ...                  | Do. ...  | Established on 29th September, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance ...                 | 285                | 21,000.00                 | Nil   |
| 19. The Chinese Mutual Help Association ...            | Do. ...  | Established on 3rd November, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance                       | 311                | Nil                       | Nil   |
| 20. The Penang Family Benefit Society ...              | Do. ...  | Established on 3rd March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance ...                      | 161                | 1,000.00                  | Nil   |
| 21. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund             | Do. ...  | Established on 1st March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance                          | 219                | 2,500.00                  | Nil   |
| 22. Balik Pulau Co. Operative Society ...              | Do. ...  | Established on 17th September, 1923, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ... | 42                 | 2,400                     | Nil   |
| <i>Malacca.</i>  |  |   |                    |                           |   |
| 23. Malacca Catholic Funeral Association...            | Do. ...  | Established on 4th May, 1904, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...        | 26                 | 300.00                    | Nil   |
| <i>Labuan.</i>   |  |   |                    |                           |   |
| 24. Labuan Recreation Club ...                         | Social purposes  | Established on 13th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...      | 46                 | ...                       | \$200   |
| 25. Labuan Chinese Club ...                            | Do. ...  | Established on 1st July, 1923, registered under Societies Ordinance ...                       | 30                 | ...                       | Nil   |



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**GOVERNMENT HOUSE.**

---

**DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.**

---

**1923.**

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

| Name and Situation.  | Offices.   | Number and Size of  |  |   | What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?   | Amount and Land.  |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|
|  |  | Reception Rooms.  | Family Bedrooms.   | Servants' Bedrooms.   |   |   |
| 1  | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7   |
| <b>SINGAPORE.</b>  |  |   |  |   |   |   |
| Government House ...                                       | His Excellency's Office.<br>36'6" x 22'<br>Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room.<br>36'6" x 20'<br>Clerk's Office.<br>22' x 17'6"<br>Record Room.<br>36'6" x 24"<br>Strong Room.<br>19'10" x 15'11" | Drawing Room.<br>48' x 28'6"<br>37' x 29'<br>Ball Room.<br>47' x 28'3"<br>36' x 28'<br>Dining Room.<br>48'6" x 28'3"<br>Billiard Room.<br>36' x 28'<br>Extra Sitting Room.<br>33' x 29'<br>Her Excellency's private Sitting Room.<br>28' x 24'6"<br>Sitting Room on Second Floor.<br>32' x 20'<br>Supper Room.<br>105' x 51'6"<br>Card Room.<br>92' x 36' | Ten.<br>His Excellency's.<br>38' x 27'6"<br>Her Excellency's.<br>28'3" x 25'4"<br>Guests Room.<br>(2) 31'3" x 19'<br>(2) 19' x 14'7"<br>23'6" x 19'<br>19' x 14'<br>On Second Floor.<br>17'6" x 20'0"<br>(2) 13'0" x 27' | Tea.<br>15' x 13'<br>(8) 10' x 8'<br>30' x 15'                        | Sun boilers were installed in 1921 to supply hot water to bathrooms. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid for by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard-room. | 104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees. |
| <b>PENANG.</b>   |  |   |  |   |   |   |
| Governor's Quarters,<br>No. 1. Sepoy Lines                 |  | Three.<br>(2) 36' x 20'<br>31' x 20'  | Four.<br>(2) 20' x 17'6"<br>(2) 20' x 17'11"   | Four.<br>10'3" x 7'9"<br>10'3" x 8'3"<br>10'3" x 8'0"<br>10'3" x 7'7" | Electric Light throughout. No heating; lighting at Government expense.  | About 2 acres.  |
| No. 2. Sepoy Lines<br>(Occupied by Chief Medical Officer.) |  | One.<br>36'10" x 24'3"  | Three.<br>24'10" x 18'3"<br>37'0" x 24'10"<br>24'10" x 18'6"   | Four.<br>12' x 11'1"  | No artificial heating; lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.   | About 3 acres.  |
| Government House,<br>Penang Hill ...                       |  | Three.<br>27' x 23'<br>34'6" x 26'<br>23' x 14'   | Nine.<br>14' x 15"<br>(2) 20' x 15'<br>15'6" x 14'<br>(2) 21' x 11'10"<br>12' x 11'10"<br>24' x 11'10"<br>9' x 12'   | Five.<br>17' x 13'<br>4'10" x 8'                                      | Two Fire-places at double wing Electric light by special installation at Government expense.  | On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.        |
| <b>MALACCA.</b>  |  |   |  |   |   |   |
| Cottage ...  | ...  | Two.<br>21' x 19'6"<br>27' x 18'  | Five.<br>(1) 18'9" x 20'<br>(3) 15' x 13'<br>(1) 14' x 18'6"   | Two.  | No artificial heating. (Electric light).  | $\frac{1}{2}$ acre  |

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

| Description of<br>Garden.                       | Number of<br>Gardeners<br>and<br>Labourers<br>required.     | Any<br>Expenses<br>necessarily<br>borne by<br>Governor. | Furniture.                                     |                                    |   |  |  | Other Infor-<br>mation useful<br>for a new<br>Governor.                                     |
|---|---|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
|   |   |   | If supplied<br>by Colonial<br>Govern-<br>ment. | Percentage<br>annually<br>payable. | Is Plate, Linen,<br>Crocery, and<br>Glass supplied<br>by Colonial<br>Govt.? | Percent-<br>age<br>payable.                      | Value of Furni-<br>ture, Plate,<br>Linen, Crocery,<br>and Glass sup-<br>plied by Col.<br>Govt. |   |
| 8   | 9   | 10  | 11   | 12                                 | 13  | 14   | 15   | 16  |
| For flowers<br>only.                            | About 40<br>gardeners,<br>2 mandores<br>and 1 fore-<br>man. | None as<br>regards<br>land and<br>garden.               | Supplied<br>by Govern-<br>ment.                | 5%                                 | Yes.  | 5%   | New valu-<br>ation in<br>course of<br>preparation.   | Pays only<br>on furniture<br>in private<br>rooms and on<br>crocery, etc.,<br>actually used. |
| Lawns and<br>Palms.                             | One care-<br>taker.   | ...   | Yes.   | ...                                | Yes.  | ...  | \$7,277.   | ...   |
| Lawns and<br>Flower beds.                       | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| A small area<br>laid out with<br>flower plants. | Gardeners<br>9, Labour-<br>ers 36.                          | ...   | Yes.   | ...                                | Yes.  | ...  | Approximate<br>\$4,000.  | Garden and<br>grounds<br>maintained<br>by Colonial<br>Govern-<br>ment.                      |
| Nil.  |   | ...   | Yes.   | ...                                | Yes.  | 50 cents<br>per diem<br>for Elec-<br>tric light. | \$2,161.   | ...   |





## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

### **RETURN**

**OF**

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- 3. ROADS.**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES.**
- 5. CANALS.**

**1923.**

## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.  | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.   | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|--|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                          |                                     |
| RAILWAY.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...   | Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department ... | 20 miles.                | Metre.                              |
| MALACCA.   |  |                          |                                     |
| RAILWAY.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...  | Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ...  | 22 miles.                | Metre.                              |
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.  |  |                          |                                     |
| RAILWAY.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Prai to Parit Buntar ...   | { Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.  | 23—0                     | Metre.                              |
| Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ...   |  | 15—0                     |                                     |
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                          |                                     |
| ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.   |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. From the Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House ...                | The Tramway System in this Settlement is operated by the Singapore Electric Tramways, Ltd. ...   | 15·86 miles.             | Metre.                              |
| 2. From the Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar, to the Municipal Boundary, Gaylang Road ... | This Company was incorporated on the 29th March, 1905, and by an instrument dated the 11th June, 1905, acquired the rights which it now exercises ...                |                          |                                     |
| 3. From Raffles Hotel to Paya Lebar...   |  |                          |                                     |
| PENANG.  |  |                          |                                     |
| ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.   |  |                          |                                     |
| * Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...   | { Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners. }  | 9·96 miles.              | Metre.                              |
| Jetty to Jelutong ...  |  |                          |                                     |
| SINGAPORE.   |  |                          |                                     |
| TELEGRAPHS.  |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Singapore to Johore, 2 lines ...  | Government ...   | 32—2                     |                                     |
| 2. Singapore to Kranji ...   | do. ...  | 30—6                     |                                     |
| 3. Kranji to Johore ...  | Worked by Government ...   | 1—4                      |                                     |
| 4. Singapore to Tanglin * ...  | do. ...  | 6—2                      |                                     |
| 5. Singapore to Orchard Road ...   | Government ...   | 2—1                      |                                     |
| 6. Singapore to Keppel Harbour * ...   | Worked by Government ...   | 4—1                      |                                     |
| 7. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar * ...  | do. ...  | 6—2                      |                                     |
| 8. Singapore to Raffles Hotel * ...  | do. ...  | 1—1                      |                                     |
| 9. Singapore to Paya Lebar * ...   | do. ...  | 9—1                      |                                     |
| 10. Singapore to Seletar * ...   | do. ...  | 24—2                     |                                     |
| 11. Singapore to Race Course * ...   | do. ...  | 4—6                      |                                     |
| 12. Singapore to Katong * ...  | do. ...  | 10—2                     |                                     |
| 13. Singapore to Kampong Glam ...  | do. ...  | 2—1                      |                                     |
| 14. Singapore to Sepoy Lines ...   | do. ...  | 2—1                      |                                     |

\* Metallic Circuit.

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*

| Total Cost<br>of<br>Construction<br>up to date. | Annual Charge<br>for Interest, if<br>any. | In the case of Railways. |                    | Miscellaneous. | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure<br>(excluding any<br>Charge for<br>Interest). | Remarks. |
|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|----------|
|   |   | Passenger<br>Receipts.   | Goods<br>Receipts. |                |                 |   |          |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.              |                | \$ c.           | \$ c.   |          |

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section.

|         |                    |         |       |       |         |         |  |
|---------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--|
| 668,034 | { 24,300<br>11,200 | 162,087 | 8,691 | 3,332 | 174,110 | 169,280 |  |
|---------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--|

## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.   | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic.        | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|
| SINGAPORE.—Continued.   |  |                                    |   |
| TELEGRAPHS.—Continued.  |  |                                    |   |
| Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines)<br>Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines)<br>(In connection with Penang, India,<br>Europe, China, etc.) | Eastern Extension Austra-<br>lasia and China Telegraph<br>Coy., Ltd.           | 64·64 miles.                       |   |
|   |  | 81·92 "                            |   |
| SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.   |  |                                    |   |
| Singapore—Penang—Madras ...   | Eastern Extension Austra-<br>lasia and China Telegraph<br>Company, Limited.    | 3 cables, 5,468 nauts.             |   |
| Singapore—Penang—Colombo ...  |  | 1 " 1,801 "                        |   |
| Singapore—Penang ...  |  | 1 " 386 "                          |   |
| Penang—Colombo ...  |  | 1 " 1,456 "                        |   |
| Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...  |  | 1 " 155 "                          |   |
| Singapore—Banjoewangi ...   |  | 1 " 936 "                          |   |
| Singapore—Batavia ...   |  | 1 " 543 "                          |   |
| Batavia—Cocos ...   |  | 1 " 778 "                          |   |
| Banjoewangi—Darwin ...  |  | 2 " 2,299 "                        |   |
| Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong ...   |  | 1 " 1,584 "                        |   |
| Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...   |  | 1 " 1,978 "                        |   |
| Singapore—Hongkong ...  |  | 1 " 1,522 "                        |   |
| Cocos—Perth ...   |  | 1 " 1,721 "                        |   |
| Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ...   |  | 1 " 2,556 "                        |   |
| PENANG.   |  |                                    |   |
| TELEGRAPHS.   |  |                                    |   |
|   |  | M—F.                               |   |
| 1. Penang to Bukit Mertajam ...   | Government.  | * 9—2                              |   |
| 2. Do. Prye ...   |  | * —1                               |   |
| 3. Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun<br>and Nibong Tebal ...   |  | 19—2                               |   |
| 4. Penang to Dato Kramat and Balik<br>Pulau ...   |  | 10—6                               |   |
| 5. Do. Pitt Street ...  |  | —4                                 |   |
| 6. Do. E. & O. Hotel ...  |  | —6                                 |   |
| 7. Do. Penang Hill ...  |  | 8—0                                |   |
| 8. Do. Race Course ...  |  | 3—0                                |   |
| 9. Penang Railway Station to Prye<br>Railway Station ...  |  | —3                                 |   |
| 10. Butterworth to Prye ...   |  | 2—0                                |   |
| 11. Penang to Penaga ...  |  | † 8—0                              |   |
| 12. Do. Kedah Boundary (Bin-<br>dahari) Kedah ...   |  | † 11—4                             |   |
| 13. Do. Kedah Boundary (Song-<br>khla) ...  |  | 15—4                               |   |
| 14. Do. Perak Boundary (Taipeng) ...  |  | † 26—4                             |   |
| 15. Do. Perak Boundary (Ipoh<br>Kuala Lumpur and<br>Singapore) ...  |  | 94—4                               |   |
| 16. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boun-<br>dary (Kulim) ...   |  | 4—0                                |   |
| 17. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary<br>P. Buntar ...   |  | 3—0                                |   |
| 18. Beach Street to Northam Road (in<br>connection with India, Europe,<br>Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines ...                                       |  | Eastern Extension Telegraph<br>Co. | 12—0                                      |

\* Excluding 9 miles phantom circuit.

† Excluding 4 miles phantom circuit.

‡ Excluding 5 miles phantom circuit.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.  | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body.                     | Length open for<br>traffic.  | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|--|--|--|---|
| SINGAPORE.   |  |  |   |
| TELEPHONES.  |  |  |   |
| Oriental Telephone and Electric Com-<br>pany ... ..                    | { Worked and owned by a Pri-<br>vate Company called Oriental<br>Telephone and Electric<br>Company. | 5,877 miles.<br>4,364 subscribers'<br>stations.                            |   |
| <i>General Hospital to:—</i>   |  |  |   |
| Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...                                  | { Government.  | 1½ miles.  |   |
| Medical Officer's Quarters ...   |  | 110 yds.   |   |
| Dispensary to Native Ward  |  | 165 "  |   |
| Sisters' Quarters to Maternity<br>Hospital ... ..                      |  | 165 "  |   |
| <i>Tan Tock Seng Hospital to:—</i>                                     |  |  |   |
| Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...                                    | {  | 1,320 "  |   |
| Total ...  |  | 3 m. & 40 yds.   |   |
| PENANG.  |  |  |   |
| RADIO TELEGRAPHS.  |  |  |   |
| Penaga Wireless Station ... ..   | Government.  | { Normal Range by<br>day 350 miles.<br>Normal Range by<br>night 700 miles. | { Normal wave<br>length 600<br>metres.    |
| PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.   |  |  |   |
|  |  | M—F.   |   |
| 1. Subscribers' Lines (954 in number)                                  | { Government.  | 1,285—7½   | }   |
| 2. 19 Junction Lines in Penang ...                                     |  | 71—4   |   |
| 3. 8 Junction Lines between Penang<br>and Province Wellesley ...       |  | 75—2   |   |
| 4. 8 Junction Lines in Province<br>Wellesley ... ..                    |  | 74—3   |   |
| 5. Trunk Lines (2 in number) ...                                       |  | 18—0   |   |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.  |  |  |   |
| <i>His Excellency The Governor.</i>                                    |  |  |   |
| 1. Government House ... ..   | {  | —6   | }   |
| 2. Governor's Bungalow, Government<br>Hill ... ..                      |  | 5—3  |   |
| <i>The Resident Councillor.</i>  |  |  |   |
| 3. Residency ... ..  | { Government.  | —6   | }   |
| 4. Resident Councillor's Office ...                                    |  | —0½  |   |
| 5. Office Assistant, Resident Council-<br>lor's Office (Residence) ... |  | 1—4  |   |
| <i>Labour Department.</i>  |  |  |   |
| 6. Indian Immigration Dépôt ...  | {  | 2—0  | }   |
| 7. Indian Immigration Office ...                                       |  | —0½  |   |

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

| Total Cost of Construction up to date.                                  | Annual Charge for Interest, if any. | In the case of Railways. |                 | Total Receipts.  | Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).                               | Remarks. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--|----------|
|   |                                     | Passenger Receipts.      | Goods Receipts. |  |  |          |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                               | \$ c.                    | \$ c.           | \$ c.  | \$ c.  |          |
| 175,837.87  | Nil.                                | ...                      | ...             | 12,794.04  | 32,451.89  |          |
| 877,277.21<br>(Including \$221,139.13 on New Telephone Exchange Plant). | Nil.                                | ...                      | ...             | 98,841.56<br>Excluding \$1,343.75 deposits of one month's rental). | 131,634.34<br>(Including \$18,283.01 depreciation on New Telephone Exchange Plants). |          |
| 45,461.53   | Nil.                                | ...                      | ...             | 20,545.56  | Included in expenditure on subscribers' lines.                                       |          |



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                      | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |  |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| PENANG.—Continued.   |  |                             |   |  |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.   |  | M—F.                        |   |  |
| Marine Department.   |  |                             |   |  |
| 8. Boarding Officer's Office ...                                     | }  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 9. Fort Signal Station ...   |  | —1                          |   |  |
| 10. Government Surveyor of Ship's<br>(Office) ...                    |  | —0¼                         |   |  |
| 11. Harbour-Master's Office ...                                      |  | —0¼                         |   |  |
| 12. Do. (Residence) ...  |  | 1—4                         |   |  |
| 13. Light House, Muka Head *   |  | 18—0                        |   |  |
| 14. Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters †                             |  | —0¼                         |   |  |
| Police Department.   |  |                             |   |  |
| 15. Arms and Explosives ...  |  | }                           | —0¼                                       |  |
| 16. Assistant Superintendent of Police<br>(Fort) † ...               |  |                             | —0¼                                       |  |
| 17. Do. do. (Union<br>Street) ...                                    |  |                             | —0¾                                       |  |
| 18. Chief Detective Inspector (Qrtrs.) †                             |  |                             | —0¼                                       |  |
| 19. Chief Inspector of Police (Office) †                             |  |                             | —0¼                                       |  |
| 20. Chief Inspector of Police (Quar-<br>ters) † ...                  |  |                             | —0¼                                       |  |
| 21. Chief Police Officer's (Office) ...                              | —0¼  |                             |   |  |
| 22. Chief Police Officer (Residence) ...                             | —6   |                             |   |  |
| 23. Detective Inspector † ...  | —0¼  |                             |   |  |
| 24. Gambling Suppression Department                                  | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| 25. Guard Room (Fort) ...  | —1   |                             |   |  |
| 26. Do. Gaol ...   | —2   |                             |   |  |
| 27. Inspector A Division ...   | —1   |                             |   |  |
| 28. Police Hut, Bridge Street ...                                    | 1—4  |                             |   |  |
| 29. Police Hut, Bagan Jermal Road ...                                | 2—4  |                             |   |  |
| 30. Police Hut, Scotland Road † ...                                  | —0¼  |                             |   |  |
| 31. Traffic Office † ...   | —0½  |                             |   |  |
| Police Stations.   |  |                             |   |  |
| 32. Ayer Itam ...  | }  | 3—0                         |   |  |
| 33. Balik Pulau ...  |  | —0¼                         |   |  |
| 34. Batu Ferringhi (9¾ miles) * and<br>Teluk Bahang (2¾ miles) * ... |  | 12—5                        |   |  |
| 35. Carnarvon Street ...   |  | 1—0                         |   |  |
| 36. Central ...  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 37. Dato Kramat ...  |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 38. Detective ...  |  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| 39. Hutton Lane ...  |  | 1—6                         |   |  |
| 40. Jelutong ...   |  | 1—4                         |   |  |
| 41. Leith Street ...   |  | —7                          |   |  |
| 42. Magazine ...   |  | —6½                         |   |  |
| 43. Marine ...   |  | —0½                         |   |  |
| 44. Penara Bukit * † ...   |  | 2—6                         |   |  |
| 45. Pitt Street ...  |  | —4                          |   |  |
| 46. Prangin ...  |  | 1—0                         |   |  |
| 47. Pulau Betong Police Station * † ...                              |  | 3—7                         |   |  |
| 48. Pulau Tikus ...  |  | 1—3                         |   |  |
| 49. Sungei Nibong ...  |  | 6—0                         |   |  |
| 50. Sungei Nibong to Relau † ...                                     |  | 1—2                         |   |  |
| (1) Relau to Bayan Lepas * † ...                                     |  | 3—4                         |   |  |
| (2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar * † ...                                    |  | 5—6                         |   |  |
| 51. Sungei Pinang Police Station * † ...                             |  | 3—5                         |   |  |
| 52. Tanjong Tokong * ...   | 4—2  |                             |   |  |
| Government.  |  |                             |   |  |

\* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.



## (I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                       | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| PENANG.—Continued.  |  | M—F.                        |   |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.  |  |                             |   |
| Medical Department.   |  |                             |   |
| 53. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)                                 | Government.  | 1—2                         |   |
| 54. Cattle Quarantine Station ...                                     |  | 1—2                         |   |
| 55. Chief Medical Officer (Office) ...                                |  | —0½                         |   |
| 56. Chief Medical Officer (Residence)...                              |  | —7                          |   |
| 57. Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary ...                                 |  | 1—2                         |   |
| 58. General Hospital (2 lines) ...                                    |  | —7                          |   |
| (1) Senior Surgeon's Quarters † ...                                   |  | —2                          |   |
| (2) Medical Officer's " ...   |  | —1                          |   |
| (3) Medical Officer's Quarters † ...                                  |  | —1                          |   |
| (4) Asst. Surgeon (Quarters) † ...                                    |  | —1                          |   |
| (5) Sister's Quarters † ...   |  | —0½                         |   |
| 59. Government Analyst (Office) ...                                   |  | —2                          |   |
| 60. Government Veterinary Surgeon...                                  |  | —                           |   |
| 61. New Quarantine Station, Pulau<br>Jerejak ...                      |  | 12—4                        |   |
| (1) New Quarantine Station to<br>Hospital † ...                       |  | —0½                         |   |
| (2) New Quarantine Station to Lay<br>Superintendent's Quarters†...    |  | —2                          |   |
| (3) New Quarantine Station to<br>Medical Officer's Quarters†...       |  | —2                          |   |
| (4) New Quarantine Station to Old<br>Quarantine Station † ...         |  | 2—2                         |   |
| (5) Old Quarantine Station to Leper<br>Asylum † ...                   |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 62. Pathological Laboratory ...                                       |  | —3½                         |   |
| 63. Port Health Officer (Office) ...                                  |  | —0½                         |   |
| 64. Port Health Officer's Quarters ...                                |  | —1                          |   |
| 65. Quarantine Camp ...   |  | 1—0                         |   |
| Post Office.  |  |                             |   |
| 66. Accountant Office, G. P. O. ...                                   |  | —0½                         |   |
| 67. Assistant Divisional Engineer, Tele-<br>graphs and Telephones ... |  | —6½                         |   |
| 68. Asst. Divisional Engineer's Quarters                              |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 69. Asst. Postmaster-General (Office)                                 |  | —0½                         |   |
| 70. Assistant Postmaster-General (Resi-<br>dence) ...                 |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 71. Chief Clerk's Quarters ...  |  | —0½                         |   |
| 72. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs<br>and Telephones (Office) ...    |  | —0½                         |   |
| 73. Superintendent of Mail's Office ...                               |  | —0½                         |   |
| 74. Superintendent's Quarters ...                                     |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 75. Government Telegraph Office ...                                   |  | —0½                         |   |
| 76. Inspector of Telegraphs and Tele-<br>phones (Residence) ...       |  | 1—2                         |   |
| 77. Post and Telegraph Office, Balik<br>Pulau ...                     |  | —0½                         |   |

\* Earth Return Circuits.

† Extension Telephone.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                               | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| <b>PENANG.—Concluded.</b>                                     |  |                             |   |
| <b>SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.</b>                             |  | <b>M—F.</b>                 |   |
| <i>Post Office.—Continued.</i>                                |  |                             |   |
| 78. Post and Telegraph Office, Dato Kramat ...                |  | —                           |   |
| 79. Post and Telegraph Office, Eastern and Oriental Hotel ... |  | —6                          |   |
| 80. Post and Telegraph Office, Penang Hill ...                |  | 5—0                         |   |
| 81. Post and Telegraph Office, Pitt Street ...                |  | —4                          |   |
| 82. Supt. of Telegraphs ...                                   |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 83. Telegraph & Telephone Workshop                            |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 84. Enquiry Branch, P. O. ...                                 |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| <i>Public Works Department.</i>                               |  |                             |   |
| 85. Executive Engineer (Office) ...                           |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 86. Executive Engineer (Residence)                            |  | —6                          |   |
| 87. Electric Foreman ...                                      |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 88. General Office ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 89. Overseer's Quarters, Penang Hill *                        |  | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$            |   |
| 90. P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...                          |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 91. P. W. D. Store, Sungei Pinang ...                         |  | 2—0                         |   |
| 92. P. W. D. Balik Pulau ...                                  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>   |  |                             |   |
| 93. Asst. Controller of Labour ...                            | Government.  | —6                          |   |
| 94. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)                       |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 95. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Residence) ...                |  | —                           |   |
| 96. Audit Office ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 97. Bankruptcy Office ...                                     |  | —4                          |   |
| 98. Bar Room, Supreme Court ...                               |  | —4                          |   |
| 99. Bellevue, (Penang Hill) *                                 |  | —4                          |   |
| 100. Convalescent Bungalow (Penang Hill) *                    |  | —6                          |   |
| 101. Coroner ...  |  | —6                          |   |
| 102. Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office                        |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 103. Fernhill Bungalow (Penang Hill) *                        |  | —6                          |   |
| 104. First Magistrate (Quarters) ...                          |  | —7                          |   |
| 105. Free School ...  |  | —4                          |   |
| 106. Government Monopolies Department ...                     |  | —4                          |   |
| 107. Land Office ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 108. Prisons ...  |  | —4                          |   |
| 109. Survey Department ...                                    |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 110. Treasury ...   |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 111. Volunteers' Orderly Room ...                             |  | —1                          |   |
| 112. Do. (2 extra lines) ...                                  |  | —1                          |   |
| 113. Penang Volunteers C. Company, Drill Hall ...             |  | —5                          |   |
| 114. Penang Volunteers D. Company, Drill Hall ...             |  | —5                          |   |

\* Extension Telephones.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.   | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.   |  |                             |   |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES.   |  |                             |   |
| Butterworth.  |  |                             |   |
| 115. Butterworth, Police Station * ...  | Government ...   | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 116. Butterworth, Police Station to<br>Chief Police Officer (Quar-<br>ters) † ... | Government Police Depart-<br>ment.   | —1                          |   |
| 117. Aur Gading † * ...   |  | 6—2                         |   |
| 118. Jalan Bharu † * ...  |  | 1—6                         |   |
| 119. Prye Post Office * ...   |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 120. Maklom † * ...   |  | 4—2                         |   |
| 121. Padang Manorah † * ...   |  | 10—0                        |   |
| 122. Penaga * ...   |  | 8—2                         |   |
| 123. Permatang Pauh † * ...   |  | 3—4                         |   |
| 124. Chief Police Officer (Office) * ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 125. Do. (Quarters) * ...   |  | —1                          |   |
| 126. Senior District Officer (Office) * ...                                       |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 127. Senior District Officer (Quar-<br>ters) * ...                                |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 128. Hospital * ...   |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 129. Medical Officer's Quarters * ...   |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 130. Post and Telegraph Office * ...  |  | —0 $\frac{1}{4}$            |   |
| 131. Government Veterinary Surgeon,<br>Butterworth * ...                          | —0 $\frac{1}{2}$   |                             |   |
| 132. Cattle Quarantine Station * ...  | Government.  | 1—0                         |   |
| 133. New Cable House, Prye * † ...  |  | 2—2                         |   |
| 134. Asst. Senior District Officer<br>(Quarters) ...                              |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 135. Province Wellesley Volunteer<br>Head Quarters ...                            |  | —1                          |   |
| 136. Assistant Engineer, P. W. D.,<br>Butterworth (Quarters) ...                  |  | 1—6                         |   |
| Penaga.   |  |                             |   |
| 137. Permatang Bindahari † ...  | Government Police Dept. ...  | 3—7                         |   |
| 138. Penang Tunggal † ...   |  | 14—0                        |   |
| 139. Jeluk Ayer Tawar † ...   |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 140. Kepala Batas † ...   |  | 3—7                         |   |
| 141. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan<br>Mati † ...                                     | Government Veterinary Dept. ...  | 1—4                         |   |
| 142. Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada †  |  | 1—6                         |   |
| 143. Wireless Telegraph Station * ...   |  | 9—0                         |   |
| 144. Engineer Operator's Quarters ...   | Government ...   | —1                          |   |
| Carried forward   |  | M. 79 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ F.  |   |

\* Connected to the Exchange.

† Earth Return Circuits.





## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                         | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body. | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PROVINCE WELLESLEY.— <i>Contd.</i>                      |  | M—F.                     |                                     |
| <i>Brought forward ...</i>                              |  | 79—2½                    |                                     |
| <i>Simpang Ampat.</i>                                   |  |                          |                                     |
| 145. Simpang Ampat, Police Station * †                  | Government Police Department.  |                          |                                     |
| 146. Bukit Tambun * † ...                               |  | 3—0                      |                                     |
| 147. Bukit Tambun Post Office † ...                     |  | 3—0                      |                                     |
| 148. Nibong Tebal * † ...                               |  | 9—3                      |                                     |
| 149. Sungei Bakap * † ...                               |  | 4—5                      |                                     |
| 150. Tasek * † ...                                      |  | 3—0                      |                                     |
| <i>Bukit Mertajam.</i>                                  |  |                          |                                     |
| 151. District Office, Bukit Mertajam †                  | Government Police Department.  | —0½                      |                                     |
| 152. Bukit Mertajam, Police Station †                   |  | —2                       |                                     |
| 153. Ara Kuda * † ...                                   |  | 9—2                      |                                     |
| 154. Bukit Tengah * † ...                               |  | 2—0                      |                                     |
| 155. Kubang Semang * † ...                              |  | 3—2                      |                                     |
| 156. Machang Buboh * † ...                              | Government.  | 4—2                      |                                     |
| 157. Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Province Wellesley † |  | —0½                      |                                     |
| 158. Hospital †   |  | 1—0                      |                                     |
| 159. Post and Telegraph Office †                        |  | —0                       |                                     |
| 160. Police Hut, Ara Kuda and Sungei Lembu * ...        |  | —1                       |                                     |
| <i>Nibong Tebal.</i>                                    |  |                          |                                     |
| 161. District Office * † ...                            | Government.  | —0¾                      |                                     |
| 162. Post Office * † ...                                |  | —0¾                      |                                     |
| 163. Province Wellesley Volunteer Rifles Office ...     |  | —1                       |                                     |
| 164. Nibong Tebal, Police Station ...                   |  | —0¾                      |                                     |
| <i>Sungei Bakap.</i>                                    |  |                          |                                     |
| 165. District Officer's Quarters * † ...                | Government Police Department.  | —3                       |                                     |
| 166. Hospital * ...                                     | Government Medical Department  | —2½                      |                                     |
| Total   |  | M. 123—4 F.              |                                     |
| DINDINGS.   |  | M—F.                     |                                     |
| TELEGRAPHS.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat line) ...             | Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements ...                  | 4—4                      |                                     |
| TELEPHONES.   |  |                          |                                     |
| Lumut to Bruas * ...                                    | Constructed and owned by Straits Settlements ...                         | 18—0                     |                                     |
| Segari Police Station ...                               |  | —0                       |                                     |

\* Earth Return Circuits.

† Connected to the Exchange.



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.   | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| <b>MALACCA.</b>   |  |                             |   |
| <b>TELEGRAPHS.</b>  |  |                             |   |
| 1. Malacca to Tampin on Road<br>Line ... ..   | Government.  | 24 miles.                   |   |
| 2. Malacca to Tampin (forms part<br>of Malacca-Kuala Lumpur<br>Telegraph Circuit) ... |  | 22 "                        |   |
| 3. Malacca to Jasin ...   |  | 18½ "                       |   |
| 4. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...  |  | 16 "                        |   |
| 5. Malacca Railway Station to Tam-<br>pin Railway Station, two circuits               |  | 44 "                        |   |
| 6. Malacca to Sungei Rambei ...   | Federated Malay States Railways<br>Government ... ..                           | 18 "                        |   |
| 7. Malacca to Durian Tinggal ...  | Do. ... ..   | 10 "                        |   |
| 8. Malacca to Merlimau ...  | Do. ... ..   | 14 "                        |   |
|   |  | 166 "                       |   |
| <b>SERVICE TELEPHONES.</b>  |  |                             |   |
| <b>1. Malacca Exchange to:—</b>   |  | <b>M.—F.</b>                |   |
| 1. Residency ... ..   | Government.  | 0—2                         |   |
| 2. Resident's Office ... ..   |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 3. Senior Medical Officer's Quarters  |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 4. Durian Daun Hospital ...   |  | 1—2                         |   |
| 5. Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...   |  | 7—1                         |   |
| 6. Public Works Department ...  |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 7. Central Police Station (2 Circuits)  |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 8. Superintendent, Post and Tele-<br>graph's Office ... ..                            |  | ...                         |   |
| 9. Land Office ... ..   |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 10. Criminal Prison ... ..  |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 11. Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 12. Government Out-door Dispensary  |  | ...                         |   |
| 13. Batang Tiga Police Station and<br>Sungei Udang Police Station ...                 |  | 12—0                        |   |
| 14. Jelutong Police Station ...   |  | 7—0                         |   |
| 15. Batu Berendam ... ..  |  | 4—2                         |   |
| 16. Banda Hilir Police Station ...  |  | 1—0                         |   |
| 17. Malacca Volunteer Rifles Office ...   |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 18. Detective Station, Tranquerah ...   |  | 0—6                         |   |
| 19. Chief Police Officer's Office ...   |  | ...                         |   |
| 20. Government Monopolies ... ..  |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 21. Superintendent, Posts and Tele-<br>graphs (Residence) ... ..                      |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 22. Principal, High School ... ..   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 23. Call Office ... ..  |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 24. Superintendent Post Office—<br>Malacca ... ..                                     |  | ...                         |   |
| 25. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange<br>—Malacca ... ..                                 |  | ...                         |   |
| 26. Telegraph Office—Malacca ...  |  | ...                         |   |
| 27. Marine Police Station ... ..  |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 28. Assistant Agricultural Inspector,<br>Malacca ... ..                               |  | 0—1                         |   |
| 29. Kandang Police Station ... ..   |  | 4—2                         |   |
| (a) Kandang to Linemen's<br>Quarters, Ayer Molek ...                                  |  | 3—5                         |   |
| 30. Umbai Police Station ... ..   |  | 8—0                         |   |
| 31. Signal Station, St. Paul's Hill ...   |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 32. Superintendent of Export Duties   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 33. Executive Engineer, P. W. D.<br>(Residence) ... ..                                |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 34. Marine Office ... ..  |  | 0—1                         |   |

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

| Total Cost<br>of<br>Construction<br>up to date. | Annual Charge<br>for Interest, if<br>any. | In the case of Railways. |                    | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure<br>(excluding any<br>Charge for<br>Interest). | Remarks.  |
|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
|   |   | Passenger<br>Receipts    | Goods<br>Receipts. |                 |   |   |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.              | \$ c.           | \$ c.   |   |
| 89,237 15                                       | ...                                       |                          | ...                | 8,981 61        | *16,871 25  | Numbers of<br>Messages.<br>Paid sent 36,852<br>Received 49,190<br>Govt. sent 1,522<br>Received 1,647<br>Services sent 7,379<br>Received 5,430 |
| (Included                                       | with                                      | Public                   | Telephone          | Exchange.)      |   |   |

\* Includes Annually Recurrent \$15,962-98 and Special Expenditure \$908-27. Excludes Temporary Allowance \$1,579-87.

## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Stations of each Line.                                | Whether constructed, owned,<br>or worked by Government, or by<br>Private Body. | Length open for<br>traffic. | Gauge of<br>Railway or<br>Width of Canal. |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| MALACCA.—Continued.  |  | M.—F.                       |   |
| SERVICE TELEPHONES—Continued.                                  |  |                             |   |
| 1. Malacca Exchange to:—(Cont.)                                |  |                             |   |
| 35. Education Office ...                                       | }  | 0—1                         |   |
| 36. Government Veterinary Surgeon...                           |  | ...                         |   |
| 37. Wireman, P. W. D. (Residence)...                           |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 38. Inspector, Telegraphs and Tele-<br>phones ...              |  | ...                         |   |
| 39. Superintendent of Revenue<br>Surveys ...                   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 40. Superintendent of Export Duties<br>(Residence) ...         |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 41. Adjutant, Malacca Volunteer<br>Corps (Residence) ...       |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 42. Superintendent of Revenue<br>Surveys (Residence) ...       |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 43. District Judge ...   |  | —4                          |   |
| 44. District Judge (Residence) ...                             |  | 2—4                         |   |
| 2. Alor Gajah Exchange to:—                                    |  |                             |   |
| 1. Simpang Ampat Police Station ...                            | }  | 4—4                         |   |
| 2. Lobok China Police Station ...                              |  | 14—4                        |   |
| 3. District Office ...   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 4. Post Office ...   |  | ...                         |   |
| 5. Police Station, Alor Gajah ...                              |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 6. Police Station, Pulau Sebang ...                            |  | 7—2                         |   |
| (a) Pulau Sebang to Police<br>Station, Tampin ...              |  | 1—4                         |   |
| 7. Police Station, Pengkalan Balak<br>and Kuala Linggi ...     | 22—2   |                             |   |
| 3. Jasin Exchange to:—   |  |                             |   |
| Government.  |  |                             |   |
| 1. Selandar Police Station and<br>Batang Malaka Police Station | }  | 15—0                        |   |
| 2. Kesang Police Station ...                                   |  | 4—1                         |   |
| 3. Jasin Hospital ...  |  | 0—4                         |   |
| 4. Public Works Department, Jasin                              |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 5. District Office, Jasin ...                                  |  | 0—3                         |   |
| 6. Post Office, Jasin ...                                      |  | ...                         |   |
| 7. Police Station, Jasin ...                                   |  | 0—2                         |   |
| 8. Police Station, Bemban ...                                  |  | 5—0                         |   |
| 9. Police Station, Chabau ...                                  |  | 7—0                         |   |
| (a) Chabau to Police Station,<br>Nyalas ...                    |  | 9—0                         |   |
| (b) Chabau to Police Station,<br>Chin Chin ...                 |  | 3—0                         |   |
| (c) Chabau to Johore Boundary<br>(Tongkah Circuit) ...         | 3—0  |                             |   |
| 4. Durian Tunggal Exchange to:—                                |  |                             |   |
| 1. Durian Tunggal Police Station ...                           | }  | 0—2                         |   |
| 2. Machap Police Station ...                                   |  | 6—4                         |   |
| 3. Government Reservoir—Ayer<br>Kroh ...                       |  | 5—4                         |   |
| 4. Post Office, Durian Tunggal ...                             |  | ...                         |   |
| 5. Lineman's Quarters, Railway<br>Station, Durian Tunggal ...  |  | 1—4                         |   |



## (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

| Terminal Station of each Line.   | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body. | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal. |
|--|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| MALACCA— <i>Concluded.</i>   |  | M.—F.                    |                                     |
| 5. <i>Merlimau Exchange to :—</i>  |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Police Station, Sungei Rembai ...   | }  | 5—7                      |                                     |
| 2. Police Station, Merlimau ...  |  | 0—1                      |                                     |
| 3. Post Office, Merlimau ...   |  | ...                      |                                     |
| 6. <i>Asahan Exchange to :—</i>  |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Police Station, Relau ...   | } Government.  | 1—4                      |                                     |
| 2. Post Office, Asahan ...   |  | ...                      |                                     |
| 7. <i>Telegraph Office Malacca to :—</i>   |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Signal Station Malacca Hill ...   | }  | 0—2                      |                                     |
| 1. At Rifle Range—Malacca ...  |  | 0—4                      |                                     |
| Total ..   |  | 216—2                    |                                     |
| <i>Private Telephones.</i>   |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...                                    | Constructed and maintained by Government ...                             | 3—0                      |                                     |
| 2. Ong Hin Tiong's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...                                    | } Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Government. {   | 4—2                      |                                     |
| 3. Tan Soo Hock's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...                                     |  | 3—4                      |                                     |
| 4. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3½ miles, Klebang ... |  | 0—6                      |                                     |
| 5. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate ...  | } Constructed and maintained by Government.                              | 6—0                      |                                     |
| 6. Exchange to Sungei Rambei ...   |  | 21—0                     |                                     |
| 7. Municipal Fire Alarm, Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...                         |  | 0—4                      |                                     |
| 8. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...                                 | Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.                 | 22—0                     |                                     |
| 9. Extension Circuits on Merlimau Estate ...   | Maintained by Government   | 7—5.                     |                                     |
|  |  | 68—5 miles.              |                                     |
| <i>Public Telephone Exchange.</i>  |  |                          |                                     |
| 1. Subscribers' lines { *188 Exchange Circuits. +104 Extension Circuits.                 | } Government.  | M.—F.                    |                                     |
| 2. Trunk lines—  |  | 487—7                    |                                     |
| (a) Malacca to Jasin (3 Circuits)  |  | 54—0                     |                                     |
| (b) Malacca to Alor Gajah (2 Circuits) ...   |  | 32—0                     |                                     |
| (c) Malacca to Durian Tunggal  |  | 10—0                     |                                     |
| (d) Malacca to Merlimau (2 Circuits) ...   |  | 29—0                     |                                     |
| (e) Jasin to Asahan ...  |  | 13—0                     |                                     |
| 3. Underground Telephone Cables  |  | 138—0 miles.             |                                     |
| 4 miles 680 yards of Cable containing 454 miles 140 yards of wire ...                    |  | 454—0                    |                                     |

\* Does not include 78 Government Service Telephones. † Does not include 16 Government Service extension circuits.

and TELEGRAPHS.— *Concluded.*

| Total Cost<br>of<br>Construction<br>up to date. | Annual Charge<br>for Interest, if<br>any. | In the case of Railways. |                    | Total Receipts. | Total Expenditure<br>(excluding any<br>Charge for<br>Interest). | Remarks. |
|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|----------|
|   |   | Passenger<br>Receipts.   | Goods<br>Receipts. |                 |   |          |
| \$ c.   | \$ c.                                     | \$ c.                    | \$ c.              | \$ c.           | \$ c.   |          |
| ‡ 421,403 25                                    |   | ..                       | ...                | 29,668 49       | * 27,059 96<br>† 32,618 59<br>59,677 65                         |          |

\* Annually Recurrent.

Special Expenditure.

Does not include \$4,668-06, Temporary Allowances.

‡ Includes cost of construction of service Telephones.



## (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

| Line.  | Destination.  | Passenger<br>or cargo. | Frequency<br>of calls.   | Mail<br>contracts.             | Other features<br>of the contracts<br>and other<br>remarks.         |
|--|---|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Ocean Steamship<br>Co., Ltd., China<br>Mutual Steam Na-<br>vigation Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.) | London and North Conti-<br>nental Ports.  | Passenger &<br>cargo.  | Weekly ...   | Nil                            |   |
| Do. ...  | Marseilles, Liverpool and<br>Glasgow.   | Cargo ...              | Monthly  | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Genoa, Marseilles, Liver-<br>pool and Glasgow.  | Do. ...                | Do. ...  | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Boston and New York ...   | Do. ...                | Joint service<br>with Ellerman<br>Line every 10<br>days.               | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Belawan (Deli) ...  | Passenger &<br>cargo.  | Twice Weekly   | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Tanjong Balei and T.<br>Niboeng.  | Cargo ...              | Weekly ...   | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Freemantle <i>via</i> Coast<br>ports.   | Passenger &<br>cargo.  | Joint service<br>with W. A.<br>S. N. Co.,<br>roughly fort-<br>nightly. | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Java ...  | Cargo ...              | About monthly  |                                |   |
| Do. ...  | Manila and Japan ...  | Passenger &<br>cargo.  | Irregular ...  |                                |   |
| Do. ...  | Hongkong, Shanghai and<br>N. China.   | Do. ...                | Weekly ...   |                                | Bring special<br>superscribed<br>mails from<br>United King-<br>dom. |
| Do. ...  | Hongkong, Shanghai and<br>Japan.  | Do. ...                | Do. ...  |                                |   |
| Do. ...  | Japan direct  | Do. ...                | Do. ...  |                                |   |
| Hamburg Amerika<br>Line<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)   | Hongkong, Shanghai,<br>Japan, Holland and<br>Germany.                                   | Do. ...                | Irregular ...  | Nil.                           |   |
| Norddeutscher Lloyd<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)   | Manila, China, Japan,<br>Genoa, Holland and<br>Germany.                                 | Do. ...                | Do. ...  | "                              |   |
| China Navigation Co.,<br>Ltd.<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)   | Hoihow, Swatow, Amoy<br>and Hongkong.   | Do. ...                | Fortnightly ...  | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Bangkok ...   | Do. ...                | Irregular ...  | "                              |   |
| Straits Steamship Co.,<br>Ltd.<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)  | Bangkok Borneo and Phi-<br>lippine ports, F. M. S.<br>ports, etc. (E. and W.<br>coast). | Do. ...                | Weekly ...   | "                              |   |
| Siam Steam Naviga-<br>tion Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Mansfield &<br>Co., Ltd.)  | Bangkok and F. M. S.<br>ports.  | Do. ...                | Do. ...  | "                              |   |
| B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead &<br>Co.)  | Port Swettenham, Penang,<br>Madras and Coast ports.                                     | Both ...               | Fortnightly ...  | Homeward<br>European<br>mails. |   |
| Do. ...  | Penang, Rangoon and<br>Calcutta.  | Do. ...                | Weekly ...   | Penang and<br>Rangoon.         |   |
| Do. ...  | Bangkok ...   | Cargo ...              | Every 10 days.   | Nil.                           |   |
| Do. ...  | Fremantle, Adelaide,<br>Melbourne & Sidney.   | Do. ...                | Monthly ...  | "                              |   |
| Indo-China S. N. Co.,<br>Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead &<br>Co.)  | China and Japan ...   | Both ...               | About weekly.  | "                              |   |
| Do. ...  | Penang and Calcutta ...   | Do. ...                | Do. ...  | "                              |   |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.  | Passenger or cargo. | Frequency of calls.                                    | Mail contracts.   | Other features of the contracts and other remarks. |
|--|---|---------------------|--|---|--|
| Glen Line, Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)   | China and Japan ...   | Both ...            | Fortnightly ...  | Nil   |  |
| Do. ...  | Penang, Colombo and Europe.                                     | Do. ...             | About fortnightly.                                     | "   |  |
| West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                           | Java and W. Australian Ports.                                   | Do. ...             | Fortnightly in conjunction with the O. S. S. Co., Ltd. | "   |  |
| Burns Philip Line ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                                     | Java Ports, Port Darwin, Thursday Is., and E. Australian ports. | Do. ...             | Monthly ...  | "   |  |
| U. S. S. Co. of New Zealand Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                      | Auckland, Wellington, Lyttleton and Dunedin.                    | Cargo ...           | Once every three months                                | "   |  |
| Norwegian, Africa & Australia Line ...<br>(Agents Boustead & Co.)                    | China, Japan and Scandinavian ports.                            | Do.                 | About every three months                               | "   |  |
| B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd.<br>(Apcar Line).<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)     | Hongkong, Amoy, Shanghai and Japan.                             | Passenger & cargo   | Fortnightly ...  | No contract on this run, but on the Straits—Calcutta portion of the run they may come within a contract with the Indian Govt. |  |
| Do. ...  | Penang and Calcutta ...   | Do. ...             | Do. ...  |   |  |
| Prince Line Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)                       | Boston and New York ...   | Cargo ...           | Monthly ...  | Nil   |  |
| Swedish East Asiatic Co. Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)          | Hongkong, Shanghai, and Japan.                                  | Do. ...             | Do. ...  | "   |  |
| Do. ...  | Scandinavian Ports ...  | Do. ...             | About once per month.                                  | "   |  |
| Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)         | Uncertain ...   | Do. ...             | Very Irregular   | "   |  |
| Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine Ltd.<br>(Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)        | Pacific Coast ports ...   | Do. ...             | Do. ...  | "   |  |
| Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...<br>(Agents P. & O. S. N. Co.)   | London, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> .                           | Both ...            | Every fortnight.                                       | Yes.  |  |
| Do. ...  | Bombay, China and Japan   | Do. ...             | About once a month.                                    | "   |  |
| Do. ...  | Belawan, Teluk Anson and Port Swettenham.                       | Do. ...             | Every 10 days.   | "   |  |
| Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers ...<br>(Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.) | Australia <i>via</i> Java ports                                 | Cargo ...           | Monthly ...  | Nil   |  |
| Ben Line Steamers Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)                   | Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan.                                   | Do. ...             | Fortnightly ...  | "   |  |
| Nippon Yusen Kaisha<br>(Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)                          | European Ports <i>via</i> Penang, Colombo and Suez.             | Passenger & cargo   | Do. ...  | Imperial Japanese Govt.   |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.     | Frequency of calls.     | Mail contracts. | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.                 |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Lloyd Triestino S. N. Co. ...<br>(Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)                                  | Hongkong, Shanghai, Japan, Penang, Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Brindisi and Trieste. | Passenger and cargo ... | Monthly ..              | Nil.            |  |
| Lancashire Shipping Co., Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)                              | Boston and New York <i>via</i> Belawan, Penang, Colombo and Port Said.             | Cargo ...               | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| Bibby Brother & Co. (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)   | Rangoon, United Kingdom <i>via</i> ports.  | Passenger & cargo       | Fortnightly ...         | "               |  |
| P. Henderson & Co. (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)  | Rangoon, United Kingdom <i>via</i> ports.  | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| Ellerman Bucknall S. S. Co., Ltd. ...<br>(Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)                                | North Atlantic Ports ...   | Cargo ...               | Bi-monthly ...          | "               |  |
| Do. ...  | United Kingdom and Continent.  | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| Do. ...  | United Kingdom <i>via</i> Continent.   | Passenger ...           | Monthly ...             | "               |  |
| Isthmian Line ...<br>(Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)  | North Atlantic Ports ...   | Cargo ...               | Monthly or Bi-monthly.  | "               |  |
| State Shipping Service. (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)   | West Coast Australia ...   | Do. ...                 | Two monthly             | "               |  |
| Toyo Kisen Kaisha ...<br>(Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)  | Hongkong—San Francisco.  | Passenger and cargo.    | Three sailings monthly. | "               |  |
| Do. ...  | Hongkong—S. America...   | Do. ...                 | Monthly ...             | "               |  |
| The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd....<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                               | Trading throughout the world.  | Petroleum cargo.        | Irregular ...           | "               |  |
| Nederlandsche Indische Tankstoomboot Mij., The Hague.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                | Do. ...  | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| Petroleum Maatschappij "La Corona," The Hague.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                       | Do. ...  | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| Nederlandsche Indische Industrie en Handel Maatschappij., The Hague.<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.) | Do. ...  | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| The Shell Co. of California ...<br>(Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)                                      | Do. ...  | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |
| Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. ...<br>(Agents Guthrie & Co., Ltd.)   | New York ...   | Cargo ...               | Monthly ...             | "               | Steamers take approximately 50—55 days from Singapore to New York. |
| Struthers & Barry ...<br>(Agents Huttenbach, Lazarus & Sons, Ltd.)                                     | Los Angeles and San Francisco.   | Do. ...                 | Do. ...                 | "               |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.  | Passenger or cargo.   | Frequency of calls.  | Mail contracts.                                    | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.  |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Pacific Mail Steamship Co. ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)<br>Do. ...   | Hongkong ...  | Cargo ...   | Fortnightly ...  | Nil  |   |
| Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)<br>Toyo Kisen Kaisha ...<br>(Agents Syme & Co.)<br>Cable Steamer "Patrol"<br>Cable Steamer "Recorder"<br>Cable Steamer "Magnet"<br>(Owners Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.)  | Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta.<br>Uncertain ...<br>New York ...<br>Cruise ...  | Do. ...<br>Do. ...<br>Do. ...<br>Nil ...  | Do. ...<br>Irregular ...<br>Do. ...<br>Uncertain ...   | "<br>"<br>"<br>"                                   | These steamers are kept solely for the repair to the Company's submarine cables and do not trade.<br>Nil. |
| Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...<br>(Agents Standard Oil Co.)<br>Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...<br>(Agents Standard Oil Co.)<br>Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware ...<br>(Agents Standard Oil Co.)<br>Motor Launch Socony ...<br>Motor Launch Standard ...<br>Dollar Steamship Lines ...<br>(Agents Dollar Steamship Co.)<br>Barber Steamship Lines, Ltd. ...<br>(Agents Dollar S. S. Co.)<br>China & Japan Line<br>(Agents Messageries Maritimes.)<br>Indo China Postal Line ...<br>(Agents Messageries Maritimes.)<br>Branch Line ...<br>(Agents Messageries Maritimes.)<br>Indo China Cargo Boat Line ...<br>(Agents Messageries Maritimes.) | Atlantic Ports ...<br>Running to and from any Ports.<br>Running principally Atlantic and Pacific ports.<br>To and from Pulo Sebarok<br>Port Said, Alexandria, Genoa, Marseilles and New York.<br>Continental ports ...<br>Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Saigon, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama.<br>Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Penang, Saigon, Courane and Haiphong.<br>Saigon ...<br>Dunkirk, Antwerp, Le Havre, La Pallise, Port Said, Saigon, Courane and Haiphong. | Tankers ...<br>Do. ...<br>Do. ...<br>Conveyances of passengers & provisions.<br>Both ...<br>Freight ...<br>Passenger ...<br>Do. ...<br>Do. ...<br>Cargo ... | Irregular ...<br>Do. ...<br>Do. ...<br>Daily ...<br>Fortnightly ...<br>Monthly ...<br>Every Fort-night ...<br>Monthly ...<br>Every Fort-night ...<br>Monthly ... | "<br>"<br>"<br>"<br>"<br>"<br>Yes<br>"<br>"<br>No. |   |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.   | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.                                 | Frequency of calls.                             | Mail contracts.  | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.  |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| Far Eastern Cargo-boat Line.<br>(Agents Messageries Maritimes.)                                       | Dunkirk, Antwerp, Middlesborough, London, Port Said, Saigon, Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan. | Cargo ...   | Monthly ...                                     | No   |   |
| Chargeurs Reunis ...<br>(Agents Moine Comte & Co.)  | <i>Outward</i> :—Saigon and Haiphong.  | Passenger and cargo.                                | Do. ..  | Nil  |   |
| Do. ...   | <i>Homeward</i> :—Marseilles, Havre, Dunkirk and Antwerp.                                  | Both ...  | Do. ...   | "  |   |
| Societe des Affreteurs Indo-Chinois.<br>(Agents Moine Comte & Co.)                                    | Saigon, Haiphong and Hongkong.   | Do. ...   | Uncertain ...                                   | "  |   |
| A. P. Moller, Esq., Copenhagen.<br>(Agents Borneo Co., Ltd.)  | Bombay ...   | Cargo ...   | Monthly ...                                     | "  |   |
| Royal Packet Navigation Co.<br>(Agents K. P. M., Singapore.)  | All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago.  | Passenger and cargo.                                | Regular weekly, fortnightly & monthly services. | With Dutch East Indian Govt.                                 | Various lines under Contract with D. E. I. Government.  |
| Do. ...   | Belawan, Deli (Sumatra), Penang, Hongkong, Amoy and Swatow.                                | Do. ...   | Fortnightly ...                                 | No   |   |
| Do. ...   | Batavia, Java coast, Sourabaya, Makasser, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne.                     | Do. ...   | Monthly ...                                     | "  |   |
| Rotterdam Lloyd Royal Mail Line.<br>(Agents International Crediet en Handels, Vereeniging Rotterdam.) | Rotterdam ...  | Do. ...   | Every fortnight.                                | Taking specially superscribed correspondence from Singapore. |   |
| Java—China—Japan Line.<br>(Agents International Crediet en Handels, Vereeniging Rotterdam.)           | Batavia to Chinese and/or Japanese ports.  | Cargo service with limited passenger accommodation. | Uncertain ...                                   | Can accept mail when there is a steamer in port.             |   |
| Japan—European Line<br>(Agents Osaka Shosen Kaisha.)  | (A.) Hamburg <i>via</i> Colombo, Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam.     | Both ...  | Monthly ...                                     | Mail Service for the Japanese Govt.                          |   |
| Do. ...   | (B.) Yokohama <i>via</i> Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe                                       | Passenger and cargo.                                | About 5 sailings in every month.                | Do.  |   |
| O. S. K. New York Line.   | New York <i>via</i> Panama or Suez.  | Cargo ...   | Monthly ...                                     | Do.  |   |
| O. S. K. Japan South American Line.   | Buenos Aires <i>via</i> Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.             | Both ...  | Do. ...   | Mail Subsidy, Contract with the Japanese Govt.               | In addition to the mail service the liners should run in strict accordance with the official scheduled dates approved by the Japanese Government.<br>Do.<br>Do. |
| O. S. K. Keelung Singapore Line.  | Keelung <i>via</i> Bangkok, Saigon, Hongkong and Takao.                                    | Do. ...   | Do. ...   | Do.  |   |
| O. S. K. Java-Bangkok Line.   | (A.) Bangkok ...   | Do. ...   | Semi-monthly.                                   | Do.  |   |
|   | (B.) Sourabaya <i>via</i> Batavia and Samarang.  |   |   |  |   |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.  | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.       | Mail contracts.                            | Other features of the contracts and other remarks. |
|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| O. S. K. Japan, Calcutta Line.   | (A.) Calcutta <i>via</i> Rangoon<br>(B.) Yokohama <i>via</i> Hongkong and Kobe (Osaka).  | Both ...             | Monthly ...               | Mail service for the Japanese Govt.<br>Do. |  |
| O. S. K. Japan-Bombay Line.  | (A.) Bombay <i>via</i> Penang and Colombo.<br>(B.) Yokohama <i>via</i> Hongkong, Kobe, Osaka and Yokkaichi.  | Both ...             | Fortnightly ...           | Do.  |  |
| N. Y. K. European Line.  | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, London and Antwerp.                          | Passenger and cargo. | Do. ...                   | Under contract with H. I. J. M. Govt.      |  |
| N. Y. K. Hamburg Line.   | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, or Nagasaki, Shanghai, Hongkong, Netherlands Indies, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg. | Cargo ...            | Monthly ...               | Nil  |  |
| N. Y. K. Liverpool Line.   | Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles and Liverpool.   | Do. ...              | Do. ...                   | "  |  |
| N. Y. K. South American Line.  | Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, (Saigon) Singapore, Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires.   | Passenger and cargo. | Bi-monthly                | "  |  |
| N. Y. K. Bombay Line.  | Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, (Penang) Colombo and Bombay.   | Both ...             | Fortnightly ...           | "  |  |
| N. Y. K. Calcutta Line.  | Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta.  | ...                  | Three times a month.      | "  |  |
| Kokusai Kisen Kaisha Co., Kobe.<br>(Agents Suzuki & Co., Ltd.)             | Uncertain ...  | Cargo ...            | Irregular ...             | No contract.                               |  |
| Teikoku Steamship Co., Kobe.<br>(Agents Suzuki & Co., Ltd.)                | Do. ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...                   | "  |  |
| Compania Trasatlantica (Spanish Royal Mail Line.)<br>(Agents Barlow & Co.) | Barcelona, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Singapore, Manila, Hongkong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe and Yokohama.   | Both ...             | About every 5 or 6 weeks. | Yes.                                       |  |
| China-Japan Line.<br>(Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)                       | <i>Outward</i> :—Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan.   | Do. ...              | About monthly.            | Nil  |  |
|  | <i>Homeward</i> :—Rotterdam, Hamburg and Scandinavian ports.   | Do. ...              | "                         | "  |  |
| Bangkok Line<br>(Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)                            | <i>Outward</i> :—Bangkok ...   | Do. ...              | "                         | "  |  |
|  | <i>Homeward</i> :—London, Hamburg and Scandinavian ports.  | Do. ...              | "                         | "  |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.   | Destination.   | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.  | Mail contracts. | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.   |
|---|--|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| s.s. "Hero" ...<br>(Agents W. R. Loxley & Co.)  | Goenoeng Batoe Besar, Pamoekan Bay, Dutch East Borneo <i>via</i> Kota Baroe. | Cargo ...            | Fortnightly ...      | Nil             | Norwegian Steamship--Owners:—Messrs. Bruns-gaard Koistred, D r a m e n , Chartered by the Malayan Collieries, Ltd. |
| s.s. "Nordstrand" ...<br>(Agents W. R. Loxley & Co.)  | Do. ...  | Do. ...              | Irregular ...        | "               | Norwegian Steamship--Owners:—Messrs. C. B. Nielsen—Skien, Chartered by the Malayan Collieries, Ltd.                |
| Oriental Navigation Co., Ltd. ...<br>Proprietors H. M. H. Nemazie, Hongkong.<br>(Agents M. A. Namazie & Sons, Ltd.) | Irregular ...  | Passenger and cargo. | Uncertain ...        | "               |  |
| s.s. "Dukat" ...<br>(Agents Hooglandt & Co.)  | Samarinda ...  | Cargo ...            | Fortnightly ...      | Yes             |  |
| China Run ...<br>(Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd.)   | Penang, Port Swettenham, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy.                          | Passenger and cargo. | Once a month.        | "               |  |
| Coasting Steamers ...<br>(Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd.)   | Kota Tinggi, Cucob, Pulo Soegi, Siak, Pekan Baroe and Indragiri.             | Do. ...              | Every alternate day. | "               |  |
| s.s. "Meran" ...  | Malacca ...  | Do. ...              | Twice a week.        | Nil             |  |
| s.s. "Aing Leong" ...   | } Batu Pahat ...   | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.s. "Mena" ...   |  |                      |                      |                 |  |
| s.s. "Hang Yon" ...   |  |                      |                      |                 |  |
| s.s. "Sri Wongsee" ...  |  |                      |                      |                 |  |
| s.s. "Meranti" ...  | Kota Tinggi ...  | Do. ...              | Three times a week   | "               |  |
| s.s. "Fook Mow" ...   | Krimon Islands ...   | Do. ...              | Every 2 days         | "               |  |
| s.s. "Hock Keng" ...  | Pulo Bulang ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.L. "Despatch" ...   | Pengerang and Johore ...   | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd. ...  | Batavia, Cheribon and Samarang.  | Both ...             | Twice weekly.        | "               |  |
| Do. ...   | Pangkal Pinang, Blinjoe, Billiton and Batavia and <i>vice versa</i> .        | Do. ...              | Fortnightly ...      | "               |  |
| Do. ...   | Sourabaya ...  | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.s. "Kuching" ...<br>(Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.)  | Kuching (Sarawak) ...  | Do. ...              | Every 10 days        | "               |  |

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

| Line.   | Destination.                     | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls.  | Mail contracts. | Other features of the contracts and other remarks. |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| s.s. "Rajah of Sarawak"<br>(Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.) | Kuching and Sibu (Sarawak).      | Both ...             | Every fortnight.     | Nil.            |  |
| Seang Line<br>(Agents Giong Hoe Co.)                  | Rangoon and China ...            | Do. ...              | Every 3 weeks        | "               |  |
| Thai Thuan S. S. Co.<br>(Agents Kim Hoe & Co., Ltd.)  | Saigon ...                       | Cargo ...            | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.s. "Flevo"  | Sibu (Sarawak) ...               | Cargo ...            | Fortnightly ...      | "               |  |
| s.s. "Will O the Wisp" ...                            | Anamba and Natuna Islands        | Passenger and cargo. | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.s. "Ban Siong Bee"                                  | Sibu (Sarawak) ...               | Cargo ...            | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.s. "Aing Hong"                                      | Sandam ...                       | Passenger and cargo. | Every second day.    | "               |  |
| s.s. "Benuit"   | Oengha ...                       | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               |  |
| s.s. "Hong Ho"  | Singapore—Trengganu<br>via ports | Both ...             | Weekly service       | "               | Under charter to Ho Hong S.S. Co., Ltd.            |
| s.s. "Quorra"   |                                  |                      |                      |                 |  |
| s.s. "Mersing"  | Mersing and Cucob ...            | Do. ...              | Every 3 days         | "               | Do.  |
| s.s. "Scott Harley" ...<br>(Agents Lin Saing & Co.)   | Soengei Liat and Batavia.        | Do. ...              | Weekly ...           | "               | Nil  |
| s.s. "Senang"<br>(Agents Lin Saing & Co.)             | Muntok and Palembang...          | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               | Chartered steamer.                                 |
| Wee Seng Bee Steamship Co. ...                        | Bagan Api Api ...                | Do. ...              | Once a week.         | "               | Nil.   |
| Do. ...   | Pekan Baroe ...                  | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               | "  |
| Do. ...   | Lingga and Singkep ...           | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               | "  |
| Do. ...   | Rhio ...                         | Do. ...              | Every two other day. | "               | "  |
| Do. ...   | Natuna Islands ...               | Do. ...              | Every 10 days.       | "               | "  |
| s.s. "Ban Whatt Hin"<br>(Agents Soon Keck, Ltd.)      | Malacca and Muar ...             | Passenger and Cargo. | Alternate days.      | "               | "  |
| s.s. "Sri Muar"<br>(Agents Soon Keck, Ltd.)           | Do. ...                          | Do. ...              | Do. ...              | "               | "  |
| s.s. "Khoen Foeng".<br>(Agents Thong Ek & Co., Ltd.)  | Pontianak ...                    | Do. ...              | Weekly ...           | "               | "  |



(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Concluded.*

| Line.   | Destination.                | Passenger or cargo.  | Frequency of calls. | Mail contracts. | Other features of the contracts and other remarks.                    |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|
| s.s. "Ban Fo Soon"<br>(Agents Thong Ek & Co., Ltd.) | Pontianak ...               | Passenger and cargo. | Weekly ...          | Nil.            |   |
| s.s. "Gorjistan"                                    | China ...                   | Do. ...              | Monthly ...         | "               | Trip charter—<br>owners Namazie<br>& Sons, Ltd.,<br>Hongkong.         |
| s.s. "Sarvistan"                                    |                             |                      |                     |                 |   |
| m.s. "Teck Lee"                                     | Bangkok ...                 | Cargo ...            | Fortnightly .       | "               | Owners Teck<br>Lee, Bangkok.<br>Under charter<br>for one year.<br>Do. |
| s.s. "Hafthor"                                      | Do. ...                     | Do. ...              | Do. ...             | "               |   |
| s.s. "Henrik"                                       | Do. ...                     | Do. ...              | Do. ...             | "               |   |
| s.s. "Dux"  | Do. ...                     | Do. ...              | Do. ...             | "               |   |
| s.s. "Clara Jebson"<br>(Agents Khoon Seng & Co.)    | Bangkok and Hongkong        | Do. ...              | Every 28 days.      | "               | Nil.  |
| s.s. "Giltero"<br>(Agents Khoon Seng & Co.)         | Do. ...                     | Do. ...              | Do ...              | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Sarje Borneo"<br>(Agents Thio Soen Yang.)     | Bandjermasin and Sourabaya. | Passenger and cargo. | Irregular ...       | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Hervar"<br>(Agents Tan Guan Lee.)             | Bangkok ...                 | Cargo ...            | Fortnightly .       | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Hydra II"<br>(Agents Tan Guan Lee.)           | Do. ...                     | Do ...               | Do. ...             | "               | "   |
| s.s. "Flying Dragon"<br>(Agents Tan Kah Kee & Co.)  | Muar and Malacca ...        | Passenger and cargo. | Twice a week.       | "               | "   |
| s. r. "Sin Tay Gee"<br>(Agents Tan Kah Kee & Co.)   | ...                         | ...                  | ...                 | "               | At present trading between<br>Penang & Port Weld.                     |

## (3) ROADS.\*

| Road.  | Length open<br>for Traffic.<br>Miles. |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| DISTRICT.  |                                       |
| <i>Singapore</i> —Roads ... ..                                 | 124-                                  |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic ... .. | 113- $\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| <i>Penang</i> —Roads ... ..                                    | † 82-67                               |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic ... .. | 69-28                                 |
| <i>Province Wellesley</i> —Roads ... ..                        | 201-95                                |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic ... .. | 168-44                                |
| <i>Dindings</i> —Roads ... ..                                  | 37-5                                  |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic ... .. | 6-                                    |
| <i>Malacca</i> —Roads ... ..                                   | 300-50                                |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic ... .. | 294-95                                |
| <i>Labuan</i> —Roads ... ..                                    | 39-82                                 |
| Metalled and Gravelled Roads Suitable for Motor Traffic ... .. | 5-85                                  |

\* Indicate what roads are suitable for motor traffic.

† Rural Board area only.

## (4) MOTOR SERVICES.

| Brief description of Route.                             | Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body. | Length of Route. — Miles. | Description of Vehicle.                  | Passenger Receipts. | Goods Receipts. | Total Receipts.        | Total Expenditure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| SINGAPORE.  |   |                           |  |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| PENANG.   |   |                           |  |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Jetty to Bagan Jermal                                   | Municipality...   | 4                         | } Thornycroft Motor Bus (Petrol.)<br>Do. | \$27,826 11         | ...             | \$27,826 11            | \$20,694 34        |          |
| Jetty to Sim-pang Lima                                  | Do. ...   | 2.19                      |  |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim                          | By private body   | 17                        | Ford.                                    |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari...                   | Do. ...   | 12                        | Do.                                      |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah            | Do. ...   | 36                        | Hupmobile                                |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Kapala Batas, Sg. Patani Alor Star Kedah | Do. ...   | 57                        | Ford.                                    |                     |                 | Cannot be ascertained. |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam.                          | Do. ...   | 7                         | Do.                                      |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Bukit Mertajam to Kulim                                 | Do. ...   | 6                         | Do.                                      |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| Butterworth to Kreh                                     | Do.   | 12                        | Do.                                      |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |
| MALACCA.  |   |                           |  |                     |                 |                        |                    |          |

## (5) CANALS.

| Canal. | Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body. | Length open for Traffic. | Width of Canal. | Total Receipts for the year. | Total Expenditure for the year. | Remarks. |
|--------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## SINGAPORE.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

## PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

## MALACCA.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.**

---

**1923.**

# REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1923.

| REVENUE:—  |     |     |     |     | \$        | ¢            |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|--------------|
| Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers,   |     |     |     |     |           |              |
| Books and Parcels, etc. ...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,260,461 | 26           |
| Commission on Money Orders ...                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75,495    | 57           |
| Commission on Postal Orders ...                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 940       | 04           |
| Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ...                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 229,439   | 81           |
| *Telegraph Receipts ...                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129,853   | 80           |
| Telephone ,, ...                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... |           |              |
| TOTAL, Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...                |     |     |     |     | 1,696,190 | 48           |
| EXPENDITURE:—  |     |     |     |     |           |              |
| For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service |     |     |     |     |           |              |
| (including Money and Postal Order business) within     |     |     |     |     |           |              |
| the Colony ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,235,495 | 13           |
| For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...          |     |     |     |     | 163,008   | 51           |
| TOTAL, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...        |     |     |     |     | 1,398,503 | 64           |
| Net Revenue ...  |     |     |     |     |           | \$297,686 84 |

\* Telegraph and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure may, if necessary, be tabulated separately.

## MAIL SERVICE.

| Between<br>Colony and | Line of Steamers.                      | CONTRACT.          |              | Number<br>of Mails. | Total<br>Annual<br>Subsidy. | Colony's<br>share of<br>Subsidy. | Other payments to<br>Contractors.   |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|                       |  | Commence-<br>ment. | Termination. |                     |                             |                                  |   |
| India ...             | British India Steam<br>Navigation Coy. | 12-2-23            | 11-2-24      | 26                  | Rs.<br>200,000              | Rs.<br>100,000                   | 30,000 Coolie passage<br>tickets between India<br>and the Straits Settle-<br>ments at rate ranging<br>from Rs. 19-12 to Rs.<br>23-8 per ticket. |

## TELEGRAPH CABLES.

| Between<br>Colony and | Name of Company. | SUBSIDY.               |       | Total<br>Annual Subsidy. | Colony's share<br>of Subsidy. |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                       |                  | Commenced.             | Ends. |                          |                               |
|                       |                  | No subsidies are paid. |       |                          |                               |
|                       |                  |                        |       |                          |                               |
|                       |                  |                        |       |                          |                               |

## Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1923.

| Post Offices. | Money Order Offices. | Telegraph Offices. |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 42            | 24                   | 28                 |

## Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1923.

|  | Internal. | EXTERNAL.       |         |               |           | TOTAL.*    |
|--|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----------|------------|
|  |           | UNITED KINGDOM. |         | OTHER PLACES. |           |            |
|  |           | From            | To      | From          | To        |            |
| Letters ... ..                             | 3,146,709 | 614,178         | 566,858 | 4,907,128     | 7,883,382 | 17,118,255 |
| Post Cards ... ..                          | 389,168   | 21,362          | 35,204  | 187,130       | 282,608   | 915,472    |
| Newspapers ... ..                          | 721,261   | 400,400         | 108,120 | 898,499       | 2,564,101 | 4,692,381  |
| Book Packets, Samples and Circulars ... .. | 308,205   | 147,108         | 6,942   | 123,688       | 177,434   | 763,377    |
| Parcels ... ..                             | 27,225    | 60,452          | 9,809   | 64,656        | 143,933   | 306,075    |
| Telegrams ... ..                           | 308,935   | ...             | ...     | 206,364       | 275,338   | 790,637†   |

\* A total of 5,509,842 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

† Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

## Postal Orders dealt with in 1923.

| (Colony) Postal Orders Nil | Number —      | Value —            |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| British „ „ issued         | Number 44,492 | Value \$211,365.28 |
| „ „ „ paid                 | Number 3,233  | Value \$ 18,670.58 |

## Statement of the Amount of Money Orders Transactions between the Colony and Great Britain and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1923.

|                                       | Issued in Colony. |              | Paid in Colony. |              |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                                       | No. of orders.    | Amount.      | No. of orders.  | Amount.      |
|                                       |                   | \$ cts.      |                 | \$ cts.      |
| Great Britain and Ireland ... ..      | 11,361            | 362,596 20   | 667             | 44,966 44    |
| Australia ... ..                      | 422               | 14,976 81    | 300             | 18,331 87    |
| British North Borneo ... ..           | 123               | 4,451 52     | 1,906           | 30,352 38    |
| Brunei ... ..                         | 19                | 918 76       | 190             | 2,068 34     |
| Ceylon ... ..                         | 3,136             | 125,695 58   | 221             | 14,472 97    |
| China ... ..                          | 629               | 27,799 42    | 288             | 11,556 69    |
| Federated Malay States ... ..         | 4,721             | 218,426 02   | 25,049          | 808,594 60   |
| Egypt ... ..                          | 23                | 437 13       | ...             | — —          |
| Gibraltar ... ..                      | ...               | ...          | ...             | — —          |
| Hongkong (Bearer Money Orders) ... .. | 63                | 1,549 37     | ...             | — —          |
| India ... ..                          | 44,249            | 1,822,625 64 | 834             | 29,892 89    |
| Indo-China ... ..                     | 19                | 635 84       | 37              | 1,114 92     |
| Johore ... ..                         | 533               | 21,233 18    | 4,712           | 118,596 01   |
| Kedah ... ..                          | 235               | 10,157 05    | 2,166           | 57,729 95    |
| Kelantan ... ..                       | 202               | 6,954 70     | 3,194           | 68,110 03    |
| Netherlands East Indies ... ..        | 992               | 43,506 97    | 2,368           | 105,668 91   |
| New Zealand ... ..                    | 40                | 2,942 24     | 41              | 3,416 43     |
| Sarawak ... ..                        | 123               | 4,771 17     | 1,577           | 26,584 42    |
| Siam ... ..                           | 177               | 6,273 54     | 304             | 8,650 92     |
| Straits Settlements ... ..            | 9,081             | 475,967 89   | 9,147           | 477,855 90   |
| Trengganu ... ..                      | 101               | 10,983 48    | 448             | 44,288 86    |
| United States of America ... ..       | 985               | 12,850 94    | 72              | 1,501 58     |
| TOTAL ...                             | 77,234            | 3,175,753 45 | 53,521          | 1,873,754 11 |

## Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

|  | Letters | Newspapers |           | Printed Papers. |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|  |         | per 4 oz.  | per 2 oz. | per 2 oz.       |
|  | Cents.  | Cents.     | Cents.    | Cents.          |
| Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), British North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz. ... | 5 (a)   | 2          | ...       | 3               |
| For every succeeding oz. ...   | 1       | ...        | ...       | ...             |
| To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies per oz. ...   | 6       | ...        | 3         | 3               |
| To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru per oz. ...   | 6       | ...        | 3         | 3               |
| For every succeeding oz. ...   | 6       | ...        | ...       | ...             |
| Elsewhere, for the first oz. ...   | 12      | ...        | 3         | 3               |
| For every succeeding oz. ...   | 6       | ...        | ...       | ...             |

(a) Raised from 4 cents on 16th January, 1922.

| Parcels.   | Up to 2 lbs. | Up to 3 lbs. | Up to 7 lbs. | Up to 11 lbs. |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, and Perlis ... | 30 cents.    | 30 cents.    | 50 cents.    | 70 cents.     |
| Ceylon ...   | 70 "         | 70 "         | \$1 20 "     | \$1 80 "      |
| Hongkong ...   | 45 "         | 45 "         | 90 "         | \$1 35 "      |
| United Kingdom ...   | 75 "         | 75 "         | \$1 25 "     | \$1 75 "      |
| Gibraltar ...  | \$1 20 "     | \$1 30 "     | \$1 60 "     | \$2 00 "      |
| India ...  | 65 "         | 65 "         | \$1 20 "     | \$1 75 "      |
| Siam ...   | 75 "         | 75 "         | \$1 00 "     | \$1 25 "      |
| Egypt ...  | 80 "         | 80 "         | \$1 10 "     | \$1 40 "      |

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by the United Kingdom.

| Telegraphs.   | ORDINARY. |                 | URGENT.   |                 |
|---|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|
|   | Per word. | Minimum charge. | Per word. | Minimum charge. |
|   | Cents.    | Cents.          | Cents.    |                 |
| Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah and Perlis ... | 5 (a)     | 35              | 15        | \$1 05          |
| Kelantan ...  | 11 (b)    | ...             | 33        | ...             |
| Siam Overland ...   | 11 (b)    | ...             | 33        | ...             |
| India Overland ...  | 54 (c)    | ..              | \$1 62    | ...             |
| Burmah Wireless ...   | 54 (c)    | ...             | 64        | ...             |
| Ceylon Overland ...   | 59 (d)    | ..              | \$1 77    | ...             |

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

|  | Ordinary. | Deferred. | Government. |
|--|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| United Kingdom ...                           | \$1.25    | \$0.60    | \$0.60      |
| United States of America (New York City) ... | 1.60      | 0.80      | 0.95        |
| Australia ...                                | 1.10      | 0.55      | 0.65        |
| Ceylon ...                                   | 0.60      | 0.30      | 0.30        |
| Hongkong ...                                 | 0.45      | 0.20      | 0.20        |

(a) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (b) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (c) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21. (d) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction  
Lines completed to December, 1923.

| Mileage of Posts. | SECTION.                                       |  | No. of Wires. | Total Mileage of Wires. |
|-------------------|--|--|---------------|-------------------------|
|                   | From   | To   |               |                         |
| M. — F.           | SINGAPORE SECTION.                             |  |               | M. — F.                 |
|                   | <i>Telegraph Lines.</i>                        |  |               |                         |
| 16 — 1            | Singapore                                      | Johore   |               |                         |
| 3 — 1             | "  | Tanjong Pagar  | 4             | 64 — 4                  |
| 2 — 1             | "  | Orchard Road   | 2             | 6 — 2                   |
| 1 — 1             | "  | Raffles Hotel  | 1             | 2 — 1                   |
| 3 — 1             | "  | Tanglin  | 1             | 1 — 1                   |
| 4 — 1             | "  | Keppel Harbour   | 2             | 6 — 2                   |
| 9 — 1             | "  | Paya Lebar   | 1             | 4 — 1                   |
| 12 — 1            | "  | Seletar  | 1             | 9 — 1                   |
| 2 — 3             | "  | Race Course  | 2             | 24 — 2                  |
| 5 — 1             | "  | Tanjong Katong   | 2             | 4 — 6                   |
| 2 — 1             | "  | Kampong Glam   | 2             | 10 — 2                  |
| 2 — 1             | "  | Sepoy Lines  | 1             | 2 — 1                   |
| 62 — 6            |  |  | 1             | 2 — 1                   |
|                   | PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY SECTION.         |  |               |                         |
|                   | <i>Telegraph Lines.</i>                        |  |               | 137 — 0                 |
| 9 — 2 a           | Penang   | Bukit Mertajam   | 1             | 9 — 2                   |
| 0 — 1 a           | "  | Prye   | 1             | 0 — 1                   |
| 19 — 2            | Bukit Mertajam                                 | Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal                                      | 1             | 19 — 2                  |
| 10 — 6            | Penang   | Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau  | 1             | 10 — 6                  |
| 0 — 4             | "  | Pitt Street  | 1             | 0 — 4                   |
| 0 — 6             | "  | E. & O. Hotel  | 1             | 0 — 6                   |
| 8 — 0             | "  | Penang Hill  | 1             | 8 — 0                   |
| 3 — 0             | "  | Race Course  | 1             | 3 — 0                   |
| 0 — 3             | Penang Railway Station                         | Prye Railway Station   | 1             | 0 — 3                   |
| 2 — 0             | Butterworth                                    | Prye   | 1             | 2 — 0                   |
| 8 — 0 b           | Penang   | Penaga   | 1             | 8 — 0                   |
| 11 — 4 b          | "  | Kedah Boundary (Permatang Bindahari)                               | 1             | 11 — 4                  |
|                   |  | Kedah  |               |                         |
| 15 — 4            | "  | Kedah Boundary (Songkhla)  | 1             | 15 — 4                  |
| 26 — 4 c          | "  | Perak Boundary (Taiping)   | 1             | 26 — 4                  |
| 31 — 4            | "  | " (Ipoh)   | 1             | 31 — 4                  |
| 31 — 4            | "  | " (Kuala Lumpur)   | 1             | 31 — 4                  |
| 31 — 4            | "  | " (Singapore)  | 1             | 31 — 4                  |
| 4 — 0             | Bukit Mertajam                                 | Kedah Boundary (Kulim)   | 1             | 4 — 0                   |
| 3 — 0             | Nibong Tebal                                   | Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar)                                      | 1             | 3 — 0                   |
| 1 — 4             | Lumut  | Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat)                                     | 1             | 1 — 4                   |
| 1 — 4             | Beach Street                                   | Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.) | 8             | 12 — 0                  |
| 223 — 0           |  |  |               | 233 — 4                 |
|                   | (a) Excluding 9 miles phantom circuit          |  |               |                         |
|                   | (b) " 4 " " "                                  |  |               |                         |
|                   | (c) " 5 " " "                                  |  |               |                         |
|                   | (d) Including 1 phantom circuit.               |  |               |                         |
|                   | (e) Excluding 8 route miles phantom circuit    |  |               |                         |
|                   | <i>Telephone Lines.</i>                        |  |               |                         |
|                   | Subscribers' lines in Penang (875 subscribers) |  | 1,750         | 1,568 — 7               |
|                   | Province Wellesley (79 subscribers)            |  | 158           | 553 — 3½                |
|                   | Service Lines in Penang (107 " )               |  | 211           | 232 — 2½                |
|                   | Province Wellesley (37 " )                     |  | 60            | 142 — 5½                |
| 18 — 0            | Lumut Police Station to Bruas                  |  | 1             | 18 — 0                  |
|                   | <i>Junction Lines.</i>                         |  |               | 2,515 — 2½              |
| 3 — 0             | Between Central and Dato Kramat Exchanges (15) |  | 30            | 90 — 0                  |
| 6 — 0             | " " Butterworth " (5)                          |  | 8             | 48 — 0                  |
| 21 — 4            | " " Bukit Mertajam " (1)                       |  | 2             | 43 — 0                  |
| 17 — 0            | " " Simpang Ampat " (1)                        |  | 2             | 34 — 0                  |
| 8 — 2             | " Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau " (2)            |  | 4             | 33 — 0                  |
| 12 — 6            | " " Butterworth " (1)                          |  | 2             | 25 — 4                  |
| 9 — 2             | " Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam " (2)         |  | 3             | 27 — 6                  |
| 12 — 6            | " " Simpang Ampat " (1)                        |  | 2             | 25 — 4                  |
| 7 — 4             | " Bukit Mertajam and " (2)                     |  | 3             | 22 — 4                  |
| 9 — 3             | " Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (3)           |  | 5             | 28 — 1                  |
| 5 — 0             | " Dato Kramat and Penang Hill " (2)            |  | 4             | 20 — 0                  |
| 112 — 3           |  |  |               | 397 — 3                 |
|                   | <i>Trunk Lines.</i>                            |  |               |                         |
| 12 — 0            | Butterworth to Kedah Boundary (Sungei Patani)  |  | 2             | 24 — 0                  |
| 6 — 0             | Bukit Mertajam " (Kulim)                       |  | 2             | 12 — 0                  |
| 18 — 0            |  |  |               | 36 — 0                  |
|                   | MALACCA SECTION.                               |  |               |                         |
|                   | <i>Telegraphs.</i>                             |  |               |                         |
| 0 — 6             | Malacca Post Office                            | Malacca Railway Station  | 6             | 4 — 4                   |
| 21 — 4            | Malacca Railway Station                        | Tampin Level Crossing f  | 3             | 64 — 4                  |
| 7 — 4             | " " " " "                                      | Durian Tunggal Railway Station g                                   | 4             | 30 — 0                  |
| 14 — 0            | Durian Tunggal " Railway Station               | Tampin Level Crossing g  | 3             | 42 — 0                  |
| 1 — 2             | " " " " "                                      | Durian Tunggal Post Office   | 1             | 1 — 2                   |
| 15 — 0            | Malacca " " " "                                | Alor Gajah Post Office   | 2             | 20 — 7                  |
| 8 — 4             | Alor Gajah Post Office                         | Tampin Level Crossing  | 1             | 8 — 4                   |
| 4 — 3             | Malacca Post Office                            | Kandang  | 3             | 13 — 0                  |
| 13 — 7            | Kandang  | Jasin Post Office  | 1             | 13 — 7                  |
| 13 — 0            | Jasin Post Office                              | Asahan " " "   | 1             | 13 — 0                  |
| 10 — 0            | Kandang  | Merlimau " " "   | 2             | 20 — 0                  |
| 5 — 7             | Merlimau Post Office                           | Sungei Rambei " " "  | 1             | 5 — 7                   |
| 115 — 5           |  |  |               | 246 — 3                 |



**Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction  
Lines completed to December, 1923.**

| Mileage of Posts. | SECTION.                                  |                            | No. of Wires. | Total Mileage of Wires. |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                   | From                                      | To                         |               |                         |
| M. — F.           | MALACCA SECTION—Continued.<br>Telephones. |                            |               | M. — F.                 |
| 0 — 6             | Malacca Post Office                       | Malacca Railway Station    | 8             | 6 — 0                   |
| 7 — 4             | Malacca Railway Station                   | Durian Tunggal             | 4             | 30 — 0                  |
| 14 — 0            | Durian Tunggal                            | Tampin Level Crossing      | 2             | 28 — 0                  |
| 1 — 2             | Durian Tunggal                            | Durian Tunggal Post Office | 2             | 2 — 4                   |
| 15 — 0            | Malacca                                   | Alor Gajah                 | 4             | 59 — 7                  |
| 8 — 4             | Alor Gajah Post Office                    | Tampin Level Crossing      | 2             | 17 — 0                  |
| 4 — 3             | Malacca Post Office                       | Kandang                    | 12            | 52 — 2                  |
| 13 — 7            | Kandang                                   | Jasin Post Office          | 6             | 83 — 1                  |
| 13 — 0            | Jasin Post Office                         | Asahan                     | 2             | 26 — 0                  |
| 10 — 0            | Kandang                                   | Merlimau                   | 6             | 60 — 0                  |
| 5 — 7             | Merlimau Post Office                      | Sungei Rambei              | 2             | 11 — 5                  |
| 94 — 1            |   |                            |               | 376 — 3                 |

**Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.**

| Exchange Area.    | UNDERGROUND. |       |        |       | OVERHEAD. |       |        |       | TOTAL. |       |        |       |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|                   | Route.       |       | Wires. |       | Route.    |       | Wires. |       | Route. |       | Wires. |       |
|                   | M.           | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  | M.        | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  | M.     | Yds.  |
| Singapore (b) ... | 71           | 1,688 | 9,373  | 813   | 180       | 1,077 | 2,381  | 1,168 | 252    | 1,005 | 11,755 | 221   |
| Penang (c) ...    | 18           | 1,674 | 50,966 | 1,441 | 5         | 1,107 | 1,491  | 735   | 24     | 1,021 | 52,458 | 416   |
| Malacca (c) ...   | 4            | 835   | 456    | 492   | 151       | 1,666 | 879    | 1,144 | 156    | 741   | 1,335  | 1,636 |

**Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.**

|  |                               |             |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of Subscribers, Singapore 2,857 | Length of Lines (d) Singapore | M.—Yds.     |
| „ „ Penang 16                          | „ Penang                      | 252-1,005.  |
| Number of Instruments, Singapore 4,364 | Mileage of Wire (d) Singapore | 1-1,706.    |
| „ „ Penang 11                          | „ Penang                      | 11,755-221. |
|  |                               | 4 —         |

**Wireless Telegraph Stations.**

| Name.               | Position.                | Code Signals. | Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length.   |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| Singapore Radio ... | Lat. N. 1° 20' 22.55"    | V. P. W.      | <i>Spark Set :—</i><br>Marconi—5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharger. 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 1,800 and 2,200 metres. 600 metres normal wave length.<br>Communicates with Kuching and Christmas Island for ½ hourly periods commencing weekdays. 0100, 0200, 0300, 0400, 0500, 0600, 0700, 0800, 1000, and 2,300. Sundays 0100, 0300, 0700, and 0900 G. M. T, during which periods no ship watch is kept. 60 Centimes per word ship charge, no minimum. |
|                     | Long. E. 103° 53' 24.75" |               |  |
| Penang Radio ...    | 5° 31' N.                | V. P. X.      | <i>Spark Set :—</i><br>Marconi—5 Kilo-Watt, 350 miles day 750 miles night. 600 and 1,030 metres wave length, Continuous wave set.—Marconi 6 Kilo watt valve 1,200 miles day and night 2,225 metres wave length.<br>Communicates with ships and Rangoon, Burmah, Continuous watch except during half hour periods, for working Rangoon Commencing 0330, 0530, 0730, 1130, 1530, 1930, and 2,330 G. M. T.  |
|                     | 100° 23' E.              |               |  |

a) Post and Telegraph Department lines. (b) Private Licensed Telephone Lines. (c) Government Owned Lines. (d) These figures are included in item (b) of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire".

Section 34.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**PORTS AND HARBOURS.**

---

**1923.**

## SINGAPORE.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>  | <p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>  |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>   | No bar.   |
| <p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>   | <p>(1) a. <math>8\frac{1}{4}</math> to <math>10\frac{1}{4}</math> feet.</p> <p>b. <math>6\frac{1}{4}</math> to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) <math>6\frac{1}{4}</math> feet.</p> |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>   | Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.   |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>   | <p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Nearly a half.</p>  |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>  | The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been s.s. <i>Laurentic</i> 550' $\times$ 67' $\times$ 41' of 14,892 tons gross.                                    |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>  | King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 340'.  |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>if not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | No operations are at present in progress.   |

## PENANG.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—<br/>         (1) the minimum width?<br/>         (2) the minimum navigable depth,<br/>         L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>  | <p>North Channel.<br/>         (1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.<br/>         (2) 25 feet.</p> <p>South Channel.<br/>         (1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines.<br/>         (2) 22 feet.</p>  |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—<br/>         (1) the minimum and maximum width?<br/>         (2) the minimum and maximum depth,<br/>         L.W.O.S.T.?</p>  | <p>North Channel.<br/>         (1) <math>1\frac{1}{2}</math> miles minimum, <math>2\frac{1}{2}</math> miles maximum.<br/>         (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel.<br/>         (1) 2 cables minimum, 8 cables maximum.<br/>         (2) 17 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.</p> |
| <p>3. What is—<br/>         (1) the rise and fall of tides<br/>             (a) ordinary springs,<br/>             (b) ordinary neaps?<br/>         (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above<br/>         L. W. O. S. T.?</p>   | <p>(1) a. 7 feet 3 in.<br/>             b. 2 " 0 "<br/>         (2) 4 feet 6 in.</p>  |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—<br/>         (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | <p>(a) 30 feet<br/>         (b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>   |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>  | <p>Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.<br/>         The New Wharves at Prai are completed.<br/>         The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays.</p>                              |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—<br/>         (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks—<br/>             (1) admitted direct to?<br/>             or<br/>             (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>   | <p>(a) Length unlimited,<br/>             Beam unlimited,<br/>             Loaded draught 30 feet.<br/>         (b) Does not apply at Penang.</p>   |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>   | <p>Length on blocks 332 feet.<br/>         Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S. Level 50 ft., on sill <math>39\frac{1}{2}'</math>. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. <math>11\frac{1}{4}</math> ft.</p>   |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—<br/>         (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—<br/>         (c) at the principal berths—<br/>         to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?<br/>         If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | <p>(a) No.<br/>         (b) No.<br/>         (c) No.</p>  |

## MALACCA.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—<br/>         (1) the minimum width?<br/>         (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>   | Open roadstead.  |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—<br/>         (1) the minimum and maximum width?<br/>         (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | Do.  |
| <p>3. What is—<br/>         (1) the rise and fall of tides<br/>             (a) ordinary springs,<br/>             (b) ordinary neaps?<br/>         (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | Do.  |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—<br/>         (a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.?<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | Nil.   |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?<br/>         What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>  | Nil.   |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—<br/>         (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks—<br/>             (1) admitted direct to?<br/>                 or<br/>             (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | Nil.   |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>   | Nil.   |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—<br/>         (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—<br/>         (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—<br/>         (c) at the principal berths—<br/>         to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?<br/>         If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | Open roadstead.<br>Port not suitable for any docks, etc. |

## LABUAN.

## VICTORIA HARBOUR.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—<br/> (1) the minimum width?<br/> (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>  | <p>5 Cables.<br/> 6 Fathoms.</p>  |
| <p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—<br/> (1) the minimum and maximum width?<br/> (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | <p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable.<br/> Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.</p>                                |
| <p>3. What is—<br/> (1) the rise and fall of tides<br/> (a) ordinary springs,<br/> (b) ordinary neaps?<br/> (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>  | <p>6'.<br/> 4'.<br/> 3'.</p>  |
| <p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—<br/> (a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.?<br/> (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>  | <p>20'.<br/> Nil. (No Docks.)</p>   |
| <p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?<br/> What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>  | <p>89'.</p>   |
| <p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—<br/> (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?<br/> (b) in the case of enclosed docks—<br/> (1) admitted direct to?<br/> or<br/> (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>   | <p>Length 250'.<br/> Beam 36'.<br/> Draft 19'.<br/> Tonnage Gross 2,385.<br/> Do. Net 1,276.<br/> (No Docks.)</p> |
| <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>   | <p>There are no Docks.</p>  |
| <p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—<br/> (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—<br/> (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—<br/> (c) at the principal berths—<br/> to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?<br/> If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p> | <p>No.<br/> No Docks.<br/> No.</p>  |

## THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

| Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T. |     |     | Lineal Feet. |                |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|
| Less than 25 feet            | ... | ... | ...          | 1,273          |
| 25 feet to 30 feet           | ... | ... | ...          | 620            |
| 30 feet                      | ... | ... | ...          | 3,522          |
| 33 feet and over             | ... | ... | ...          | 4,412          |
|                              |     |     |              | <hr/> 9,827    |
|                              |     |     |              | Total lin. ft. |

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

|                        |     |     |     |          |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Under 1,500 tons gross | ... | ... | ... | 5 No.    |
| 1,500 to 4,000         | "   | ... | ... | 4 "      |
| 4,000 to 6,000         | "   | ... | ... | 5 "      |
| Over 6,000             | "   | ... | ... | 6 "      |
|                        |     |     |     | <hr/> 20 |
|                        |     |     |     | Total    |

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What docking facilities?

|                              | A. Dock        | (1) | Extreme length<br>at coping level. |      | Breadth of<br>Entrance at<br>coping level. |      | Height of<br>sill above<br>Dock Bot-<br>tom. |      | Depth of<br>water on<br>sill at<br>H.W.O.S.T. |      |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|--|------|--|------|---|------|
|                              |                |     | Length at sill<br>level.           |      |  |      |  |      |   |      |
|                              |                |     | Ft.                                | Ins. | Ft.  | Ins. | Ft.  | Ins. | Ft.   | Ins. |
| Tanjong<br>Pagar<br>Section. | Victoria Dock  | (1) | 484                                | 9    | 64   | 9    | 3  | 0    | 20  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 460                                | 0    | 56   | 5    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | Albert Dock    | (1) | 496                                | 9    | 59   | 6    | 3  | 0    | 21  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 471                                | 0    | 55   | 9    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | Dry Dock No. 1 | (1) | 396                                | 0    | 47   | 4    | 4  | 0    | 14  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 380                                | 6    | 45   | 0    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | Dry Dock No. 2 | (1) | 463                                | 0    | 64   | 0    | 3  | 0    | 17  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 440                                | 0    | 52   | 0    |  |      |   |      |
|                              | The King's Dk. | (1) | 879                                | 0    | 100  | 0    | 4  | 6    | 34  | 0    |
|                              |                | (2) | 873                                | 0    | 93   | 0    |  |      |   |      |

The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550' x 67' x 41' of 14,892 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons.

## PENANG.

## QUESTIONS.

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 141,350 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 3,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters and coolies.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350. feet, Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6"

(2) Length 275 feet. Breadth 32 feet. Reg. tonnage 430 tons.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 30 feet radius, or 7 tons at 20 feet.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work

### MALACCA.

### QUESTIONS.

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.



# LIGHTHOUSES.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

\* *The Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 20'$  North; Longitude  $104^{\circ} 24'$  East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

\* *Fort Canning Light*, Singapore, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North  $13^{\circ}$  West to North  $25^{\circ}$  West; white from North  $25^{\circ}$  West through West to South  $84^{\circ}$  West; red from South  $84^{\circ}$  West to South  $74^{\circ}$  West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 18'$  North; Longitude  $103^{\circ} 51'$  East. C. P. 20,000.

\* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 10'$  North; Longitude  $103^{\circ} 44'$  East. C. P. 66,000.

\* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 28'$  North, and Longitude  $103^{\circ} 15'$  East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 14'$  North, and Longitude  $103^{\circ} 39'$  East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

\* *East St. John's Light* is situated on the highest point of East St. John's Island, exhibits a white flashing light visible all round the horizon except where obscured by neighbouring islands. A steel structure, built of lattice-work, 195 feet above high water ordinary Spring Tide. Height of structure 21 feet. 6 ins. Character of light A. G. A. 320 C. P. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 13' 20''$  N. Longitude  $103^{\circ} 51' 21''$  E. Visible 12 miles, flash every 10 seconds, *i. e.* light 1 second, eclipse 9 seconds.

\* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 3'$  North; Longitude  $102^{\circ} 20'$  East. C. P. 35,000.

\* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 25'$  North; Longitude  $101^{\circ} 51'$  East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.

\* *The One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated  $92\frac{1}{2}$  feet above high water. Latitude approx.  $2^{\circ} 53'$  North; Longitude  $101^{\circ}$  East.

*Malacca Light* on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 12'$  North; Longitude  $102^{\circ} 15'$  East.

*Pulau Rimau Light* is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light  $17\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, eclipse  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North  $52^{\circ}$  East to North  $22^{\circ}$  East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 14'$  North; Longitude  $100^{\circ} 17'$  East.

*Penang Harbour Lighthouse* on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South  $42^{\circ}$  East to South  $29^{\circ}$  East. The light is of 9,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

*Pulo Tikus Light*.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (Aga) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds.

---

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of  $221^{\circ}$  between the bearings of N.  $41^{\circ}$  W and S.  $82^{\circ}$  E.

\* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 28'$  North; Longitude  $100^{\circ} 11'$  East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

*Tanjong Hantu Light* on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 19'$  N., Longitude  $100^{\circ} 33'$  East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

#### LABUAN.

\* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 13'$  North; Longitude  $115^{\circ} 8'$  East.

\* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 15'$  North; Longitude  $115^{\circ} 16'$  East.

---

*N.B.*—Those with an asterisk (\*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.









